FRIEDRICH BECKER

THE SUCCESSFUL FEMALE LINES IN THE BREEDING OF THE THOROUGHBRED HORSE

SUPPLEMENT II

1923 - 1925

FRIEDRICH BECKER HANNOVER



Acquired 1972
The Gift of
Mrs. Linton M. Fadeley

FRIEDRICH BECKER

DIE ERFOLGREICHEN MUTTERLINIEN IN DER VOLLBLUTZUCHT

THE SUCCESSFUL FEMALE LINES IN THE BREEDING OF THE THOROUGHBRED HORSE

SUPPLEMENT II
1923-1925

FRIEDRICH BECKER, BLANKENESE

Alle Rechte vorbehalten
Im besonderen das der Verwertung der Eintragungen für fachwissenschaftliche Arbeiten und des Schemas der Tafeln für Herausgabe gleichartiger züchterischer Werke — Benutzung der Eintragungen für Artikel in Fachorganen nur unter Quellenangabe gestattet

All rights reserved
particularly those of using the entries for literary purposes and the design of the Tables for the publication of similar charts — Utilization of the entries for articles in newspapers and magazins only permitted if source of information is distinctly stated

COPYRIGHT 1927
FRIEDRICH BECKER, BLANKENESE

INHALTSVERZEICHNIS

Seite

Vorwort IV
Anleitungen VI
Abkürzungen und Zeichen VIII
Liste der Rennen und Sieger IX
Tafeln 1-134
Alphabetisches Verzeichnis aller eingetragenen Pferde 135-173

CONTENTS

Page

Preface V
Directions VII
Abbreviations and markings VIII
List of Races and Winners IX
Tables 1-134
Alphabetical Index of all horses inserted in the Tables 135-173

QUELLENANGABE

für die Abstammungen:

Allgemeines Deutsches Gestüt-Buch, Band I—XVII
General Stud Book, Band I—XXV
Stud Book Français, Band I—XIX
F. M. Prior's "H.—B." Stud Book, Band I—II

für die Rennleistungen:

Jahres-Rennkalender für Deutschland, Ausgaben 1924, 1925, 1926
Ruff's Guide, Ausgaben 1923, 1924, 1925
Bloodstock Breeders' Review, Band XIII—XV
Revue des Éleveurs de Chevaux de Pur Sang, Ausgaben 1923, 1924, 1925
F. M. Prior's "H.—B." Stud Book, Band I—II

LITERATURE

for the pedigrees:

Allgemeines Deutsches Gestüt-Buch, Band I—XVII
General Stud Book, Band I—XXV
Stud Book Français, Band I—XIX
F. M. Prior's "H.—B." Stud Book, Vols. I—II

for the racing performances:

Jahres-Rennkalender für Deutschland, editions 1924, 1925, 1926
Ruff's Guide, editions 1923, 1924, 1925
Bloodstock Breeders' Review, Vols. XIII—XV
Revue des Éleveurs de Chevaux de Pur Sang, editions 1923, 1924, 1925
F. M. Prior's "H.—B." Stud Book, Vols. I—II

VORWORT

Mit vorliegendem Supplement II betrachte ich das Ziel, das ich bei dem Entwurf des Werkes mir in Hinsicht auf seine organische Durchführung gesetzt habe, bereits erreicht.

Es war nicht meine Absicht gewesen, die Haupttafeln erschöpfend in der Richtung der Rennleistungen auszugestalten. Ein derart umfangreiches Werk hätte eine klare Uebersicht und die Möglichkeit zu müheloser Unterscheidung zwischen lebenskräftigen und ausgestorbenen, beziehungsweise absterbenden Zweigen der einzelnen Familien nicht bieten können. Abgesehen von den technischen Schwierigkeiten und enormen Kosten einer derartigen Erweiterung des Inhalts der Haupttafeln vertrug sich die Aufzählung und Einordnung der vielen tausend zweit- und drittklassigen Sieger früherer Zeiten auch nicht mit dem eigentlichen Zweck dieses Werkes, der in der Darstellung der Zuchtleistungen der am Ausbau ihrer Familien beteiligten Mitglieder liegt. Haben zweit- und drittklassige, ja selbst erfolglose Rennpferde früherer Zeiten in der Zucht Besseres geleistet, so erscheinen sie kraft dieser Leistungen als Mutterstuten oder Vaterpferde auf den Tafeln.

Die Haupttafeln sind, mit anderen Worten, gedacht als Zusammenfassung derjenigen Mutterlinien, deren Werde- und Entwicklungsgang an dem Darwinschen Grundsatz des „Ueberlebens des Stärksten und Fähigsten" zu erklären ist. Form und Ausdruck können diesem Grundsatz wohl nur die Zuchtleistungen geben.

Bereits bei Zusammenstellung von Supplement I, die Prüfungsepoche 1921—1922 umfassend, war deutlich zu erkennen, daß die Anzahl der lebensfähigen Mutterlinien im allgemeinen und im besonderen derjenigen, deren züchterischer Wert zu einer Vorzugsstellung berechtigt, in allen Ländern im Abnehmen begriffen ist. Der Grund hierfür liegt in einer immer intensiver betriebenen Zuchtauswahl. Nur in wenigen Fällen war ein über mehr als vier neue Generationen sich erstreckender frischer Zweig einzureihen, und nur ganz vereinzelt gab eine gute Mutterstute die Ursache hierzu.

Bei Zusammenstellung des Materials für das vorliegende Supplement trat dieser Sachverhalt in noch deutlicherer Form zutage. Diese Erkenntnis brachte mich gleichzeitig zu der Ueberzeugung, daß es nicht tunlich ist, das horizontal-tabellarische Darstellungssystem der Haupttafeln und des Supplement I noch länger beizubehalten. Da eine ganze Reihe der im vorliegenden Supplement aufgeführten Mutterstuten schon im Hauptwerk oder Supplement I erscheint, würden die Tabellen des vorliegenden Supplements, solite das horizontale Darstellungssystem beibehalten werden, unter den zahlreichen Wiederholungen an klarer Uebersicht empfindlich einbüßen.

Ein weiterer Grund für den Uebergang zum vertikal-tabellarischen Darstellungssystem ist die mit diesem gegebene Möglichkeit einer Ausdehnung der Eintragungen auf sämtliche siegreichen Produkte der Mutterstuten und eine leicht übersichtliche und den Eintragungen der Sieger unmittelbar angeschlossene Spezifikation ihrer Rennleistungen. Auch konnte mit Uebergang zu diesem System eine weit größere Anzahl von Rennen zur Hervorhebung besonderer Leistungen aufgeführt werden. England und Irland sind im vorliegenden Supplement mit Listen der Sieger in 146 bedeutenderen Prüfungen vertreten (gegen nur 80 Siegerlisten in Supplement I), Frankreich mit 95 (gegen 40) und Deutschland mit 63 (gegen 27). Diese Leistungen sind besonders unter den von den Siegern in einem der drei Jahre 1923—1925 erzielten Gesamtleistungen (Anzahl und Wert der gewonnenen Rennen) gekennzeichnet.

Es ist nunmehr möglich, mit Hilfe der Haupttafeln und der beiden Supplemente jede Mutterstute in den Gestütsbüchern von England, Frankreich und Deutschland, die einem überlebenden Zweig ihrer Familie angehört — überlebend im Sinne der Fähigkeit gemeint, Sieger, sei es auch nur der niedrigsten Klasse, ins Feld zu stellen — auf ihre Stammesmutter zurückzuführen.

Hierin sehe ich mein Ziel erreicht.

In einem Anhang zu vorliegendem Supplement sind noch besonders diejenigen Vaterpferde der jüngeren und älteren Generationen mit Abstammung aufgeführt, die erst in den Stammbäumen der Sieger von 1923—1925 in Erscheinung traten.

Es dürfte sich empfehlen, vor praktischem Gebrauch dieses Supplements die auf den folgenden Seiten gegebenen Anleitungen, Abkürzungen und Zeichen sorgfältig zu studieren und sich erst in seine Organisation hineinzuleben.

Die Anzahl der im vorliegenden Supplement eingeordneten Pferde beträgt 16021.

Das vorliegende Supplement erscheint im Selbstverlag.

Blankenese in Holstein, im Januar 1927.

Friedrich Becker

PREFACE

With the publication of the present Supplement I consider the purpose which I have set myself in regard to the organization and adjustment of this work, as accomplished.

I did not propose to render the Tables of the Main Work an exhaustive record of racing performances. Such an extensive work could not afford a clear survey, nor the possibility for ready discrimination between the vital, extinct or moribound branches of a family. Apart from the technical difficulties and the expense connected with an extension of the records on such a scale, the inclusion into these records of the many thousand second- and third-class racehorses of bygone times was at variance also with the representative character of the Main Tables which mainly purport to demonstrate the breeding performances and the class as a producer of those members which have had a share in the building-up of their families. Any such second- and third-class racehorses and even useless turf performers as have attained success at the stud, have qualified themselves for inclusion into these records by dint of these achievements and appear in the Tables either as broodmares or as sires.

In other words: the Main Tables purport to be a summary of those maternal lines the coming-into-being and the development of which as permanent producers of winning stock is explained by the Darwinian principle of the "survival of the fittest". This principle can be substantiated and materialized only by a comprehensive record of breeding performances.

Already at the compilation of Supplement I, embodying the racecourse tests of 1921 and 1922, it was clearly noticeable that the number of female lines which have proved fit enough to survive and, in particular, those the breeding standard of which entitles them to a position of preference, is decreasing in all countries coming under this survey. The reason for this lies in the steadily intensified methods of selective breeding. Only in few instances was it necessary to add a fresh branch with more than four new generations, that is to say such as does not appear already in the Main Work and Supplement I, and quite isolated are the cases of a good broodmare having given the cause for such an addition.

When I compiled and classified the entries for the present Supplement, this state of affairs made itself still more pronouncedly felt. At the same time, it convinced me it would not be advisable to retain the horizontal-tabular system preferred for the adjustment of the Tables of the Main Work and Supplement I. As a large number of the winning broodmares entered in the present Supplement appear already in the Main Work or Supplement I, the present tables would, were I to retain the horizontal-tabular system, badly suffer under the burden of repetitions.

Another reason for changing to the vertical-tabular system is given by the possibility of extending, under this system, the entries to all winning produce of the broodmares and of attaching to these entries a specified account of the winnings. Moreover, the vertical system enabled me largely to increase upon the number of races chosen for demonstration of particularly meritorious performances. In the present Supplement there are lists of winners of 146 of the most important races in England and Ireland (against only 80 in Supplement I), of 95 in France (against 40), and of 63 in Germany (against 27). These outstanding performances are specially marked underneath the number of races and the amount of stakes won in each of the three seasons of 1923 to 1925.

By the help of the Main Tables and the two Supplements every one of those broodmares in the stud-books of England, France and Germany who belong to surviving lines of the various families — "surviving" meant in the sense of fitness for producing winners, be them of the lowest class only — can be traced to her original female in the General Stud Book.

Herein I consider my purpose attained.

In an additional part to the present Supplement all those sires and ancestors are enumerated and classified who appear in the pedigrees of the winners of 1923 to 1925 and are not entered in either Main Work or Supplement I.

It is advisable to study, before practical use is made of the present Supplement, the directions, abbreviations and markings on the following pages and to make oneself well acquainted with the new organization.

The number of horses entered in the present Supplement amounts to 16021.

The present Supplement is published by myself.

Blankenese in Holstein, January 1927.

Friedrich Becker

Anleitungen

Die tabellarische Anordnung und die Herstellung des verwandtschaftlichen Zusammenhangs zwischen den unter fortlaufenden Nummern eingetragenen erfolgreichen Mutterstuten ist in folgender Weise organisiert:

Jede unter einer fortlaufenden Nummer erscheinende Eintragung bezieht sich auf jeweils eine erfolgreiche Mutterstute und besteht aus vier Teilen:

1. Nummer der Ordnungsfolge.
2. Name der erfolgreichen Mutterstute und ihres Erzeugers.
3. Falls nicht schon im Hauptwerk oder Supplement I eingetragen, Fortführung der Mutterlinie bis zu ihrer entweder im Hauptwerk oder Supplement I eingetragenen Vorfahrin. Dieser Teil ist in Kursiv-Schrift gedruckt.
4. Die siegreichen Produkte nach Alter geordnet.

Sämtliche unter einer Nummer erscheinenden Pferde sind unter dieser Nummer im Inhaltsverzeichnis zu finden.

Es sind vier Spalten vorgesehen, die erste unter der Ueberschrift „Chart" (Tafel), die andern drei unter den Jahresangaben „1923", „1924", „1925".

In der Spalte „Chart" erscheinen drei verschiedene Arten Verbindungs-Vermerke:

1. **M** = vor Angabe der Tafel und Generationsreihe bedeutet, daß die auf gleicher Linie stehende Stute, die Mutterstute selbst oder die betreffende Vorfahrin, bereits im **Hauptwerk** erscheint, und daß ihre weibliche Linie von dort aus weitergeführt werden kann.

Beispiel:

In No. 1 steht in der Spalte „Chart" neben „Euxine", Urgroßmutter von „Magicienne", die Angabe M 1A/17. „Euxine" ist mithin im Hauptwerk auf Tafel 1 A, Generationsreihe 17, zu finden und von dort aus die weibliche Linie weiter zu verfolgen.

2. **S** = vor Angabe der Tafel und Generationsreihe bedeutet, daß die auf gleicher Linie stehende Stute, die Mutterstute selbst oder die betreffende Vorfahrin, bereits im **Supplement I** erscheint. Von dort aus ist die weibliche Linie weiter bis zu derjenigen Vorfahrin im Supplement I zu verfolgen, vor deren Namen ein kleiner Pfeil ← steht, der besagt, daß die Weiterführung der Linie sich aus dem Hauptwerk ergibt.

Beispiel:

In Nr. 7 steht in der Spalte „Chart" neben der Mutterstute „Nejima" die Angabe S 1B/22. „Nejima" ist mithin bereits im Supplement I, Tafel 1 B, Generationsreihe 22, eingetragen. Von hier aus kann ihre Linie im Supplement I bis zur 5. Vorfahrin, „Lady Chelmsford", verfolgt werden. Vor „Lady Chelmsford" steht ein kleiner Pfeil, der auf Fortsetzung der Linie im Hauptwerk von der 18. Generationsreihe aus hinweist.

3. **No.** = mit einer Zahl dahinter weist auf eine **vorhergehende Eintragung unter dieser Zahl im vorliegenden Supplement hin.**

Beispiele:

In No. 3 steht in der Spalte „Chart" neben „Che Bella", Mutter von „Franchetti", die Angabe **No. 2.** Sie besagt, daß „Che Bella" bereits unter No. 2 erscheint.

In No. 5 steht neben „Pansy", Urgroßmutter der „Kittenish", der Hinweis **No. 2,** der besagt, daß „Pansy" bereits in der Eintragung unter No. 2 erscheint, und zwar hier als Großmutter der „Che Bella".

In Ergänzung dieser als retrospektive Verbindungsangaben zu betrachtenden Vermerke finden sich die verbindenden prospektiven am Schluß der betreffenden Eintragung in folgender Form: **(vide No. . . .).**

Beispiel:

In No. 10 steht am Schluß der Eintragung von „Carbide" der Hinweis **(vide No. 11),** und er besagt, daß eine weitere Tochter von „Carbide" unter No. 11 zu finden ist.

Diese retro- und prospektiven Verbindungsangaben sind auch bei gleichzeitig unter mehreren Nummern erscheinenden Ahninnen angegeben, **doch nur dann, wenn sich das verwandtschaftliche Verhältnis der unter den betreffenden Nummern erscheinenden erfolgreichen Mutterstuten nicht aus dem Hauptwerk oder Supplement I schon ergibt.**

Es empfiehlt sich darum, die Leistungen der jeweils unter einer Nummer erscheinenden siegreichen Mutterstute nicht abgeschlossen in sich und in der Richtung der retro- und prospektiven Verbindungsangaben in diesem Supplement zu prüfen, sondern unter gleichzeitiger Benutzung des Hauptwerkes und Supplement I. Nur so läßt sich ein umfassendes Bild über die gesamten Zuchtleistungen der jeweils in Frage kommenden Mutterlinie gewinnen.

Neben den fortlaufenden Nummern steht in gleicher Schrift ein großer Buchstabe, wie **B, F** oder **G.** Hauptsächlich diese drei Buchstaben kommen im vorliegenden Supplement in Betracht.

B = bedeutet Großbritannien (England und Irland),
F = Frankreich,
G = Deutschland.

In den Währungen der auf diese Weise gekennzeichneten Länder sind die von den siegreichen Produkten gewonnenen Beträge zu verstehen, also **B** = Pfund Sterling, **F** = Franken, **G** = Reichsmark.

Vereinzelt kommen noch andere Landesangaben vor, die unter „Abkürzungen" (s. weiter unten) erklärt sind, für die Bewertung der gewonnenen Beträge aber nicht in Betracht kommen.

Hat ein Pferd auch noch in einem andern wie dem gekennzeichneten Land Rennen gewonnen, so steht der Anfangsbuchstabe des betreffenden Landes vor der betreffenden Gewinnsumme.

Beispiel:

No. 22 B. Menial gewann in seinem Heimatland **B** (Großbritannien) 1924 ein Rennen im Wert von £ 162, und 1925 in Deutschland **(G)** zwei Rennen im Wert von ℳ 20875.

Es sind stets die Anzahl der gewonnenen Rennen und die Höhe der Gewinnsumme angegeben und diese beiden Zahlen durch einen Strich getrennt.

Die unter diesen Zahlen stehenden, mit Klammern umschlossenen und in Kursiv gesetzten Zahlen weisen auf Siege in wichtigeren Rennen hin, und zwar die römischen Zahlen auf Siege in klassischen Prüfungen. Die betreffenden Rennen sind unter den angegebenen Nummern im folgenden Teil „Liste der Rennen und Sieger" zu finden, und zwar sind die Rennen eines jeden Landes unter sich geordnet und abgeschlossen von I bzw. 1 an numeriert.

Bei jedem Rennen ist die Distanz angegeben, und zwar zwecks Vereinheitlichung in „furlongs"; 1 fourlong = 201 m.

Directions

The Tables of the present Supplement are adjusted, and the connection between the pedigress of winning broodmares closely related to each other is established, according to the following system of organization:

Each winning broodmare is entered under her own number (No. of registration), and each entry consists of four parts:

1. Number in the order of sequence (No. of registration).
2. Name of the winning mare and of her sire.
3. In case the mare is not entered already in either Main Work or Supplement I, her female line is extended to the nearest ancestress entered in either Main Work or Supplement I. This part is printed in italics.
4. The winning produce classified according to age.

All entries under the name of the winning mare, that is to say her ancestresses and winning produce, appear in the Index under the same Registration No.

There are four columns, the first under the heading "Chart", and the remaining three under the headings "1923", "1924", "1925".

In the column "Chart" there appear three different kinds of numerical reference:

1. **M** = in front of the number of the Chart denotes that the horse to whose name this mark of reference is attached, appears already in the **Main Work** and that from there the female line can be extended farther back.

For example:

In No. 1 the note M 1A/17 is attached to the entry of "Euxine", 3. dam of "Magicienne". It denotes that "Euxine" appears already on Table 1A, 17. generation, of the Main Work, and that from there her line can be extended farther back.

2. **S** = in front of the number of the Chart denotes that the horse to whose name this mark of reference is attached, appears already in **Supplement I.** From her entry there the line can be traced back to that ancestress in Supplement I who has a small arrow ← put in front of her name which indicates that for further extension of the line the Main Table will have to be consulted.

For example:

In No. 7 the mark of reference S 1B/22 is attached to the entry of "Nejima". It denotes that "Nejima" is registered already in Supplement I, Chart 1 B, 22. generation, from whence the line can be extended to her 5. dam, "Lady Chelmsford", in Supplement I. There is a small arrow in front of the entry of "Lady Chelmsford" which indicates that the line can be extended farther back from the entry of "Lady Chelmsford" in the 18. generation of Chart 1 B of the Main Work.

3. **No.** = with a plain figure behind refers to a **preceeding entry in the present Supplement.**

For example:

In No. 3 the mark of reference **No. 2** is attached to the entry of "Che Bella", dam of "Franchetti". It denotes that "Che Bella" appears already in No. 2 of the present Supplement.

In No. 5 the mark of reference **No. 2** is attached to the entry of "Pansy", 3. dam of "Kittenish". It denotes that "Pansy" appears already in No. 2.

In supplementation to these retrospective notes of reference, prospective ones are inserted at the foot of such entries in the following style: **(vide No. . . .).**

For example:

In No. 10 there appears at the foot of the entry of "Carbide" the note: **(vide No. 11).** It indicates that another winning broodmare closely related to her, will be found under No. 11.

These retro- and prospective notes of reference are added also in cases where winning mares trace to a common near ancestress, **this, however, only in those instances where close relationship does not already appear from the entries in Main Work and Supplement I.**

It is therefore advisable to examine the records of a winning mare and her line not by restricting oneself to the entries in the present Supplement under her own number and by resource to the retro- and prospective references in this volume, but to investigate simultaneously the records of the line in the Main Work and Supplement I. In this manner only a summary of the breeding and racing records of a line can be obtained.

Behind the Registration No. on top of each entry appear capital letters in same print like **B,** or **F,** or **G.** Mainly these three letters are of account.

B = denotes Great Britain (England and Ireland),
F = France,
G = Germany.

In the currency of the country indicated by these initials the sums of money are given which the winning produce has won in each of the three years from 1923 to 1925; therefore: **B** = £, **F** = francs, **G** = marks.

Should a horse have scored in races outside of the country indicated, the initial of that country is set (in brackets) in front of the number of races and amount of stakes won in that country, and the amount of stakes is given in the currency of that country.

For example:

No. 22 B. Menial won in his native country **B** (Great Britain) in 1924 one race, value £ 162; and in 1925 in Germany two races, value 20 875. Accordingly, these scores in Germany are inserted as follows:

(G) 2—20 875, the sum of money being given in marks.

In the annual winnings records the number of races and the amount of stakes won are specified and a dash is put between the respective figures.

The figures inserted underneath those of the winnings (put in brackets and printed in italics) are denoting scores in important races, the Roman figures victories in classic races. The races in question are arranged under these figures in the subsequent part "List of Races and Winners", those of each country being treated as a unit commencing with Nos. I and 1.

The distances are added and, for the sake of conformity, are given in "furlongs"; 1 furlong equal to 201 metres.

Abkürzungen und Zeichen

● = braun
⊙ = Fuchs
■ = Rappe
□ = Schimmel
◪ = Rotschimmel

(A) = Oesterreich
(Ag) = Argentinien
(B) = Grossbritannien
(Bg) = Belgien
(F) = Frankreich
(G) = Deutschland
(H) = Ungarn
(It) = Italien
(R) = Russland
(Sp) = Spanien
(US) = Vereinigte Staaten

° Ein Stern vor dem Namen gibt an, daß das Pferd importiert ist.

Eine zweite Jahreszahl hinter der des Geburtsjahres gibt das Jahr der Einführung an.

† Ein Kreuz hinter einem Namen weist auf eine unter der Eintragung vermerkte Richtigstellung von Irrtümern in Hauptwerk und Supplement I hin.

X = bedeutet namenlos.

Abbreviations and Markings

● = bay or brown
⊙ = chestnut
■ = black
□ = grey
◪ = roan

(A) = Austria
(Ag) = Argentine
(B) = Great Britain
(Bg) = Belgium
(F) = France
(G) = Germany
(H) = Hungary
(It) = Italy
(R) = Russia
(Sp) = Spain
(US) = United States

° An asterisk in front of the name denotes that the horse is imported.

A second year inserted behind the year of birth indicates the year of importation.

† A cross behind a name refers to a correction, inserted underneath the entry, of an error in the entry in Main Work or Supplement I.

X denotes nameless.

LISTE DER RENNEN UND SIEGER

(Die Zahl hinter dem Namen der Rennen gibt die Distanz in furlongs an. 1 furlong = 201 Meter.)

LIST OF RACES AND WINNERS

(The figure behind the name of the race indicates the distance in furlongs. 1 furlong = 201 metres.)

DEUTSCHLAND — GERMANY

	distance	1923	No.	Chart	1924	No.	Chart	1925	No.	Chart
I. Deutsches Derby	12	Augias	2420	7 E	Anmarsch	1002	3 B	Roland	4300	20 E
I. Preis der Diana	10	Falada	1786	4 N	Ostrea	3763	16 A	Melanie	4228	20 B
I. Deutsches St. Leger	14	Ganelon	3106	11 D	Hornbori	1264	3 K	Weissdorn	2201	6 D
V. Henckel-Rennen	8	Augias	2420	7 E	Monfalcone	588	2 D	Favor	3986	16 H
V. Union-Rennen	8	Augias	2420	7 E	Fundin	1806	4 O	Weissdorn	2201	6 D
VI. Grosser Preis von Baden-Baden	12	Ganelon 3y.	3106	11 D	Scopas 5y.	1635	4 H	Aditi 3y.	2802	9 E
For Two-Year-Olds:										
1. Zukunfts-Rennen	6	Rosendame	4676	27 C	Marcellus	2386	7 D	Faustina	3986	16 H
2. Oppenheim-Rennen	6	Lüderbach	4766	31 B	Olympier	4522	23 C	Aurelius	2420	7 E
3. Sierstorpff-Rennen	5	Aulis	2420	7 E	Hermoder	1264	3 K	Aurelius	2420	7 E
4. Sporn-Rennen	5	Traumliese	2479	8 B	Fürst Emmo	3776	16 A	Adana	2305	7 B
5. Renard-Rennen	7	Ostrea	3763	16 A	Saturn	3980	16 G	Ferro	2098	5 M
6. Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	7	Patrizier	375	1 P	Sisyphus	3794	16 A	Aurelius	2420	7 E
7. Metternich-Rennen	7	Günstling	1383	3 N²	Marienburg	401	1 Q	(not run)		—
8. Landgrafen-Rennen	6	Bafur	4278	20 E	Gravitas	3110	11 D	Boniburg	2229	6 F
9. Oktober-Preis	7	(not run)		—	Gravitas	3110	11 D	Canterella	1510	4 E
10. Hamburger Criterium	5	(not run)			Gralsritter	2894	10 B	Odaliske	2204	6 D
11. Hoffnungs-Preis	5½	Ilias	2789	9 E	Fürst Emmo	3776	16 A	Feinsliebchen	1595	4 G
12. Horster Criterium	6	Teufelskerl	385	1 P	Prilep	1469	4 D	Geldnot	1382	3 N²
13. Rheinisches Zuchtrennen	5	(not run)		—	Weissdorn	2201	6 D	Orlandus	3859	16 C
14. Preis des Winter-Favoriten	7	(not run)		—	Favor	3986	16 H	Wachholder	2201	6 D
15. Leipziger Stiftungs-Preis	7	Petunie	2542	8 D	Saturn	3980	16 G	Canterella	1510	4 E
For Three-Year-Olds:										
16. Fürstenberg-Rennen	10	Ganelon	3106	11 D	Rosalba Carriera	793	2 L	Weissdorn	2201	6 D
17. Fabula-Rennen	8	Pelargonie	2542	8 D	(not run)		—	Tibia	4354	21 D
18. Kisasszony-Rennen	8	Ischida	3343	12 F	Petunie	2542	8 D	Melanie	4228	20 B
19. Hertefeld-Rennen	15	Kardinal	298	1 N	Fundin	1806	4 O	Marduck	400	1 Q
20. Alexander-Rennen	10	Ganelon	3106	11 D	Ostrea	3763	16 A	Olympier	4522	23 C
21. Deutscher Stuten-Preis	12	Farnesina	3986	16 H	Ostrea	3763	16 A	Tibia	4354	21 D
22. August Batschari-Erinnerungsrennen	12	Pelide 4y	2542	8 D	Barde 5y.	459	1 S	Grossinquisitor 3y.	2897	10 B
23. Sachsen-Weimar-Rennen	10	Auslese 3y.	2419	7 E	Pan Robert 6y.	261	1 L	Nubia 3y.	2246	6 G
24. Hannibal-Rennen	14	Perikles 5y.	2542	8 D	Ganelon 4y.	3106	11 D	Ganelon 5y.	3106	11 D
25. Fervor-Rennen	6	Graf Ferry 5y.	3106	11 D	Ischida 4y.	3343	12 F	Gralsritter 3y.	2894	10 B
26. Grosser Preis von Berlin	12	Augias 3y.	2420	7 E	Augias 4y.	2420	7 E	Weissdorn 3y.	2201	6 D
27. Kincsem-Rennen	16	Wolfram III 4y	1068	3 C	Perikles 6y.	2542	8 D	Theokrit 4y.	4367	22 A
28. Wilamowitz-Rennen	10	Aberglaube 4y.	2802	9 E	Idomeneus 3y.	278	1 M	Sonnenblümchen 4y.	1459	4 C
29. Gladiatoren-Rennen	14	Famulus 5y	2793	9 E	Pan Robert 6y.	261	1 L	Aditi 3y.	2802	9 E
30. Hoppegartener Ehrenpreis	8	Famulus 5y	2793	9 E	Hampelmann 5y.	1265	3 K	Marienburg 3y.	401	1 Q
31. Asseburg-Rennen	6	Abbazia 4y.	2203	6 D	Hansa 3y. / Sinir 3y. } d. h.	2913 / 1926	10 B / 5 C	Sinir 4y.	2913	10 B
32. Chamant-Rennen	10	Ordensjager 5y.	3255	12 D	Ganelon 4y.	3106	11 D	Idomeneus 4y.	278	1 M
33. Danubia-Rennen	9	Constanza 3y.	4142	19 D	Marquise 3y.	586	2 D	Tibia 3y.	4354	21 D
34. Lehndorff-Rennen	10	Ganelon 3y	3106	11 D	Williger 4y.	2413	7 E	Olympier 3y.	4522	23 C
35. Preis der Mark	9	Willana 4y.	2413	7 E	Nicotin 5y.	4227	20 B	Goncza Gora 3y.	2474	8 B
36. Jubiläums-Preis zu Hoppegarten	10	Augias 3y	2420	7 E	Falsum 3y.	3405	13 C	Marduck 3y.	400	1 Q
37. Goldene Peitsche	6	Ischida 3y.	3343	12 F	Bafur 3y.	4278	20 E	Sinir 4y.	2913	10 B
38. Hohenlohe-Oehringen-Rennen	12	Aberglaube 4y.	2802	9 E	Fundin 3y. / Ganelon 4y. } d. h.	1806 / 3106	4 O / 11 D	Sonnenblümchen 4y.	1459	4 C
39. Omnium	15	Rinaldo 5y.	3612	14 D	Claudius 5y.	2878	10 A	Perikles 7y.	2542	8 D
40. Wallenstein-Rennen	12½	Ganelon 3y.	3106	11 D	Ganelon 4y.	3106	11 P	Roland 3y.	4300	20 E
41. August Klönne-Erinnerungsrennen	10	Freigeist 4y.	3554	14 A	Freilicht 3y.	3554	14 A	Freiweg II 3y.	3554	14 A
42. Preis von Westfalen	10	(not run)			Notung 5y.	584	2 D	Hampelmann 6y.	1265	3 K
43. Wäldchens-Rennen	15	Graf Ferry 5y.	3106	11 D	Palamedes 3y.	996	3 B	Kairos 6y.	1727	4 L
44. Grosser Preis von Hamburg	11	(not run)			Augias 4y.	2420	7 E	Aditi 3y.	2802	9 E
45. Hammonia-Preis	8	(not run)			Sinir 3y.	2913	10 B	Dirndl 3y.	2839	9 F
46. Grosser Hamburger Ausgleich	10	Notung 4y.	584	2 D	Perikles 6y.	2542	8 D	Theokrit 4y.	4367	22 A
47. Grosser Hansa-Preis	11	Abgott 4y.	2804	9 E	Barde 5y.	459	1 S	Weissdorn 3y.	2201	6 D
48. Renard-Rennen zu Hamburg	14	Halloh 5y.	2364	7 D	Hampelmann 5y.	1265	3 K	Garnelon 5y.	3106	11 D
49. Grosser Hannoverscher Ausgleich	8	Famulus 5y.	2793	9 E	Cosimo 4y.	2304	7 B	Storm Cloud 4y.	1476	4 D
50. Preis der Stadt Hannover	6½	Flüchtling 5y.	2798	9 E	Sinir 3y.	2913	10 B	Geisenheim 3y.	662	2 G
51. Horster Jubiläums-Preis	10	Freigeist 4y.	3554	14 A	Freigeist 5y.	3554	14 A	(not run)		—
52. Kölner Frühjahrs-Ausgleich	8	Peter 5y.	3260	12 C	Dorian 4y.	2202	6 D	Caprivi 4y.	2506	8 C
53. Preis von Köln	11	Freigeist 4y.	3554	14 A	Ganelon 4y.	3106	11 D	Weissdorn 3y.	2201	6 D
54. Preis vom Rhein	8	Allah 4y.	68	1 D	(not run)		—	Hampelmann 6y.	1265	3 K
55. Teutonia-Preis	10	(not run)			Hampelmann 5y.	1265	3 K	Nobelmann 4y.	2354	7 D
56. Grosser Preis von Magdeburg	11	Aberglaube 4y.	2802	9 E	Pikdame 3y.	454	1 R	Roland 3y.	4300	20 E
57. Grosser Preis von Hannover	12	Kardinal 3y.	298	1 N	Fundin 3y.	1806	4 O	Sonnenblumchen 4y.	1458	4 C

ENGLAND

	distance	1923	No.	Chart	1924	No.	Chart	1925	No.	Chart
I. Derby	12	Papyrus	3805	16 A	Sansovino	2192	6 D	Manna	4421	22 A
II. Oaks	12	Brownhylda	62	1 D	Straitlace	1142	3 H	Saucy Sue	338	1 O
III. One Thousand Guineas	8	Tranquil	2196	6 D	Plack	3087	11 C	Saucy Sue	338	1 O
IV. Two Thousand Guineas	8	Ellangowan	3098	11 C	Diophon	786	2 L	Manna	4421	22 A
V. St. Leger	14	Tranquil	2196	6 D	Salmon Trout	4134	19 D	Solario	4615	26 C
VI. Eclipse Stakes	10	Saltash 3y.	3842	16 C	Polyphontes 3y.	1146	3 H	Polyphontes 4y.	1146	3 H
VII. Ascot Gold Cup	20	Happy Man 7y.	3670	14 E	Massine 4y.	3372	12 H	Santorb 4y.	4046	17 B
VIII. Jockey Club Stakes	14	Inkerman 3y.	507	2 B	Teresina 4y.	2188	6 D	Tatra 3y.	2613	8 E
IX. Cesarewitch Stakes	18	Rose Prince 4y.	3143	11 E	Charley's Mount 3y.	3090	11 C	Forseti 5y.	2146	5 N
X. Cambridgeshire Stakes	9	Verdict 3y.	4875	—	Twelve Pointer 4y.	1535	4 F	Masked Marvel 3y.	2592	8 E
For Two-Year-Olds:										
1. Brocklesby Stakes	5	Obliterate	2881	10 A	Swanage	1241	3 K	Nothing Venture	582	2 D
2. Sandown Park Stud Produce Stakes	5	Straitlace	1142	3 H	Hussein	700	2 H	Blackmoor	3917	16 F
3. Woodcote Plate	6	Tippler	4428	22 B	Iron Mask	4105	19 C	Jessel	462	1 S
4. Acorn Plate	5	Lady of Lyons	641	2 F	Margeritta	4306	20 E	Sonatina	4167	19 E
5. Great Surrey Foal Plate	5	Straitlace	1142	3 H	Fianna	1129	3 F	Phanarite	2530	8 C
6. Coventry Stakes	5	Knight of the Garter	1465	4 D	Iceberg	4815	42	Colorado	1388	3 N³
7. Queen Mary Stakes	5	Mumtaz Mahal	2868	9 H	Margeritta	4306	20 E	Aloysia	2336	7 C
8. New Stakes	5	Druid's Orb	565	2 D	Black Friar	4637	27 B	Buckler	1182	3 H
9. British Dominion Plate	5	Beresford	356	1 P	Black Friar	4637	27 B	Short Story	119	1 E
10. Newmarket July Stakes	5	Diophon	786	2 L	Runnymede	3768	16 A	Apple Sammy	790	2 L
11. Exeter Stakes	6	Straitlace	1142	3 H	Solario	4615	26 C	Swift and Sure	338	1 O
12. Fulbourne Stakes	5 140	Ducks and Drakes	2875	10 A	Margeritta	4306	20 E	Embargo	3757	15 E
13. Soltykoff Stakes	5 140	Gurzil	2027	5 I	Margeritta	4306	20 E	Comedy King	631	2 F
14. Chesterfield Stakes	5	Diophon w. o.	786	2 L	Blanchisseuse	146	1 H	Helter Skelter	645	2 F
15. National Breeders Produce Stakes	5	Mumtaz Mahal	2868	9 H	Garden of Allah	4135	19 D	Kate Coventry	737	2 I
16. Ham Produce Stakes	6	Sansovino	2192	6 D	Kalindi	4132	19 D	Moti Mahal	881	2 P
17. Richmond Stakes	6	Halcyon	1388	3N³	Manna	4421	22 A	Pantera	1147	3 H
18. Lavant Stakes	5	Diophon	786	2 L	Saucy Sue	338	1 O	Monk's Way	284	1 M
19. Prince of Wales Stakes	6	Tippler	4428	22 B	Son of Spring	1903	5 C	Alexandrian	3680	14 E
20. Kempton Park International Stakes	5	Pittendynie	729	2 I	Diacquenod	4107	19 C	Volta's Pride	2775	9 E
21. Convivial Plate	5	Wykeham	1604	4 G	Tivoly Girl	1612	4 H	Friar Wile	3209	12 A
22. Gimcrack Stakes	6	Sansovino	2192	6 D	Gameshot	4197	19 E	Lex	1333	3 M
23. Champion Breeders' Foal Plate	5	Beresford	356	1 P	Sparus	2275	6 G	Bella Minna	566	2 D
24. Champagne Stakes	6	Mumtaz Mahal	2868	9 H	Bucellas	1368	3 N¹	Coronach	1647	4 H
25. Newbury Autumn Foal Plate	6	Mademoiselle M.	3837	16 C	Zionist	3301	12 D	Doushka	3900	16 E
26. Buckenham Stakes	5 134	Gay Angela	1522	4 F	Commuter	2538	8 D	Legionnaire	2562	8 D
27. Hopeful Stakes	5	Woodend	367	1 P	Margeritta	4306	20 E	Moti Mahal	881	2 P
28 Boscawen Stakes	5 134	Bright Knight	3843	16 C	Son of Spring	1903	5 C	Apple Sammy	790	2 L
29. Imperial Produce Stakes	6	Arcade	451	1 R	Picaroon	2915	10 B	Tolgus	4613	26 C
30. Clearwell Stakes	5 134	Beresford	356	1 P	Zionist	3301	12 D	Legionnaire	2562	8 D
31. Cheveley Park Stakes	6	Chronometer	1466	4 D	Miss Gadabout	339	1 O	Karra	2883	10 A
32. Prendergast Stakes	5	Salmon Trout	4134	19 D	Phalaros	606	2 E	Finglas	3662	14 E
33. Bretby Stakes	6	Carmel	3766	16 A	Saucy Sue	338	1 O	Moti Mahal	881	2 P
34. Middle Park Stakes	6	Diophon	786	2 L	Picaroon	2915	10 B	Lex	1333	3 M
35. Great Sapling Stakes	5	Arausio	2746	9 C²	Miss Gadabout	339	1 O	Bayford	3585	14 C
36. Criterion Stakes	6	Blue Lake	4107	19 C	Saucy Sue	338	1 O	Spinel Ruby	2242	6 G
37. Dewhurst Stakes	7	Salmon Trout	4134	19 D	Zionist	3301	12 D	Review Order	4202	19 E
38. Liverpool Autumn Foal Stakes	5	Tilphossa	3602	14 C	Conquistador	2565	8 D	Hampstead	1493	4 D
For Three-Year-Olds:										
39. Craven Stakes	8	Light Hand	117	1 E	St. Germans	3842	16 C	Picaroon	2915	10 B
39a. Column Produce Stakes	8	Solicitude	787	2 L	Hobgoblin	3544	14 A	Stryd	3249	12 C
40. Newmarket Stakes	10	Top Gallant	1857	5 A	Hurstwood	2463	8 B	Crossbow	337	1 O
41. Esher Cup Stakes	8	Boscombe	1745	4 M	Cockpit	3202	12 A	Peeping Tom	190	1 H
42. St. James Palace Stakes	8	Ellangowan	3098	11 C	Tom Pinch	4460	22 C	Zambo	4176	19 E
43. Ascot Prince of Wales' Stakes	13	Eastern Monarch	2044	5 K	Sansovino	2192	6 D	Warminster	2103	5 N
44 Coronation Stakes	8	Paola	406	1 Q	Straitlace	1142	3 H	Saucy Sue	338	1 O
45 King Edward VII Stakes (late Ascot Derby)	12	Bold and Bad	338	1 O	Polyphontes	1146	3 H	Solario	4615	26 C
46. North Derby	12	Concertina	116	1 E	Bright Knight	3843	16 C	Roidore	3900	16 E
47. Sandringham Foal Stakes	10	Canova	2039	5 K	Arcade	451	1 R	Spelthorne	3570	14 B
48. Falmouth Stakes	8	Shrove	1128	3 F	Maid of Bath	1847	4 Q	Bar Sinister	2573	8 D
49. Midsummer Stakes	8	Verdict	4875	--	Straitlace	1142	3 H	Pons Asinorum	1572	4 G
50. Hurst Park Duchess of York Plate	10	Beaver	715	2 H	Corolet	3844	16 C	Tournesol	4688	27 C
51. Sussex Stakes	8	Hurry Off	730	2 I	Burslem	4811	42	The Monk	1523	4 F
52. Nassau Stakes	10	Concertina	116	1 E	Straitlace	1142	3 H	Saucy Sue	338	1 O
53. Gordon Stakes	12	Bold and Bad	338	1 O	Black Sheep	118	1 E	Kentish Knock	4496	23 B
54. Yorkshire Oaks	12	Splendid Jay	339	1 O	Blue Ice	1385	3 N³	Brodick Bay	3521	13 F
55. Great Yorkshire Stakes	12	Teresina	2188	6 D	Transcendent	810	2 M	Zambo	4176	19 E
56 Breeders' St. Leger	11	Light Jester	4055	18 A	Cape Horn	216	1 K	Rufus O'Malley	1648	4 H
57 Great Yorkshire Handicap	14 132	Apron	1903	5 C	Daimyo	384	1 P	Rufus O'Malley	1648	4 H
58. Park Hill Stakes	14 132	Brownhylda	62	1 D	Charley's Mount	3090	11 C	Juldi	3162	11 F
59. Scottish Derby	11	Twelve Pointer	1535	4 F	Henri	203	1 I	Duvet	4837	—
60. Kingsclere Plate	10	Twelve Pointer	1535	4 F	Despatch	815	2 M	Picaroon	2915	10 B
61. Great Foal Stakes	10	Holy Friar	1523	4 F	Straitlace	1142	3 H	Picaroon	2915	10 B
62 Newmarket Triennial Produce Stakes	10	Carbonaro	10	1 B	Sierra Leone	1388	3 N³	Bucellas	1368	3 N¹
63. Newmarket St. Leger	14	Eastern Monarch	2044	5 K	Santorb	4046	17 B	Cross Bow	337	1 O
64. Newmarket Oaks	14	Tranquil	2196	6 D	Plack	3087	11 C	Juldi	3162	11 F
65 Newmarket Royal Stakes	10	Bold and Bad	338	1 O	St. Germans	3842	16 C	Conquistador	2565	8 D
66. Atalanta Stakes	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	Saucy Sue	338	1 O
67. Liverpool St. Leger	12	Tranquil	2196	6 D	St. Germans	3842	16 C	Glommen	2012	5 I
Cups:										
68. Coronation Cup	12	Condover 4y.	314	1 N	Verdict 4y.	4875	—	St. Germans 4y.	3842	16 C
69. Liverpool Spring Cup	10 170	Clochnaben 5y.	3366	12 G	Silver Band 5y.	2770	9 D	Paddy 4y.	3399	13 C
70 Newbury Spring Cup	8	Royal Alarm 6y.	2567	8 D	Condover 5y	314	1 N	Paddy 4y	3399	13 C
71. Victoria Cup	7	Top Gallant 3y.	1857	5 A	Jarvie 4y.	4115	19 C	Creolian 4y.	439	1 Q
72 Manchester Cup	12	Bhuidhaonach 4y.	2582	8 E	Chosroes 4y	2630	8 F	Winalot 4y	1327	3 M
73. Chester Cup	18	Chivalrous 5y.	3860	16 C	Rugeley 4y.	3294	12 D	Spithead 6y.	3522	13 F
74 Newbury Summer Cup	12	Diligence 4y.	3130	11 F	Baton Rouge 5y.	3598	14 C	Santorb 4y.	4046	17 B
75 Royal Hunt Cup	7 166	Weathervane 4y.	2338	7 C	Dinkie 4y	6	1 A	Cockpit 4y.	3202	12 A
76 London Cup	10	Lauzun 5y.	3388	13 B	Live Wire 3y.	1375	3 N¹	Grand Joy 4y	4326	21 C
77. Goodwood Cup	21	Triumph 4y	3561	14 A	Teresina 4y.	2188	6 D	Cloudbank 4y	4453	22 B
78. Atlantic Cup	10	Inkerman 3y.	507	2 B	Twelve Pointer 4y.	1535	4 F	Diophon 4y.	786	2 L
79. Liverpool Summer Cup	10 170	Sun Charmer 4y.	1546	4 F	Pharos 4y.	3522	13 F	Winalot 4y.	1327	3 M
80 Brighton Cup	10	Hark Forrard 5y.	2398	7 E	Morestel 4y.	348	1 O	Clonespoe 5y.	40	1 C
81. Chesterfield Cup	10	Evander 5y.	448	1 R	Frater 3y.	3668	14 E	Warden of the Marches 3y.	1759	4 M
82. Doncaster Cup	17	Silurian 4y.	1385	3 N³	Santorb 3y.	4046	17 B	St. Germans 4y.	3842	16 C
83. Ayr Gold Cup	6	Baydon 4y.	2294	7 B	Westmead 5y	2408	7 E	Phalaros 3y.	606	2 E

ENGLAND

		distance	1923	No	Chart	1924	No	Chart	1925	No.	Chart
	Cups:										
84.	Newbury Autumn Cup	17	Ceinturon 5y.	4020	17 B	Diapason 3y.	794	2 I	Seradella 3y.	1223	3 I
85.	Jockey Club Cup	18	Tranquil 3y.	2196	6 D	Plack 3y.	3087	11 C	Bucellas 3y.	1368	3 N
86.	London Autumn Cup	10	Mejbeus 4y.	4298	20 F	Concorde III 4y.	376	1 P	Congo 3y.	2536	8 D
87.	Liverpool Autumn Cup	10 170	Poisoned Arrow 4y.	1295	3 L	Sierra Leone 4y.	1358	3 N	Donzelon 4y.	2630	8 F
88.	Grosvenor Cup	10	Morestel 3y.	348	1 O	Caravel 3y.	2916	10 B	Congo 3y.	2536	8 D
88a.	Derby Cup	14	Daughter-in-Law 3y.	1143	3 H	Spindrift 3y.	3521	13 F	(not run)		—
89.	Lincolnshire Handicap	8	White Bud 6y	263	1 L	Sir Gallahad III 4y.	3895	16 E	Tapin 4y.	2272	6 G
90.	Queen's Prize	12	Bhuidhaonach 4y.	2582	8 F	Evander 6y.	448	1 R	Cloudbank 4y.	4453	22 B
91.	Great Metropolitan Stakes	18	Glass Idol 5y.	4461	22 C	Kwannon 4y.	384	1 P	Brisl 5y.	3398	13 C
92.	City & Suburban Handicap	10	Dry Toast 4y.	3182	11 F	Ulula 7y.	1746	4 M	Greek Bachelor 5y.	2245	6 G
93.	Chester Vase	12	Papyrus 3y.	3805	16 A	Inkerman 4y.	507	2 B	Vermilion Pencil 3y.	627	2 E
94.	Kempton Park Great Jubilee Stakes	10	Simon Pure 4y. d.h. / Diligence 4y. d.h.	3402 / 3130	13 C / 11 E	Parth 4y.	4407	22 A	Amethystine 4y.	3741	15 E
95.	King Coal Stakes	16	Happy Man 7y.	3670	14 F	Furious 8y	1408	4 B	Scullion 5y.	4752	31 B
96.	Newbury Royal Stakes	10	Pharos 3y.	3522	13 F	Teresina 4y.	2188	6 D	Diophon 4y.	786	2 L
97.	Brighton Stakes	12	Desire 5y.	2043	5 K	Cloudbank 3y.	4453	22 B	Corcyrian 6y.	361	1 P
98.	Ascot Rous Memorial Stakes	7 166	My Lord 3y.	4413	22 A	Twelve Pointer 4y.	1535	4 F	Caravel 4y.	2916	10 B
99	Hardwicke Stakes	12	Chosroës 3y.	2630	8 F	Chosroës 4y.	2630	8 F	Hurstwood 4y.	2463	8 B
100	Northumberland Plate	16	Carpathus 4y.	1220	3 I	Jazz Band 5y.	3220	12 A	Obliterate 4y.	2881	10 A
101.	Newmarket Princess of Wales' Stakes	12	Triumph 4y.	3561	14 A	Salmon Trout 3y.	4134	19 D	Solario 3y.	4615	26 C
102.	Ascot Stakes	16	Juniso 5y.	384	1 P	Scullion 4y.	4752	31 B	Mandelieu 4y.	130	1 F
103.	Ascot Gold Vase	16	Puttenden 4y.	3949	16 F	Audlem 3y.	3498	13 E	Kentish Knock 3y.	4496	23 B
104.	Alexandra Plate	22	Buck's Hussar 4y.	1340	3 M	Rose Prince 5y.	3143	11 E	Seclin 4y.	5109	—
105.	Newmarket July Handicap	6	Sicyon 4y	1975	5 H	Arausio 3y.	2746	9 C	Field Argent 3y.	1127	3 F
106.	Goodwood Stakes	19	Trossach Girl 3y.	343	1 O	London Cry 5y.	2339	7 C	Diapason 4y.	794	2 L
107.	Stewards' Cup Handicap	6	Epinard 3y.	1562	4 G	Compiler 4y.	3111	11 E	Defiance 4y.	2022	5 I
108.	King George Stakes	6	Sicyon 4y.	1975	5 H	Mumtaz Mahal 3y.	2868	9 H	Diomedes 3y.	1958	5 F
109.	Great Ebor Handicap	14	Flint Jack 6y.	4581	25	Marvex 4y.	3796	16 A	Chapeau 5y.	692	2 H
110	Duke of York Stakes	10	Papyrus 3y.	3805	16 A	Cape Horn 3y.	246	1 K	Spelthorne 3y.	3570	14 B
111	Prince Edward Handicap	16	London Cry 4y.	2339	7 C	Kwannon 4y.	384	1 P	Cloudbank 4y.	4453	22 B
112	Portland Handicap	5 152	Polydipsia 6y.	4466	22 C	Heverswood 3y.	2918	10 B	Diomedes 3y.	1958	5 F
113.	Royal Borough Stakes	10	Dumas 3y.	3501	12 D	Harrovian 4y.	4661	27 B	Sparus 3y.	2275	6 G
114.	Newmarket October Handicap	12	Bessema 4y.	3403	13 C	Sosie 4y.	3181	11 F	Mafoota 4y.	3855	16 C
115.	Great Eastern Handicap	6	Hunting Song 4y.	4477	23 B	Top Gallant 4y.	1857	5 A	Capture Him 3y.	1575	4 G
116	Jockey Club Stakes (vide No. VIII)	14	—			—			—		
117.	Champion Stakes	10	Ellangowan 3y.	3098	11 C	Pharos 4y.	3522	13 F	Picaroon 3y.	2915	10 B
118.	Challenge Stakes	6	Black Gown 5y.	2357	7 D	Drake 4y.	4793	32	Twelve Pointer 5y.	1535	4 F
119.	Durham Stakes	10	Milton 7y.	669	2 G	Portlight 4y.	1521	4 F	Cross Bow 3y.	337	1 O
120.	Newbury Autumn Handicap	12	Peter Rush 4y.	4396	22 A	Labadens 3y.	2148	5 N	Cloudbank 4y.	4453	22 B
121.	Hurst Park Autumn Handicap	14 64	—			—			Perfectus 6y.	748	2 I
122.	Duke of York Handicap	10	Poisoned Arrow 4y.	1295	3 L	Pharos 4y.	3522	13 F	Pharos 5y.	3522	13 F
123.	Delamere Handicap	16	Be a Lad 8y.	3053	11 B	Rosemead 4y.	2611	8 E	(not run)		—
124	Manchester November Handicap	12	(not run)			Cloudbank 3y.	4453	22 B	(not run)		—

IRLAND

IRELAND

		distance	1923	No	Chart	1924	No	Chart	1925	No	Chart
125.	Irish Derby	12	Waygood	332	1 O	Zodiac d. h. / Haine d. h.	3571 / 2186	14 B / 6 D	Zionist	3301	12 D
126.	Irish Oaks	12	Becka	2962	10 D	Amethystine	3741	15 E	Ixia	2615	8 E
127.	Irish One Thousand Gs.	8	Glenshesk	2259	6 G	Voltoi	282	1 M	Flying Dinah	517	2 B
128.	Irish Two Thousand Gs	8	Soldumeno	4198	19 E	Grand Joy	4326	21 C	St. Donagh	3639	14 E
129.	Baldoyle Derby	12	Irish Hope	3331	12 E	Mignault	2723	9 C	St. Donagh	3639	14 E
130.	Irish Cesarewitch	14	Minniement 4y.	1599	4 G	Polish Patriot 4y.	4315	21 C	Blancona 5y.	3644	14 E
131.	Irish Cambridgeshire	8	Lord Offaly 4y.	3747	15 E	Clonespoe 4y.	40	1 C	Yukon 4y.	2870	9 H
132.	Irish St. Leger	14	O'Dempsey	127	1 F	Zodiac	3571	14 B	Spelthorne	3570	14 B
133.	Leopardstown 2YO. Produce Stakes	5	Vesington Star	2691	9 B	Lisworney	2808	9 E	Fohanaun	3211	12 A
134.	Limerick Junction 2YO. Plate	5	Grey Point	4362	22 A	Duncairn	1873	8 B	Argenton	3466	13 D
135.	Irish National Produce Stakes	6 63	Vesington Star	2691	9 B	Brighter London	1270	3 K	Fohanaun	3211	12 A

FRANKREICH

FRANCE

		distance	1923	No	Chart	1924	No	Chart	1925	No	Chart
I.	Prix de Jockey Club (Derby)	12	Le Capucin	531	2 C	Pot-au-Feu	3545	14 A	Belfonds	1250	3 K
II.	Prix de Diane (Oaks)	10½	Quoi?	2906	10 B	Uganda	1171	3 H	Aquatinte II	4699	27 C
III.	Grand Prix de Paris	15	Filibert de Savoie	945	2 S	Transvaal	2609	8 F	Reine Lumière	747	2 I
IV	Poule d'Essai des Pouliches	8	Anna Bolena	2986	10 D	Rebia	2336	7 C	La Dame de Trèfle	837	2 O
V.	Poule d'Essai des Poulains	8	Sir Gallahad III	3895	16 E	Tapin	2272	6 G	Faraway	358	1 P
VI.	Prix Royal Oak	15	Filibert de Savoie	945	2 S	Uganda	1171	3 H	Priori II	2551	8 D
VII.	Le Saint Léger de France	12	Baignoire	3869	16 C	Soldat de France	956	2 S	Fontenai	2150	5 N
	For Two-Year-Olds:										
1.	Grand Critérium	8	Clavières	1718	4 L	Ptolemy	499	2 B	Dorina	3916	16 F
2.	Prix de Condé	10	Roquentin	1754	4 M	Sherry	1448	4 C	Bécassine	301	1 N
3.	Prix de Saint Firmin	5½	Gracilité	3326	12 E	Aethelstan	4534	23 D	Rayon de Soleil	1713	4 L
4.	Premier Critérium (pouliches)	5	Irish Sea	3515	13 E	Judic II	4931	3 C	Mackwiller	354	1 P
5	Deuxième Critérium (poulains)	5	Roi Pausole	3032	11 A	Pitchoury	1352	3 M	Sweep	5108	—
6	Prix La Rochette (Triennal I. épreuve) (pouliches)	5½	Carnation	4532	23 D	Canalette	395	1 P	Solette	1398	4 B
	(poulains)	5½	Scaramouche	2324	7 C	Lézignan	2940	10 C	Banstar	3490	13 E

		distance	1923	No	Chart	1924	No	Chart	1925	No.	Chart
	For Two-Year-Olds:										
7.	Prix d'Aumale	6	Doddles	2295	7 B	Pervenchères	1165	3 H	Diplomate	4801	36
8.	Prix Morny	6	Golden Hope	205	1 I	La Habanera	4031	17 B	Banstar	3490	13 F
9.	Omnium de Deux-Ans	5½	Le Gros Morne	2665	8 G	Canalette	395	1 P	Deauville	1757	4 M
10.	Critérium de Maisons-Laffitte	6	Carnation	4532	23 D	Mélisande	2347	7 C	Apelle	2173	5 O
11.	Prix Eclipse	6½	Tonton	857	2 O	Coram	1937	5 F	Astérus	2750	9 C¹
12.	Prix des Rêves d'Or	5	Clavières	1718	4 L	Irish Girl	3488	13 E	Banstar	3490	13 E
	For Three-Year-Olds:										
13.	Prix Hocquard	12	Massine	3372	12 H	Vineuil	2314	7 C	Belfonds	1250	3 K
14.	Prix Biennal (I. épreuve)	10	Saõ Paulô	2099	5 M	Le Gros Morne	2665	8 G	Coram	1937	5 F
15.	Prix Noailles	12	Grand Guignol	3359	12 G	Irismond	2697	9 B	Red Hawk	3834	16 C
16.	Prix Greffulhe	10½	Checkmate	3030	11 A	Tapin / Néthou } d. h. {	2272 / 990	6 G / 3 A°	Belfonds	1250	3 K
17.	Prix Daru	10½	Le Capucin	531	2 C	Pot-au-Feu	3545	14 A	Lucide	716	2 H
18.	Prix La Rochette (Triennal II. épreuve) (pouliches)	11	Alba III	1525	4 F	Uganda	1171	3 H	Canalette	395	1 P
	(poulains)	11	Saõ Paulô	2099	5 M	Le Gros Morne	2665	8 G	Dark Diamond	932	2 R
19.	Prix Lupin	10½	Massine	3372	12 H	Irismond	2697	9 B	Aquatinte II	4699	27 C
20.	Prix des Acacias	8	Kanjar	2727	9 C	Théorème	1518	4 F	Coram	1937	5 F
21.	Prix Vermeille	12	Quoi?	2906	10 B	Isola Bella	3082	11 C	La Habanera	4021	17 B
22.	Prix Henry Delamarre	11	Massine	3372	12 H	Tonton	857	2 O	Tomy II	659	2 G
23.	Prix Major Fridolin	11	Aldébaran	2753	9 C¹	Cadum	3869	16 C	Cyrus	4286	20 E
24.	Prix de Malleret	10	Edera	2529	8 C	Creditable	4153	19 E	Lucide	716	2 H
25.	Handicap Limité	12	Waterloo	2239	6 G	Hohneck	2677	9 A	Javoton	902	2 Q
26.	Prix Juigné	10	Anna Bolena	2986	10 D	Vineuil	2326	7 C	Myrio	3664	14 E
27.	Prix Jacques de Marois	8	Sir Gallahad III	3895	16 E	Ivain	363	1 P	Coram	1937	5 F
28.	Prix Citronelle	8	Epinard	1562	4 G	Meknès	2270	6 G	Aethelstan	4534	23 D
29.	Prix Le Marois	10	Nicéas	1738	4 M	Photin	2548	8 D	Cyrus	4286	20 E
30.	Prix Le Sancy	13	Checkmate	3030	11 A	Optimist	239	1 K	Aethelstan	4534	23 D
31.	Prix Saint Simon	11½	Canada II	2460	8 B	Clown Prince	1627	4 H	Bar le Duc	1816	4 P
32.	Prix Edgard Gillois (I. épreuve)	13	Massine	3372	12 H	Gravité	2842	9 F	La Friandise	1894	5 C
33.	Prix Daphnis (I épreuve)	8	Sir Gallahad III	3895	16 E	Optimist	239	1 K	Aethelstane	4534	23 D
34.	Prix Chloë (I. épreuve)	8	Anna Bolena	2986	10 D	Fleet Cloud	1152	3 H	Our Gem	4414	22 A
35.	Prix Delâtre	10	Checkmate	3030	11 A	Le Boudeur	1243	3 K	Aethelstane	4534	23 D
36.	Prix Lagrange	10	Le Capucin	531	2 C	Le Gros Morne	2665	8 G	Sous Préfet	4497	23 B
37.	Prix Penelope	10	Fiasque	80	1 D	Isola Bella	3082	11 C	Gandourah	2422	7 E
38.	Prix Miss Gladiator	10	Impartial	2602	8 E	Canapé	5116	—	Si-Si	2178	6 C
39.	Prix Edgar de la Charme	10	Sir Gallahad III	3895	16 E	Néthou	990	3 A°	Tomy II	659	2 G
40.	Prix Eugène Adam	10	Checkmate	3030	11 A	Canapé	5116	—	Ptolemy	499	2 B
41.	Prix de Flore	10½	Concorde III	376	1 P	Sweet Auburn	1153	1 P	La Habanera	4021	17 B
41a.	Prix Reiset	15	Aldébaran	2753	9 C¹	Old Chum	359	1 P	Clocheton II	3096	11 C
	For Four-Year-Olds:										
42	Prix Biennal (II. épreuve)	15	Sens	2231	6 F	Massine	3372	12 H	Cadum	3869	16 C
43.	Prix Rainbow	25	Fléchois	946	2 S	Filibert de Savoie	945	2 S	Tricard	2007	5 I
44.	Prix Dollar	11	Grillemont	3610	14 D	Prémontré	3084	11 C	Lotus Lily	2599	8 E
45.	Prix La Rochette (Triennal III. épreuve)	22	Jort	1324	3 L	Alba III	1525	4 F	Seclin	5109	
46	Prix Edgard Gillois (II épreuve)	19	Jort	1324	3 L	Massine	3372	12 H	Manoir	4302	20 E
47.	Prix Chloe (II. épreuve)	9	Zariba	2738	9 C²	Royal Mistress	1587	4 G	Fofolle	3720	15 A
48.	Prix Daphnis (II. épreuve)	9	Kefalin	3889	16 E	Sir Gallahad III	3895	16 E	Canapé	5116	—
49.	La Coupe de Paris	15	Sens 4y.	2231	6 F	Rusa 4y.	2175	5 O	Hohneck 4y.	2677	9 A
50.	Prix du Cadran	20	Le Prodige 5y.	1485	4 D	Filibert de Savoie 4y.	945	2 S	Cadum 4y.	3869	16 C
51.	Omnium	12	Arlinde 4y.	751	2 I	Rapiat 4y.	288	1 M	Cocange 3y.	4499	23 B
52.	Prix Gladiateur	31	Fléchois 5y.	946	2 S	Trévise III 5y.	2005	5 I	Cerfeuil 5y.	3012	10 E
53.	Prix de la Forêt	7	Scaramouche 2y.	2324	7 C	Nicéas 4y.	1738	4 M	Brumaire 3y.	5098	—
54.	Prix La Force	11	St. Hubert II 3y	3395	13 C	Prémontré 4y.	3084	11 C	Cadum 4y.	3869	16 C
55.	Prix des Sablons	10	Le Prodige 5y.	1485	4 D	Massine 4y.	3372	12 H	Cadum 4y.	3869	16 C
56.	Prix Seymour	19	Binic 5y.	1999	5 H	Fer Rouge 4y.	3880	16 D	Satyricon 6y	2604	8 E
57.	Prix de Seine-et-Marne	11	Satyricon 4y.	2604	8 E	Dally 5y	3081	11 C	Irismond 4y	2697	9 B
58.	Prix d'Ispahan	9¼	Epinard 3y.	1562	4 G	Prémontré 4y.	3084	11 C	Condover 6y	314	1 N
59.	Prix du Prince d'Orange	12	Guercoeur 5y.	1400	4 B	Cadum 3y	3869	16 C	Cadum 4y.	3869	16 C
60.	Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe	12	Parth 3y.	4407	22 A	Massine 4	3372	12 H	Priori II 3y	2551	8 D
61.	Prix du Conseil Municipal	12	Dauphin 5y.	3339	12 F	Tricard 3y	2007	5 I	Nid d'Or 3y	4041	17 B
62.	Grand Prix de Deauville	12½	Saõ Paulô 3y.	2099	5 M	Swansea 4y.	1448	4 C	Dark Diamond 3y	932	2 R
63	Prix Florian de Kergorlay	15	Grillemont 4y.	3610	14 D	Isola Bella 3y.	3082	11 C	Dark Diamond 3y	932	2 R
64	Prix Maurice de Gheest	7	Grillemont 4y.	3610	14 D	Persephone 3y.	1588	4 G	Lézignan 3y.	2940	10 C
65	Prix Quincey	8	Select 5y	2607	8 E	Golden Hope 3y	205	1 I	Golden Hope 4y.	205	1 I
66	Grand Handicap de Deauville	8	—	—		Le Balaveur 3y	1936	5 F	Golden Hope 4y.	205	1 I
67.	Grand Handicap de la Manche	17	—	—		Trevise III 5y	2005	5 I	Fahm 4y.	1479	4 D
68.	Prix Henry Ridgway	15	Aldébaran 3y.	2753	9 C¹	La Dragne 3y	1860	5 A	Dark Diamond 3y	932	2 R
69	Prix de la Reine Mathilde	6	Gaurisankar 4y.	2753	9 C¹	Noor Jahan 3y	3895	16 E	Highborn II 2y.	3322	12 E
70	Prix de Président de la République	12½	Bahadur 4y.	3266	12 C	Pot-au-Feu 3y.	3545	14 A	Cadum 4y.	3869	16 C
71.	Prix Boiard	10	Nicéas 3y.	1738	4 M	Sir Gallahad III 4y.	3895	16 E	Le Capucin 5y.	531	2 C
72.	Prix Biennal de Maisons-Laffitte (I. épreuve for two-and-three-y.-o.)	5	Katerfelto 2y.	3540	14 A	Golden Hope 3y.	205	1 I	Prioress 3y.	2554	8 D
	(II. épreuve for three-and-four-y.-o)	10	Suzon 4y.	3304	12 D	Curiosity 3y.	1319	3 L	Golden Hope 4y.	205	1 I
73.	Prix de Beauvais	17½	Dada 3y	3958	16 F	Kitombo 5y.	1233	3 K	Le Parcq 3y.	3723	15 A
74	La Coupe d'Or	10	Scopas 4y.	1635	4 H	Scaramouche 3y.	2324	7 C	Ptolemy 3y.	499	2 B
75	Prix W. K Vanderbilt	21	Fer Rouge 3y.	3880	16 D	Le Louplot 3y.	5144	—	Tric-Trac 3y	2005	5 I
76	Prix Edmond Blanc	7½	Zariba 4y.	2738	9 C²	Nicéas 4y.	1738	4 M	Prémontré 5y.	3084	11 C
77.	Prix Le Roi Soleil	14	—	—		Almaviva 5y.	—	—	Sang Froid 4y.	2729	9 C
78.	Prix Flying Fox	12	Rockbridge 4y.	3817	16 A°	Grillemont 5y.	3610	14 P	Reine Lumière 3y.	747	2 I
79.	Grand Prix de Printemps	12½	Mirebeau II 5y.	3424	13 C	Le Débardeur 4y.	395	1 P	Pitchoury 3y.	1352	3 M
80	Prix des Maréchaux	15½	Bou Jeloud 4y.	1482	4 D	Le Capucin 4y.	531	2 C	Transvaal 4y.	2609	8 E
81.	Prix de L'Elevage	12	—	—		Cerfeuil 4y.	3012	10 E	Mousko 5y	2265	6 G
82.	Grand Prix de Nice	11	Harpocrate 5y.	1171	3 H	Guercoeur 6y.	1400	4 B	Torch Bearer 4y.	5	1 A
83.	Grand Prix de la Ville de Vichy	13	Checkmate 3y.	3030	11 A	Grillemont 5y. / Seclin 3y. } d h. {	3610 / 5109	14 D / —	Momus 3y.	4011	17 A
84.	Grand Prix du Casino de Dieppe	12	Guercoeur 5y.	1400	4 B	Bernique 4y.	4706	28 A	Cocange 3y.	4499	23 B

Charts 1 A

1 F
Magicienne □ 1908, by Vinicius ●
1. Mag □ 1892, *by Esterling* ⊙
*2. *Marmora* □ 1882/91 (F), *by Albert Victor* ⊙
3. Euxine □ 1870, *by King Tom* ●
Chart: M 1 A 17
1917 □m. Maghzen, by Fauche le Vent ⊙ — 1923: 1—8.185

2 F
***Che Bella** ● 1912/15 (F), by Your Majesty ●
1. Water Violet ● 1898, *by Watercress* ●
2. Pansy ● 1885, *by Virgil* ●
3. Penny ● 1870, *by Jerome Edgar* ●
*4. *Lady Sykes* □ 1850/57 (US), *by Sleight of Hand* ●
5. Wicket □ 1840, *by Stumps* □
Chart: M 1 A 15
1920 ⊙f. Bellona, by Teddy ● **(vide No. 3 5)** — 1923: 1—14.600

3 F
Franchetti ● 1917, by The Irishman ●, or Mon Petiot ●
1. Che Bella ●
Chart: No. 2
1922 ●f. Franchise, by Romagny ● — 1925: 1—2.510

4 F
Chocolate Cream ■ 1917, by Jarnac ⊙
1. Water Violet
Chart: No. 2
1923 ⊙f. Tea Shop, by Teddy ● — 1924: 1 — 1925: 1—12.800

5 F
***Kittenish** ● 1914/15 (US) /19 (F), by Roquelaure ●
1. Sweet Maiden ⊙ 1910, *by Sundridge* ⊙
*2. *Waterflower* ● 1903/04 (B), *by Watercress* ●
3. Pansy
Chart: No. 2
1921 ⊙m. Torch Bearer, by Star Hawk ● — 1925: 2—93.750 *(82)*

6 B
Rusendaal ● 1910, by William the Third ●
1. Pontoon □ 1902, *by Orvieto* ●
2. Pontillon □ 1891, *by Fernandez* ●
3. Maid of Vye □ 1875, *by Vedette* ●
4. Euxine □ 1870, *by King Tom* ●
Chart: M 1 A 17
1920 ●m. Dinkie, by Pommern ● — 1923: 4—1.424 (*52*); 5—1.333 — 1924: 1—2.240; 1—192 — 1925: 1—167; 2—342
1921 ●m. Golden Rud, by Golden Sun ●
1922 ●f. Golden Drop, by Golden Sun ●

Charts 1 B

7 B
Nojima ● 1910, by St. Serf ●
Chart: S 1 B 22
1919 ●m. Mountbellew, by Valais ● — 1923: 1—83

8 B
Tintara ● 1908, by Zinfandel ⊙
Chart: S 1 B/20
1921 ●f. Freda Constance, by Lorenzo ■ — 1923: 1—143

9 B
Clarity ⊙ 1916, by Stedfast ⊙
1. Lorgnette ● 1903, *by Isinglass* ●
2. Galinne ● 1892, *by Isinglass* ●
Chart: S 1 B 19
1922 ■f. Istria, by Hapsburg ● — 1925: 1—100

10 B
Carbide ● 1905, by Carbine ●
Chart: S 1 B 20
1920 ●m. Carbonaro, by Corcyra ⊙ — 1923: 3—915 (*62*) — 1924: 1—795 — 1925: 1—695; 1—146
1922 ●m. Croat, by Hapsburg ● **(vide No. 11)**

11 B
Calcium ● 1915, by Sunstar ●
1. Carbide
Chart: No. 10
1922 ●m. Bessborough, by Gainsborough ● — 1925: 3—630

12 B
Wild Countess ⊙ 1904, by Count Schomberg ⊙
1. Wild Seamew ⊙ 1899, *by Gallinule* ⊙
Chart: M 1 B 19
1922 ●m. Count Sprack, by Mount William ● — 1924: 1—161

13 G
Vanitas ■ 1910, by Eels ●
*1. *Vervel* ● 1901/08, *(G), by Wildfowler* ⊙
2. Kit ● 1885, *by Arbitrator* ●
Chart: M 1 B 18
1921 ●m. Varus, by Caius ⊙ — 1923: 2—6.687 — 1924: 1—4.365 — 1925: 3—7.795

14 G
Catena ● 1910, by Festino ●
Chart: M 1 B 20
1922 ●m. Canio, by Manfred ● — 1924: 1—4.210 — 1925: 2—7.340

15 G
Cedar ● 1913, by Spearmint ●
Chart: S 1 B 21
1919 ●f. Ceres, by Laudon ⊙ — 1923: 1—6.555

16 G
Ehrengard ⊙ 1915, by Biniou ⊙
Chart: M 1 B 20
1921 ●f. Lese, by Fervor ● — 1923: 1—3.794 — 1924: 1—9.600

17 B
Struma ■ 1915, by Beppo ●
Chart: S 1 B 21
1921 ●m. Karasu, by Theo Bold ●
1922 ●m. Strumlever, by Cantilever ●
1923 ●m. , by Theo Bold ● — 1924: 1—137 — 1925: 1—194; 1—183

18 F
Eumédinee ⊙ 1916, by Favonio ⊙
1. Catapulte ⊙ 1905, *by Fourire* ●
2. Cantiniere ● 1889, *by Plutus* ●
*3. *Old Maid* ● 1878/82 (F), *by Knight of the Garter* ●
4. Celibacy ● 1869, *by Lord Clifden* ●
Chart: M 1 B 18
1921 ⊙m. Chantecler, by Maesan ⊙ — 1924: 1—85

19 F
***Boundary** ● 1912/1919 (F), by Flotsam ●
1. Hard Hit ⊙ 1893, *by Tristan* ⊙
2. Brown Bess ● 1876, *by Musket* ●
Chart: M 1 B 17
1923 ●m. Boundar, by Durbar II ● — 1924: 1 — 1925: —1.415

20 B
Deer Play ● 1914, by Winstanley ●
1. Croceum ● 1898, *by Martagon* ●
Chart: S 1 B 19
1922 ●m. Hawtrey, by Charles O'Malley ● **(vide No. 21)** — 1924: 1—145

21 B
Bonnie Coine ● 1915, by Sunder ⊙
1. Croceum
Chart: No. 20
1922 ●f. Lancashire Lass, by Swynford ● — 1924: 1—176

22 B
Yellow Slave ● 1907, by St. Serf ●
Chart: S 1 B/20
1922 ●f. Mensal, by Cylba ● — 1924: 1—162 — 1925: (0) 2-20.875

23 G
Menippe ● 1902, by Orion ⊙
Chart: S 1 B 19
1922 ●m. Menelaus, by Fervor ● **(vide No. 24)** — 1925: 1—5.910

24 G
Menton ● 1911, by Hannibal ⊙
1. Menippe
Chart: No. 23
1919 ●f. Jugendliebe, by Dagor ● — 1923: 3—25.985 — 1924: 1—3.595 — 1925: 2—8.840

25 G
Mantilla ● 1913, by Malua ⊙
Chart: S 1 B 21
1920 ●f. Manuela, by Priesterwald ● — 1923: 2—22.155 — 1924: 2—6.145; 2—4.715
1922 ⊙m. Manetho, by Gulliver II ⊙

26 G
Meinung ● 1915, by Caius ⊙
1. Menippe ●
Chart: No. 23
1921 ●m. Moloch, by Fervor ● — 1923: 3—10.879 — 1924: 4—16.760 — 1925: 1—4.960

27 B
Seadune ● 1908, by Ayrshire ●
Chart: S 1 B 21
1920 ●m. Seacraft, by Hapsburg ● — 1924: 1—192
1921 ●m. Balderston, by Swynford ● **(vide No. 28)** — 1925: 2—574

28 B
Maple Copse ● 1914, by Sundridge ⊙
Chart: S 1 B 22
1920 ⊙f. Maple Sugar, by Kildare II □ — 1923: 1—177 — 1924: 1—290
1922 ●m. Grenier, by Sir Douglas ● — 1925: 3—559

29 B
Alga ● 1909, by Merman ⊙
1. Tutti Frutti ● 1900, *by Persimmon* ●
Chart: S 1 B 20
1922 ●f. , by Friar Marcus ● **(vide No. 30)** — 1924: 2—425

30 B
Tamarisk ● 1912, by Dinneford ●
1. Tutti Frutti
Chart: No. 29
1920 ●m. Toyotama, by Santoi ● — 1923: 1—517

31 B
Greedy Girl ● 1911, by Eager ●
Chart: S 1 B 21
1921 ●f. Whatagirl, by Volta ● — 1923: 1—275 — 1924: (8) 3—9.850 — 1925: (8) 2—6.615; 1—242
1923 ●f. Pantey Maid, by Simon Square ●

32 G
Hildegard ● 1904, by Sperber's Bruder ●
Chart: S 1 B 19
1920 ●f. Hiltrud, by Gulliver II ⊙ — 1923: 1—3.000 — 1925: 3—3.085; 2—4.530
1922 ●m. Hilarious, by Ariel ●

33 F
Mrs. Henry ● 1910, by Henry the First ●
Chart: S 1 B 19
1921 ●f. Henriette d' Orleans, by Teddy ● — 1924: 6—22.735 — 1925: 6—24.783

34 F
Koléah ● 1910, by Macdonald II ●
1. Kaffa ● 1898, *by Simonian* ●
Chart: S 1 B/19
1920 ●f. Kettle, by Chouberski ● **(vide No. 35)** — 1923: 2—14.580 — 1924: 2—32.810

35 F
Ktolfa ● 1917, by Faucheur ●
1. Koléah
Chart: No. 34
1921 ●m. Konakry, by Souvigny ● — 1923: 3—22.440 — 1924: 1—9.850
1923 ●f. Katina, by Fauche le Vent ⊙ — 1925: 1—7.440

36 F
Foam ⊙ 1913, by Radium ●
Chart: M 1 B 21
1921 ⊙m. Triton, by Sans Souci II ● — 1924: 1—7.710

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
37 F				
Anastasie ● 1917, by Gorgorito ●				
1. Angeline ● 1906, *by Reminder* ●				
2. Australian Mint ● 1893, *by Minting* ●	M 1 B/18			
1921 ●m. Argus II, by Mon Petiot ●		1–4 000	5–29.200	
(vide No. 38)				
38 F				
Angélique ● 1914, by Wildfowler ⊙				
1. Angeline	No. 37			
1921 ●f. Ariane, by Oreste II ●			7–17.245	2–5.600
39 F				
***Allée Verte** ⊙ 1913/1923 (F), by Countermark ⊙				
1. Airelle ● 1901, *by Dragoman, or Mont d'Or* ●				
2. Australia ● 1886, *by Hermit* ⊙	M 1 B 18			
1921 ⊙f. Aspasie, by Magellan ●		0–7 008		
Charts 1C				
40 B				
X ⊙ 1903, by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Lady Norah ● 1885, *by Lord Gough* ●	S 1 C 17			
1918 ⊙n. Knock Brack, by Prince Hermes ⊙		3–301[illegible]	1–68[illegible]	
1920 ⊙m. Clonespoe, by Prince Hermes ⊙		5 659 [illegible]	4 1 142[illegible] *(131)*	1–538 *(80)*
41 B				
Lady Dora ● 1908, by Santoi ●	S 1 C 18			
1922 ●m. St. Anthony, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				1–197
42 B				
Dora Mine ● 1914, by Goldminer ⊙	S 1 C 19			
1921 ●n. Geoffrey Austin, by Junior ●				1–44
1922 ●f. Accepted, by Argosy ●				1–93
43 B				
Dodragh ● 1898, by Hackler ●	S 1 C 18			
1920 ●m Miltiades, by Hapsburg ●			(G) 2–7.040	(G) 2–9.705
44 B				
Zinovia ● 1915, by Charles O'Malley ●	M 1 C 19			
1921 ●f. Zoza, by Pommern ●			1–198	2–669
1922 ●f. Zetta, by Gay Crusader ●				1–166
45 B				
Bushey Belle ● 1900, by Bushey Park ●	M 1 C 18			
1921 ●f. Down with the Dust, by By George! ●		1–100		1–167
46 F				
Lodz ● 1916, by Gorgos ●				
1. Laura ● 1899, *by St. Damien* ●	S 1 C 19			
1922 ●m. Le Bey, by Ali Bey ●				1–15.680
(vide No. 47)				
47 F				
Loulia ● 1906, by Chesterfield ⊙				
1. Laura	No. 46			
1918 ●m. Loup Gris, by Grey Plume □		1–5.810		
48 F				
Lutteuse ⊙ 1909, by Chesterfield ⊙	S 1 C/20			
1921 ●m. Laughter, by Rire aux Larmes ●		2–11.717	1 [illegible] 440	
49 B				
Pop the Question ● 1903, by Carbine ●	S 1 C/19			
1921 ⊙f. Alimony, by Son-in-Law ●		1–375	2–341	
(vide No. 50)				
50 B				
Ask Papa ● 1909, by Matchmaker ●				
1. Pop the Question	No. 49			
1921 ●n. Blink Boy, by Blink ●			1–285	
1922 ●f. Papa Blinks, by Blink ●			1–197	
51 F				
Milady ● 1898, by Callistrate ●				
1. Ritournelle ● 1892, *by Alger* ⊙				
2. Riscle ● 1886, *by Bay Archer* ●				
3. Rédemption ● 1886, *by Bertram* ●, *or Trombone* ●				
4. Chersonnèse ⊙ 1873, *by Marcello* ⊙				
5. Bas Bleu ● 1855, *by Strongbow* ●, *or Prime Warden* ●				
6. N ● 1838, *by Dr. Syntax* ●				
7. Problem ⊙ 1823, *by Merlin* ⊙	M 1 C 11			
1915 ●f. Mingrelie II., by Tagliamento ●		2 [illegible] 768	1–11.760	
(vide No. 52)				
52 F				
Syncope ● 1915, by Gingal ●				
1. Granula ● 1903 *by Lauzun* ●				
2. Cosledac ● 1893, *by Mourle* ●				
3. Charlotte ⊙ 1886, *by Beaurepaire* ●				
4. Chersonnèse	No. 51			
1922 ●m. Sangrip, by L'Oiseau Lyre ⊙			3–12.594	3–30.040
Charts 1D				
53 B				
Araminta ● 1905, by Ayrshire ●	S 1 D/19			
1918 ●m Francis Joseph, by Hapsburg ●				1–835
(vide No. 54)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
54 B				
Ancilla ● 1916, by Chaucer ●				
1. Araminta	No. 53			
1921 ●m. The Yank, by Cylgad ●		5–1.139	3–2.483	
55 F				
Ythurraide ⊙ 1906, by Boudoir ⊙				
1. Yeuse ⊙ 1896, *by Guise* ●				
2. Yellow Fly ⊙ 1878, *by Gabler* ⊙				
3. Llouba ⊙ 1856, *by Nuncio* ●	M 1 D 14			
1920 ⊙m. Yguelchar, by Amant de Coeur ⊙		2–5.150		
1922 ⊙m. Ythorrotz, by Amant de Coeur ⊙			3½ 33.460	2–73.750
56 B				
Capella ⊙ 1904, by Glencally ⊙				
1. Arbigland ⊙ 1898, *by Adieu* ●				
2. Plot ⊙ 1886, *by Camballo* ●	M 1 D 17			
1920 ⊙n. Bawn-na-Glas, by William Rufus ⊙		1–167		1–88
57 F				
Alaska III ● 1910, by Véronèse ⊙	M 1 D 19			
1920 ⊙f. Marsala II, by Martial III ●			[illegible]	
1922 ●f. Altière, by Royal Dream ●				3–7 317
58 F				
Lamelle II ● 1901, by Scotland ●				
1. Lamballe ● 1888, *by Flutus* ●				
2. La Fromentière ⊙ 1876, *by Pretty Boy* ⊙	M 1 D 16			
1922 ●f. Latte, by Ginerio ⊙			2 [illegible]	
(vide No. 59)				
59 F				
Lipa ● 1908, by Finasseur ●				
1. Lamballe	No. 58			
1919 ●m. Chuchoteur, by Chut ●		2–12.280		
1923 ●f. Lemberg Lassie, by Lemberg ●				1–11.042
60 F				
Orbedor ⊙ 1913, by Chulo ⊙				
1. Orberose ● 1907, *by Gardefeu* ●				
2. Magie ● 1891, *by The Bard* ⊙				
3. Mme. le Diable ● 1882, *by Dollar* ●				
4. Ninon de Lenclos ● 1861, *by The Cossack* ⊙	M 1 D 14			
1920 ●m. Orvieto, by Mon Général ●		1–5.100		
(vide No. 61)				
61 F				
Orberose ● 1907, by Gardefeu ●	No. 60			
1919 ⊙m. Onyx II, by Chulo ⊙		1–8 600	1–15.800	1 [illegible] 7.248
62 B				
Valkyrie ● 1911, by Eager ●	S 1 D/20			
1920 ●f. Brownhylda, by Stedfast ⊙		2–9 710 *(II, 58)*		
1922 ●f. War Maiden, by Stefan the Great □				1–445
63 F				
Chrysela ● 1906, by Lauzun ●				
*1. *Chrysoprase* ⊙ 1892/1900 (F), *by Marden* ●				
2. Raker ● 1881, *by Scottish Chief* ●	S 1 D/16			
1920 ●f. Centaurée, by Faucheur ●		7–20.400	4 11.890	
1922 □f. Clairefougère, by Maboul □			1 7.960	
64 F				
***Cherrimart** ● 1909/1920 (F), by Martagon ●	S 1 D/19			
1921 ⊙f. Early Cherry, by Young Pegasus ●			1–12.590	
65 F				
Ripe Fruit ● 1917, by St. Martin ●	S 1 D 20			
1923 ●f Rusée, by Nimbus ⊙				1 6 830
66 B				
Tyranness ⊙ 1910, by Oppressor ●				
1. Shooter's Hill ● 1904, *by Chain Shot* ●				
2. Home Hill ● 1899, *by Crafton* ●, *or Royal Sovereign* ●				
3. Beaulieu Lass ● 1882, *by Heron* ●	S 1 D/17			
1921 ⊙f. Tartaress, by My Prince ●				1–45
1922 ⊙f. Maureen M., by Ashore ⊙			1–88	3–348
67 B				
Molly Moonshine ● 1911, by Galloping Simon ●	S 1 D/19			
1919 ●m. Unexpected, by The Boss ⊙		2–588	2–546	1–835
1921 ⊙f. Irish Molly, by Corcyra ⊙			3–563	
1922 ⊙m. Hermes, by Flying Orb ⊙			4–767	1–176
68 G				
La ⊙ 1907, by Gamuret ●	S 1 D/18			
1919 ⊙m. Allah, by French Fox ⊙		6–45.098 *(54)*		
69 B				
Red Pansy ⊙ 1908, by Simontault ●	S 1 D/18			
1. Lauriola ⊙ 1893, *by Springfield* ●				
1919 ●m. Double Bloom, by Polly's Jack ●		2–415	2–421	1–197
70 B				
Golden Vale ● 1907, by Desmond ●	S 1 D 19			
1921 ●m. Gold Star, by Sunstar ●			1–254	1–177
71 G				
Laverne ⊙ 1904, by Pioneer ●	S 1 D 19			
1920 ●f. Liaze, by Majestic ●		3–13.438		
1921 ●m. Licht Alberich, by Fels ●			2–7.265	2–5.640

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
72 G				
Loin du Bal ⊙ 1913, by Ausmärker ●, Cazabat ■, Perchant ● or Serpent ■	S 1 D 20			
1919 ●m. Lobredner, by Dolomit ●		8—37.051	2 [illegible]	2—5.525
73 G				
***Discharged** ● 1906 11 (G), by Fowling-piece ●	M 1 D/19			
1918 ●m. Zwirn's Bruder, by Calveley ●			1—4.180	
74 F				
Mlle. Paulette ⊙ 1916, by Nimbus ⊙				
1. Good News ● 1904, *by Masque* ●				
*2. *Nettle* ● 1886/94 (F), *by Springfield* ●				
3. Summer Breeze ● 1877, *by Favonius* ⊙				
4. Tit ● 1868, *by Yg. Birdcatcher* ●				
5. Tell Tale ● 1861, *by Newminster* ●	M 1 D 15			
1921 ⊙m Pascal, by Mésilim ⊙			1 7.740	
1922 ⊙f Pauline, by Mésilim ⊙			1—6.360	4—33.905
75 F				
La Fuite ⊙ 1909, by Astronome II ●, or Chanaan ⊙	S 1 D/18			
1919 ●f La Foelle, by Maboul □		1—4.480	3 [illegible]	3—29.690
76 B				
Noble Martha ● 1895, by Noble Chieftain ●	M 1 D 19			
1919 ●f. Speir Bean, by Moorside II ● (vide No. 77)			1—44	
77 B				
Mindful ● 1913, by Minoru ●				
1. Noble Martha	No. 76			
1922 ●m. Great Care, by Volta ●			1—266	
78 B				
Forehill ● 1911, by Royal Fox ●	S 1 D/19			
1920 ●m. National Sport, by Great Sport ●			1—93	1 [illegible]
79 G				
Felicitas ● 1903, Hans Heiling ●	S 1 D 20			
1922 ⊙f. Friedchen, by Indus ●				3 5.845
1923 ⊙m. Fritz Fromm, by Gulliver II ⊙				1 3.957
80 F				
Fiche ● 1904, by Vigilant ●	S 1 D 18			
1920 ●f. Fiasque, by Rabelais ●		1 [illegible]		
81 F				
Affiche ● 1911, by Sans Souci II ●	S 1 D/19			
1920 ●m. Affectueux, by Rabelais ●		1—23.900		
82 B				
Beauty ● 1911, by Cupid ●				
1. She Wolf ■ 1898, *by Atheling* ●				
2. Skarte ⊙ 1884, *by Silvester* ⊙				
3. Albatross ● 1861, *by Buccaneer* ●	M 1 D 15			
1923 ●m. , by Polygnotus ●				2 389

Charts 1 E

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
83 B				
Mordaleen ⊙ 1903, by Walmsgate ⊙				
1. X ⊙ 1890, *by Kendal* ⊙				
2. Lady Roland ⊙ 1879, *by Lord Roland* ●				
3. Echo ⊙ 1859, *by Hunting Horn* ⊙				
4. Mary Adelaide ● 1852, *by Oxonian* ●				
5. X ● 1843, *by Smallhopes* ●				
6. The Rat ● 1828, *by Sligo Waxy* ●				
7. Vermilion ⊙ 1821, *by Bobadil* ⊙	M 1 E 12			
1917 ⊙m. Red Hussar, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		1—53		
1920 ●n. Golden Brick, by Lomond ●		1—27[illegible]	1—197	1—166
1921 ●m Chimpanzee, by Lomond ●			3—604	
1922 ⊙n. Monte, by Prospector ●				1—197
84 F				
Antonine ● 1909, by Rabelais ●				
1. Amanita ● 1894, *by Vigilant* ●				
2. Ambassadrice ⊙ 1886, *by Dollar* ●				
3. Mondaine ⊙ 1873, *by Vertugadin* ⊙	M 1 E 16			
1920 ●m. Aigoual, by Nuageux ●		2—30.595		
1922 ●m. Vernonnet, by Verwood ● (vide No. 85)			1—5.775	
85 F				
Atlantide ● 1918, by Nuageux ●				
1. Antonine ●	No. 84			
1922 ●f. Tempête IV, by Radis Rose ⊙				1—3.061
86 F				
Viva ● 1912, by Arc de Triomphe ●				
*1. *La Vulovia* ● 1898 04 (It) 08 (F), *by Springtime* ●				
2. X ● 1884, *by Stylites* ●				
3. Vera ● 1878, *by The Baron* ⊙				
4. X ⊙ 1858, *by Augur* ⊙	M 1 E 16			
1920 ●m. Va Tout, by Jack Snipe ●		3—7.435		
1921 ●f. Vive Alerte, by Jack Snipe ●				2—8.910
87 B				
Sundew ● 1917, by Sunstar ●				
1. Haweswater ● 1909, *by Cupbearer* ●				
2. Ione ● 1894, *by Oberon* ●				
3. Evoe ● 1883, *by Victor* ●				
4. Evora ● 1870, *by Knight of St. Patrick* ●				
5. Bessie ● 1863, *by Orlando* ●	M 1 E 15			
1922 ●m. Fairy Lad, by Fairy King ●				(F) 1—10.000
88 B				
Attâl ● 1907, by Bushey Park ●				
1. Alida ● 1897, *by Brown Prince* ●				
2. Eudora ● 1888, *by Rostrevor* ⊙, *or Middleman* ●				
3. The Gift ● 1876, *by Blinkhoolie* ●				
4. Bessie ● 1863, *by Orlando* ●	M 1 E 15			
1917 ●f. Whirl, by Irishman ●			1 50	1—40

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
89 B				
Othello's First ● 1914, by Othello ●				
1. X ● 1909, *by General Symons* ●				
2. Outburst ⊙ 1902, *by Enthusiast* ⊙	M 1 E 18			
1919 ●m. Over Land, by Sunny Land ⊙ (vide No. 90)		2 293		
90 B				
Princess Thelio ⊙ 1917, by Othello ●				
1. X. 1909, *by General Symons*	No. 89			
1920 ●n. Chevally, by Chevalier ●				
1922 ⊙f. Ballyfare, by Passchendaele ●			2—333	
91 B				
X ⊙ 1906, by Wildfowler ⊙				
1. Sunnyside ⊙ 1884, *by Rostrever* ⊙	S 1 E 17			
1918 ⊙f. Wild Captive, by Captivation ●		2—220		
1920 ⊙n Wild Rye, by Lochryan ⊙ (vide No. 92—93)				1—46
92 B				
Fanny Fitz ⊙ 1902, by Enthusiast ⊙				
1. Sunnyside	No. 91			
1916 ⊙m. Magic Boy, by Magic ⊙ (vide No. 93)		(F) 1—2.350		
93 B				
Quand Même ⊙ 1911, by Cicero ⊙				
1. Fanny Fitz	No. 92			
1915 ●m. Richmond, by Ulster King ●		1—76½	,,	
94 B				
Barley Hill ● 1912, by Morganatic ●	S 1 E 19			
1916 ●n. Crock Hill, by Kosmos Bey ⊙		2—103	1—100	1—197
1920 ⊙f. Bachelor's Ward, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			1—83	
1921 ●m. Duplicate, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		1—194	1—284	
95 B				
Shot ⊙ 1907, by Wildfowler ⊙				
1. Keendragh ⊙ 1898, *by Enthusiast* ⊙	S 1 E 18			
1920 ⊙m Templelyon, by Irishman ●		1—93		
96 B				
St Atracta ● 1907, by St. Monans ●				
1. Sylvia Craig ● 1902, *by Craig Royston* ●				
2. Sylvia ● 1888, *by St. Gatien* ●	M 1 E 17			
1922 ●f. Tagnus, by Cygnus ● (vide No. 97)			[illegible]	
97 B				
Roslea II ● 1904, by Craig Royston ●				
1. Sylvia	No. 96			
1915 ●m Mourne, by Martin Lightfoot ■				
98 B				
Dame Alice ● 1907, by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Pretty Alice ● 1898, *by Bel Demonio* ⊙	M 1 E 18			
1921 ●f Georgina, by By George ! ●		[illegible]	[illegible]	
99 B				
Lucy Farrand ⊙ 1909, by Joe Chamberlain ●	S 1 E 18			
1917 ⊙m. Johnny Roebuck, by Sir Martin ⊙			1—168	
1918 ⊙m. Bart Snowball, by Rock Flint ⊙		1—213	1—177	2—484
100 B				
X ● 1911, by Common ●				
1. Arasor ● 1898, *by Prince Hampton* ●	S 1 E 18			
1920 ●f. Pali, by St. Girons ● (vide No. 101)		(0) 3-12.460		
101 B				
Knapweed ● 1911, by Common ●				
1. Arasor	No. 100			
1921 ●m. Girondist, by St. Girons ●			1—310	
1922 ●f. St. Gironette, by St Girons ●			3—784	1—354
102 B				
Razorbank ● 1910, by Common ●	S 1 E 19			
1918 ●f. Petty Cury, by Radium ●		2—390		
103 F				
Alcôve ● 1910, by Go to Bed ●	S 1 E/18			
1921 ●f. Aldora, by Jus d'Orange ⊙				1—5.2[illegible]
104 G				
Blanche Dame □ 1905, by Codoman ●	S 1 E 19			
1918 □m. Domino, by Reinhart ■		3—21.460		
1922 ●m. Balko, by Eastern ● (vide No. 105)				1—4.[illegible]
105 G				
Belgard □ 1916, by Reinhart ■				
1 Blanche Dame	No. 104			
1921 □f Berta, by Eastern ●			1—3.280	
106 G				
Staccionata ● 1911, by Saphir ⊙				
1. Stagsden ● 1899, *by St. Frusquin* ●	S 1 E 18			
1922 ●f. Semele, by Pergolese ●			1 - 2.180	1—2.400
107 G				
Stagira ● 1910, by St. Maclou ●	S 1 E 19			
1919 ●m. Staffelstab, by Dark Ronald ●		5—73.746	5—36.840	1—13.460
1920 ●m. Staffellauf, by Dark Ronald ●		3 - 11.[illegible]		
1921 ●m. Sternklar, by Nuage ●			1—4.150	
1922 ●f. Stasima, by Dark Ronald ●				2—5.062

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
108 G				
Steffel ● 1915, by Kunstler ⊙	M 1 E/20			
1921 ●f. Staffelei, by Ard Patrick ●			1 5 585	
1922 ●f. Stattliche, by Malua ⊙			1–2 600	1 3 210
109 B				
Merry Spouse ● 1908, by Pride ●	S 1 E/18			
1919 ●m. Merry Marcus, by Friar Marcus ●		1 246		
1920 ●f. By Mistake, by Friar Marcus ●		1 246		
110 F				
La Druance ● 1906, by Gournay ●	S 1 E/18			
1921 □f. Libellule, by Ukase II. □			1–8 550	
(vide No. 111–112)				
111 F				
L'Arbalète ● 1914, by Darley Dale ●	S 1 E/19			
1920 ●m. Abricot, by Ukase II □		2 13 185		
1921 □m. Limier, by Ukase II □			1–6.000	
112 F				
La Belle Hélène II ⊙ 1917, by Arc de Triomphe ●				
1. La Druance	No. 110			
1923 ⊙f. Miss Muffet, by Prince Eugène ⊙				1–10 775
113 B				
Sentry Girl ● 1910, by Vitez ⊙				
1. Sentinelle ● 1900, *by Queen's Birthday* ●				
2. Merry Wife ● 1891, *by Merry Hampton* ●	M 1 E/18			
1916 ●m. St. Jago, by Farasi ●		1–50		
(vide No. 114–115)				
114 B				
Ebonette ■ 1907, by Wavelet's Pride ●				
1. Notre Mère ● 1898, *by Queen's Birthday* ●				
2. Merry Wife	No. 113			
1918 ⊙f. Lucan Glass, by Rising Glass ●		1 – 68½		
1922 ■m. Debonette, by Desman ●				172
115 F				
***Cachinnation** ● 1913/1917 (F), by Beppo ●				
1. Laughing Mirror ● 1905, *by Isinglass* ●				
2. Merry Wife	No. 113			
1920 ●m. Candide, by Sans Souci II ●			1–4.510	
116 B				
Conjure ● 1895, by Juggler ⊙	M 1 E/18			
1920 ⊙f. Concertina, by Sir Eager ●, or Florentine ●		5–5.473		
(vide No. 117)		*(46, 52)*		
117 B				
Bukowina ⊙ 1915, by Lemberg ●				
1. Conjure	No. 116			
1922 ⊙m. Sereth, by Hurry On ⊙				2–906
118 B				
Third Trick ● 1906, by William the Third ●	S 1 E/19			
1920 ●m. Light Hand, by Sunstar ●		1 755		
		(39)		
119 B				
Lady Baba ● 1916, by Sunstar ●				
1. First Spear ● 1911, *by Spearmint* ●	M 1 E/20			
1921 ●m. Black Sheep, by Black Jester ●			1–830	4–2.769
			(53)	
120 B				
Long Suit ● 1918, by Lemberg ●	S 1 E/20			
1923 ●f. Short Story, by Buchan ●				1–915
				(9)
121 B				
Sprocket ● 1916, by Spearmint ●				
1. Winkipop ● 1907, *by William the Third* ●	S 1 E/19			
1920 ●m. Myrock, by Myram ●		2–324		

Charts 1 F

122 A				
Kate ⊙ 1907, by Gouvernant ⊙	S 1 F 20			
1919 ⊙f. Káti, by Azután ●				
1922 ⊙f. Kamtschatka, by Peregrin ⊙			(8) 2 6 440	(8) 4–10.350
123 B				
Certainly Not ● 1912, by Sir Archibald ■				
1. Fontwell ⊙ 1904, *by Lychnoscope* ●				
2. Marsena (a twin) ⊙ 1896, *by Marcion* ⊙				
3. Minticaf ● 1889, *by Esterling* ⊙				
4. Mintsauce ● 1875, *by Yg. Melbourne* ●	M 1 F/18			
1917 ●m. Mount Gamble, by Poor Boy ■			1–100	
124 F				
Inter Pocula ● 1913, by Astrle ●				
*1. *Impetuous* ● 1903 07 (F), *by The Rush* ●				
2. Philumene ● 1895, *by Marcion* ⊙				
3. Minthe ● 1886, *by Camballo* ●				
1920 ●f. Inebriate, by Clairet ●	M 1 F 19			
1922 ●m. In Vino Vita, by Clairet ●		2–4.240	2–7.155	
			2–8 240	
125 B				
Sauce Verte ⊙ 1907, by Galloping Lad ●				
1. Minthe ● 1886, *by Camballo* ●	M 1 F/19			
1917 ⊙n. Standard, by Stedfast ⊙		1–188		
126 B				
The Grange ● 1916, by Prospector ●				
1. Marcionite ● 1896, *by Marcion* ⊙	M 1 F/19			
1923 ●m. Pine Bluff, by Jackdaw ●				4–412
(vide No. 127–129)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
127 B				
La Paloma† ● 1912, by Prospector ●	M 1 F/20			
1. Marcionite	No. 126			
1919 ⊙m. O'Dorney, by Flying Orb ⊙		3 1 236		
1920 ⊙m. O'Dempsey, by Flying Orb ⊙		2 2 722	1–463	
		(132)		
1921 ●m. MacCarthy More, by Louvois ●		1 240	1–533	
† *(erroneously entered on Chart 2 c – 23 of I. Supplement as daughter of Robert le Diable and La Figlia)*				
128 B				
Lady Mar ● 1915, by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Marcionite	No. 126			
1921 ●m. Montpelier, by Zria ●				3–136
129 B				
Vitite ● 1909, by Vitez ⊙				
1. Marcionite	No. 126			
1921 ⊙f. She Will, by He ●			1–83	
130 B				
Sunny Florence ⊙ 1910, by Sundridge ⊙				
*1. *Serin* ⊙ 1903 04 (B), *by Goldfinch* ●				
2. Salvora ⊙ 1892, *by Salvator* ⊙				
3. Peoria ⊙ 1882, *by Mortemer* ⊙				
*4. *Matchless* ⊙ 1868 (US), *by Stockwell* ⊙				
*5. *Non Pareille* ● 1861, *by Kingston* ●	M 1 F 16			
1920 ●m. Sunny Rose, by Roseland ●		2–376	2 562	
1921 ⊙n. Mandelieu, by Harry of Hereford ●			2–720	2 2 362
				(102)
131 F				
Damoiselle ● 1909, by Tibère ⊙	S 1 F 20			
1920 ●f. Dulcinée, by De Virts ●		1 –3 605	1–1.560	

Charts 1 G

132 F				
Seigneurie ● 1907, by William the Third ●				
1. L' Orangerie ● 1895, *by Accumulator* ●	S 1 G/16			
1921 ●m. Sunbow, by Sunfire ●		3–14.954		
133 F				
Morana ● 1911, by Montlieu ●				
1. Orangerie ● 1903, *by Gardefeu* ●	S 1 G/17			
1922 ●f. Midauze, by Cannobie ●				2–13.870
134 F				
Vierge Blonde ⊙ 1916, by Gardefeu ●	S 1 G 17			
1921 ●m. Giverville, by Rabelais ●		1–21.500	1–38.800	
1922 ●m. Hattonville, by Bay Cherry ●				2–20.060
135 F				
Xanthia ⊙ 1912, by Gardefeu ●	S 1 G/17			
1919 ⊙f. Victorieuse IV, by San Antonio ●		1–1.325		
1920 ⊙f. Santa Victoria, by San Antonio ●		2–8.210	1–3.210	
136 F				
Yvrande ● 1913, by Quérido ●	S 1 G 17			
1922 ●m. Ycomoleva, by Alcantara II ●			1–17.050	1–40.035
1923 ●f. Yroise, by Alcantara II ●				½–7.200
137 F				
Vadrouille II ⊙ 1916, by Grey Plume □	S 1 G 18			
1. Vellica ● 1907, *by Rabelais* ●				
1922 ●m. Le Vey, by Ramrod ●				2–20.560
138 F				
Vallona ● 1918, by Prestige ●	S 1 G 19			
1922 ●f. Viette, by Mon Petiot ●				3–16.800
139 F				
Boule ● 1914, by Magellan ●	M 1 G 17			
1. Bolivie ● 1893, *by Trayles* ●				
1923 ●f. Briarée II, by Admirable Crichton ⊙				½–7 585

Charts 1 H

140 B				
Teofani ● 1904, by Black Duck ●	M 1 H 19			
1913 ●m. Royal Bucks, by Buckwheat ●		1–100		
141 G				
***Janita** ⊙ 1899/1905 (G), by Janissary ●				
1. Dame Heron ⊙ 1888, *by Lowland Chief* ⊙	S 1 H 17			
1913 ⊙n. Jahn, by Hammurabi ⊙		6–12 090	3–30.701	1–5.121
1920 ●f. Ammonia, by Sentinel ●		1–2.510		
142 B				
Bobette ⊙ 1910, by Lord Bobs ⊙	S 1 H/19			
1920 ●m. Sheffield Lane, by Friar Marcus ●				
1921 ●f. Double Melody, by Polyphonic ⊙			1–197	1–146
		2–210		
143 F				
***Fanager** ⊙ 1908/1916 (F), by Ayrshire ●	S 1 H 19			
1919 ⊙f. Frétillon, by Rabelais ●		1–7.540	4–18.290	
1921 ●f. Fanatic, by Durbar II ●		2 –19.700	2–39.875	2–39.749

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
144 F **Dorade** ⊙ 1907, by Lauzun ● *1. Dorine* ⊙ 1899, *by Lutin* ⊙ *2. *Doreuse* ● 1886/93 *(F), by Rosicrucian* ● *3. Dolus* ● 1873, *by Blair Athol* ⊙ 1918 ⊙m. Damery, by Listman ● 1921 ●m. Dauphin III, by Listman ● **(vide No. 145—147)**	S 1 H 18		1—5 780 3—93.190	1—8.000
145 F **Défense** ● 1916, by Baldaquin ● *1. Dorade*	No. 144			
1921 ●f. Discorde, by Listman ●		2 15 145	4 51 400	
146 F **Dejanire** ⊙ 1915, by Véronèse ⊙ *1. Dorade*	No. 144			
1921 ●m Damoiseau III by Listman ● 1922 ●f. Dame Marie II, by Listman ●		2 29 800	1—21.750	1—19.890 3—64.925
147 F **Dragonne** ⊙ 1914, by Sablonnet ● *1. Dorade*	No. 144			
1921 ⊙m. Dragon, by Listman ● 1922 ●m. Dreux, by Listman ●			4—78.595	2—38.032
148 F **Velée** ● 1916, by Quintette ⊙ *1. Varna* ● 1912, *by Plum Tree* ⊙ *2. Vibrante* ● 1899, *by Mirabeau* ● *3. Victime* ● 1882, *by Foudre de Guerre* ● 1922 ●m Vulcain VIII, by Arc de Triomphe ●	M 1 H 16			1 (1) 3—10.590
149 F **Viola II** ■ 1911, by Rataplan ● *1. Viola* ● 1894, *by Sycomore* ●	M 1 H 17			
1920 ●f Violette de Parme, by Royal Dream ● 1921 ●f. Verveine, by Royal Dream ●		1—5.174	1 2 400	
150 F ***Primrose Lane** ● 1913.20 (F), by Llangwm ●	S 1 H 19			
1921 ●f. Perle Noire, by Black Jester ●		2 2 020	1½—26.845	
151 F **La Grêle** ⊙ 1904, by Tibère ⊙ *1. Galathee* ● 1885, *by Jonville* ⊙ *2. Guarantee* ⊙ 1872, *by Empire* ⊙ *3. Brevetée* ⊙ 1859, *by The Cossack* ⊙ *4. Honesty* ⊙ 1851, *by Gladiator* ⊙ 1917 ●m. Le Grêlon, by Gros Papa ● 1920 ●f. La Gelée, by Blarney ●	M 1 H 14	1—4 460 1—5.780	3—30.210 5—19.495	2—15 000
152 F **Irish Whisky** ● 1914, by St. Just ⊙ *1. Irish Idyll* ● 1898, *by Kilwarlin* ● 1919 m. Valparaiso, by Triomphant ● 1921 m. Irish Duke, by Duke of Padua ■ 1922 m. Irish Jam, by Verwood ● **(vide No. 153—154)**	M 1 H 17	1—4.300	1—20.150 1—6.720	2—5.010
153 F **Irish Sing** ● 1912, by Winkfield's Pride ⊙ *1. Irish Idyll*	No. 152			
1923 ●f. Idle Vera, by Winstanley ●				1—10.800
154 F **Isabeau** ● 1908, by Darley Dale ● *1. Irish Idyll*	No. 152			
1921 ●f. Isarde, by Martial III ● 1923 ●f. Intime Amie, by Romagny ●		1—1.255	3—6.280	1—13.080
155 B **Marilloa** ● 1910, by Mauvezin ■ *1. Marliacea* ● 1902, *by Martagon* ●	S 1 H 17			
1914 ●m. Friarstown Chieftain, by Earla Mor ●			1—50	
156 B **Maybloom** ● 1914, by Sir Harry ⊙	S 1 H 19			
1921 ●f. Our Molly, by Golden Sun ● 1922 ●m. Golden Bloom, by Golden Sun ●		1—188		(G)1—2.270
157 B **Wild Arum** ● 1911, by Robert le Diable ●	S 1 H 18			
1920 ⊙m. Magic Flower, by White Magic ● 1921 ●m. Wild Scot, by Stornoway ● 1922 ●f. Rock Lily, by Rock Flint ⊙ **(vide No. 158)**			1 272 1 197	1—167 1—415
158 B **Lent Lily** ⊙ 1917, by Marcovil ⊙ *1. Wild Arum*	No. 157			
1922 ●m Probus, by Friar Marcus ●			1—100	
159 B *** Begum** ● 1911/20 (B), by Mon Général ● *1. *Jumna* ● 1897/03 *(F), by Orme* ● *2. Ierne* ● 1882, *by Hermit* ⊙ 1922 ⊙m. Bhopal, by Beppo ●	M 1 H 16		1 194	
160 B **Cicely** ⊙ 1919, by Cicero ⊙ *1. Flittervil* ⊙ 1912, *by Marcovil* ⊙ 1923 ⊙f. Savage Lass, by Rocksavage ●	S 1 H 17			4—725
161 B **Iambic** ● 1912, by St Amant ● *1. Sapphic* ● 1903, *by Martagon* ● 1921 ⊙f. Rhythm, by Hurry On ⊙ 1922 ⊙f. Love Sonnet, by Somme Kiss ⊙	S 1 H 17	3 618	2—360	1—161

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
162 3 F ***Killulagh** ● 1908/1920 (F), by Desmond ●	S 1 H 18			
1920 ●m. Dominican, by Friar Marcus ● 1923 ●f Tatters, by Sans le Sou ⊙		B 1		1 20.413
164 B **Methymna** ● 1906, by Martagon ●	S 1 H 17			
1919 ●m Astronomical, by Sunstar ● 1920 ⊙m. Scratch ma Back, by Tracery ●		1 228		2 320
165 B **Iaurinn** ● 1903, by Persimmon ●	S 1 H 17			
1920 ●f Beppin, by Beppo ● **(vide No. 166)**		4		
166 B **Labreagh** ● 1916, by Orby ⊙ *1. Iaurinn*	No. 165			
1922 ⊙m. Liberality, by Golden Sun ●				F 1—6 760
167 B **Florenza** ● 1912, by Orby ⊙	S 1 H 18			
1921 ●f. Carton, by Royal Realm ● 1922 ●f. Orenza, by Orpiment ●		1 83	18	1—17
168 B **Bubble** ⊙ 1904, by Pride ●	S 1 H 17			
1918 ⊙m Springdale, by Rossendale ■ 1919 ⊙f. Rosedew, by Rossendale ■ 1920 ●m. Ribblesdale, by Rossendale ■		3— 1 1 217 1 168	1 2	1 3 1 104
169 G **Orienta** ⊙ 1901, by Orion ⊙	S 1 H 19			
1919 ●m. Orphid, by Landgraf ● **(vide No. 170)**		4		2 3 22
170 G **Orientalin** ⊙ 1915, by Faucheur ● *1. Orienta*	No. 169			
1921 ●f. Ondina, by Majestic ●			2—5 000	3—10.960
171 A **Freia** ● 1904, by Friar Lubin ●	S 1 H 19			
1919 ●m. Fridolin, by Oereg-lak ●		(G)3—15 095	6 5 -19 545	
172 B **Tippytoes** ⊙ 1910, by General Symons ●	S 1 H 19			
1918 ⊙m. Beauregard, by Tredennis ⊙		1—692		
173 B **Senmeda** ⊙ 1914, by Oppressor ●	S 1 H 20			
1920 ⊙f. My Own, by Flying Orb ⊙ 1921 ●f. Ulva Ferry, by Junior ●			1 196 1 364	
174 F ***Diabolina** ● 1913/17 (F), by Robert le Diable ● *1. Simonetta* ● 1888, *by St. Simon* ●	S 1 H 17			
1920 ●m Diable au Corps, by Badajoz ⊙ 1921 ●f. Diablesse, by Badajoz ⊙		2 22 3 0	5—175 535 2 24 982	3 12.325 3—16.320
175 F **Bilna** ⊙ 1908, by Gost ⊙ *1. Brillante* ● 1902, *by Brio* ● *2. Boissière* ⊙ 1890, *by Richelieu* ⊙ *3. Bigamy* ● 1878, *by Wild Oats* ● 1920 ⊙m. Animateur, by St. Just ⊙	M 1 H 16			1 28 150
176 F **Sonnerie** □ 1905, by Perth ●	S 1 H 19			
1919 □m. Pyrame, by Prédicateur ● 1920 ●f. Rose d'Orsay, by Oversight ●		2—15.591 4—26.400	2 2 930 2 21 525	1 24.253
177 F **Suvla** ⊙ 1915, by St. Bris ● *1. Sixte* ⊙ 1906, *by Chéri* ●	M 1 H 19			
1921 ●m. Béranger, by Chut ●		3—11.110	2 12.060	
178 F **Agathoclée** ● 1913, by Sly Fox ●	M 1 H 19			
1918 ⊙m. Arbre Sec, by Bay Cherry ● 1919 ●m. Arrhydée, by Mesilim ⊙		3 13 360 2 4 [illegible]	1—6 620	
179 F **Guillelma** ● 1912, by Chén ●	S 1 H 19			
1920 ⊙m. Galega, by Sans le Sou ⊙ 1921 ●m. Le Gueliz, by Gorgos ●		1 10.000	1—24.700	1—21.350
180 B **Motor** □ 1911, by Nabot □ *1. Mechanism* ⊙ 1907, *by Persimmon* ● *2. Mecca* ⊙ 1891, *by Isonomy* ●	S 1 H 17			
1923 □m. Chitty Bang Bang, by The Vizier ●				1—138
181 B **Entebbe** ● 1910, by Bridge of Canny ●	S 1 H 19			
1921 ⊙m. Equator, by Golden Sun ●		3 2 131	2 1 021	
182 B **Lady Lota** ⊙ 1916, by William Rufus ⊙ *1. *Lota* ⊙ 1911/17 (US), *by Sundridge* ⊙ *2. Gourd* ● 1902, *by Persimmon* ● 1921 ●m. Rivolta, by Rivoli ● 1922 ⊙m. Lift Boy, by Cantilever ● 1923 ●m. Progression, by Hapsburg ●	M 1 H 18		1—182	2 302 1—151 2 [illegible]

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
183 B				
Wife of Eath ● 1904, by St. Simon ●	S 1 H 18			
1923 ●m. Mr. Clever, by Sunstar ●				2—1.212
184 B				
Port Sunlight ⊙ 1911, by Sundridge ⊙	S 1 H 19			
1918 ●m. Port Royal, by John o' Gaunt ●			1—148	
1920 ⊙m. Portsoy, by Tracery ●		2—495		
185 F				
***Araby** ● 1916/20 (F), by John o' Gaunt ●	S 1 H 20			
1921 ⊙m. Samarkand, by Stedfast ⊙			1—8.380	
1922 ●f. Médina, by Dominion ●			1—29.115	2—30 250
186 B				
Whitewash ● 1914, by White Eagle ⊙	S 1 H 19			
1920 ●m. Moabite, by Phalaris ●		5—4 491	3—1 724	
1922 ●f. Blanchisseuse, by Phalaris ●			2—1 567 *(14)*	¼—289
1923 ●n. Ripolin, by Tetratema □				1 176
187 B				
Pilgrim's Way ⊙ 1905, by St. Frusquin ●	S 1 H 18			
1919 ⊙f. Wayfarer, by Call o' the Wild ●		1—221		
188 B				
Va Via ⊙ 1913, by Cicero ⊙	S 1 H 19			
1920 ⊙f. Crispena, by Charles O Malley ●		1—240		
189 B				
The Tabard ⊙ 1908, by Zinfandel ⊙	M 1 H 18			
1921 ●f. Bess o' th' Barn, by Phalaris ●			1 126	
190 B				
Nun's Veiling ● 1914, by Roquelaure ●				
1. Canterbury Pilgrim ⊙ 1893, by Tristan ⊙	S 1 H 19			
1922 ■m. Peeping Tom, by Blink ●			1—166	1—877 *(41)*

Charts 1I

191 G				
Rhapsodie II ● 1900, by Saraband ⊙	M 1 I 22			
1917 ⊙m. Rondo, by Eider ⊙		2—17 087	2—6.968	3—9 390
192 F				
Coquelicot ● 1906, by Prince Hampton ●	S 1 I 20			
1917 ●m. Civray, by Manzanares ●		2—12 085	1—4.300	1—3 270
193 B				
Glückvogel ● 1910, by St. Brendan ●				
1. Buonconvento ● 1892, by Timothy ⊙				
2. Inchbonny ● 1883, by Sterling ●	M 1 I 18			
1919 ⊙m. Willie Gluck, by William Rufus ⊙		2—156[1] s		
1921 ●n. L. G., by Louvois ●		1—49		
194 F				
Hélène de Troie ● 1916, by Hélicon ■				
*1. *Lady of Pedigree ● 1910 14 (F), by St. Denis ●*				
2. Doxa ● 1901, by Melton ●				
3. Paradoxical ■ 1891, by Timothy ⊙	S 1 I 19			
1922 ●f. Chumère, by Prince Chimay ⊙			1—9 610	
(vide No 196–197)				
195 F				
My Lady ● 1917, by Mon Petiot ●				
1. Lady of Pedigree	No 194			
1921 ●f. Bay Nazir, by Teddy ●			1—6 860	
196 B				
Doxy ⊙ 1913, by Sunder ⊙				
1. Doxa	No. 194			
1921 ⊙f. Pomi, by Pommern ●		1—168		
197 B				
New Year's Day ⊙ 1916, by Polymelus ●				
1. Doxa	No. 194			
1921 ⊙f. Earley, by Long Set ●		1—196		
1923 ⊙n. January, by Sunder ⊙				1—297
198 B				
Gay Goshawk ⊙ 1913, by White Eagle ⊙				
1. Lady Hawker ⊙ 1902, by Melton ●	S 1 I 20			
1923 ⊙m. St. Mary's Kirk, by Sir Douglas ●				1—692
199 B				
Folly ● 1912, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Absurdity ● 1903, by Melton ●	M 1 I 20			
1922 ●n. Bravado, by Pommern ●				1 -264
200 F				
***Novitte** ● 1913 20 (F), by Weathercock ⊙				
1. Mochrum ● 1906, by Tyrant ●				
2. Paradoxa ⊙ 1892, by Exile II ●				
3. X ⊙ 1886, by Sterling ●				
4. Casuistry ● 1876, The Miner ⊙	M 1 I 17			
1920 ⊙m. Merrie Memories, by Killiney's Pride ⊙		(B) 1 83		
1921 ⊙f. Négresse Blonde, by The Boss ⊙			1—5 195	
201 F				
***Maroon** ● 1917/20 (F), by Cylgad ●	S 1 I 22			
1922 ●m. Take Cover, by Jaeger ●				4—13.600

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
202 F				
Godava ⊙ or □ 1913, by Gost ●				
1. Ephrata □ 1904, by Le Samaritain □				
2. Esther ● 1891, by Cambyse ●				
*3. *Eolienne ● 1867/70 (F), by Inquest ●*				
4. Summerbreeze ● 1859, by Storm ●	M 1 I 15			
1919 ⊙m. Orange Juice, by Jus d' Orange ⊙		2 -24 000		
203 B				
Louvence ● 1911 by Santoi ●				
1. St. Louvaine ● 1898, by Wolf's Crag ●	M 1 I 20			
1918 ⊙m Flaming Sword, by Adam Bede ⊙		1 228		
1921 ●m. Henri, by Harry of Hereford ●			1—1 038 *(59)*	
204 B				
X ● 1902, by Portnellan ⊙				
1. The Curlew ● 1896, by Gallinule ⊙				
2. Elsie ● 1884, by MacGregor ●				
3. Patience ■ 1875, by Lucifer ●				
4. Gleaner ● 1863, by Fugleman ●				
5. Louisa ● 1851, by Pompey ●				
6 Jill ● 1841, by Touchstone ●	M 1 I 14			
1921 ⊙f. Elsie Maynard, by The Boss ⊙		1 -198	1—196	
205 F				
***Granelle** □ 1904 23 (F), by Grey Leg □				
1. Glenmorven ● 1899, by Friar's Balsam ⊙				
2. Charity Girl ● 1889, by Plebetan ●				
3. Mabel Emma ● 1881, by Silvio ●				
4. Festival ● 1877, by Sterling ●	M 1 I 16			
1921 ⊙f. Golden Hope, by Magellan ●		1—49 172 *(8)*	2 85 580 *(72, 65)*	3 163.800 *(65, 66, 72)*
206 B				
Rose of Ayrshire ● 1905, by Ayrshire ●	S 1 I 19			
1921 ⊙f. Reluctant, by Sunstar ●		1—168		
(vide No. 207 209)				
207 B				
Rosmarin ● 1914, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Rose of Ayrshire	No. 206			
1922 ⊙f. Rowan, by Phalaris ●			1—216	
208 B				
Roselet ⊙ 1917, by Stornoway ●				
1. Rose of Ayrshire	No 206			
1922 ⊙n. Rosemullion, by Torloisk ⊙			1 -176	1—168
209 B				
Scotch Rose ● 1912, by Your Majesty ●				
1. Rose of Ayrshire	No. 206			
1921 ●m. Spalpeen, by Tracery ●			2 -1 247	
210 G				
Genova ● 1902, by Le Justicier ●	M 1 I 18			
1914 ●n Lilienstein, by Festino ●		1—4 483		
211 F				
Bicarra ● 1910, by Agadir ●				
1. Biarrotte ● 1900 by Boudoir ⊙				
2 Waveless ● 1882, by See Saw ●				
*3. *Wild Wave ● 1877/81 (F), by Cardinal York ●*				
4. Breakwater ● 1866, by Buccaneer ●	M 1 I 16			
1923 ⊙f. Bizkorra, by Amant de Coeur ⊙				1—15.000
211a B				
Queen of Aina ● 1913, by Dinneford ●				
1. My Niece ⊙ 1908, by Uncle Mac ⊙				
2. Cleft Heart ● 1900, by Royal Exchange ⊙				
3. Reformation ■ 1889, by St. Honorat ⊙				
4 Giddy Girl ● 1878, by Sea Saw ●				
5. Madam Walton ● 1865, by Fisherman ●				
6. Lady Middleton ● 1852, by Surplice ●	M 1 I 14			
1918 ⊙f. Dinna Prospect, by Prospector ●		2 -268		
1921 ⊙f Princess Royal, by Royal Canopy □		1 83		

Charts 1K

212 F				
La Pépite ● 1911, by Royal Fox ●	S 1 K 23			
1920 ●m. Lingot, by Grey Plume □		1—7 280	1 10 340	3—15 200
213 B				
Invicta ● 1908, by Lord Bobs ⊙	S 1 K 20			
1918 ●n. Vindictive, by St. Amant ●			2 604	1—186
1921 ●n. Top o' th' League, by Swynford ●				1—147
214 B				
Merula ● 1910, by Thrush ●				
1. Galeta ● 1900, by Ladas ●	S 1 K 19			
1923 ●f. Lady Mere, by Sir Berkeley ●				3—526
215 B				
Aunt Hetty ⊙ 1905, by Love Wisely ⊙	S 1 K 21			
1918 ●m. Abanazar, by Swynford ●		1—247	1—197	
1922 ⊙f Artifice, by Cylgad ●			1 -158	
216 G				
Freilich □ 1899, by Königstein □	S 1 K 19			
1913 ●m. Fromm, by Alpha ●		1—11 983	3 10 145	
217 B				
Madame Eemond ⊙ 1913, by Radium ●	S 1 K 22			
1921 ⊙f. Heloise, by Stedfast ⊙		1—495		
218 B				
Tortona ■ 1914, by Swynford ●	S 1 K 22			
1920 ●m. Torlonia, by Phalaris ●		1—268	2—935	1 442

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
219 G **Tet Ash** ⊙ 1905, Forfarshire ⊙ 1918 ●m. Teifi, by Felt ● 1920 ⊙m. Tänzer by Gulliver II ⊙ **(vide No. 220)**	M 1 K 20	2—6 850 2—11 613	2—3 680 1—1 865	3—6 600
220 G **Tante** ⊙ 1915, by Felt ● *1. Tet Ash* 1921 ●m. Tannenberg, by Pelleas ●	No. 219	1—3 000	1—4 425	
221 G **Tanagra** ⊙ 1911, by Eider ⊙ 1921 ⊙m. Taler, by St. George ■	M 1 K 21			1—884
222 H **Holdvilagt** ● 1905, by Mindig ⊙ 1919 ⊙m. Kalmancsi, by Infortuné ⊙ ‡ *In Supplement I Holdvilag is erroneously included in Tell's produce*	M S 1 K 20	(G) 1—8.243		(G) 3—7 625
223 G **Suel** ● 1917, by Galtee More ● *1. *Sleep* ● 1901 II *(G), by Enthusiast* ⊙ *2. Languor* ● 1896, *by Adieu* ● 1922 ●m Satan, by Eider ⊙ **(vide No. 224)**	S 1 K 20			1—2 740
224 B **Lazy Loo** ● 1914, by Marco ⊙ *1. Languor* 1921 ●m. Niloak, by Sunbright ●	No. 223		1—197	3—530
225 B **Brusna** ● 1914, by Farman ● 1919 ●m. Ennel Beg, by Junior ● 1922 ●m. , by Jackdaw ●	S 1 K 22	1—83	3—158 ½ 1—167	
226 B **Reprieve** ● 1909, by His Majesty ⊙ 1917 ⊙n. Pivotal, by Radium ●	S 1 K 21	2—392	3—387	
227 B **Auburn Hill** ⊙ 1910, by John o' Gaunt ● 1920 ●m. Plumb Square, by Simon Square ●	S 1 K 21	1—168	1—194	
228 F **Victoress** ● 1914, by Land League ● *1. Victorious* ● 1907, *by Knight of Malta* ● *2. *Vésubie* ⊙ 1898 06 *(F), by Despair* ⊙ *3. Vespa Regina* ⊙ 1892, *by Royal Hampton* ● *4. Wasp* ⊙ 1886, *by Touchet* ● 1921 ●f. Pollita, by Amant de Coeur ⊙ 1922 ●f. Mallavia, by Amant de Coeur ⊙	M 1 K 19	1—1 905		2—11 330
229 B **Shapely** ● 1913, by Roquelaure ● *1. Slender Waist* ● 1900, *by Macheath* ● *2. Waspish* ⊙ 1896, *by Chittabob* ⊙ 1923 ●f. Slenderline, by Rocksavage ●	M 1 K 20			2—468
230 B **Collet Monté** ⊙ 1906, by Collar ● 1919 ●n. Highbrow, by Diadumenos ⊙, or Harry of Hereford ●	S 1 K 21	1—168	1—590	4—1,259
231 B **Slander** ● 1899, by Kendal ⊙ *1. Scandal* ● 1888, *by Galopin* ● 1918 ●m. Gossip Shop, by St. Vitus ●	M 1 K 19	1—68½		1—63½
232 F **Comparse** ● 1902, by Flying Fox ● *1. Common Talk* ⊙ 1894, *by Common* ● 1921 ⊙f. Cavaleuse, by Faucheur ● **(vide No. 233)**	M 1 K 20		1—3 480	
233 F **La Tranchée** ● 1915, by Faucheur ● *1. Comparse* 1923 □f. L' Aigle Impériale, by Coq Gaulois □	No. 232			1—2 200
234 B **Officious** ● 1906, by Isinglass ● *1. Meddlesome* ● 1894, *by St. Gatien* ● 1921 ●f. Polizei, by Polygnotus ● **(vide No. 235)**	S 1 K 19	1—2[illegible]		
235 B **Grey Fly** ● or □ 1910, by Friary □ *1. Officious* 1921 ●f. Thasia, by Cicero ⊙	No. 234		1—166	
236 B **Belle Royal** ● 1913, by Royal Realm ● *1. Belle Vale* ● 1904, *by Isinglass* ● 1920 ●m Royal Grosvenor, by Grosvenor ● **vide No. 237**	S 1 K 20		6—281	
237 B **Rich and Rare** ● 1914, by Royal Realm ● *1. Fine Art* ● 1909, *by Songcraft* ● *2. Belle Vale* 1921 ●m. Browside, by Hapsburg ●	No. 236		2—374	2—439
238 F **Belle Fleur** ● 1903, by Flying Fox ● 1921 ⊙m. Belphégor, by As d'Atout ■ **vide No. 239 240.**	S 1 K 20	1—6 720	3—101 020	1—36.640

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
239 F **Optima** ● 1914, by Willonyx ● *1. Belle Fleur*	No. 238			
1920 ●f. Best Girl, by Sandy Hook ● 1921 ●m. Optimist, by Tracy le Val ⊙		G 5-37 743 1—50.000	(G) 17 060 2—147.775 *(30, 33)*	
240 F **La Rose** ● 1911, by Macdonald II ● *1. Belle Fleur* 1917 ⊙m. Rosetti, by Or du Rhin II ●	No. 238	1—1 620		
241 G **Scotch Nugget** ⊙ 1910, by Forfarshire ⊙ 1920 ●f. Numen, by Lycaon ●	S 1 K 21	5—38 897	1—3 360	
242 B **Bonnie Dancer** ⊙ 1900, by Bonnet Rouge ● *1. Scotch Reel* ■ 1889, *by Highland Chief* ● *or Lowland Chief* ● *2. Waltz* ● 1884 *by Isonomy* ● 1917 ●m. Limber Dancer, by Limber Gunner ● **vide No. 243**	M 1 K 18	1—88	4—455	
243 B **Limberness** ● 1916, by Limber Gunner ● *1. Bonnie Dancer* 1921 ●f Darlyfigs, by My Prince ● 1922 ●m. Speedy Prince, by My Prince ●	No. 242		G 2—5.04 1—16[illegible]	
244 B **Eagle's Rest** ⊙ 1914, by White Eagle ⊙ 1921 ⊙m. L'Aiglon, by Phalaris ● **vide No. 245)**	S 1 K 21	3—1.538	1—517	
245 B **Mountain Crag** ⊙ 1919, by Stedfast ⊙ *1. Eagle's Rest* 1923 ⊙m. Silver Crag, by Silvern ●	No. 244			2[illegible]—45[illegible]
246 B **White Squall** ⊙ 1915, by White Eagle ⊙ *1. Elm Twig* ● 1905, *by Orme* ● 1921 ●m. Cape Horn, by Ile ●	S 1 K 20	1—690	3—2 335 *(56, 110)*	
247 B **Dutch Lady** ● 1911, by Count Schomberg ⊙ 1919 ●n. Polemberg, by Polymelus ●	S 1 K 21		2—763	
248 B **Lucky Girl** ● 1902, by Loved One ● *1. Donna Fortuna* ● 1893, *by Donovan* ● 1922 ●n. Running Wild, by Son-in-Law ●	M 1 K 18		1—194	
249 G **Sun Dial** ⊙ 1912, by Sundridge ⊙ 1920 ●m. Sonnenkönig, by Robert le Diable ● 1921 ⊙f. Sonnenkonigin, by Good Morning ⊙	S 1 K 20	3—28.025 1—4 589	3—11 463	5—15 870
250 B **First Turn** ● 1912, by Nulli Secundus ● *1. Wheelabout* ● 1899, *by Carbine* ● 1920 ●f. Scotch Reel, by Call o' the Wild ●	S 1 K 18	2—490	2—393	
251 F **Joie de Vivre** ⊙ 1913, by Verdun ⊙ 1920 ⊙f. Gaîté de Coeur, by Arc de Triomphe ●	S 1 K 21	2—35.220		

Charts 1 L

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
252 B **Icebound** ● 1903, by Isinglass ● 1918 ⊙m Trayeen Trisough, by Drinmore ● 1919 ●m. Up at the Pole, by Drinmore ● **(vide No. 253—254)**	S 1 L 19	1—2[illegible]	1—20[illegible]	
253 B **X.** ⊙ 1917, by Meleager ● *1. Gartlandstown* ⊙ 1907, *by General Symons* ● *2. Icebound*	No. 252			
1922 ●f Atoi, by Achtoi ●				2—166
254 B **Icecream** ⊙ 1906, by Count Schomberg ⊙ *1. Icebound*	No. 252			
1914 ●f. Cavalier, by The White Knight ●		1—260		1—100
255 B **X.** ● 1907, by Matchmaker ● *1. Glenlily* ●, *by Glendale* ⊙	S 1 L 19			
1923 ●m. Wax Vestas, by Somme Kiss ⊙ **(vide No. 256)**				1—192
256 G **Tiefland** ⊙ 1908, by St Maclou ● *1. Lilly Thorpe* ● 1898, *by Linthorpe* ● *2. Glenlily*	No. 255			
1921 ●f. Semendria, by Arabi ● 1922 ⊙m Torquato, by Terminus ●		1—4.739	1—2 000	2—4 921
257 B **Willowdale** ● 1917, by Willonyx ● *1. Lilydale* ● 1902, *by Juggler* ⊙	S 1 L 20			
1921 ⊙n. Chapeltown, by Sunbright ● 1922 ●m Going Gay, by Lemberg ●			1—[illegible] 2—[illegible]	2—388

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
258 B				
Flying Ant ● 1912, by William the Third ●	S 1 L 19			
1. Bojarin ⊙ 1906, *by Bona Vista* ⊙				
1920 ⊙f. ● Flemba (late Sauve qui Peut) by Lemberg ●		(Q) 1—2.990		
259 F				
***Patella** ⊙ 1916,1920 (F), by Swynford ●	S 1 L 18			
1921 ●f. Cousine, by Valens ●			3—34.760	
1922 ●f Durandal, by Durbar II ●			2 -22 210	5—58.479
260 F				
***Bow and Arrow** ● 1914/1917 (F), by Spearmint ●	S 1 L 19			
1910 ●m Hélium, by Ecouen ●		2 -10.820	3—97 240	
261 G				
Pannonia† ● 1909, by Pardon ●				
1. Mámor ● 1901, *by Matchbox* ●	M 1 L 19			
1916 ●f. Pandora, by Robert le Diable ●				2 -3 650
1918 ●m. Pan Robert, by Slieve Gallion ●		5—50 542	6—66 340 (23,29)	2 -12 895
† *See under Errata im Supplement I*				
262 B				
Tulliola ● 1909, by St. Aidan ●				
1. Tully Lass ● 1900, *by Isinglass* ●	S 1 L 17			
1922 ●m. Kojinup, by Honey Bee ●			1 147	
263 B				
Mine Own ● 1913, by Minoru ●	S 1 L 19			
1917 ●f. White Bud, by White Eagle ⊙		1—1 870 (89)		
1921 ■n. Irish Cheddar, by Stedfast ⊙			2—538	
1923 ●f. Chili Bom Bom, by White Eagle ⊙				1—192
264 F				
M' Amour ● 1907, by Le Var ●				
1. Mauricette ⊙ 1897, *by St. Damien* ●				
2. Mauviette III ● 1886, *by Saxifrage* ⊙	M 1 L 17			
1922 ●f. Mitonette, by Bridaine ●				2—31.415
265 B				
Petual ● 1904, by Chittabob ⊙	S 1 L 18			
1918 ⊙f. Abbey Island, by Rock Flint ⊙			2—297	1—177
1921 ⊙f. White Coral, by Rock Flint ⊙		1—2 16	1 -197	

Charts 1 M

266 F				
Poppée II ● 1902, by Callistrate ●	S 1 M 19			
1920 ●f. Palestine, by Taghamento ● (vide No. 267)			1 -10.400	
267 F				
Przemysl ● 1915, by Taghamento ●				
1. Poppée II	No. 266			
1921 ●f. Viva la Pepa, by Rabelais ●		1 6 000		
268 F				
***Unfortunate** ● 1911/21 (F), by Marlow ●	S 1 M 19			
1919 ⊙m. Ballyrag, by Feather Bed ⊙				(B) 2—407
1920 □m. Icarus, by Royal Canopy □			(B) 1—177	
1923 ●f. St. Fortunat, by St. Just ⊙				2—65.200
269 B				
Georgina ● 1915, by Jingling Geordie ⊙				
1. Uzza ● 1906, *by Knight of Malta* ●	S 1 M 18			
1922 ●f. Alfreda, by Lonawand ●			1—692	
270 B				
You Two ● 1914, by Pillo ●	S 1 M 19			
1923 ●n. Addition, by Adular ●				1—187
271 B				
Bedwyn ● 1914, by Feather Bed ⊙	S 1 M 19			
1919 ●m. Pedestal, by Diadumenos ⊙			2—584	
272 B				
Isabel May ● 1903, by Jeddah ⊙	S 1 M 19			
1920 ●m. Woodman, by Farman ●				
1921 ●m. Issue, by Kwang-Su ●		1—178		
				2—655
273 B				
Red May ● 1915, by Lemberg ●	S 1 M 20			
1922 ●m. Red Theo, by Theo Bold ●			2 345	2 -930
274 B				
White May ⊙ 1905, by Jeddah ⊙	S 1 M 19			
1919 ⊙m. William Tell, by Bowman ⊙		1—188	2 389	
275 B				
Gourmande ● 1907, by Gourmand ●	S 1 M 18			
1920 ⊙m. Gondatlan, by Gascony ⊙		(Q 1—2 710		
276 B				
Black Wings ■ 1910, by Santry ●	S 1 M 18			
1920 ●n. Flown Away (late Blazoner), by Stornoway ●		2—611		1—278
277 F				
***East Wing** ● 1915/20 (F), by Lemberg ●	S 1 M 19			
1922 ●m. Petit Brie, by Bridaine ●				1—19 266

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
278 G				
Iisebill ⊙ 1911, by St. Frusquin ●	S 1 M 18			
1921 ⊙m. Idomeneus, by Traum ⊙			4 36 865 (28)	4 37 325 (32)
1923 ⊙m. Ingo, by Skarabac ⊙		1—4.850		
279 G				
Ikaria ● 1907, by Fulmen ●	S 1 M 18			
1921 ●m. Indianer, by Laudanum ●			1 2 735	
280 G				
Sempronia ● 1907, by Cæsus ⊙	M 1 M 18			
1915 ●m. Saloniki, by Elopement ●			1—3 000	
281 B				
Celtic Cross ● 1912, by Scotch Cross ●				
1. Involution ⊙ 1902, *by Sir Tristram* ●				
2. Chryseis ● 1891, *by Galliard* ●				
3. Queen Bess ● 1886, *by Marden* ●				
4. Lizzie ● 1882, *by Petrarch* ●				
5. Rose of Lancaster ⊙ 1878, *by Doncaster* ⊙	M 1 M 15			
1922 ●f. Latium by Lorenzo ■ (vide No. 282)				2—2 8
282 B				
Phalution ⊙ 1914, by Phaleron ●				
1. Involution	No. 281			
1920 ●n. Tomtoi, by Achtoi ●		1—245		
1921 ●f. Voltoi, by Achtoi ●		6 -950½	3—1 096 (127)	3 624
1922 ●n. Valtoi, by Achtoi ●			3 621	
283 F				
Ma Rose ● 1909, by Ermak ●				
1. Rose Bay ● 1891, *by Mellon* ●	M 1 M 16			
1920 ●m. Mormès, by Bonbon Rose ⊙			4 7 44	
284 B				
Tillywhim ● 1913, by Minoru ●	S 1 M 19			
1921 ●f. Tilia, by Roi Hérode □		2—454		
1922 ●f. Prerogative, by Royal Realm ●				1 83
1923 ●m. Monk's Way, by Ernar Marcus ●				3 -4 156 (18)
285 F				
La Duporterie ● 1906, by Perth ●	S 1 M 17			
1916 ⊙ Chèvrefeuille, by Nimbus ⊙		3 6.990		
286 F				
Mabille ● 1901, by Gardefeu ●	S 1 M 17			
1919 ⊙m. Dancing, by Isard II □		1 -18.000		
287 F				
Reine de Naples ⊙ 1903, by Flying Fox ●	S 1 M 17			
1919 ⊙m. St. Nabor, by Sans le Sou ⊙		1 -8.236		
1920 ●n. Robert Guiscard, by Alcantara II ● (vide No. 288)		1—8 200		
288 F				
Reine de Staffa ⊙ 1913, by Ossian				
1. Reine de Naples	No. 287			
1920 ⊙m. Rapiat, by Sans le Sou ⊙		2—21 340	1—78.800 (51)	1—27.132
289 F				
Reine Blanche II ● 1910, by Macdonald II ●	S 1 M 17			
1918 ⊙m. Rambourg, by Ramrod ●		2—33 690		
1919 ⊙m. Rablay, by Montmaur ●		2—11 240		
1920 ●f. Reconnaissance, by Montmaur ●		1—6 250		
1922 ●m Ravageur, by Montmartin ●			2—42.400	
290 F				
Reine d'Espagne ⊙ 1906, by Chéri ●				
1. Roxelane ⊙ 1894, *by War Dance* ●	S 1 M 16			
1919 ●f. Ramade, by Cadet Roussel ●, or Montmaur ●				
1922 ●m. Rayonnant, by Macdonald II ●		1—1.560	1—13.950	1—42.675
291 B				
Oura ● 1909, by Count Schomberg ⊙				
1. Rose Ronald ● 1901, *by Bay Ronald* ●	S 1 M 17			
1922 ⊙m. Lomondside, by Lomond ●			2—1.037	1—166
292 F				
Regnéville ● 1911. Wildfowler ⊙, Grey Plume □, or Chambertin □	S 1 M 18			
1921 ●m. Rivarol, by Montmaur ●			1—19 375	2—29.000

Charts 1 N

293 B				
Flying Lem ● 1914, by Lemberg ●				
1. Flying Countess ● 1908, *by Count Schomberg* ⊙				
2. Foxinia ● 1903, *by Flying Fox* ●				
3. Royal Footstep ⊙ 1895, *by Royal Hampton* ●	S 1 N 18			
1922 ●m. Satan Bey, by Sky-rocket ⊙ (vide No. 294)			1 3—795	
294 B				
Flying Scud ● 1918, by Polymelus ●				
1. Flying Countess	No. 293			
1923 ●m. Grandflight, by Grand Parade ■				1 320
295 B				
Bachelor's Girl ⊙ 1913, by Tredennis ⊙	S 1 N 21			
1921 ●m. Kildarra Boy, byThistleton ●		2—2701	1—47	1—46
296 G				
Cavalleria rusticana ● 1914, by Malua ⊙				
1. Regina Castra ● 1907, *by Ard Patrick* ●	M 1 N 19			
1918 ⊙f. Reichsgräfin, by Over Norton ●		1—2.500		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
297 G				
Ellenriede ⊙ 1915, by Eider ⊙	S 1 N 20			
1920 ⊙f. Felsenriede, by Fels ●		3—15.337	2—6.725	2—8.925
298 G				
Francesca da Rimini ● 1909, by Galtee More ●	M 1 N 19			
1915 ●m. Falkenburg, by Falb ●			6—12.700	
1920 ⊙m. Kardinal, by Nuage ●		7—77.625 (19,—)		
1922 ⊙f. Malatesta, by Nuage ● (vide No. 299)			2—11.750	2—13.500
299 G				
Regimentetochter ● 1914, by Malua ⊙				
1. Francesa da Rimini	No. 298			
1921 □m. Riesenstein, by Chatou □		1—3.897		
1922 ●m. Rodenstein, by Ulster King ●				1—1.850
300 G				
Reseda ● 1910, by Galtee More ●	S 1 N 19			
1918 ⊙m. Rari, by Ariel ●			4—12.440	1—2.165
301 F				
Royale Brioche ● 1908, by Brio ●				
*1. *Royal Step* ● 1897 04 (F), *by Royal Hampton* ●				
2. Lightfoot ● 1887, *by Muncaster* ⊙	M 1 N 17			
1921 ●m Le Rigodon, by Pilliwinkie ●			2—12.610	
1923 ●f Bécaassine, by Pilliwinkie ●				5—156.450 (2)
302 G				
Ladylove† ● 1913, by Fels ●	S 1 N 20			
1923 ●m. Lampos, by Fervor ●				4—14.985
†*In Supplement I Ladylove is erroneously included in Letizia's produce.*				
303 G				
Letizia ● 1907, by Ard Patrick ●	S 1 N 19			
1919 ●m. Lentulus, by Fels ● (vide No. 304)		1—6.500		
304 G				
Love ● 1917, by Fels ●				
1 Letizia	No. 303			
1922 ⊙f Lichtfee, by Csardas ⊙				1—1.666
305 G				
Lätare ● 1914, by Fels ●	M 1 N 20			
1920 ●m. Lamoral, by Nuage ●		3—13.223	1—2.000	
1922 ●f Louisiana by Nuage ●				1—5.410
306 G				
Livia ● 1908, by St. Frusquin ●	M 1 N/19			
1917 ●m. Liebhaber, by Fervor ●		6—47.794	3—13.060	3—19.456
1920 ●m. Liktor, by Fervor ●		1—10.787		2—10.805
307 G				
Linde† ⊙ 1912, by Fels ●	S 1 N 20			
1919 ●m. Lehndorff, by Lycaon ●		2—18.002		
† *In Supplement I Linde is erroneously included in Letizia's produce.*				
308 G				
Lil ● 1914, by Fels ●	M 1 N 20			
1922 ●f. Lelia, by Arranmore ●, or Laudon ⊙			1—3.555	3—8.217
309 B				
Queen of the Ballet ● 1916, by Royal Realm ●				
1 Lady Lightfoot ● 1900, *by Isinglass* ●	M 1 N 18			
1921 ●m. Front Row, by Great Sport ●			1—167	2—377
1922 ●m. Empire, by White Eagle ⊙ vide No. 310			2—940	
310 B				
Tip-toe ● 1918, by Royal Realm ●				
1. Lady Lightfoot	No. 309			
1922 ●m. Audax, by White Eagle ⊙			2—391	2—394
311 F				
***Foxcat** ● 1914 16 (F), by Llangwm ●				
1. Flair ● 1903, *by St. Frusquin* ●	M 1 N 18			
1923 ●m. Abrek, by Alcantara II ●				1—19.800
312 B				
Leabia ● 1905, by St. Frusquin ●	S 1 N/18			
1919 ●m. Stratford, by Swynford ●		3—1.132		
1920 ●m. Legend, by John o'Gaunt ● (vide No. 313)		5—1.005	1—246	
313 B				
Torchlight ● 1911, by John o'Gaunt ●				
1. Leabia	No. 312			
1920 ●m. King's Light, by Roi Hérode □		1—142		
1922 ●m Linkman, by Buchan ●				1—890
314 B				
Moonfleet ⊙ 1912, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 1 N 19			
1919 ●m Condover, by Radium ●		1—1.825 (68)	1—1.282 (70)	(F)3—119.450 (58)
1920 ⊙f. Lune de Miel, by Feather Bed ⊙		1—351	2—432	
1921 □m. King's Fleet, by Roi Hérode □				1—677
1923 ⊙m. Melon, by Lemonora ⊙				
315 B				
Damaris ● 1914, by Sunstar ●	S 1 N 19			
1920 ●c. Lancastrian, by Swynford ●		1—162		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
316 B				
Vivid ● 1906, by St. Frusquin ●	S 1 N 18			
1915 ●m Viviani, by Cylgad ●		7—1.307	1—146	
1917 ●m. Vivaldi, by Swynford ●		3—464		
1921 ■m. , by Sonnin-Law ●		1—287		
317 H				
Clio ● 1913, by Dark Ronald ●	S 1 N 19			
1920 ●m. Breslane, by Battleaxe ●		2—688	2—488	5—871
1921 ●f. Happy Climax, by Happy Warrior ●		3—1.318		
318 F				
Porte d'Or ● 1913, by Le Sagittaire ⊙				
*1. *Porte Victoire* ● 1903,07 (F), *by Velasquez* ●				
2. Serpentine ● 1893, *by St. Serf* ●	M 1 N 17			
1922 ●m. Portillon, by Cannobie ●				1—3.[illegible]
1923 ●f Pomérélie, by Prince Chimay ⊙				4—4.[illegible]
319 B				
Turpitude ● 1904, by Velasquez ●	S 1 N/18			
1919 ●m. Wittol, by Sonnin-Law ●				1—196
320 B				
Bobbin ⊙ 1905, by Orme ●	S 1 N/18			
1919 ⊙m. Hope Deferred (late Bobanob), by Lomond ●			4—931	
321 B				
Maudelayne ⊙ 1915, by Chaucer ●	S 1 N 19			
1919 ●m. Croiseur, by Louvois ●		1—137		
1922 ⊙m. Dandaloo, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				1—176
322 B				
Bobbina ● 1911, by Desmond ●	S 1 N 19			
1922 ●m Ataman, by Bachelor's Double ⊙ vide No 323				1—[illegible]
323 B				
Rosina ● 1915, by Sunflower II ●				
1. Bobbina	No. 322			
1920 ●f. Rose, by Zria ●		6—2—5.935		
1921 ⊙m. Rio Grande, by Zria ●		1—84		
1922 ●f. Papillon, by Captivation ●			2—393	1—[illegible]—254
1923 ⊙m. , by Stefan the Great □				1—422

Charts 1 O

324 F				
Valérie ● 1907, by Earwig ●				
1. Volupté ● 1897, *by Ruell* ⊙				
2. Vauxhall ● 1888, *by Foxhall* ●	M 1 O/17			
1920 ●m. Valois Orléans, by Grand Croix ●		5—18.640		
1922 ●m. Maître Valet, by Royal Dream ●				2—12.360
325 B				
Hot Water Bag ● 1909, by Mackintosh ●	S 1 O 19			
1920 ⊙m. Popott, by Opott ●			1—643	
326 B				
Love-oil ● 1915, by Amadis ●				
1. Paraffine Lass ● 1909, *by St. Frusquin* ●				
2. Yvonne ● 1896, *by Sheen* ●	S 1 O 18			
1920 ●c. Fulneck, by Volta ●		3—486		
1921 ●f. Ecstasy, by Volta ●		1—196	3—867	
1922 ●f. Hasty Love, by Hurry On ⊙			2—358	
1923 ●m. Legatee, by Gay Crusader ●				1—545
327 F				
Salve ● 1914, by Négofol ●				
1. Simon's Lass ● 1902, *by Simontault* ●	S 1 O 19			
1921 ●f. Saline, by Irish Lad ●				1—9.200
328 B				
Valve ● 1900, by Velasquez ●	S 1 O 18			
1920 ●m. Vambrace, by Valens ●		2—967		
1922 ●m. Tissaphernes, by Willonyx ●				1—975
329 B				
Verve ● 1909, by Velocity ●	M 1 O 19			
1922 ●f. Cradle Song, by Hurry On ⊙			2—710	
330 B				
Vaucluse ● 1912, by Dark Ronald ●	S 1 O 19			
1918 ●m Forerunner, by Chaucer ●		3—[illegible]		
1919 ●m High Force, by Tracery ●		1—[illegible]		
1920 ●f. Lake Leman, by Tracery ●		2—[illegible]		
1921 ⊙m. Cock Laird, by Valens ●		1—[illegible]		
331 B				
Rhetoric ⊙ 1906, by Cyllene ⊙	S 1 O 18			
1920 ●m. Porus, by Brown Prince ●		1—618		
332 B				
Ascenseur ⊙ 1911, by Eager ●	S 1 O 19			
1920 ●m. Waygood, by Tracery ●		2—4.838 (125)		4—2.843
1922 ⊙rig. Stop Flirting, by Adam Bede ⊙ (vide No. 333)				2—483
333 B				
La Volture ⊙ 1918, by Louvois ●				
1. Ascenseur	No. 332			
1923 ●m. Cabriolet, by Cylba ●				1—264
334 B				
Chelys ● 1901, by Sir Visto ●	*S 1 O 18			
1920 ●m. Poetaster, by Roseland ●		1—[illegible]	1—300	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
335 B				
Junista ● 1916, by Junior ●				
1. Samphire ● 1902, *by Isinglass* ●	M 1 O 18			
1921 ●m. Crewe, by Son-in-Law ● (vide No. 336)			2—836	
336 B				
Dark Sapphire ● 1913, by Dark Ronald ●				
1. Samphire	No. 335			
1921 ●f. Star Sapphire, by Sunstar ●		(F) 1—14 125	(F) 2—25.020	
337 B				
Popinjay ● 1905, by St. Frusquin ●	S 1 O 18			
1922 ●m. Cross Bow, by Gay Crusader ●				3—3 764 *(40, 63, 119)*
338 B				
Good and Gay ● 1912, by Bayardo ●	S 1 O 19			
1920 ●m. Bold and Bad, by Swynford ●		3—3.120 *(53, 45, 65)*		
1922 ●f. Saucy Sue, by Swynford ●			3 3 129 *(18, 33, 36)*	5—22 155 *(11, 111 43, 52, 66)*
1923 ●m. Swift and Sure, by Swynford ●				1 1 190 *(11)*
339 B				
Popingaol ● 1913 by Dark Ronald ●	S 1 O 19			
1920 ●f. Splendid Jay, by Kwang Su ●		1 833 *(54)*		
1922 ●f. Miss Gadabout, by Cylgad ●			1 2—2.550 *(31, 35)*	
340 B				
Dark Flight ● 1912, by Dark Ronald ●	M 1 O 18			
1918 ●m. The Night Patrol, by Stedfast ⊙ (vide No. 341)		4—3.012		
341 B				
Roselight ● 1916, by Junior ●				
1. Dark Flight	No. 340			
1923 ●f. Blazing Light, by Blink ●				5 629
342 B				
Martial Note ● 1908, by Carbine ●	S 1 O 18			
1921 ⊙m. Fiery Cross, by Lemberg ● (vide No. 343)				(Q) 1—4 265
343 B				
On les Aura ● 1915, by Beppo ●				
1. Martial Note	No. 342			
1920 ●f. Trossach Girl, by Lomond ●		2—1.201 *(106)*		
344 B				
Pennula ● 1914, by Sunstar ●	S 1 O 18			
1920 ⊙m. Scaliger, by Clarissimus ●		1—519		1—196
1921 ●f. Kilmeny, by Son-in-Law ●		1—267	1—117	
1922 ●m. Nigel, by Gay Crusader ●			1—196	
345 B				
Parafin Light ● 1912, by Henry the First ●				
1. Corposant ● 1896, *by Sheen* ●				
2. Illuminata ● 1877, *by Rosicrucian* ●	M 1 O 16			
1920 ●f. Illuminated, by The Tetrarch □				
1921 ●m. Light Cavalry, by Charles O'Malley ●		1—88	1—294	
346 B				
***Drapa** ● 1911 12 (B), by Olympian ⊙				
*1. *Miss Eugenie* ● 1901/08 (F), *by Orwell* ●				
2. Constantia ● 1891, *by Paradox* ●				
3. Amondell ⊙ 1879, *by Scottish Chief* ●	M 1 O 16			
1919 ⊙m. Dragoon, by Sir Eager ●			3—682	3—524
347 B				
Mistrella ● 1907, by Cyllene ⊙	S 1 O 20			
1921 ●m. Royaterer, by Rochester ●		2—687	3—1.251	1 346
348 B				
Trimestral ● 1914, by William the Third ●	S 1 O 21			
1920 ●f. Morestel, by Rochester ●		2—1 013 *(88)*	2—972 *(80)*	
1921 ●f. Tryst, by Rochester ●		2—307		
349 B				
Doodle ● 1915, by Dorando ●				
1. Dorinda ⊙ 1903, *by Abercorn* ⊙	M 1 O 18			
1921 ●m. Coombe Dick, by Sunbright ●		1—100		
1922 ●m. Fulfil, by Willonyx ●				2—295
1923 ●f. Arc en Ciel, by Sunbright ● vide No. 350				1—192
350 B				
Willinda ⊙ 1918, by Willonyx ●				
1. Dorinda	No. 349			
1923 ⊙f. Peggy's Choice, by Sunbright ●				1—191

Charts 1P

351 B				
Lupercalia ● 1914, by Lycaon ●	S 1 P/20			
1920 ●f. Cantelupe, by Amadis ●				4—1.076
352 B				
Glume ● 1911, by Dark Ronald ●	S 1 P 20			
1922 ●f. Oranmore, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			1—192	
353 B				
Veldt ● 1905, by Pietermaritzburg ●	S 1 P 19			
1920 ●f. Scarba, by Corcyra ⊙ (vide No. 354—355)		1—109		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
354 F				
***Marveldt** ● 1914/21 (F), by Marcovil ⊙				
1. Veldt	No. 353			
1923 ●f. Mackwiller, by Verwood ●				3—99 200 *(4)*
355 B				
Lady Bayardo ● 1915, by Bayardo ●				
1. Veldt	No. 353			
1922 ●f. , by Theo Bold ●			1—261	
1923 ●f , by Glanmerin ⊙				2 316
356 B				
Bay Berry ● 1913, by Bayardo ●				
1 Catalpa ⊙ 1907, *by Sundridge* ⊙	S 1 P 19			
1921 ⊙m. Beresford, by Friar Marcus ●		5—5.050 *(9, 23, 30)*		1—723
1922 ●m Hawk's Castle, by Hapsburg ●			1 128	
357 B				
Bambusa ⊙ 1912, by St. Amant ●	S 1 P 20			
1919 ●m. Guardsman, by Valens ●			3 1 272	
358 F				
***Beanfeast** ⊙ 1917/1921 (F), by Holiday House	S 1 P 21			
1922 ●m. Faraway, by Farman ●				2—208.275 *(V.)*
359 F				
***Catherine Swynford** ● 1914 1920 (F), by Swynford ●	S 1 P 20			
1921 ●m. Old Chum, by Spearmint ●			2—45 900 *(41a)*	
360 F				
***Cockapur** ● 1913/1920 (F), by Cock-a-hoop ⊙	S 1 P 19			
1922 ●f. Colback, by Verwood ●			1 9 800	2 24.700
361 B				
Goura ● 1909, by St Brendan ●	S 1 P 21			
1919 ⊙m. Corcyrian, by Corcyra ⊙				2—1 412 *(97)*
1920 ●m. Savernake, by Charles O'Malley ●		1 348		
1921 ⊙f. Gagool, by Corcyra ⊙			1—445	
1922 ■m. Gourmet, by Charles O'Malley ●			1—166	(Q) 1—5.710
1923 ●m , by Righ Mór ● (vide No. 362)				1—187
362 B				
Goshawk ● 1916, by White Eagle ⊙				
1. Goura ●	No. 361			
1921 ⊙f. Gypsy, by Long Set ●		2 470	3—672	
363 F				
Reine des Fées ⊙ 1913, by Le Sagittaire ⊙				
1. Rose de Brie ● 1901, *by Le Roi Soleil* ●				
2. Brisk ● 1891, *by Galopin* ●	M 1 P 17			
1921 ●m. Ivain, by Bay Cherry ●		1—16 700	3—119.300 *(27)*	
1922 ⊙f. Brangine, by La Farina ⊙ (vide No. 364)				1 4.650
364 F				
La Bourgerie ● 1914, by Ramrod ●				
1. Brigade ● 1908, *by Eryx* ●				
2. Brisk	No. 363			
1919 ■f. La Bougeotte, by Onzain ■				
1920 ●m. Le Boisle, by Opott ⊙		3—9 930	1 3—7 060	
1922 ●m. Le Touquet, by Marmouset ●				1 6.230
1923 ●f. La Dore, by Opott ⊙				2—10 230
365 B				
Florence ● 1915, by Sunflower II ●				
1. Linggi ● 1908 *by Berrill* ●				
2. Kilberry ⊙ 1892, *by Winkfield* ⊙				
3. Queen Charming ● 1885, *by Marden* ●	S 1 P 17			
1923 ●f. Bold Peggy, by Theo Bold ● (vide No. 366)				1—197
366 B				
Linggi ● 1908, by Berrill ●				
1. Kilberry	No. 365			
1920 ●f Licht, by Zria ●		Q 1 4 464		
367 B				
Queenlet ⊙ 1905, by Berrill ●	S 1 P 18			
1921 ⊙m. Woodend, by Lemberg ●		1—970 *(27)*	2—1.170	
368 B				
Sundrella ● 1909, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Ella Cordery ● 1893, *by Salisbury* ●	M 1 P 18			
1922 ●f. Whitsun, by The White Knight ●			1 148	
369 B				
Cariat ⊙ 1912, by Llangibby ⊙				
1. Merry Margot ⊙ 1906, *by Uncle Mac* ⊙				
2. Mabel Sandys ● 1892, *by Salisbury* ●				
3. Glengowan ● 1884, *by Mask* ⊙	S 1 P 16			(Q) 1—4.045
1922 ●f. Sit Tight, by Drinmore ● (vide No. 370)				
370 B				
Peggy Price ⊙ 1909, by Santoi ●				
1. Mabel Sandys ●	No 369			
1922 ⊙f. Pricelist, by Prospector ●			4—700	
371 B				
Noramac ⊙ 1907, by Uncle Mac ⊙	S 1 P 18			
1918 ⊙m. Corazon, by Charles O'Malley ●				
1919 ●m. Lomax, by Lomond ●		1 171		
1920 ⊙f. Nora McTavish, by Bridge of Earn ●		1—178		
		2 485		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
372 B				
Sister Mac ⊙ 1908, by Uncle Mac ⊙				
1. Norah Sandys ⊙ 1893, *by Saltsbury* ●	S 1 P 17			
1921 ●f. Fair Charlotte, by Farman ●		1–156	1–166	1–137
(vide No. 373)				
373 A				
Differenz ● 1913, by Matschaker ●				
*1. *Fairy Sands* ● 1902/10 *(H), by Oberon* ●				
2. Norah Sandys	No. 372			
1921 ●f. Darling, by Dagor ●				(G) 1–1.965
374 B				
Lyrical ● 1910, by St. Amant ●	S 1 P 20			
1919 ●f. Little Vega, by Tredennis ⊙		1–196		
375 G				
Partitur ● 1907, by Dinna Forget ●	M 1 P 20			
1921 ●m. Patrizier, by Ard Patrick ●			3–12.900 (6)	4–24 745
1922 ●m. Parsifal, by Gulliver II ⊙			2–5.295	1–8 640
376 F				
La Prime ● 1912, by Ajax ●	S 1 P 20			
1920 ●f. Concorde III, by Faucheur ●		2 76 050 (41)	B 2–1 584 (86)	
377 B				
Perfecta ● 1911, by Ajax ●				
1. Lady Burgoyne ● 1900, *by Ladas* ●	M 1 P 19			
1922 ●m. Perfect Juggins, by Juggernaut ●			2 444	
(vide 378 379)				
378 B				
Parfait ● 1917, by Tredennis ⊙				
1. Perfecta	No. 377			
1922 ●n. Little Gift, by Bramble Twig ●			3–478	1–186
379 B				
Panache ● 1918, by Rol Hérode □				
1. Perfecta	No. 377			
1923 ⊙f. Saperlipopette, by Call o'the Wild ●				2–358
380 B				
Beaune ● 1905, by St. Frusquin ●	M 1 P 19			
1920 ●m. Patras, by Corcyra ⊙			2–856	1–286
(vide No. 381 382)				
381 B				
Kish le Shee ⊙ 1914, by Acclaim ●				
1 Bon Vin ● 1909, *by Berrill* ●				
2 Beaune	No. 380			
1923 ⊙n. by Louvois ●				2–384
382 B				
Pommard ⊙ 1911, by Acclaim ●				
1. Beaune	No. 380			
1917 ●f. Grace Mary, by Zria ●		1–50		
1920 ⊙m. Harvest Star, by Zria ●		2–510		
1923 □f. Beaujolais, by Royal Canopy □				2–445
383 B				
Reclosure ● 1911, by Rays Cross ⊙				
1. Foreclosure ● 1906, *by Fortunio* ⊙	S 1 P 19			
1922 ⊙f. Pits and Starts, by Fitz Orb ⊙			2–910	
384 B				
Osaka ● 1912, by Isinglass ●	S 1 P 20			
1918 ●m. Juniso, by Junior ●		1 1 770 (102)		
1920 ●f. Kwannon, by Kwang Su ●			3 3 040 (91, 111)	
1921 ●m. Daimyo, by Gay Crusader ●			3–1 535 (57)	2–1.539
385 G				
Tarent ● 1913, by Ard Patrick ●	M 1 P 18			
1. Cannae ⊙ 1896, *by Trachenberg* ⊙				
1921 ●m. Teufelakerl, by Admiral Hawke ⊙		1–7 483 (12)		2–4 470
386 F				
Rambla ● 1913, by Val Suzon ●				
1. We Shall Remember ● 1891, *by Isonomy* ●	S 1 P 17			
1922 ●f. Renteria, by Mon Général ●			2 12 300	1/8–8.388
387 G				
Dannemora ● 1915, by St. Maclou ●				
1. Don't Forget ● 1898, *by Blairfinde* ●	M 1 P 18			
1923 ●m. Diavolo, by Burscherl ●				1–2 500
388 B				
Church Walk ● 1915, by Bonarosa ⊙	S 1 P 20			
1920 ●m. Karl, by Hapsburg ●		4–2 595		1–272
389 B				
Velour ● 1912, by Marcovil ●	S 1 P 20			
1918 ●m. Miwani (late Velvet Glove), by Willonyx ●				
1920 ●f. Velveteen, by Black Jester ●		2–863		
1922 ●m. Reggie, by Sunstar ●		(Q) 1–3.470		1–152
390 B				
Trust ● 1901, by Pioneer ●, or John Morgan ⊙	S 1 P 18			
1921 ●m. Whirlpool, by Volta ●		1–196	1 197	
1923 ⊙f. Heatherdown, by Arion ●				1–100
(vide No. 391 and 393)				
391 B				
Security ● 1912, by Simon Square ●				
1. Trust	No. 390			
1920 ●m. Talisman, by Gay Crusader ●			1–177	1–238
1922 ●f. Ariadne, by Arion ●			1–162	2–272
vide No. 392				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
392 B				
Illusion ● 1918, by Lemberg ●				
1. Security	No. 391			
1923 ●f. , by Sir Berkeley ●				2–389
393 B				
Caseandra ● 1915, by Greenback ●				
1 Trust	No. 390			
1922 ●m. Ardley, by Arion ●			1–100	
394 F				
***Manille** ● 1908/08 (F), by Admirable Crichton ⊙				
1. Membrilla ● 1902, *by Laveno* ●	S 1 P 18			
1915 ●f. My Ducky, by Jacobi ●				1–1.840
395 F				
Hallebarde ⊙ 1909, by Admirable Crichton ⊙	S 1 P 18			
1920 ⊙m. Le Débardeur, by Badajoz ⊙		2–16.080	3–135.985 (79)	2–56.900
1921 ⊙f. Alcindor, by Jus d'Orange ⊙			3–25.396	
1922 ⊙m. Cannalette, by Cannobie ●			3–148 390 (6, 9)	1 [illegible] (18)
(vide No. 398)				
396 F				
Chardonnette ● 1918, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Alt Badour ⊙ 1914, *by Badajoz* ⊙				
2. Hallebarde	No. 395			
1923 ⊙f. Chardinie, by Jus d'Orange ⊙				1–16.000
397 F				
Media Luna II ⊙ 1913, by Northeast ●	S 1 P 19			
1920 ●f. Morelia, by Prestige ●		1–1.410	1–2.260	

Charts 1 Q

398 G				
Glut ⊙ 1913, by Parmenio ⊙				
1. Galaoper ● 1903, *by Hannibal* ⊙				
2. Glenayes ● 1889, *by Galopin* ●	M 1 Q 18			
1921 ⊙m. Galgenstrick, by Eider ⊙		1–4.078		1–1 250
1922 ⊙m. Gerwin, by Gulliver II ⊙				1–3 335
399 G				
Geba ● 1904, by Undolf ●	S 1Q/20			
1921 ●f. Glücksquelle, by Rodosto ●		1–4.879		1–2.445
400 G				
Montana II ● 1912, by Galtee More ●				
1. Magda ● 1904, *by Enthusiast* ⊙	S 1Q 20			
1920 ⊙f. Markgräfin, by Hammurabi ⊙, or Nuage ●, or Talion ●		1–7.681		
1922 ●m. Marduck, by Anschluss ●			3–11.660	5–64.990 (19, 36)
401 G				
Mentone ⊙ 1914, by Galtee More ●	S 1Q 21			
1920 ●f. Mortala, by Turmfalke ⊙, or Arabi ●		2–15.418		
1922 ●f. Marienburg, by Pergolese ●			3–17.645 (7)	2–15 [illegible] (5)
1923 ⊙f. Mistur, by Turmfalke ⊙				1 [illegible]
402 G				
Chocoladenoeterel ● 1914, by Little Flutter ●				
*1. *Cheery* ● 1892/13 (G), *by St. Simon* ●	M 1Q 18			
1922 ●f. Schalmei, by Manfred ●				2–3 865
(vide No. 403)				
403 B				
Adelaie ● 1909, by St Brendan ●				
1. Hilarity ● 1898, *by Bushey Park* ●				
2 Cheery	No. 402			
1923 □f. Pixavon, by Prince Philip □				(G) 1–4.860
404 F				
***Bushy** ● 1911 1913 (F), by Gouvernant ⊙				
1 Bush ● 1897, *by Bushey Park* ●	S 1Q 19			
1920 ●f. Belle Feuille, by Ukko ●		6[illegible]–15 195		
405 B				
Sunshine Rose ⊙ 1917, by Bonarosa ⊙				
1 Captured ● 1913, *by Earla Mor* ●				
2. Bird I'th Hand ● 1907, *by Gallinule* ⊙	S 1Q 20			
1923 ●f. Miss Joan, by Sunstar ●				1–128
406 B				
Pamfleta ● 1914, by William the Third ●	S 1Q 21			
1920 ●f. Paola, by The Tetrarch □		1–5 250		
1923 □f. Pamphilla, by Tetratema □		(44)		1 [illegible]
407 B				
Dittany ● 1912, by Count Schomberg ⊙	S 1Q 20			
1919 ●m. Silphe, by Corcyra ⊙			1–40	
408 B				
Lindal ● 1902, by Kendal ⊙	M 1Q 18			
1920 ●m. Pombal, by Pommern ●		4–1.201	1–226	
409 F				
Durandal ● 1905, by Perth ●				
1. Drop ● 1894, *by Sheen* ●	M 1Q 18			
1918 ●m. Dictateur VII, by L'Inconnu ●			1–1.420	
410 F				
Amance ● 1915, by St. Damien ●				
1. Asnières ● 1902, *by Arreau* ●	M 1Q 19			
1921 ●f. Gravelines, by Sun Star ● (by Rabelais)			2–9.030	4–15.910
411 F				
Clarkie ● 1910, by Le Sagittaire ⊙				
1 Claudia ● 1904, *by Cheri* ●	M 1Q 19			
1920 ■m. Claudius, by Prince William ●		4–2 160		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
412 B				
Saintly Ida ● 1915, by St. Amant ●				
1. Sissie Ida ● 1909, *by Avington* ●				
2. Finnart ● 1893, *by Ayrshire* ●	M 1 Q 18			
1919 ●f. Thusnelda, by Holiday House ●		(Q) 1—4 885		
413 B				
Glenlivet ● 1906, by Soliman ●				
1. Scotch Brose ● 1895, *by Ayrshire* ●	S 1 Q 18			
1921 ●f. Glenhelicon, by Young Pegasus ●		3—585		
1922 □m. Scot's Grey, by Grey Fox II □				1—222
414 A				
Brozy Lass ● 1903, by Perigord ●	S 1 Q 19			
1916 ●m. Pan, by Pardon ⊙		(Q) 6—28.222	(Q) 2—4.955	(Q) 1—2.980
415 B				
Lynette ● 1913, by Tredennis ⊙	S 1 Q 20			
1919 ●m. Mocking Bird, by Tracery ●		4—722	1—167	2—300
416 B				
Potency ● 1911, by Lord Bobs ⊙	S 1 Q 19			
1921 ⊙m. Perfect Form, by Diadumenos ⊙		1—196		
417 B				
Report ⊙ 1907, by Persimmon ●	S 1 Q 19			
1920 ⊙f. Beda, by Adam Bede ⊙		1—257	1—300	
418 B				
Will Return ⊙ 1908, by William the Third ●	S 1 Q 19			
1918 ●m Ulysses, by Polymelus ●		1—193		
1920 ⊙m Richard the First, by Gay Crusader ● (vide No. 419)		2—283		
419 B				
Homeward Bound ⊙ 1912, by Isinglass ●				
1. Will Return	No. 418			
1920 ⊙m. Limenios, by Corcyra ⊙				
1921 ⊙m. The Pilot, by Tracery ●		1—148		
1922 ●m. Aske, by Pommern ●			6 1 396	1—417
			1 519	2—788
420 B				
Double Back ⊙ 1913, by Bachelor's Double ⊙	S 1 Q 20			
1. Will Return	No. 418			
1923 ●f. Pillion, by Chaucer ●				1—840
421 F				
Lisa III ● 1914, by Volodyovski ●				
*1. *Lolium* ⊙ 1905/08 *(F), by Isinglass* ●				
2. Spring Ray ● 1891, *by Springfield* ●	M 1 Q 17			
1921 ⊙m. Lemberg, by Admirable Crichton ⊙		1—5.104	1—12 980	4—15.170
422 F				
La Gale ● 1912, by Quintette ⊙				
1 Peste ● 1903, *by Bocage* ●				
2 Saga ● 1886/95 *(F), by Petrarch* ●				
3. Napoli ● 1878, *by Macaroni* ●	M 1 Q 16			
1922 ●f. L'Oie, by L'Oiseau Lyre ⊙ (vide No. 423)				2—6 570
423 F				
Martiale ● 1917, by Martial III ●				
1. Peste	No. 422			
1921 ■m. Vasistas, by Windsor ●			2—3 120	
424 G				
Panzerkette ● 1904, by Hannibal ⊙, or Habe nichts ●, or Manners ●	M 1 Q 18			
1922 ●m. Panter, by Nuage ●			2—6.180	1—17.105
425 B				
Lacroma ● 1908, by St. Simonmimi ●	M 1 Q 19			
1918 ●m. Limtchintsong, by The White Knight ●		(F) 3—3.450		
1921 ●m. Philippi, by Phalaris ● (vide No. 426)		1—360		2—639
426 B				
Pharsalia ● 1916, by Roi Hérode □				
1. Lacroma	No. 425			
1921 ⊙m. Skyflight, by Sky-rocket ⊙		1—100	1—590	
427 B				
Me'oona ● 1910, by Gallinule ⊙				
1. Nirvanah ● 1902, *by Eager* ●	S 1 Q 18			
1923 ●m. Maori Chief, by Rich Gift ●				2—528
428 B				
Moneas ● 1913, by Symington ●	S 1 Q 20			
1922 ●f. Milfoil, by Syndrian ●			2—700	
429 B				
Fire Witch ● 1909, by Cyllene ⊙	S 1 Q 18			
1921 ⊙m. Fire Star, by Sunstar ● (vide No. 430)			1—197	
430 B				
Inflammable ● 1917, by Prince Palatine ●				
1. Fire Witch	No. 429			
1921 ●f. Combustible, by Bay d'Or ●		3—532		
431 F				
***Sande of Gold** ⊙ 1907/1911 (F) by Wildfowler ⊙				
1. Golden Hope ● 1896, *by Ayrshire* ●	S 1 Q 17			
1920 ⊙m. Satin Bleu, by Matchless ⊙		5—38.122	2—19.910	
1921 ●f. Semeuse d' Or, by Mont St. Eloi ●			4—14.800	
1922 ⊙m. Sable d' Or, by Mont St. Eloi ● (vide No. 432)				2—11.380
432 F				
Sorrente ● 1917, by Arkinglass ●				
1 Sands of Gold	No. 431			
1923 ●m. Siki II, by Pendragon ●				1—4 320

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
433 B				
Espoir Doré ⊙ 1912, by St. Amant ●	S 1 Q 18			
1919 ⊙f. Spes, by Corcyra ⊙		2—856		
1921 ●m. New Hope, by Volta ●				2—336
1922 ●f. I hope so, by Volta ●			1—249	
434 B				
X ● 1910, by Morganatic ●				
1. False Dawn ● 1894, *by Amphion* ⊙				
2. Afterglow ● 1889, *by Thurio* ●	M 1 Q 17			
1920 ●m. Riversfield, by Cupbreaker ●				
1921 ●f. Mart, by Marten ⊙ (vide No. 435)			1—40	1—361 4
435 B				
Northern Light IV ● 1898, by Blairfinde ●				
1. False Dawn	No. 434			
1917 ●m. Korsukan, by Le Souvenir □		1—47		
436 F				
***Maloom** ⊙ 1905/1909 (F), by Martagon ●				
1 Perchance ⊙ 1899, *by Persimmon* ●	M 1 Q 17			
1920 ⊙f. Malavita, by Prestige ● vide No. 437 - 438		3—11.575		
437 F				
Aérienne ⊙ 1916, by Faucheur ●				
1. Maloom	No. 436			
1923 ⊙f. Cléanthe, by Chut ●				1—14 220
438 G				
Pretoria II ⊙ 1912, by Caïus ⊙				
1. Perchance	No. 436			
1922 ⊙f. Pannhütte, by Eider ⊙				1—3,375
439 B				
Creole ● 1912, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Dusky Slave ● 1905, *by St. Serf* ●				
2. Shady ⊙ 1896, *by Martagon* ●	M 1 Q 17			
1920 ⊙f. Fast Colour, by Stedfast ⊙		1—176		
1921 ●m. Creolian, by Rochester ●		2—1.137		2—2.040 (71)
1922 ●m. Little Coon, by Stedfast ⊙ (vide No. 440)				1—197
440 B				
Gipsy Queen ⊙ 1917, by Rochester ●				
1. Creole	No. 439			
1922 ⊙f. Gipsy Lass, by Picton ⊙			1—172	2—316

Charts 1R

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
441 B				
Focus ● 1905, by Revenue, or Blairfinde ●	S 1 R 18			
1921 ●m. Retina, by Prospector ●				2—393
442 B				
Bleach ● 1914, by Earla Mor ●	S 1 R 19			
1920 ●m. Finnart's Bay, by Lochryan ⊙		1—445		
443 B				
Cambrae ● 1904, by Ayrshire ●	M 1 R 19			
1914 ●m. Theodosius, by Valens ●			2—76	
444 B				
Cambric ● 1910, by Sainfoin ⊙	S 1 R 20			
1918 ●m. Franklin, by Volta ●		1—690		
445 B				
Lute ● 1909, by William the Third ●				
1. Luteola ● 1902, *by Martagon* ●				
2. Scene ● 1895, *by Springfield* ●	S 1 R 17			
1921 ●m. , by Louvois ●		1—139		
1922 ⊙n. Flomaro, by Torloisk ⊙			1—191	
1923 ●m. Barnabas, by Diadumenos ⊙ vide No. 446				1—216
446 B				
Winga ● 1909, by Thrush ●				
1. Scene	No. 445			
1922 ●f. Flighty Wink, by Blink ●				1—166
447 F				
***Cassinia** ⊙ 1905/1911 (F), by Carbine ●	S 1 R 18			
1920 ⊙f. Châtelaine, by Arc de Triomphe ●		3—26 665	1—13,760	
1922 ⊙f. Magicienne, by Sardanapale ● vide No. 448			1—7.780	
448 B				
Samara ⊙ 1909, by Picton ⊙				
1. Cassinia	No. 447			
1918 ⊙m. Evander, by Polymelus ●		1—1 185	1—830	
1920 ⊙f. Sunny Ducrow, by Clarissimus ●		(81)	(90)	
1921 ●f. Slippery Jane, by Phalaris ●		1—188		
			1—420	
449 B				
Karenza ⊙ 1910, by William the Third ●	M 1 R 19			
1922 □m. Ethnarch, by The Tetrarch □				2—1.039
450 F				
Gallerna ⊙ 1913, by Verdun ⊙	S 1 R 19			
1919 ⊙f. Sennah, by Melbourne ●			3—17.480	
451 B				
Doro ● 1906, by Cyllene ⊙	S 1 R 18			
1920 ●m. Doric, by Tracery ●		1—555		
1921 ●m. Arcade, by Tracery ●		1 2 369 (29)	1—890 (47)	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
452 B				
Minah ● 1911, by Missel Thrush ●				
1. Australia ● 1905, *by Trenton* ●	S 1 R 18			
1922 ●m. Mum Ruffin, by Russley ●			1 197	2—1,006
(vide No. 463)				
453 B				
Talkative ● 1916, by Apprentice ● (h. b.) (by Symington)				
1. Minah	No. 452			
1923 ●f. Attentive, by Attalus ⊙				1—245
454 G				
Pictonia ● 1909, by Picton ⊙	S 1 R 19			
1921 ●f. Pikdame, by Eastern ●		2—11,000	3—14,150 (3rd)	
1922 ●f. Piksleben, by Eastern ●				2—8,000
(vide No. 465)				
455 G				
Pio ● 1914, by John o'Gaunt ●				
1. Pictonia	No. 454			
1922 ●m. Petrarca, by Traum ⊙				2—5,5[illegible]
1923 ●m. Punkt, by Eastern ●				3—26,7[illegible]
456 B				
Dara ● 1909 by William the Third ●	S 1 R 18			
1921 ●m. Sirius, by Sunstar ●		1—696		
457 B				
Hazy Dawn ⊙ 1912, by Martagon ●	S 1 R 19			
191[illegible] ●m. Battery Smoke, by Light Brigade ●		1—194	4—824	3—631
1922 ●m. Haselwig, by Lemberg ●			1 1[illegible]	

Charts 1 S

458 G				
Tallyho □ 1904 1911 (D), by Le Samaritain □				
1. Coise ● 1899, *by Carbine* ●				
*2. *Vesta* ● 1889 98 (F), by Hermit* ⊙				
3. Bonnie Lassie ● 1875, *by Bro. to Strafford* ●	M 1 S 15			
1920 ⊙m Cyrano II, by Cerfontaine ⊙		1—5,880		
459 G				
***Banderilla** ⊙ 1909/09 (G), by Collar ●	S 1 S 18			
1919 ⊙m Barde, by Csardas ⊙		1—9,175	7—86,190 (2nd 47)	2—6,475
1921 ⊙m. Barde's Bruder, by Csardas ⊙		1—4,788	4—14,210	3—12,595
1922 ⊙f. Bandola, by Sebastian ●				1—2,900
460 F				
***Turbinette** ● 1913/20 (F), by Turbine ●				
1. Jaquette ● 1905, *by Jaquemart* ●				
2. Babette II ⊙ 1896, *by Hampton* ●	M 1 S 17			
1922 ●m Turbulence, by King Priam ●				2—27,275
461 B				
Highness ● 1906, by Cyllene ⊙	S 1 S 18			
1922 ●f. Alness, by Aleppo ●				1—201
462 B				
Jessin ● 1913, by Bayardo ●	S 1 S 19			
1920 ⊙m Jason, by Sunder ⊙				
1923 ●m Jessel, by Polymelus ●		2—492		2—1,242 (3)
463 B				
Agrippina □ 1911, by Roi Hérode □				
1. Sorrel ⊙ 1898, *by Ascetic* ●				
2. Sister May ● 1888, *by Mayboy (h. b.)* ●				
3. Wood Sorrel ● 1883, *by Springfield* ●	M 1 S 16			
1920 □m. The Gripper, by The Boss ⊙		1—83	2—373	
(vide No. 464)				
464 B				
May Edgar ● 1911, by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Little May II ● 1896, *by Ascetic* ●				
2. Sister May	No. 463			
1920 ●f. Zara, by Zria ●				
1921 ●f. Lucky May, by Prospector ●				
1922 ●f May Orb, by Orb ●		2—127[illegible]		1—88
				1—83
465 B				
Shanganagh Lady ⊙ 1914, by Saxham ●				
1. Shanganagh Lass ● 1904, *General Peace* ●	M 1 S 19			
1923 ⊙n. Big Ben, by Soulouque ■				4—933
466 B				
Gay Laura ● 1909, by Beppo ●	S 1 S 18			
1921 ●m. Leonardo, by Gainsborough ●			2—237	1—535
467 G				
Schneekoppe ⊙ 1909, by Collar ●	S 1 S 17			
1920 ●m. Schneekönig, by Chamisso ●		4—53,050	5—16,605	
1921 ●f. Schneewolke, by Dark Ronald ●			1—3,875	
468 F				
Bobèche II ⊙ 1910, by Delaunay ⊙	S 1 S 17			
1919 ⊙m. Grand Bob, by Grand d' Espagne II □		1—1,620		
469 B				
Sketchy Bits ● 1903, by Lauriscope ⊙	S 1 S 17			
1916 ●m. Fernley, by Tredennis ⊙		1—178		

Charts 1 T

470 F				
Geisha ● 1911, by Santoi ●				
*1. *Phocée* ● 1908/12 (F), by Childwick* ●				
2. Philae ● 1892, *by Galliard* ●	S 1 T 19			
1920 ●m. Gef Boi, by Combourg ●			1—48,900	
1921 ●f. Tchang, by Combourg ●			5—23,210	1—8,830

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
471 F				
Lady Phyllis ● 1906/07—12 (B), by Perth ●	S 1 T 20			
1918 ●m. Lord Palmers, by Fidelio ⊙			1—7,410	1—5,080
472 F				
Philanoë ● 1909, by Perth ●	M 1 T 20			
1916 ●m. Philhellène, by Mon Général ●			1—5,870	
1920 ●m. Lanoely, by Sea Sick ●			1—7,420	
473 F				
Ondée de Mai ● 1912, by Chéri ●				
1. Ouagla ● 1894, *by Oberon* ●	S 1 T 19			
1920 ●m. Objet d'Art, by Gorgos ●			1—16,941	
1921 ●f. Ombre Chinoise, by Négofol ●			1—2,700	2—11,600
(vide No. 474				
474 F				
L'Oubliée ● 1915, by Négofol ●				
1. Ouagla	No. 473			
1922 ●m. Lorrain, by Sweeper II ⊙				3—65,485
475 B				
Yathodaya ● 1906, by Ian ●				
1. Gyp ● 1895, *by Grafton* ●	M 1 T 19			
1919 ●m. Roundhay, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		1—167	1—192	
476 G				
Paria ● 1914 by Gulliver II ⊙				
*1 *Pas de Chance* ● 1906 by *Masque* ●				
*2 *Persimmon* ● 1896, by *Persimmon* ●				
*3 *Phantasie* ■ 1887, *by Isonomy* ●	S 1 T 18			
1922 ●m. Polarfuchs, by French Fox ⊙				2—1,600
477 B				
Radiance ● 1911, by Radium ●				
1. King's Favour ● 1901, *by Persimmon* ●	S 1 T 19			
1917 ●m Fairray, by Fairman ●				2—390
1919 ●m. Sunnyray, by Sunny Land ⊙			2—[illegible]12	2—255
1920 ●m. Major Ray, by Major Symons ●			1—167	2—[illegible]17
478 B				
Favorita ● 1910, by Troutbeck ●	S 1 T 20			
1920 ●f. Atirovaf, by Aldford ●			2—1,114	
479 B				
Fornella ⊙ 1913, by Forfarshire ⊙	S 1 T 21			
1920 ⊙f. Liane II, by Harry of Hereford ●			6—4—15,300	6—1—2,625
1921 ●m. Square Shins, by Simon Square ●				1—177
480 F				
***Imagination** ● 1904/1911 (F), by St. Serf ●	S 1 T 19			
1913 ●m. Imaginaire, by Le Sagittaire ⊙			1—2,750	
1918 ●m. Impresario, by Prestige ●			3—16,615	
481 B				
Queen Elene ● 1903, by Queen's Birthday ●	S 1 T 19			
1919 ⊙m. Knave of Trumps, by Greenback ●, or Bridge of Allan ●			1—156	
vide No. 482				
482 B				
Piastre ● 1917, by Greenback ●				
1. Pivara ● 1913, *by Hercules* ●				
2 Qu'en Elena	No. 481			
1923 ●m. Little Grey, by Hainault ●				3—[illegible]48
483 F				
Lady Batt ● 1912, by Batt ●				
1. Invadie ● 1901, *by Begonia* ●				
2. Linotte II ⊙ 1888, *by Saltador* ⊙				
3. L'Hirondelle ● 1870, *by Suzerain* ●				
4. Postage ● 1859, *by Orlando* ●	S 1 T 15			
1920 ●m. Le Pavillon, by Négofol ●			2—16,845	
484 F				
***Melton Star** ● 1896/1899 (F), by Melton ●	S 1 T 17			
1919 ●m. Mon Désir, by Bonspiel II ⊙			1—12,150	3—30,080 1—10,584
485 G				
***Saskia** ● 1916/21 (G), by Rascal ●	M 1 T 20			
1923 ●m. Sanskrit, by Gulliver II ⊙				1—2,500
486 B				
Lade ● 1903, by Ladas ●	M 1 T 19			
1920 ●f. Inlaid, by Invincible ●				1—156
487 B				
Centrip ● 1911, by Desmond ●				
1. Pawky ● 1903, *by Morion* ●	S 1 T 18			
1920 ●m. Cramond, by Tracery ●			1—[illegible]65	
1921 ●f. Finger Print, by Tracery ●				1—[illegible]530
(vide No. 488)				
488 B				
The Shrew ● 1914, by St. Amant ●				
1. Shrewd ● 1909, *by St. Maclou* ●				
2. Pawky	No. 487			
1921 ●n. Somerton, by Rivoli ●			1—46	
489 B				
Perceptive ⊙ 1917, by Charles O'Malley ●				
1 Nous ● 1909, *by St. Brendan* ●				
2. Clever Girl 1890, *by Beauclerc* ●	S 1 T 17			
1922 ●f. Perception, by My Prince ●			2—392	1—194
1923 ●n. Wontbloug, by Rallyeaston ●				1—194
vide No. 490				
490 B				
Sharp Sand ● 1905, by Black Sand ●				
1. Sharp ● 1895, *by Hampton* ●				
2. Clever Girl	No. 489			
1921 ●m Sharp Warrior, by Happy Warrior ●			1—83	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
Charts 2A				
491 H				
Virginia ⊙ 1908, by St. Frusquin ●	S 2 A 20			
1920 ⊙m. Virgin Gold, by Bay d'Or ●		1–218		
492 B				
Northallerton ● 1916, by Polymelus ●				
1. Welbury ⊙ 1907, *by Grey Leg* □	S 2 A 20			
1922 ●m. Loddington, by Gay Crusader ●				2–510
493 B				
Magic Liza ⊙ 1918, by White Magic ●				
1. Elizabeth M. ⊙ 1898, *by Watercress* ●	S 2 A 18			
1922 ●m. Bewilderment, by Lonawand ●			1–197	
494 F				
Laveraines ● 1912, by Son o'Mine ●				
1. Lionne ● 1898, *by Kéraunos* ●				
2. Lisette II ● 1888, *by Vignemale* ●				
3. Lucienne ⊙ 1871, *by Le Mandarin* ●	M 2 A 16			
1922 ●m. Lion, by Admirable Crichton ⊙				1–7 565
495 F				
Lucette ● 1913, by Windsor ●				
1. Lilla ● 1897, *by Ermak* ●				
2. Lilla ● 1890, *by Bay Archer* ●	S 2 A 19			
1923 ●f. Luna VII, by Romagoy ●				1–1.460
496 F				
La Pan Pan ● 1909, by Royal Oak ●	S 2 A 21			
1917 ●m. Liqueur, by Bonbon Rose ⊙		1–3.360		
497 F				
Lilie Bourgas ● 1912, by Windsor ●	S 2 A 20			
1922 ●m. Adour, by Arc de Triomphe ●			2–11.810	6–36.625
Charts 2B				
498 F				
La Mayenne ● 1905, by Ravensbury ●				
1. Montella ● 1899, *by Gulliver* ●				
*2. *Helen MacGregor* ⊙ 1882/88 *(F), by Scottish Chief* ●				
3. Chance ● 1873, *by Thunderbolt* ⊙	M 2 B 17			
1920 ●f. La Marotte, by Radis Rose ⊙ vide No. 499–500.		1–2 550		
499 F				
Macedonia ● 1915, by Sea Sick ●				
1. Montella	No 498			
1922 ●m. Ptolemy, by Teddy ●			2 146 100 *(1)*	2–272.200 *(40, 74)*
500 F				
Heliopolis ● 1901, by Gulliver ●				
1. Hellade ⊙ 1889, *by Master Kildare* ⊙				
2. Helen Macgregor	No. 498			
1920 ⊙m. Hélespon, by Radis Rose ⊙		5–25.745		
1922 ●m. Hélios III, by Nuageux ●				2–9 400
501 B				
Demurrage ● 1908, by Cyllene ⊙				
1. Hamiltrude ● 1892, *by Hampton* ●	M 2 B 19			
1923 ●f. Miss Mount, by Mount William ●				2–386
502 B				
Kilbrona ● 1912, by The Wag ●	S 2 B 20			
1918 ●f. Fine Gold, by Rhodesian ●		1–192		
1920 ⊙m. Killucan, by Orpiment ●				3–858
503 B				
Auntie Lizzie ⊙ 1909, by Oppressor ●				
1. Killygally ■ 1900, *by Winkfield* ⊙				
2. Kirsche ● 1891, *by Cherry Ripe* ●	S 2 B 18			
1922 ⊙f. Carlotta, by Charles O'Malley ●				3–856
504 B				
Beatrice ● 1909, by Bushey Park ●	S 2 B 19			
1921 ●m. Dante, by Desman ●		1–188		
1923 ●f. Andante, by Desman ●				2–341
505 B				
Virgin's Rock ⊙ 1913, by Pericles ●				
1. Virgin's Bower ● 1905, *by Dinna Forget* ●	S 2 B 19			
1920 ⊙m. Up Garryowen, by Irishman ●		2–344	1–186	
506 B				
Grecian Maid ● 1910, by Pericles ●	M 2 B 20			
1922 ●f. Mistral, by Hurry On ⊙				2–333
507 B				
Elizabetta ● 1906, by Diamond Jubilee ●	M 2 B 19			
1920 ●m. Inkerman, by Invincible ●		3–9.629 *(VIII. 78)*	2–2.097 *(93)*	
508 B				
Amsterdam ● 1909, by Americus ●				
1. Sabine Queen ● 189[illegible] *by Hackler* ●	M 2 B 18			
1921 ●m. Emmett D., by Cyllius ⊙		2–166		
509 G				
Sperrfeuer ● 1915, by Prince Olaf ●				
1. Speechless ⊙ 1896, *by Gallinule* ⊙	S 2 B 18			
1922 ⊙f. Sport-Welt by Malua ⊙			1 2.250	
510 G				
Sonntagsfreude ⊙ 1905, by Amphion ⊙	S 2 B 19			
1920 ⊙m. Soto, by Biniou ⊙		1–7.559	1–4 080	1–1.500
1923 ⊙m. Senow, by Laudon ⊙				1–6.270

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
511 B				
Chattering Kit ● 1902, by Speed ●				
1. Kitty ⊙ 1881, *by Remorse* ●	M 2 B 17			
1919 ●f. Southern Sea, by Sunny Land ⊙		1–246		
1921 ●n. Newsboy, by Drinmore ●			1–47	
512 F				
La Belle Aude ● 1913, by Sans Souci II ●				
*1. *Bachelor's Fancy* ● 1900/08 *(F), by Winkfield* ⊙				
2. Fanessa ● 1889, *by Favo* ⊙, *or Skylark* ●	S 2 B 17			
1921 ●f. Boadicéa, by St. Just ⊙, or Bay Cherry ●			3–24.770	
1922 ●f. La Belle Poule, by St. Just ⊙			1–5.525	2–16.775
1923 ●m. Beiffror, by St. Just ⊙				1–32 250
513 B				
Accession ● 1912, by Acclaim ●				
1. X ● 1901, *by Berrill* ●	S 2 B 18			
1921 ⊙n. Hunting Morn, by Treclare ⊙ (vide No. 514–515)			3–542	
514 B				
Loughsalleagh ⊙ 1916, by Lochryan ⊙				
1. X, by Berrill	No. 513			
1921 ⊙n. Free State, by Drinmore ●			1–138	
515–516 B				
Immolation ● 1919, by Juggernaut ●				
1. X, by Berrill	No. 513			
1923 ●m. Immolator, by Desman ●				2–384
517 B				
Dinah Dear ● 1916, by Santoi ●				
1. Dark Dinah ● 1906, *by Tarporley* ●	S 2 B 23			
1922 ●f. Flying Dinah, by White Eagle ⊙				1–920 *(127)*
518 B				
Lady Fairfield ● 1913, by Royal Winkfield ●				
1. Cramond Witch ● 1908, *by Pomander* ●				
2. Howgate Lass ● 1901, *by Fitz Simon* ●				
3. Sheila ● 1897, *by Salisbury* ●	S 2 B 22			
1923 ●f. Theodolite, by Theo Bold ●				1–266
519 B				
Clare ● 1909, by Desmond ●	S 2 B 23			
1922 ●m. Knight Bachelor, by Bachelor's Double ⊙ (vide No. 520–521)				1–197
520 B				
Clodagh ⊙ 1916, by Tredennis ⊙				
1. Clare	No. 519			
1921 ●f. College Green, by Chaucer ●		1–198		
521 B				
Clarebelle ● 1917, by Bridge of Earn ●				
1. Clare	No. 519			
1922 ●m Toy Bell, by Santoi ●			1–1.010	
522 G				
Lorie ⊙ 1916/20 (G), by Rabulist ⊙				
1. Busserl ⊙ 1895, *by Zsupán* ⊙	S 2 B 19			
1922 ●m. Lausitzer, by Optimist ●			1–3 170	3–10 925
523 B				
Alice Blue Gown ⊙ 1919, by Golden Sun ●				
1. Delicia ● 1906, *by Eager* ●				
2. Dame Hampton ● 1890, *by Hampton* ●				
3. Winifred ● 1880, *by Broomielaw* ●				
4. Lampoon ● 1861, *by Teddington* ⊙	M 2 B 15			
1923 ●n. Chissy's Choise, by Manilardo ●				1–192
524 B				
X ● 1918, by Rhodesian ●				
1. Sanover ● 1909, *by Santry* ●				
2. Noverca ● 1890, *by Esterling* ⊙				
3. The Interloper ● 1883, *by Beauclerc* ●	M 2 B 21			
1921 ●f. Bossover, by The Boss ⊙			2–443	2–339
1923 ●f Kensington Cottage, by The Boss ⊙				1–167
525 B				
Marie Louise ● 1908, by Wargrave ●				
1. Zeiff ⊙ 1902, *by Horizel II* ●				
2. Spyglass ● 1893, *by Royal Hampton* ●				
3. I Spy ● 1879, *by Speculum* ●				
4. Rampage ● 1873, *by Hermit* ⊙	M 2 B 20			
1921 ●m. Hidennis, by Tredennis ⊙			4–342	2–[illegible]
526 B				
Lost ● 1913, by Fugleman ●				
1. Derelict ● 1895, *by Fullerton* ●	S 2 B 20			
1921 ●f. Hidden Thorn, by Bramble Twig ●		1–198		
527 B				
Deserted ● 1912, by Pipistrello ●	S 2 B 21			
1918 ●f. My Violet, by Meleager ●		1–47		
Charts 2C				
528 F				
Conile ⊙ 1915, by Elf II ⊙				
1. Constantza ⊙ 1900, *by Madcap* ⊙				
*2. *Cambria* ● 1885/94 *(F), by Bend Or* ⊙				
3. Lady Kars ● 1873, *by Mogador* ●	M 2 C 20			
1920 ●n Isaure III, by Melbourne ● (vide No. 529)		1–1.815		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
529 B				
Shady Girl ● 1901, by Le Noir ■				
1. Gertie ● 1889, *by Morgan* ●				
2. Lady Kara	No. 528			
1919 ●m Shady Boy, by Mundford ●		1 44		
530 F				
***La Faisane** ● 1908 11 (F), by Sidus ●				
1. La Figlia † ● 1897, *by Saraband* ⊙	S 2 C 22			
1923 ●m. Agami, by La Farina ⊙				1—10.000
† *(The entry of La Paloma on Chart 2C/23 of Supplement I as daughter of La Figlia is an error, vide correction inserted in No. 127.)*				
531 F				
***Carmen** ● 1905 10 (F), by Sidus ●	S 2 C 23			
1920 ●m. Le Capucin, by Nimbus ⊙		3—443 750 (*I. 17, 36*)	1—134.200 (*80*) 1—23.760	1—161.000 (*71*)
1921 ●m. Carême, by Mésilim ⊙				
532 F				
Fine Mouche ● 1917, by Blarney ●	S 2 C 24			
1923 ●m. Frimousset, by Mésilim ⊙				1—6.460
533 F				
La Revanche ■ 1914, by Darley Dale ●	S 2 C 22			
1920 ●f. La Rocchia, by Martial III ●		1—9.428	1—8.660	
1921 ●f. La Rafale II, by Martial III ●			1—13.400	5—16.850
534 G				
Brügge ⊙ 1913, by Calveley ●				
*1. *Bonaly* ⊙ 1895, 1907 (*G*), *by Martagon* ●				
2. Kathleen Mavourneen ⊙ 1887, *by Favo* ⊙	M 2 C 19			
1919 ⊙f. Bresa, by Chatou □ (vide No. 535)		1—9.518		
535 B				
Venuskina ⊙ 1913, by Boulter's Lock ⊙				
1. Venezia ⊙ 1901, *by Marco* ⊙				
2. Forth Bridge ⊙ 1893, *by Enterprise* ⊙				
♀ *Kathleen Mavourneen*	No. 534			
1923 ⊙n. Venzelt, by Zeltinger ⊙				1—310
536 B				
Little Black ■ 1905, by Wolf's Crag ●	S 2 C 20			
1919 ●m. Squarson, by Simon Square ●		4—969	1—210	
537 F				
Lady Majoress ⊙ 1903, by Jacobite ●, or Champ de Mars ●	S 2 C 20			
1921 ●m Le Major Fridolin, by Phryxus ●			2—23.175	
538 F				
Lady Quakeress ⊙ 1912, by The Quark ●	S 2 C 21			
1921 ●f Ex Lady, by Ex Voto ●		1—2 230		
1921 ●m Défroqué, by Ex Voto ●			2—9.805	
539 B				
X ⊙ 1912, by Frontino ⊙				
1. Birch Sprig ⊙ 1906, *by Pellisson* ⊙				
2. Birchwood ⊙ 1893, *by Hazlehatch* ⊙	M 2 C 19			
1917 ⊙n Giolla Deacair, by Othello ●		2 77½	1—27½	
1920 ⊙f Tuirena, by Sunningdale ⊙		1—50		
1922 ⊙m. Birchbroom, by Sunningdale ⊙			1—166	3—782
1923 ⊙m. Golden Broom, by Bachelor's Hope ⊙				1—148
540 G				
Elsie II ⊙ 1907, by (Pekin ●, or Eccleston ●	S 2 C 21			
1920 ⊙m. Eldorado, by Csardas ⊙		2—7 761	1—5 450	
1922 ⊙m. Ellenbeim, by Csardas ⊙			1 2.770	1 5.252

Charts 2 D

541 B				
Miss Sainfoin ● 1910, by Sainfoin ⊙				
1. Miss Blucher ● 1901, *by Blue Green* ●				
2. Miss Archer ● 1893, *by Herald* ⊙				
3. Nossette ● 1885, *by Bruce* ●	M 2 D 20			
1921 ●m Merryvale, by Stornoway ●		1—168		3—650
1922 ⊙f Naldera, by Stefan the Great □				1 93
1923 ⊙n , by Sir Berkeley ● (vide No. 542)				
542 B				
Ormetta ● 1908, by Ian ●				
1. Miss Orme ● 1904, *by Orme* ●				
2 Miss Archer	No. 541			
1920 ⊙ Sixty-four, by Braxted ●		1—196		
543 F				
Tramontane ● 1912, by Tarquin ⊙	S 2 D 24			
1920 ●m. Tambour-Major, by Friant II ●		1—3.970		
544 F				
Forêt Noire ● 1908, by Caius ⊙				
1. Muskerry 1902, ● *by Flying Fox* ●				
2 Maskery ● 1886, *by Mask* ⊙	S 2 D 21			
1920 ●f Forêstienne, by Rire aux Larmes ● vide No. 546		1—4 000		
545 F				
Embrun ● 1915, by Faucheur ●				
1. Forêt Noire	No. 544			
1921 ●f. Ensorceleuse, by Jacobi ●			3—14.330	
546 F				
Mariska ● 1901, by St. Damien ●	S 2 D 22			
1918 ■m Mariposan, by Maintenon ⊙		1—8 997		
1920 ●f. Pink Garter, by Maintenon ⊙ (vide No. 547 548)		1—5.445		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
547 F				
Mariaco ● 1911, by Maintenon ⊙				
1. Mariska ●	No. 546			
1922 ●f. Mais Justement, by St. Just ⊙				1—8 040
548 F				
Marozia ● 1910, by Prestige ●				
1 Mariska	No. 546			
1921 ●m Marni, by Château-Lafite ●				2—31.540
1923 ●m. Martini, by Château-Lafite ●				1—9 445
549 F				
Matza ● 1903, by Flying Fox ●	S 2 D 22			
1921 ●f Mayotte, by Montmartin ● vide No. 550)			1—12 725	
550 F				
Morale ● 1909, by Retz ●				
1. Matza	No. 549			
1922 ●f Mohrange, by St Ange III ●				1—5 710
551 F				
Macouba ⊙ 1908, by Chambertin □	S 2 D 23			
1921 ●f Galaria, by Faucheur ●			1—5.280	
1922 ●f Kadidia, by Sardanapale ● (vide No. 552			1—11 475	
552 F				
Masandra ⊙ 1914, by Verdun ⊙				
1. Macouba	No. 551			
1920 ⊙m Goodrun, by Batailleur ●			1—4 870	
1921 ⊙f. Zabane, by Batailleur ●		1—9 140		
1922 ⊙m Siki, by Batailleur ●			1—12 125	
553 F				
Borgia ● 1901, by Little Duck ●	S 2 D 21			
1919 ●m Innovateur, by Chut ●		1—6 280		
554 G				
***Dark Cloud** ● 1904, 1910 (G), by Isinglass ●	M 2 D 22			
1915 ●m Draufganger II, by Pekin ●		2—26.570	2—4.555	
555 A				
Lolo ● 1905, by Persimmon ●	M 2 D 22			
1914 ●f. Larma, by Sheve Gallion ●		(0) 1—4.716		
556 B				
Swift Footstepe ● 1910, by Earla Mor ●				
1. Pursuit ● 1900, *by Lesterlin* ●	S 2 D 20			
1922 ●f. Swift Lady, by Lord Archer ●			1 187	1—186
557 B				
Hasty Flight ● 1909, by Speed ●	S 2 D 21			
1920 ●m. Truant, by Junior ●		2—576	1—245	
558 B				
Reina ⊙ 1904, by Count Schomberg ⊙	S 2 D 20			
1920 ⊙m. Laurence, by Friar Marcus ●				1 83
559 B				
Skehanna Maid ⊙ 1914, by Seaforth ●				
1. Lady in Waiting ● 1910, *by Sir Edgar* ●				
2. Dame d'Honneur ⊙ *1903, by Gallerte* ●				
3. Reigning Queen ⊙ 1896, *by Gallinule* ⊙	S 2 D 19			
1919 ⊙m. Tipperary Boy, by Prospector ● (vide No. 560)		1—127		4—295½
560 B				
Mimosa San ● 1913, by Santoi ●				
1. Dame d'Honneur	No. 559			
1922 ●f Mimosa, by White Eagle ⊙			(0) 1 4.760	G 2-10.705
561 B				
Queen Desmond ● 1912, by Desmond	S 2 D 20			
1919 ●m. King Pippin, by Pommern ●		1—100		
1920 ●m. Black Prince, by Polymelus ●		1—100		
1923 ●m. Queen's Consort, by Sunstar ●				2 384
562 G				
***Greffe** ● 1907 17 (G), by Talion ●				
1. Glèbe ● 1897, *by Tanderagee* ●	S 2 D 21			
1922 ●m. Gio, by Marmot ●				2—3 725
563 F				
***Glycérine** ⊙ 1906 1909 (F) by Talion ●	S 2 D 22			
1919 ●m Magarin, by Magellan ●		2—30 354		
564 G				
***Gloriette** □ 1915 17 (G), by St. Saulge □				
1. Gloire ● 1902, *by Talion* ●				
2. Glensher ● 1888, *by Conaglen* ●	M 2 D 20			
1920 ●f. Guda, by Baltinglass ●		4—16 563		
565 B				
Cymruminn ● 1914, by Llangibby ⊙				
1. Minnow ■ 1905, *by William the Third* ●				
2. Mino ● 1893, *by Minting* ●	S 2 D 21			
1918 ●f. Reformation, by The Convert ●				1—93
1919 ●m. Pallasgreen, by Flying Orb ⊙			1—93	
1921 ●n. Druid's Orb (later Arbilain), by Flying Orb ⊙ (vide No. 566		4—3 678		
566 B				
Santa Minna ● 1915, by Santoi ●				
1. Minnow	No. 565			
1923 ⊙f. Bella Minna, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				4—4 009 (24)

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
567 B				
Lady Vovski ● 1906, by Volodyovski ●	S 2 D 22			
1918 ●m. Galloping Slav, by Galloping Simon ●		3–638	3 572	1–[illegible]
1920 ●m Homeless, by Cerval ⊙		1–196	1–148	1 123
568 B				
Crolla ● 1908, by Mackintosh ●	S 2 D 22			
1920 ●f. Laune River, by Flying Orb ⊙		2–269	1–192	
569 B				
Don's Birthday ● 1902, by Donovan ●	S 2 D 22			
1922 ●f. Thornby, by Stornoway ● (vide No. 570)			1–194	
570 B				
Carini ● 1909, by Carbine ●				
1. Don's Birthday	No. 569			
1917 ●m. Italian Summer, by Rising Glass ●		1–51		
571 F				
***Pollola** ● 1910/1919 (F), by Polymelus ●	S 2 D 23			
1919 ⊙m. Linby, by Stedfast ⊙				
1920 ⊙f. Polybia, by Beppo ●		B) 2–611	8 1 [illegible]	
1921 ●m Polybe, by Jacobi ●		1–11 000	1– [illegible]	
1923 ●f. Portia, by Alcantara II ●				(G) 1 2 [illegible]
572 G				
Taormina ⊙ 1905, by Diamond Jubilee ●	S 2 D 22			
1917 ●m. Trumpf, by Dark Ronald ●				1–1.520
1918 ●m. Traumer, by Dark Ronald ●		4–39 680	3–16.090	3–26 880
573 G				
Tamina ⊙ 1912, by Lorlot ⊙	S 2 D 23			
1919 ●f. Minnie, by Dark Ronald ●		4 –11.780		
1921 ●f. Tanga, by Landgraf ●			1 2 [illegible]	
1923 ●f. Turba, by Landgraf ●				1 5 970
574 G				
Tulipan ● 1916, by Dark Ronald ●	M 2 D 23			
1922 ●f. Taiga, by Landgraf ●				1–4 538
575 G				
Tutti Frutti ⊙ 1906, by Masque ●	S 2 D 22			
1916 ●m Turban, by Nuage ●			1–2 925	
576 G				
Tampa ● 1910, by Ard Patrick ●	S 2 D 22			
1917 ⊙m. Tannenfels, by Fels ●		2– 3 864		
1918 ⊙f. Trauerweide, by Fels ●		2– 10 295		
1919 ⊙f. Paloma, by Nuage ●		3 22 245	3 11 130	
577 B				
Blue Dale ● 1911, by Morgendale ●				
1. Sapphire Blue ● 1905, by *Ian* ●				
2. All Blue ● 1893, by *Radius* ●				
3. Oxford Gem ● 1884, by *Rattle* ●				
4. X ● 1873, by *Blinkhoolie* ●				
5. Eudora ● 1866, by *Buccaneer* ●				
6. Fluke ⊙ 1854, by *Womersley* ●				
7. X ⊙ 1834, by *Comus* ⊙	M 2 D 15			
1922 ●m. [illegible], by Treclare ⊙			2–391	
578 B				
Asphodel ● 1914, by Sir Archibald ■				
1. Floors ● 1900, by *Trenton* ●	S 2 D 21			
1921 ●m. Little Snooks, by Radiant ●			1–148	
579 B				
C. C. ⊙ 1914, by Captivation ●	S 2 D 22			
1918 ⊙m. Time, by My Prince ●		4 1.920		
1921 ⊙f. Brandon Hall, by Duke of Brandon ●		2–385		
580 F				
Cartridge ⊙ 1916, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Catti ⊙ 1906, by *Raeburn* ●	S 2 D 21			
1922 ●m. Pilicar, by Pilliwinkie ●				1–10.624
581 F				
Folle Avoine ● 1914, by Fourire ●	S 2 D 23			
1920 ⊙f. Fauche le Blé, by Sans le Sou ⊙		2–28.860	B) 1–5.570	
1921 ●m. Flush Royal, by Durbar II ●			1–11.980	
582 B				
Risky ● 1913, by Rousay ●				
1. Risca II ⊙ 1902, by *Pride* ●				
2. Blankney Queen ● 1895, by *Senanus* ●				
3. X ■ 1892, by *Haslemere* ●				
4. Mistake ⊙ 1873, by *Rataplan* ●				
5. Miss Dayrell ● 1866, by *Wild Dayrell* ●	M 2 D 18			
1921 ⊙m. Psycho, by White Magic ●			1 1 [illegible]	
1923 ●m. Nothing Venture, by Prince Galahad ⊙				7–3 948 [illegible] (1)
583 B				
Casilda ⊙ 1895, by Primero ⊙				
1. X ⊙ 1894, by *Avontes* ⊙				
2. Heroine ⊙ 1876, by *Blair Athol* ⊙				
3. Duty ● 1860, by *Rifleman* ●	S 2 D 17			
1921 ●f. Fair Castilian, by Farman ●		3–670		
584 G				
***Nettle** ⊙ 1910/13, (G) by Heliotrope ●				
1. Lady Docker ⊙1905, by *The Docker* ⊙				
2. Lady Fair ● 1897, by *Retreat* ⊙				
3. Lady Marden ⊙ 1886, by *Marden* ●				
4. Danegeld ● 1881, by *Doncaster* ⊙	S 2 D 19			
1919 ⊙m. Notung, by Admiral Hawke ⊙		8–81 211 (46)	7–49 510 .42)	2–10.105
585 B				
Muguette ● 1910, by Minstead ●				
1. Knight's Dame ● 1898, by *Sir Hugo* ⊙				
2. Damsel ● 1888, by *Camballo* ●	S 2 D 20			
1920 ●m. Ironbridge, by Cantilever ●		2– 208	2–581	1 290
1921 ●m. Iron Merchant, by Cantilever ●		1–193		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
586 G				
Mirza ● 1905, by Symington ●	S 2 D 21			
1917 ●m. Mazzin, by Dolomit ●		3–18 549	2–8.505	
1921 ●f. Marquise, by Ariel ●		2–15.573 33)	7–53.390	
1923 ●m. Mistral, by Ariel ● vide No. 587				1–3 705
587 G				
Melisande ● 1910, by Saphir ⊙				
1. Mirza	No. 586			
1920 ●m Melnit, by Parmenio ⊙		1–1.990		
588 G				
Miramare ● 1911, by Saphir ⊙	S 2 D 22			
1921 ●m Monfalcone, by Ariel ●		4–41.427	2 23 000 (13)	
Charts 2 E				
589 G				
Altcar (late Altcase II) ● 1911, by Hamilkar ●				
1. Alternative ● 1896, by *Botschafter* ⊙				
2. Apre mi ● 1883, by *Young Buccaneer* ●				
2. Eavice ⊙ 1872, by *Lecturer* ●	M 2 E 19			
1920 ●m Adolphus, by Priesterwald ●		2–5.645		
1922 ●m. Atlantic, by Frohsinn ●				1–2 000
590 F				
Inversanda ⊙ 1909, by St Frusquin ●				
1. Ismène ⊙ 1896, by *Le Glorieux* ⊙				
*2. *Camphene* ⊙ 1882/90 (F), by *Lowlander* ⊙	M 2 E 18			
1920 ●f Alissa, by Friant II ● (vide No. 591)			1– 5 720	(G) 1–3.610
591 F				
Ismid ⊙ 1905, by Madcap ●				
1. Ismène	No. 590			
1919 ⊙m. Lucky Boy, by Mon Pettot ●		3– 9 900		
592 B				
Sour Grapes ● 1905, by Gold ⊙				
1 Vulpecula ● 1891, by *Melton* ●				
2. Radiancy ● 1876, by *Tibthorpe* ●	M 2 E 19			
1921 ●m. Maecenas, by Greenback ●			1– 197	
1922 ●m. Ocean Rover, by Anon ●				1–171
593 B				
Mountain Daisy ● 1899, by Ayrshire ●	S 2 E 20			
1921 ●n Montsfringilla, by Hounam ●		5 –1.005		
594 B				
Wood Daisy ⊙ 1906, by Cyllene ⊙	S 2 E 21			
1919 ⊙m. Wisket, by Torloisk ⊙		1–127	1–167	2–250
1921 ●f. Fair Daisy, by Fairy King ● (vide No. 595)		1–183		
595 B				
Margarethal ● 1914, by Sunstar ●				
1. Wood Daisy	No. 594			
1922 ●m Monsieur, by Pommern ●				1–292
596 B				
Silver How ● 1910, by Spearmint ●	S 2 E 21			
1920 ●f. Silver Hue, by Lemberg ●		1–420		
1921 ●m. Silver Chalice, by Chaucer ●				1–167
1922 ●f. Silver Muse, by Chaucer ● (vide No. 597 598)				1–187
597 B				
Somehow ● 1916, by Stedfast ⊙				
1. Silver How	No. 596			
1923 ●f Some June, by Junior ●				1– 184
598 B				
Graemere ● 1919, by Chaucer ●				
1. Silver How	No. 596			
1923 ●n. Celadon, by Kwang-Su ●				2–363
599 B				
Barberton Daisy ● 1911, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 2 E 21			
1919 ●m. Barberton Square, by Simon Square ●			1–196	
600 G				
Otter ● 1910, by Ard Patrick ●	S 2 E 21			
1920 ⊙m. Ottokar, by Lycaon ●		1 –8.613		
1921 ●f. Otty, by Pergolese ●			3–10 205	
601 G				
Miralda ● 1912, by Flor di Cuba ●				
*1. *Moonlight Melody* ● 1902/11 (G), by *Suspender* ●				
2. Star of the South ● 1891, by *New Holland* ●				
3. Meteor ● 1867, by *Thunderbolt* ⊙	M 2 E 18			
1921 ●m Mumpitz, by Hadschar ■			1–4 055	3–6.265
602 F				
Prentslow ● 1912, by Darley Dale ●				
1. Furia ● 1904, by *Champaubert* ●				
*2. *Fresole* ● 1893 1900 (F), by *Satlety* ⊙				
3. Florence ● 1889, by *Wisdom* ●	M 2 E 21			
1921 ⊙m. Pratzen, by Faucheur ●			2–17 840	1 29 992
603 B				
Contestrix ● 1916, by Verdun ●				
*1. *Contessina* ● 1909/17 (US), by *Count Schomberg* ⊙				
*2 *Pitti* ● 1898, by *St. Frusquin* ●	S 2 E 22			
1922 ●m Brown Valentine, by Hurry On ⊙ (vide No. 604 605)				1–83

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
604 B				
Sapadilla ● 1916, by Isard II □				
1. Lachryma □ 1912, *by Jackson* □				
2. Pitti	No. 603			
1921 ●f. Samaritan, by Gentle Shepherd ●		1 144		
605 B				
Vermicelli ● 1915, by Marcovil ⊙				
1. Pitti	No. 603			
1920 ●m. Gniocchi, by Bomba ●		1—143		1—192
1922 ⊙m. Ravioli, by Clarissimus ●			1—860	
606 B				
Picardel ● 1915, by Picton ⊙				
1. Fascination ● 1896, *by Royal Hampton* ●	S 2 E 23			
1920 ⊙f. Deserted Village, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙		1—182		
1922 ●m Phalaros, by Phalaris ●			3—1.992 (32)	2—819 (83)
1923 ⊙m. Herbalist, by Phalaris ●				1—442
607 B				
Reine des Pêches □ 1915, by Rot Herode □				
1 Perfect Peach ● 1907, *by Persimmon* ●	S 2 E 24			
1921 ●m Pomfeins, by Pommern ●			1—191	
1922 ●m. Tournament, by Gay Crusader ●			(F) 2-17 060	
608 B				
Aminol ⊙ 1914, by Amadis ●				
1. Dum Dum ● 1897, *by Carbine* ●	S 2 E 23			
1922 ⊙f. Louvisca, by Louvois ●			2—132	
(vide No. 609)				
609 B				
Nimule ● 1910, by William the Third ●				
1. Duma ● 1904, *by Merman* ⊙				
2. Dum Dum	No. 608			
1921 ●m. African Prince, by Brown Prince ●			2 - 948	
610 B				
Meadow Grass ● 1914, by Lemberg ●				
1. Bunch Grass ● 1907, *by Sainfoin* ⊙				
2. Charm ● 1888, *by St. Simon* ●	S 2 E 22			
1920 ●m. Early Bird, by Charles O'Malley ●			2 - 129	
1922 ●m. Vendemiaire, by Charles O'Malley ●			1 - 186	
vide No. 611 - 612				
611 B				
Tussock-Grass ● 1916, by Bayardo ●				
1. Bunch Grass	No. 610			
1921 ●f. Tuscar Rock, by Sunstar ●		1 - 461		
612 B				
Asperge ● 1917, by Greenback ●				
1. Bunch Grass	No. 610			
1922 ⊙f. Aspasia, by Bridge of Earn ●				(9) 1 6.040
613 B				
***Fragonarde** ● 1910, by Isinglass ●	S 2 E 24			
1919 ●m. Tregenwell, by Tredennis ⊙				
1920 ●m. Synorix, by The Tetrarch □		1 - 167	1—318	1—192
1922 ●m. Diagoras, by Diadumenos ⊙			1 - 186	2—1 295
614 F				
***Fontana di Trevi** ● 1917/1920 (F), by Signorino ●	S 2 E 24			
1922 ●m. François I, by Rabelais ●				1 6.800
615 F				
Erastina ● 1913, by Le Sagittaire ⊙				
1. St. Edana ● 1898, *by St. Simon* ●	S 2 E 22			
1921 ●m. Thamyris, by Sunfire ●			3—27.430	
1922 ●f. Sunrise, by Sunfire ●				1 - 6.710
(vide No. 616)				
616 F				
Erize II ● 1917, by Brûleur ●				
1. Erastina	No. 615			
1922 ●m. Erizo, by Jus d'Orange ●			2—33.000	4 - 26.600
617 B				
Ayesha II ● 1904, by Ayrshire ●	S 2 E 23			
1919 ●m Monkshood, by Grosvenor ●		1 - 50		
1921 ●m. Asia Minor, by Grosvenor ●			1—100	
618 B				
Gravitation ● 1899, by St. Simon ●	S 2 E 22			
1921 ●f. Gabella, by Son-in-Law ●			1—178	
(vide No. 619)				
619 F				
***Gravina** ⊙ 1909/1912 (F), by Bachelor's Button ⊙				
1. Gravosa ● 1906, *by Orme* ●				
2. Gravitation	No. 618			
1921 ●m. Grivois, by Rire aux Larmes ●		1 - 4 600		
1923 ⊙f. Orange d'Agris, by Jus d'Orange ⊙				1—6.630
620 B				
Kepler's Law □ 1916, by The Tetrarch □	S 2 E 23			
1920 □m. Legality, by Charles O'Malley ●		1—305		
1921 ⊙m. Malcontent, by Charles O'Malley ●				1—93
621 F				
La Douma ● 1907, by Macdonald II ●	S 2 E 23			
1920 ●m. Dracorna, by Isard II □		3—35.200	1—20 850	
1921 ●f. Djaba, by Alcantara II ●		1—18.150		
622 G				
Evchen ⊙ 1908, by Kadett ●	S 2 E/22			
1922 ⊙m. Eleazar, by Ariel ●			3—6.750	4 - 23 240

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
623 B				
Swagger Cane ● 1917, by Charles O'Malley ●				
1 Wattle Bough ● 1912, *by Kronstadt* ●				
2 Gargancy ● 1904, *by Wildfowler* ⊙				
3 Sapphire ● 1896, *by Buckingham* ●				
4. Crisophynx ● 1885, *by Rosicructan* ●	M 2 E/20			
1922 □m Silver Sword, by The Tetrarch □			2—357	2—557
(vide No. 624 - 625)				
624 B				
Wattle Bough ● 1912, by Kronstadt ●	No. 623			
1918 ●m Harry Lorrequer, by Charles O'Malley ●		2 - 100		
1920 ●m Larry the Flail, by Charles O'Malley ●			6 344	
625 B				
Sleepless ● 1898 by Buckingham ●				
1. Creosote ● 1892, *by Castlereagh* ⊙				
2 Crisophinx	No. 623			
1917 ●f. Fast Asleep, by Vliko ●		6—253½	1—114½	
626 B				
Facility ● 1911, by Your Majesty ●				
1. Simplify ● 1897, *by Arklow* ●	S 2 E 21			
1921 ●m. Nobility, by Cannobie ●			1—192	
627 B				
Rectify ⊙ 1910, by William the Third ●	S 2 E 22			
1922 ●m. Vermilion Pencil, by Gainsborough ●				1 1 665 93
Charts 2 F				
628 B				
Rolandine ● 1903, by Ravensbury ●	S 2 F/22			
1918 ●f. Miss Junior, by Junior ●		1—100		
629 B				
Pusing Lama ● 1905, by Carbine ●				
1. Queen of Navarre ● 1893, *by Galliard* ●	M 2 F 20			
1922 ●f. Arche, by Lord Archer ●				(G) 2—3.892
630 B				
Alope ⊙ 1909, by Gallinule ⊙				
1. Altoviscar ● 1902, *by Donovan* ●	S 2 F 21			
1920 ●m. Alopex, by White Magic ●		1—1.178		1—192
1922 ●m. Foxlaw, by Son-in-Law ●				2—1 740
(vide No. 631 632)				
631 B				
Comedienne ● 1913, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				
1. Altoviscar	No. 630			
1923 ●m. Comedy King, by Son-in-Law ●				2 1 440 s (13)
632 B				
Only Girl ⊙ 1914, by Fugleman ●				
1. Altoviscar	No. 630			
1921 ●f. Midnight Folly, by Black Jester ●		1—187	1—401	
1922 ⊙m. Solitary, by Sunstar ●			1—393	2—854
633 B				
Trevi ⊙ 1903, by Love Wisely ⊙	S 2 F 21			
1919 ●m. Treviso, by Black Jester ●			2 - 693	
(vide No. 634)				
634 B				
Nevolnice ● 1908, by St. Serf ●				
1. Trevi	No. 633			
1918 ⊙m. Tacitus, by Cicero ⊙		1—193		
1920 ●m. Somerford, by Cicero ⊙		1—338		
(vide No. 635)				
635 F				
***Solzante-Quinze III** ● 1915/20 (F), by Fowling-piece ●				
1. Nevolnice	No. 634			
1923 ⊙m. Cadour, by L'Oiseau Lyre ⊙				1—5.220
636 B				
Roman Slave ● 1909, by St. Serf ●	S 2 F 22			
1916 ⊙m. Warways, by Chaucer ●		2 842		
1921 ●m Servulus, by Cicero ⊙		2—381		
1922 ⊙f. Roman Eagle, by White Eagle ⊙			2—886¼	1—314
637 B				
Silver Spray □ 1912, by Grey Leg □	S 2 F 22			
1922 □m. Nottingham Pet, by Rochester ●				2 - 310
vide No. 638				
638 B				
Silver Stream ⊙ 1917, by Cicero ⊙				
1. Silver Spray	No. 637			
1922 ●f. Silver Tail, by Simon Square ●				1 138
639 B				
Silver Onyx ⊙ 1918, by Willonyx ●	S 2 F/23			
1922 ⊙m. Chrysolite, by Clarissimus ●				1—127
640 B				
Dutch Pennant ⊙ 1906, by Count Schomberg ⊙	S 2 F 22			
1918 ●m Mizzen Mast, by Lomond		2—1.124	1—370	
641 B				
Pauline II ● 1913, by Minoru ●				
1. Pearlina ● 1908, *by Perigord* ●				
2. Santa Mana ● 1890, *by Minting* ●	S 2 F 22			
1921 ●f. Lady of Lyons, by Syndrian ●		2—1 425 40		
1922 ●f Princess Pauline, by Syndrian ●			1 - 296	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
642 F				
Caravelle ⊙ 1912, by Lamaneur ⊙				
1. Calisto ● 1898, *by Bruce* ●				
2. Cardonnette ⊙ 1891, *by Vanneau* ●				
3. Charmeuse ● 1880, *by Trocadéro* ⊙				
4. Voltigeuse ● 1870, *by Voltigeur* ●	M 2 F 20			
1920 ⊙m. Calife, by Djamy ⊙		4—44.250		
1923 ⊙f. Polyvelle, by Polyact ●				1—5 114
643 B				
Miss Cheek ⊙ 1915, by Chaucer ●				
1. Assurance ⊙ 1910, *by Count Schomberg* ⊙	S 2 F 23			
1922 ●f. Cheekily, by Sir Berkeley ●			1—194	
644 B				
Surety ● 1914, by Chaucer ●	S 2 F 24			
1920 ⊙m. Safety First, by Hurry On ⊙		2—344		
1921 ⊙m. Sure Gain, by Gainsborough ●		4—873		1—197
645 B				
Dame Prudent ● 1912, by Chaucer ●	S 2 F 23			
1922 ●f. The Duenna, by Gainsborough ●			1—221	
1923 ⊙m. Helter Skelter, by Sky rocket ⊙				2—1 491 *14*
646 F				
Pointe du Sérail ⊙ 1915, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Pierre Bénite ⊙ 1906, *by Childwick* ●	M 2 F 23			
1921 ●f. Sultana, by Teddy ●		1 11.800	1—13 340	
647 F				
Fatalité ⊙ 1915, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Ferreira ⊙ 1903, *by Vigilant* ●				
*2. *Ferry Maid* ⊙ 1891/96 (F), *by Enterprise* ⊙				
3. Acheron ■ 1878, *by Hermit* ⊙	M 2 F 20			
1921 ⊙m. Fatalist, by Gavarni III ●, or Royal Dream ●		1—2.650		1—3.120
648 G				
Felsentaube ⊙ 1913, by William the Third ●				
1. Fusan ● 1905, *by Martagon* ●	S 2 F 21			
1921 ⊙f. Felsenschlange, by Lycaon ●			2—5.745	2—4.620
1922 ⊙f. Lancastria, by Lycaon ●				1—5.040
649 G				
Felsenkirsche ● 1910, by Robert le Diable ●	S 2 F 22			
1920 ●m. Faun, by St. Maclou ●		2—13.042		
1922 ●f. Felsenquelle, by Ulster King ●			1—4.310	
650 G				
Frieden ● 1915, by Elopement ●				
1. Flotilla ● 1898, *by Kilwarlin* ●	M 2 F 20			
1922 ■m. Fliegender Fuchs, by Fels ●			1—2.635	4—10 465
651 B				
Showerproof ● 1910, by Mackintosh ●				
1. Shower Bath ● 1903, *by Isinglass* ●				
2. Sprinkle ⊙ 1893, *by Springfield* ●	M 2 F 19			
1921 ●m. Vologda, by Volta ●		2—300		1—143
652 G				
Fliegerin ● 1913, by St. Maclou ●	S 2 F 22			
1922 ●f. Freia III, by Dark Ronald ●				4—8 285
653 F				
Farandole IV ● 1909, by Strozzi ●				
1. Valse ● 1899, *by Broxton* ●	S 2 F 21			
1921 ●f. La Farfiole, by Sunfire ●			2—16.975	

Charts 2 G

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
654 F				
Gassitia ● 1900, by Boudoir ⊙				
*1. *Gartsherrie* ● 1889/96 (F), *by Fitz James* ●				
2. Refulgent ⊙ 1881, *by Mortemer* ⊙				
3. Hatty ⊙ 1864, *by Buccaneer* ●				
4. Stitch ⊙ 1842, *by Hornsea* ⊙	M 2 G 18			
1917 ⊙m. Aihergui, by Chestruvin ●			1—6.385	
1921 ⊙m. Arkoulou, by Amant de Coeur ⊙			1—3.335	
1922 ⊙f. Gatza, by Amant de Coeur ⊙ (vide No. 655)				6—16.180
655 F				
Gachucha ⊙ 1908, by Fra Angelico ●, or Amer Picon ⊙				
1. Gassitia	No. 654			
1919 ●m. Le Gerfaut, by Alcantara II ● (vide No. 656)			1—6.220	(6) 2-13.095
656 F				
La Charpraie ⊙ 1915, by Jacobi ●				
1. Gachucha	No. 655			
1923 ●m. Laconique II, by Arc de Triomphe ●				1—5 500
657 B				
***Wild Rose** ● 1913/20 (F), by John o'Gaunt ●	S 2 G 22			
1920 ⊙m. Wild Orb, by Flying Orb ⊙				
1921 ⊙f. Rose Sauvage, by Friar Marcus ●			(F) 3-20.110	2 168
658 G				
Marne ● 1914, by Joyful ●				
1. Malapane ⊙ 1907, *by Dunamase* ⊙	S 2 G 22			
1923 ●f. Melange, by Lycaon ●				1—3.965
659 F				
Bigarade ● 1917, by Philippe II ⊙				
1. Byzantic ● 1897, *by Bruce* ●				
2. Bizantine ● 1889, *by Soult* ●				
3. Bizerte ● 1880, *by Androclès* ●				
4. La Tamise ● 1877, *by Marksman* ●				
5. Tapestry ● 1853, *by Melbourne* ●	M 2 G 17			
1922 ●m. Tomy II, by Rabelais ● (vide No. 661)				3—135.700 *(22, 39)*

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
660 F				
Ravale ● 1907, by Talcave ●				
1. Rose Rose ● 1889, *by Tristan* ⊙				
*2. *X* ● 1882/85 (F), *by Vedette* ●				
3. Tapestry	No. 680			
1920 ●m. Ravelin, by Ramrod ●				4—15.520
661 F				
Amaryllis ● 1910, by Ex Voto ●	M 2 G 22			
1916 ●f. Almora, by Rabelais ●		1 10.000		
662 G				
Goldmöve ⊙ 1916, by Lycaon ●				
1. Goldene Medaille ⊙ 1900, *by Friar Rush* ⊙	M 2 G 21			
1922 ●f. Geisenheim, by Eastern ●			1—5.960	2—15.860 (50
663 G				
Goldenes Vlies ⊙ 1914, by French Fox ⊙	S 2 G 22			
1920 ●m. Gollub, by Chamisso ●		2—9 659		2—4 410
1921 ●m. Goldwerk, by Eastern ●		4 27 664	5—33.040	3—19 085
664 G				
Odyssee ● 1906, by Ard Patrick ●	M 2 G 21			
1917 ●m. Oberfeldherr, by Nuage ●		1—6.762		
1922 ●m. Opferstein, by Nuage ●				1—1 870
665 G				
Oligarchie ⊙ 1914, by Galtee More ●	S 2 G 22			
1920 ●f. Orchis, by Anschluss ●		4—20.145		
1921 ●m. Olifant, by Anschluss ●		1—7.145	4—16 115	
1922 ●m. Obotrit, by Abschluss ●				2—5 384
666 G				
Walse ● 1905, by Fulmen ●	M 2 G 20			
1917 ●m. Wind, by Fervor ●		3—8.873	1—1.580	
667 B				
St. Letitia ● 1913, by St. Martin ●				
1. Lady Letitia ⊙ 1908, *by Lord Bobs* ⊙				
2. Miss Lettice ⊙ 1898, *by Amphion* ⊙	M 2 G 20			
1922 ●f. Plonk's Sister, by He ●				1—187
668 B				
Glen Clova ⊙ 1907, by Forfarshire ⊙	S 2 G 21			
1920 ⊙m. Sklas, by Kwang-Su ●		1—188		
669 B				
Misfit ● 1909, by Collar ●	S 2 G 21			
1916 ●m. Milton, by Marcovil ⊙		2—1.085 *(119)*	1—197	1 s—242
1919 ●m. Sewing Machine, by Florist ●		2—563		
670 B				
Fountain Lilly, ● 1915, by Simon Square ●				
1. Hippocrene ● 1911, by Spearmint ●	S 2 G 22			
1921 ⊙m. Li-Kwang, by Kwang-Su ●			1—100	1—275
1923 ●m. , by Kwang-Su ●				3—633
671 B				
Whin Chat ⊙ 1908, by Gallinule ⊙	S 2 G 22			
1919 ⊙m. Flavius, by Valens ●				4—672
672 B				
Flash of Steel ● 1913, by Royal Realm ●	S 2 G 22			
1920 ⊙m. Thief, by White Eagle ⊙			1—138	
1921 ●f. Sword Play, by Great Sport ● (vide No. 673)		4—721		
673 B				
Line of Fire ⊙ 1918, by White Eagle ⊙				
1. Flash of Steel	No. 672			
1922 ⊙m. Life Line, by Sky-rocket ⊙				1—177
674 F				
***Flowerjug** ⊙ 1910 1921 (F), by Florizel II ●				
1. Amphora ⊙ 1893, *by Amphion* ⊙	M 2 G 20			
1922 ⊙f. Florestine, by Beppo ●			1—5.080	
675 B				
Midnight ● 1914, by Dark Ronald ●	S 2 G 22			
1919 ●f. Soleil de Nuit, by Golden Sun ●		2—298	1—186	1—166
1921 ●m. Clansman, by Stornoway ●		2—440	2—454	
1922 ⊙m. Electric Sign, by Golden Orb ⊙				1—197
676 B				
Wist ⊙ 1913, by St. Victrix ⊙	S 2 G 21			
1920 ●f. Witty, by Son-in-Law ●		1—178		
1922 ●m. Sharp Son, Son-in-Law ●			1—331	
677 B				
Fusée Volante □ 1918, by Cicero ⊙				
1. Oiseau de Feu □ 1914, *by Roi Herode* □	S 2 G 22			
1923 □n. Aim High, by Foresight ●				2—555
678 F				
Quasi Reine ● 1908, by Simonian ●				
*1. *Queen of Thessaly* ⊙ 1901/06 (F), *by Patron* ⊙				
2. Thessaly ⊙ 1892, *by Wisdom* ●	M 2 G 20			
1918 ⊙f. Quarantaine II, by Bonspiel II ⊙				3—2 523
679 F				
Mélisande II ● 1907, by Gallerte ⊙				
1. Mandoline ● 1902, *by Clairon* ●				
2. Reine Claude ● 1895, *by Gamin* ⊙				
3. Lance ● 1889, *by Prudhomme* ⊙				
*4. *Balance* ● 1875/78 (F), *by See Saw* ●				
5. Sylva ● 1866, *by Young Melbourne* ●	M 2 G 17			
1923 ⊙m. Minervois, by Radis Rose ⊙				2—5 494

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
680 B				
Mountain Finch ● 1910, by Missel Thrush ●	S 2 G 22			
1919 ●m. Plas Newydd, by Chaucer ●		1—1.432		
681 B				
Serfland ● 1913, by Land League ●	S 2 G 21			
1920 ●n. Overseer, by The Boss ⊙		1—178		
682 B				
Land and Water ● 1916, by Land League ●				
1. Surfweed ● 1900, *by St. Serf* ●	S 2 G 20			
1923 ⊙m. Irish Channel, by Irish Elegance ⊙				1—192
Charts 2 H				
683 F				
Diavolette ⊙ 1901, by Reminder ⊙				
1. Diavola ⊙ 1896, *by Reverend* ⊙				
2. Dentelle ● 1889, *by The Bard* ⊙				
3. °Stitchery ● 1876/86 (F), *by St. Albans* ⊙				
4. Patchwork ● 1867, *by Yg. Melbourne* ●	M 2 H 19			
1922 ●f. Dial Bird, by Quintette ⊙ (vide No. 684)			2—9.210	6—63 240
684 F				
Diavoline ⊙ 1914, by Quintette ⊙				
1. Diavolette	No. 683			
1923 ●f. Diavonie, by Gavarni III ●				4—42 800
685 F				
Tamatave ● 1913, by Vinicus ●				
1 Token ● 1894, *by Veracity* ●	S 2 H 21			
1921 ●f. Tullières, by Fidelio ⊙				1—6 275
686 F				
Tebessa ⊙ 1902, by Clamart ⊙	S 2 H 22			
1920 ●m. Triboulet, by Prestige ●			1—7.880	1—6.920
687 B				
Sweet Istria ● 1913, by Polymelus ●				
1. Pola ● 1906, *by St. Simon* ●				
2 Potion ● 1900, *by Friars's Balsam* ⊙				
3 X ● 1892, *by Galopin* ●	M 2 H 20			
1922 ●m Assam, by Argos ●				2 448
688 B				
Prudent Miss ● 1912, by Pam ⊙				
1. Prudence ● 1896, *by Wiseman* ⊙				
2. Remember ● 1890, *by Jacobite* ●	M 2 H 21			
1919 ●m. Prudent Lad, by Juggernaut ●			2—70½	2—80½
689 G				
St. Frusquin ⊙ 1912, by St. Frusquin ●	S 2 H 25			
1919 ●m. Pilius, by Robert le Diable ●		3 27 991	6—17.109	2—9 910
1920 ●m. Fliegender Hollander by Robert le Diable ●		2—10.408		
1921 ●m. Pegefeuer, by Robert le Diable ●			2 -7 350	1—3.577
690 B				
Celandine ● 1916, by Cylgad ●				
1. Quito ⊙ 1908, *by William the Third* ●	S 2 H 24			
1923 ●m. Ceteb, by Greenback ●				2—320
691 F				
°Coo-ee ● 1899 1913 (F), by Trenton ●	S 2 H 23			
1919 ⊙m. Bébert, by Bonspiel II ⊙			2—6.520	
692 B				
Madame Louise ⊙ 1911, by Sombrero ⊙	S 2 H 25			
1920 ●f. Chapeau, by Hapsburg ●		1—178	3—997	2—2.115 (109)
693 B				
Dame French ● 1916, by The White Knight ●				
1. French ⊙ 1899, *by Salvator* ⊙	S 2 H 24			
1921 ●m Desperado, by Louvois ●		1 -93		
1922 ●f French Marten, by Marten ⊙			3—923	
694 F				
Lilet Cassis ⊙ 1909, by French Fox ⊙				
1 Delice ● 1899, *by Common* ●				
2. Delight ● 1889, *by Hampton* ●	M 2 H 22			
1922 ●m. Lilac Sweet, by Phryxus ●				3 33.175
695 F				
Delight o'Mine ● 1916, by Son o'Mine ●				
1. Dikala ● 1912, *by Rataplan* ●				
2. Delphine ■ 1901, *by Le Pompon* ●	M 2 H 23			
1922 ●m. Le Dellys, by Duke of Padua ■				1—6.600
696 F				
Agar ⊙ 1908, by Delaunay ⊙				
1. °Attractive ● 1888/95 (F), *by Melton* ●	M 2 H 21			
1922 ⊙m. Ahazkor, by Amant de Coeur ⊙ (vide No. 687)				1—6.470
697 F				
Atalante ● 1906, by Elf II ⊙				
1. Attractive	No. 696			
1920 ●m. Amador, by Arc de Triomphe ●		1—12.870		
698 F				
Morée ● 1916, by Martial III ●				
1. Madagascar ■ 1898, *by Clairon* ●				
2. °Malveillance ⊙ 1891/96 (F), *by Esterling* ⊙				
3. Maryland ⊙ 1875, *by Thunderbolt* ⊙	M 2 H 20			
1921 ●m. Matmore, by Rataplan ●			5—39.150	1—19.400

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
699 F				
Mandarine V ⊙ 1914, by Bonspiel II ⊙				
1. Mine d'Or ⊙ 1905, *by Lutin* ⊙	S 2 H 22			
1920 ●m. Mikado, by De Vuris ●		3—42.442	1—8.210	
1922 ⊙m. Mon Rêve VII, by Gave ●			3—17.830	2—37.160
700 B				
Preference ⊙ 1913, by Pericles ●	S 2 H 25			
1920 ●m First Magic, by White Magic ●		1 -178	2—267	3 759
1922 ●m Hussein, by The Vizier ●			1—1 644 2	2—1 340
701 B				
Attica ⊙ 1908, by Pericles ●	S 2 H 22			
1919 ⊙n. Canopus, by Royal Canopy □			1—261	
702 F				
°Cream ● 1898/1908 (F), by Lactantius ⊙	S 2 H 22			
1920 ⊙f. Rose Crême, by Chut ● (vide No. 703 - 704)		1—6.850		
703 F				
Reine des Crêmes ● 1917, by St Just ⊙				
1. Cream	No. 702			
1922 ●m Thuya, by Bay Cherry ●				1—6.088
704 F				
Crême de Riz ● 1913, by St. Just ⊙				
1. Cream	No. 702			
1922 ●m. Sabayon, by Sans Souci II ●				1—16 440
705 G				
Venus ● 1915, by Galtee More ●				
1. Voldette ● 1908, *by Volodyovski* ●	S 2 H 22			
1923 ●f. Venezianerin, by Herrenmeister ⊙				1—2 342
706 B				
Lady Aldborough □ 1911, by Balmoglass ●				
1. Miss Lavvy □ 1901, *by Laveno* ●	S 2 H 19			
1921 □m. Lord Aldborough, by Marten ⊙ (vide No. 707)		2—353		
707 B				
Colleen Rhu ● 1913, by Earla Mor ●				
1. Miss Lavvy	No. 706			
1921 ●f. Brave Colleen, by Brave Chap ●				1—83
708 B				
Mary Tavy ● 1911, by Forfarshire ⊙	S 2 H 22			
1922 ●n Horace Groom, by Cylba ●			2—576	1—246
709 B				
Ladylike ● 1914, by Llangwm ●				
1. Silent Queen ● 1907, *by Forfarshire* ⊙				
2. Sillabub ● 1897, *by St. Serf* ●	S 2 H 21			
1922 ●m. Kavelston, by Royal Canopy □			1—123	
710 F				
Marie Louise III ● 1909, by Masqué ●				
1. Louise Menard ● 1899, *by St. Damien* ●				
2 °Margot ● 1885/91 (F), *by Wenlock* ●				
3. Margarita ● 1873, *by The Duke* ●	M 2 H 19			
1920 ●m. Mélilot, by Faucheur ●		2—17 666		
1921 ●f Mehdia, by Durbar II ●			1—8.800	1—5.000
711 B				
Estelle ● 1908, by Orme ●	S 2 H 22			
1922 ●f. , by Golden Orb ⊙ vide No. 712			1—2.685	
712 B				
Esteem ● 1914, by Picton ⊙				
1. Estelle	No. 711			
1920 ●m. Good Opinion, by Grosvenor ●		2—166	1—173	
713 B				
My Dame ● 1913, by Littleton ●	S 2 H 23			
1917 ●m Little Boy, by Poor Boy ■			1—196	
1920 ●m D'Orsay, by Son in Law ●		2—1 127		
1921 ●m. Dunmow, by Stedfast ⊙			2—795	
714 B				
Leonid ● 1918, by Sunstar ●				
1. Rarity ● 1912 *by Radium* ●	S 2 H 22			
1923 ●f Leonora, by Athlone ●				1—167
715 B				
Nonpareil ● 1914, by Radium ●				
1. Quintessence ● 1900, *by St. Frusquin* ●	S 2 H 21			
1920 ●m. Beaver, by Sunstar ●		3—887 (50)		
716 F				
°Lucy Neal ● 1915/20 (F), by Neil Gow ⊙	S 2 H 22			
1921 ⊙f. Lucinette, by Lemberg ●			1 -7 120	
1922 ⊙f. Lucide, by Maintenon ⊙			3 -31 260	3 - 245 075 (47, 24)
717 B				
Galatina ⊙ 1910, by Galeazzo ●	S 2 H 24			
1920 ●f. Spun, by Lie-a-Bed ●		2 -459	1—711	
718 G				
Vehmlinde ● 1916, by Lycaon ●	M 2 H 23			
1922 ●f. Vehmgericht, by Star ●			2—4.660	4—10.455
1923 ●f. Vision, by Star ●				1—2 930
719 F				
Marcelle ⊙ 1905, by Son o'Mine ●	S 2 H 21			
1921 ⊙m Fauche le But, by Fauche le Vent ⊙		4 a - 58.425	1—33 000	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
720 F				
Ma Jolie ● 1910, by Henry the First ●	S 2H 22			
1920 ●m Mokokari, by Wallon ●, or Amant de Coeur ⊙		2—6 000	4—45.040	
1921 ●m Maithagarria, by Amant de Coeur ⊙			2—25.515	
1923 ●m. Mirentchu, by Amant de Coeur ⊙				1 - 7.870
721 F				
Mariposa ● 1912, by Northeast ●	S 2H 22			
1920 ●f. Marivaudage, by Prestige ●		9 - 32.250		
1921 ⊙m. Vole au Vent, by Fauche le Vent ⊙		1—6 775		
1923 ⊙f Altissima, by Or du Rhin II ●				2—34.560
722 F				
Constance d'Antioche ● 1913, by Phoenix ●				
1. Urgulosa ⊙ 1907, *by Launay* ⊙				
2. La Souveraine ● 1887, *by Fontainebleau* ●	S 2H 20			
1920 ●f. Jeannelle, by Go to Bed ●		1—5 350		
723 F				
Weihnacht ● 1909, by Phoenix ●	S 2H 22			
1921 ●m. Tringlot, by La Farina ⊙		1 5.840		
724 G				
Hexenmädel ● 1907, by Archer ●	S 2H 20			
1914 ●f. Hexenkind, by Kirkconnel ●		1—8 144		
1917 ●m. Hexenmeister, by Kunstler ⊙		6 - 26.636	5 13.295	
1922 ●m. Hexenprinz, by Kunstler ⊙			1 - 2.440	1—2.392
Charts 2 I				
725 F				
Zaza II ● 1910, by Henry the First ●				
*1. *Zambra* ⊙ 1896/01 (*F*), *by Prism* ⊙				
2. Castania ⊙ 1889, *by Hagioscope* ⊙	S 2I 22			
1923 ⊙f. Mon Amie Nane, by Prince Eugène ⊙				1—5 000
726 B				
Lady Tetrarch □ 1913, by Roi Hérode □				
1. Nicola ● 1908, *by Symington* ●	M 21 24			
1918 □m. Tric-Trac, by William Rufus ⊙			(G) 2—5.530	
727 B				
Marsovia ⊙ 1907, by Marco ⊙	S 2I 23			
1916 ⊙m. Pomar, by Polymelus ●		2—386		
1919 ●m. Pentridge, by Lemberg ●		2—491		
728 B				
Wilma ● 1914, by William the Third ●	S 2I 24			
1920 ●m. Sun's Way, by Sunstar ●		2—513		(G) 2—4 000
1923 ●f. Sortija, by Gay Crusader ●				1—308
729 B				
Petite Marmite ● 1912, by Spearmint ●	S 2I 24			
1921 ●f. Pittendynie, by Polymelus ●		2 1.432 (20)		
730 B				
Edna ● 1913, by St. Frusquin ●	S 2I 24			
1920 ●m. Hurry Off, by Hurry On ⊙		5—3.631 (51)	1—685	
1922 ●n. Gadget, by Cylgad ●			1—473	1—100
731 G				
Pomme d' Amour ● 1911, by Spearmint ●	M 21 23			
1921 ●m. Pescaro, by Danilo II ⊙			1—4.080	6 - 15 004
1922 ●m. Plutarch, by Gulliver II ⊙				1 - 3 000
1923 ●m. Pompejus, by Fervor ●				3—10 500
732 G				
Pine Apple ● 1912, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 2I 23			
1919 ●m. Pindar (later Lukullus), by Dolomit ●				4 - 4.264
733 G				
***Calopeltte** ● 1910/14 (G , by Vinicius ●				
*1. *Rosanna* ● 1892/01 (*F*), *by Rosebery* ●				
2 Maglona ⊙ 1883, *by Blair Athol* ⊙				
3. Eglentyne ⊙ 1879, *by Hermit* ⊙	M 21 20			
1920 ●m. Gigerl, by Parmenio ⊙ (vide No. 733a)		2 - 6 535		
733a B				
Marie L'Estrange ● 1913, by Cicero ⊙				
1. Marie Legrave ● 1906, *by Diamond Jubilee* ●				
2. White Lilac ● 1896, *by Springfield* ●				
3. Eglentyne	No. 733			
1921 ⊙f. Strange Star, by Sunstar ●		1—332		
734 B				
Tzigane ● 1906, by Laveno ●				
1. Salop ● 1896, *by Salisbury* ●	S 2I 22			
1920 ●n. Capitas, by Juggernaut ● (vide No. 735)				(G) 1—3.000
735 B				
Tinkling Sound ● 1912, by Symington ●				
1. Tzigane	No. 734			
1922 ●n. Free and Easy, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			2—1.469	
736 G				
Orchis ● 1904, by Laveno ●	S 2I 23			
1920 ●m. Otavi, by Fervor ●		1—4.630	1—7.760	1—3 250
737 B				
Ada Merling ● 1913, by Spearmint ●	S 2I 24			
1923 ●f. Kate Coventry, by Argos ●				1—5.026 (15)
738 G				
***Headwind** ● 1909/1912 (G), by Orme ●				
1. Windbound ● 1898, *by Prisoner* ●	S 2I 22			
1918 ●f. Windsbraut, by Jordon ●		6 - 49 854		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
739 B				
Square Wind ● 1913, by Simon Square ●	S 2I 23			
1921 ●n. Windover, by Flying Orb ⊙				3 844
740 F				
***Chinela** ● 1904/1912 (F), by Ben Brush ●				
1. Fairy Slipper ● 1894, *by St. Serf* ●				
*2. *Cinderella* ⊙ 1888/94 (*US*), *by Hermit* ⊙	M 21 21			
1922 ●f. Yvette II, by Mosque ⊙				1 8 390
741 G				
***Cape Queen** ● 1900/04 (G), by Royal Hampton ●	S 2I 22			
1920 ⊙m. Kasbek, by Csardas ⊙			4 - 23.687	
1922 ⊙m. Cap der Hoffnung, by Csardas ⊙				1—3.745 2 - 19.300
742 G				
Capella ⊙ 1906, by Saphir ⊙	M 21 23			
1918 ⊙f. Convention, by Admiral Hawke ⊙			2 7 384	
1922 ⊙f. Kornblume, by Nuage ●				1 - 1.327
743 G				
Wallitraut ● 1917, by Dark Ronald ●				
*1. *Creases* ● 1906/12 (G), *by Missel Thrush* ●				
2. Wrinkles ● 1901, *by Suspender* ●	S 2I 23			
1922 ●m. Wesel, by Chamisso ●				3 8 227
744 B				
Radegonde ● 1911, by Radium ●	S 2I 23			
1918 ⊙m. Puck, by White Magic ●			2—533	1—167
1919 ●m. Dark Fox, by Son-in-Low ●			3—466	3—723 3—1.233
745 F				
Ma Gloire ⊙ 1913, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Mario ● 1903, *by Persimmon* ●	S 2I 23			
1921 ⊙m. Fauche la Gloire, by Fauche le Vent ⊙ (vide No. 746—847)			1—9.690	2—20.530
746 F				
Reine Marie ● 1914, by Northeast ●				
1. Mario	No. 745			
1921 ●m. Roi de l'Or, by Or du Rhin II ●				2—13.215
747 F				
Reine Victoire ⊙ 1915, by Chulo ⊙				
1. Mario	No. 745			
1921 ⊙m. Roi d' Argot, by Fauche le Vent ⊙				1- 19.650
1922 ⊙f. Reine Lumière, by Antivari ●				3 - 735.150 (*III. 78*)
748 B				
Preferment ● 1909, by Velocity ●	S 2I 23			
1918 ●f. Benefice, by Achtoi ●			1 - 167	1—149
1919 ●m. Perfectus, by Pommern ●			2—573	3 - 1 034 3—1.927 (*121*)
749 F				
Crémone ● 1912, by Cupbearer ●				
1. Clyde ■ 1902, *by Childwick* ●	S 2I 22			
1920 ●m. Titus, by Sardanapale ●				1—7 920
750 F				
Sûzel ● 1908, by Perth ●	S 2I 22			
1920 ●m. Songe d' Or, by Badajoz ⊙			1 - 12 300	1 - 10.620 (G) 2 7.910
751 F				
Oriane ● 1910, by Childwick ●	S 2I 22			
1919 ●f. Arlinde, by As d'Atout ■			2—73.500 (51)	(G) 1—1.180
752 F				
Desiderio ● 1912, by Doricles ●	S 2I 22			
1923 ⊙f. Didoubé, by Opott ⊙				1 - 10.500
753 F				
Impériale ● 1914, by Go to Bed ●				
*1. *Bunchy* ● 1896/99 (*F*), *by Royal Hampton* ●				
2 Mazurka ⊙ 1878, *by See Saw* ●	S 2I 20			
1921 ●m. Optimiste II, by Mon Petiot ●			1 - 3.080	1—4.230 2 - 10.822
754 B				
Musical Ride ● 1899, by Galopin ●				
1. Listen ⊙ 1886, *by Charibert* ⊙	M 2I 21			
1921 ●m. Scherzo, by The Boss ⊙			3—556	6—2 372 2' 9551"
755 B				
Dripsey ● 1904, by Desmond ●				
1 Canterbury Belle ⊙ 1894, *by Tristan* ⊙				
2. Revecho ⊙ 1879, *by Reverberation* ⊙	M 21 20			
1920 ⊙m. Waterbuck, by Llangibby ⊙ (vide No. 756)			1—311	
756 B				
Deamint ● 1910, by Minstead ●				
1. Dripsey	No. 755			
1922 ●f. Mintor, by Torloisk ⊙				1—177
757 B				
Trelama ⊙ 1917, by Tredennis ⊙				
1. Lady Maritzburg ⊙ 1912, *by William Rufus* ⊙				
2. Sidonia ● 1903, *by Diamond Jubilee* ●				
3. Sea Air ⊙ 1890, *by Isonomy* ●	M 21 21			
1923 ⊙f. Petrella, by Pelops ● (vide No. 758)				1 - 249
758 F				
***Brise de Mer** ● 1904/06 (F), by Persimmon ●				
1. Sea Air	No. 757			
1919 ⊙.m Capitaine Fracasse, by Verwood ●			5 - 10.330	1—2.380

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
759 G				
Freia ● 1914 by French Fox ⊙				
*1. *Altercation* ● 1902/12 (G), *by Avington* ●				
2. Squabble ● 1887, *by Discord* ●				
3. Tempête ⊙ 1880, *by Reverberation* ⊙				
4. Gavotte ⊙ 1871, *by Parmesan* ⊙				
5. Rigoloche ⊙ 1861, *by Rataplan* ⊙	M 2 K 18			
1919 ●f. Anika, by Schill ⊙		1—8 997	3—6.775	1—6.955
1921 ⊙m. Freischütz, by Schill ⊙			8—21.850	4—16.093
Charts 2 K				
760 F				
Laundress ● 1913, by Bishopscourt ●				
1. Lady's Maid ● 1905, *by War Dance* ●				
2. Lady Mayoress ● 1888, *by Lord Clive* ⊙	M 2 K 21			
1920 ⊙f. Lizzy II, by Fribourg ●		1—6.000		
761 F				
Aux Armes ⊙ 1904, by St. Hilaire ●	S 2 K 23			
1919 ⊙m. Les Authieux, by Listman ● (vide No. 762 764)		2 23.046		
762 F				
Arbalette ⊙ 1914, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Aux Armes	No. 761			
1920 ⊙f. Atlantide II, by Listman ●		1—6.200		
1921 ⊙m. Artaban II, by Listman ●		2 - 26.790	1 - 36.000	
763 F				
Armure ⊙ 1915, by Ramrod ●				
1. Aux Armes	No. 761			
1921 ⊙f. Amande, by Listman ●		1—9.260		1 5.900
1922 ⊙m. Ambenay, by Listman ●				2—13.560
764 F				
Alliance ⊙ 1916, by Baldaquin ●				
1. Alerte VI ⊙ 1911, *by Ramrod* ●				
2 Aux Armes	No. 761			
1923 ●m. Aiglon, by Listman ●				1—13 860
765 F				
La Mandchourie ● 1901, by Débarrassé ●	S 2 K 22			
1920 ●m. Magot, by La Farina ⊙		2 - 4 730		
1921 ●m. Le Monastère, by Frileux III ⊙		1—12 160	1—22 550	
766 F				
Mongolie ● 1909, by Montlieu ●	S 2 K 23			
1918 ●f. Gloria, by Sweeper II ⊙		1—4 050		
1919 ●f. Hégire, by Sundridge ⊙		2—6.540		
767 F				
Queen Charlotte ● 1906, by Fourire ●				
1. Mandragore ● 1888, *by Patriarche* ●				
*2. *Malmaire* ● 1871/75 (F), *by Broomielaw* ●				
3. Miss Jolly ● 1860, *by De Clare* ●				
4. Queen of England □ 1853, *by Velox* ●				
5. Mrs. Gill □ 1837, *by Viator* □	M 2 K 17			
1916 ●m. Agricol, by Crillon ⊙		2—7.792	4—9.638	1—3.870
1920 ●f. Espérances, by Presto II ●		4 - 23 520	4—20 880	
1921 ●m. Flambez Finances, by Presto II ●			2—12 550	1 - 4.870
768 A				
Benvenuta ● 1913, by Hûho ●				
1. Betsy Bouncer ● 1903, *by Tokio* ●	S 2 K 22			
1923 ●f. Bénissima, by Sobri ● (vide No. 769—770)				(8) 1—1.780
769 A				
Spirifanker ● 1909, by Spiridion ●	S 2 K 23			
1922 ●f. Spaniola, by Sobri ●			(8) 2 9.770	
770 G				
Vallvetve ● 1912, by Wombwell ●				
1. Betsy Bouncer	No. 768			
1922 ●f. Veleda, by Sobri ●			1—2.850	2—4.245
771 B				
Icy ● 1916, by Aiglon ⊙				
1 Frigid ● 1902, *by Manners* ●				
2. Winter Cherry ⊙ 1883, *by Albert Victor* ⊙	M 2 K 20			
1921 ⊙f. Double Gift, by Gentle Shepherd ●		5—842		2—338
772 F				
Ardèche ● 1910, by Airlie ●	S 2 K 21			
1919 ●m Ambarès, by Bavard III ⊙				1—5.350
1920 ●m. Anchise, by Jacobi ●		2—30 275		
1921 ●f. Arège, by Jacobi ●		2—16 075	1—12.850	
1922 ●m. Andernos, by Jacobi ● vide No. 773				3—18.460
773 F				
Albouesière ⊙ 1916, by Rataplan ●				
1. Ardèche	No. 772			
1923 ⊙f. Alberge, by Jacobi ●				2—9.920
774 B				
Engel Foes ⊙ 1916, by Adam Bede ⊙				
1. Lodore ● 1910, *by Rydal Head* ●				
2. Theolinda ● 1905, *by Elopement* ●				
3. Theocracy ● 1890, *by Kilwarlin* ●				
4. Theodora ● 1878, *by Uncas* ●	M 2 K 20			
1921 ⊙f. Irish Ditch, by Irish Elegance ⊙		2—332		
Charts 2 L				
775 F				
Eugénique ● 1914, by Ajax ●				
1. Rondeau ● 1905, *by Bay Ronald* ●	S 2 L 22			
1921 ●f Eugénie, by Durbar II ●		1—6.000		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
776 F				
Karimah ● 1912, by Flying Fox ●	S 2 L 23			
1919 ●m. Kenny, by Opott ⊙		1—22 660		
1921 ●f Katinka, by Opott ⊙			1—6.880	1—1.650
777 B				
Rosedrop ⊙ 1907, by St. Frusquin ●	S 2 L 23			
1920 ⊙m. Cottingham, by Lemberg ●			1—905	
778 G				
Roseninsel ● 1907, by Florizel II ●	S 2 L 22			
1915 ●m Rosenkönig, by Baltinglass ●				1—800
1923 ⊙m. Rosenracker, by Danilo II ⊙				1- 2 234
779 G				
Rosella ● 1908, by St. Maclou ●	S 2 L 22			
1919 ●f. Rosperga, by Dark Ronald ●		2—10.064		
780 G				
Rosenmöve ⊙ 1913, by Malua ⊙	M 2 L 22			
1920 ⊙m. Rubel, by Nuage ●		2—11.930	1—3.625	2—6.267
781 F				
Banania ● 1916, by Wildfowler ⊙				
1 Tulipe ● 1908, *by Grey Plume* □				
2. Rosa May ● 1887, *by Rosicrucian* ●	M 2 L/20			
1920 ⊙f Petite Mama, by Charming Lily ⊙		1—3.580		
782 B				
Helen Fenton ● 1906, by Laveno ●				
1. Helen Stewart ● 1896, *by Sweetheart* ●	S 2 L 21			
1917 ●m. Barry Ogue, by Bitter Cherry ●, or Poet Laureate ●		1—49		
783 B				
Cuptoeser ● 1907, by Cupbearer ●	S 2 L 22			
1920 ●m. Burnham Beeches, by Morena ●		2—186		
1921 ●f Mink, by Marten ⊙		4—1.786	1—574	
1922 ●f Kolinsky, by Marten ⊙ vide No. 784			1—266	1—288
784 B				
Thought Reader ● 1913, by Glasgerion ⊙				
1. Cuptosser	No. 783			
1921 ●m Ormiston, by Braxted ●		1 - 166		
1923 ●f Devachon, by Argosy ●				5—2.692
785 F				
La Marne VI □ 1914, by Hébron □				
*1. *Lady Lill* ● 1897/03 (F), *by Galopin* ●				
*2. *Miss Lill* ● 1893/97 (F), *by Enterprise* ⊙				
3. Lilian ● 1869, *by Wingrave* ●	M 2 L 19			
1921 ⊙f. La Marnière, by Ex Voto ●			1 2 950	
1922 ●f. La Meuse, by Presto II ●			3—17 645	3—26.262
786 B				
Donnetta ● 1900, by Donovan ●	S 2 L 23			
1921 ⊙m Diophon, by Grand Parade ■		4—8.140 (10, 14, 18, 34	1—10.315 (IV.)	3 - 4.695 (78, 96)
1923 ●f. Donnina, by Grand Parade ■				1—885
787 B				
Doña Sol ● 1908, by Ayrshire ●	M 2 L 24			
1920 ●f. Solicitude, by Hurry On ⊙ (vide No. 788—790)		1 1.044 39a		
788 B				
Never in Doubt ● 1913, by Cocksure II ⊙				
1. Doña Sol ●	No. 787			
1921 ●m Counterstierce, by Grand Parade ■		1—453		
1922 ●f Imperence, by Grand Parade ■			1—187	
789 B				
Tenedos ● 1915, by Polymelus ●	S 2 L/25			
1923 ●m. Sunny View, by Sir Berkeley ●				3/8—641
790 B				
Lady Phoebe ● 1917, by Orby ⊙				
1. Doña Sol	No. 787			
1923 ●m. Apple Sammy, by Pommern ●				2—2.530 (10, 28)
791 B				
Cisalpine ⊙ 1912, by Cicero ⊙	S 2 L 24			
1919 ●m. Grenoble, by Son-in-Law ●			1—145	
1920 ●m. The Guidon, by Son-in-Law ●				2—162
1921 ⊙f. Neigeuse, by Hurry On ⊙			1—206	
1922 ●m Swiss Guard, by Son-in-Law ●				2- 303
792 B				
Renaissance ● 1902, by St. Serf ●	S 2 L 23			
1920 ●f. Cos, by Flying Orb ⊙		2—1.577		
1922 ●m. Ios, by Grand Parade ■			1—182	
793 B				
***Ventura** ● 1911,1920 (It), by St. Amant ●	M 2 L 24			
1921 ●f Rosalba Carriera, by Lemberg ● vide No. 794 796			(8) 1—30.000 (6)	
794 B				
Venturesome ● 1916, by Sir Martin ⊙				
1 Ventura	No 793			
1921 ●m. Diapason, by Diadumenos ⊙			3—2.086 (84)	1—1 175 (106)
795 B				
Rose Bonheur II ● 1918, by Bayardo ●				
1. Ventura	No. 793			
1923 ●f. Redeem, by Silvern ●				1—342

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
796 B				
Ayah ● 1913, by Earla Mor ●				
1. Viviane ● 1901, *by Juggler* ⊙				
2. Magdala ● 1893, *by St Simon* ●				
3. Rinovata ● 1887, *by Wenlock* ●	M 2 L 22			
1921 ●m. Heah, by He ●			3—645	1⁵/₈—864
797 F				
Place Forte ● 1910, by Prestige ●				
1. Villechétive ● 1896, *by Harbinger* ●				
2. Whisper ● 1889, *by Nougat* ●, *or Bartolet* ●				
3. The White Lady ● 1875, *by King o Scots* ●	M 2 L 20			
1920 ●f. Cuirasse, by Slogan ●		1—5.140		
798 B				
Lady Southampton ⊙ 1918, by Southannan ●				
1. Pink Lady ⊙ 1908, *by Red Prince II* ⊙				
2 Glacialine ● 1896, *by Torpedo* ●				
3. Eline ⊙ 1882, *by Cremorne* ●	M 2 L/21			
1923 ⊙f. White Bird, by White Eagle ⊙				2—485
799 B				
Short Line ● 1916, by Machakos ●				
1. Haulbowline ● 1897, *by Torpedo* ●				
2 Eline ⊙ 1882, *by Cremorne* ●	M 2 L 21			
1923 ●m Brighter Night, by Jackdaw ●				1—196³/₄
800 B				
Hackline ● 1905, by Hackler ●	S 2 L/23			
1916 ●m. Front Line, by Fugleman ●			4—858	1—266
1919 ●m. Boyne Bridge, by Bridge of Earn ●		3—255¹/₄		
801 B				
Royal Mary ⊙ 1909, by Admirable Crichton ⊙				
1. Royal Line ⊙ 1902, *by Kendal Royal* ⊙	M 2 L/23			
1921 ⊙m. Royal Orb, by Orb ●			1—83	1—93
802 B				
Fayre ● 1907, by Ayrshire ●	S 2 L 23			
1916 ●m. Jacksdale, by John o'Gaunt ●		1—203		
1922 ●m. Dobby Horse, by Mercutio ●			2—383	1—291
(vide No. 803)				
803 B				
Nantgarw ● 1912, by Marcovil ⊙				
1. Fayre	No. 802			
1922 ●m. Chinese, by Simon Square ●			1—334	1—297
804 B				
Miss Keen ● 1907, by Eager ●				
1 Locasta ⊙ 1897, *by Ayrshire* ●	M 2 L/21			
1921 ●m. Dropitin (ate Wallpaper), by Hounam ●		1—193	2—687	4—1.478
vide No. 805 809)				
805 B				
Land Lassie ● 1912, by Land League ●				
1. Miss Keen	No. 804			
1921 ⊙f. Blossom, by The Boss ⊙		1—143		
806 B				
X ● 1914, by Land League ●				
1 Miss Keen	No. 804			
1921 ●m Rafnam, by Farman ●		1—161		1—147
807 B				
Diamond ● 1909, by Isinglass ●				
1. Locasta	No. 804			
1921 ●f Brilliant Lady, by Grosvenor ●			2—166	
808 B				
Desolation ● 1911, by Desmond ●				
1 Locasta	No. 804			
1921 ●m. Hard Times, by Young Pegasus ●		2—381		
1922 ⊙f. Coral Wreath, by Rocksavage ●			2—455	1—166
809 B				
Punta Gorda ● 1915, by Land League ●				
1 Locasta	No. 804			
1921 ⊙m. Amazement, by Great Surprise ⊙		2—392	1—690	1—414

Charts 2 M

810 B				
Serenity ● 1911, by Simon Square ●				
1. Memoria ● 1896, *by Gonsalvo* ●	S 2 M 18			
1920 ●f. Tranquility, by Corcyra ⊙		1 192		
1921 ●m Transcendent, by Tracery ●			4—2.572 (55)	
811 B				
Nora Crag ● 1913, by Catty Crag ●				
1. Mynora ⊙ 1906, *by Pietermaritzburg* ●	S 2 M 17			
1920 ●f. Cissy Bank, by Cantilever ●		1—139		
1922 ●m. Cragford, by Aldford ●				3—509
812 B				
Memoria's Last ● † 1913, by Land League ●	S 2 M 17			
1922 ●m. Bonnie Kelso, by Amadis ●				1 138
† (entered in Suppl. I. as nameless mare)				
813 B				
Gally Bawn ⊙ 1907, by Gallinule ⊙	S 2 M 17			
1918 ●m Gallant Spear, by Spearmint ●		1—196		
(vide No. 814)				
814 B				
Gallipoli ⊙ 1916, by Cicero ⊙				
1. Gally Bawn	No. 813			
1922 ⊙f. True Grit, by Rock Flint ⊙			7 1.408	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
815 B				
St. Genevieve ● 1913, by St. Amant ●	S 2 M/18			
1920 ⊙m. Roger de Busli, by Hurry On ⊙		2—1.322		
1921 ⊙m. Despatch, by Hurry On ⊙			2—1.196 (60)	
816 F				
Charing Cross ● 1906, by Collar ●				
1 °Cabin Girl ● 1901/05 *(F), by Cabin Boy* ●				
2. Countess Georgina ● 1881, *by Prince George* ●				
3. X ● 1876, *by Tomtit* ●				
4. X ● 1855, *by Footstool* ●				
5. Birdsaness ● 1851, *by Bay Middleton* ●				
6. Birdlime ● 1831, *by Comus* ⊙	M 2 M 11			
1922 ●f. Chèvre d'Or, by Mon Général ●			1—8.900	
817 F				
Lyre ● 1908, by Châlet ●				
1. Liette ⊙ 1892, *by Monarque* ●				
2 Journée ⊙ 1884, *by Don Carlos* ⊙				
3. Carpette ⊙ 1878, *by Kidderminster* ⊙				
4 Croix-du-Sud ● 1868, *by Le Mandarin* ●				
5. Constellation ⊙ 1861, *by Pretty Boy* ⊙, *or Womersley* ●	M 2 M 14			
1920 ●m. Lanturlu II, by Ramrod ●			1—5.000	2¹₈—13 71
(vide No. 818)				
818 F				
Schaffhouse ⊙ 1905, by Châlet ●				
1. Contrebande ⊙ 1889, *by Fra Diavolo* ●				
2. Bellah ⊙ 1869, *by Dollar* ●				
3. Constellation	No. 817			
1922 ⊙f. Sévigné, by Aigle Blanc ●				2—9.610

Charts 2 N

819 B				
Betty Snow ● 1900, by Chillington ●	M 2 N 20			
1916 ●f. Snow Crest, by Jackdaw ●		1—395		1—132
820 G				
°Cote d'Amour ● 1910 1918 (G), by Childwick ●				
1. Compton Miss ● 1892, *by Despair* ⊙	S 2 N 18			
1918 ●m Colberg, by Rioumajou □			1—1.000	
(vide No. 821)				
821 F				
Crapaudine ● 1912, by Val Suzon ●				
1. Compton Miss	No. 820			
1920 ●m. Chibouk, by Cupbearer ●		1 5 754	1—4.840 (G) 2—8.260	
822 B				
Alice Park ● 1903, by Bushey Park ●	S 2 N 20			
1918 ●f. Dinia, by Minter ●			1—49	1—47
1922 ●f Realm Park, by Royal Realm ●				1—172
823 F				
Gutiaz Barkha ⊙ 1905, by St. Kenelm ●				
1. Gorostiaga ⊙ 1897, *by Boudoir* ⊙				
2. Marguerite ⊙ 1890, *by Vignemale* ●				
3. Progné ⊙ 1879, *by Trombone* ●				
4. Ista ⊙ 1863, *by Pretendant* ●				
5. Progné ● 1851, *by Yg. Emilius* ●	M 2 N/16			
1923 ⊙m. Guzman II, by ExVoto ●, or Le Cid III ⊙				1 9 770
824 F				
Provocation ⊙ 1914, by Tagliamento ●				
1. Palencia ⊙ 1903, *by Le Sagittaire* ⊙				
2. Palerme ⊙ 1889, *by Narcisse* ●	M 2 N 17			
1923 ●f Provocante, by Paucheur ●				1—4 75
825 F				
Patricienne ⊙ 1906, by Lauzun ●				
1. Palette ● 1898, *by Fra Angelico* ●	M 2 N 19			
1921 ⊙m. Patricien, by Fauche le Vent ⊙			5—99.900	¹₈—4.8
1922 ●m. Senor Marquès, by Antivari ●			1—7 484	
(vide No. 826—827)				
826 B				
°Patria ● 1915/15 (B), by Saxham ●				
1. Patricienne II ⊙ 1906, *by Lauzun* ●				
2 Palette	No. 825			
1920 ●m. Wild Thistle, by Thistleton ●			2—92	
1921 ●m. Knockbarren, by Thistleton ●			1—129	
827 F				
Poperingue ● 1915, by Airlie ●				
1. Palette	No. 825			
1921 ⊙f, Belle du Parc, by Regent's Park ⊙		1—5.842		
828 F				
Hiéville ● 1910, by Doricles ●	S 2 N 19			
1921 ●m. Hippocrate, by Montmaur ●		1—11.875	3—61.800	3—75.7
829 F				
Môme Crevette ⊙ 1913, by Chesterfield ⊙	S 2 N 20			
1918 ⊙f. Sarrette, by Le Sagittaire ⊙		1 5.400		
1920 ⊙f. Ulette, by Lord Burgoyne ●			1—3 730	
830 B				
Calliope ● 1906, by Spook ●				
Muzzle ● 1886, *by Coltness* ●	M 2 N 18			
1922 ●m. Daventry, by Earla Mor ●			1—187	
(vide No. 831)				
831 B				
Zithern ● 1919, by The White Knight ●				
1. Calliope	No. 830			
1923 ●f , by Foresight ●				2—384
832 F				
L'Adorable ● 1911, by Le Samaritain □	M 2 N/20			
1917 ●m. High Spirits, by Rabelais ●		5—66 015	4—20.420	4—25.2
1920 ●m. Paris Flight (late Ravaillac), by Rabelais ●		2—12.700		(B) 1—2

Charts 20

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
833 B Carnmoney ● 1915, by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Glenavy ⊙ 1905, *by Jeddah* ⊙	M 2 0 22			
1923 ●f. Carnlough, by Cygnus ●				2—260
834 F Mlle. de Port Villez ● 1914, by Faucheur ●				
1. Mlle. de Lespinasse ⊙ 1902, *by Flying Fox* ●	S 2 0 21			
1920 ●m. Phalaris, by Jacobi ●		1 10.374	1—22.165	1—14.500
1921 ●f. La Mamora, by Combourg ●		1 4 400		(G) 1—2.000
835 F Mlle. de Loverval ● 1910, by Childwick ●	S 2 0 22			
1919 ●m. Le Fanfaron, by Faucheur ●		1—14 900	1—15.700	
1921 ●f. La Cure, by Sunfire ●		½—3.588		1—16.490
836 F Mlle. de Liège ⊙ 1915, by Sundridge ⊙	S 2 0 22			
1923 ●m. Destruction, by Dark Legend ●				1—23 800
837 F Dame d'Atout ● 1913, by Macdonald II ●				
1. Anastasie ● 1900, *by Le Sagittaire* ⊙	M 2 0 20			
1921 ●m. Sans Atout, by Sans Souci II ●			1—6.870	
1922 ⊙f. La Dame de Trèfle, by La Farina ⊙				2—168.275 (IV.)
838 F Campagne de France ● 1914, by Tagliamento ●				
1. Cabrera ⊙ 1898, *by Reluisant* ⊙				
2 Chatelaine ⊙ 1886, *by Albion* ●				
3. Ambassadrice ⊙ 1873, *by Zouave* ⊙	M 2 0 18			
1921 ●f. Cresne, by Marsan ⊙			2—9.365	
1922 ⊙f. Côte de France, by Sans le Sou ⊙				2—6 820
1923 ⊙f. Castiglione, by Prince Eugène ⊙				3—31 405
(vide No. 839)				
839 F Grande Duchesse ● 1913, by Hébron □				
1. Altesse ⊙ 1893, *by Pythagoras* ⊙				
2 Ambassadrice	No. 838			
1918 ●f. Grenade, by Gavarni III ●		1 1.940		
1920 ●m. Grand Seigneur, by Gavarni III ●		2—18 670		
1921 ●f. Gentille Dame, by Jacobi ●				1—2 060
840 F Belgrade ● 1905, by Perseus ●	S 2 0 20			
1918 ⊙m. Bucyrus, by Bayard III ⊙		1 2.750		
(vide No. 841)				
841 F Berne ⊙ 1914, by Jacobi ●				
1. Belgrade	No. 840			
1920 ⊙m. Berneuil II, by Bayard III ⊙		3—13.145		
1922 ⊙m. Barbesèche, by Bayard III ⊙				1—15.850
842 F Pitchoune ⊙ 1909, by Gulistan ●				
1. Pandore ⊙ 1890, *by Firmament* ●				
2. Panique ⊙ 1878, *by Gabler* ⊙				
3. Princess ⊙ 1867, *by Monarque* ●				
4. Soumise ⊙ 1861, *by Pretty Boy* ⊙	M 2 0 17			
1922 ●f. Pandora II, by Phryxus ●			1—1.150	
843 B Galore ● 1905, by Fowling piece ●	S 2 0 22			
1917 ●m. Aldersey, by Aldford ●		1—376		
844 B Bosey ● 1909, by Fatiman ●				
1. Ballyconra ● 1898, *by Suspender* ●	S 2 0 22			
1921 ●m. Mark Sabre, by Ultimus ●		1—149		
(vide No. 845)				
845 B Irish Warbler ● 1913, by Thrush ●				
1. Ballyconra	No. 844			
1921 ⊙f. Kissing Song, by Somme Kiss ⊙			1—138	
846 F *Jealousy ● 1905/09 (F), by Volodyovski ●	S 2 0 22			
1918 ⊙m. Jaloux, by Prestige ●			1—465	
(vide No. 847)				
847 F Incrédule ● 1914, by Retz ●				
1. Jealousy	No. 846			
1919 ⊙m. Incroyable, by Conquistador ⊙		6—98 080		
1920 ⊙m. Croyant, by Conquistador ⊙		1—29 900	1¼—14 460	1—8.000
1921 ●f. Crédulité, by Conquistador ⊙		1—6 840	1—7 150	
848 B May ⊙ 1916 by St. Amant ●				
1. Dictate ⊙ 1903, *by Wildfowler* ⊙	S 2 0 21			
1922 ●f. Mayloi by Achtoi ●			1—167	
1923 ⊙f. May Pan Out, by Pandion ⊙				1—83
849 B Linden ⊙ 1910, by Lally ⊙				
1. X ⊙ 1905, *by Enthusiast* ⊙				
2. Felicity ● 1890, *Montroyd* ⊙	S 2 0/20			
1921 ⊙f. Lindeau, by Percival Keene ⊙		3—353		
850 F *Lala Baba ● 1914/20 (F), by Sir Archibald ■	S 2 0 22			
1921 ●m. Stratheros, by Stedfast ⊙			(B) 1—260	1 11 212
			2—29.450	
851 F Astragale II ● 1912, by Vinicius ●	S 2 0 21			
1920 ●f. L'Adige, by Mazzara ●				
1922 ●m. Assuérus, by Mazzara ●		4—23.190	2—7.720	1—4.360

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
852 F Hélène ⊙ 1904, by Flying Fox ●	S 2 0/22			
1920 ●m. Palatin, by Prince Palatine ●		2—49.120		
853 F Humoreska ⊙ 1914, by Hermis ⊙	S 2 0 23			
1918 ●m. Sereska, by Black Sand ●				
1919 ●f. Tika, by De Virts ●		1—15.840	1—23 100	3—54 750
			1—24.550	
854 F Porte Maillot ⊙ 1909, by Gardefeu ●	S 2 0 23			
1919 ●m. Prétexte, by Verwood ●				
1920 ⊙f. Magdalena, by Verwood ●		1—13.600		
1921 ⊙f. Pucette, by As d'Atout ■		1—8.000		
1922 ●f. Porte de Fer, by As d'Atout ■			1—3.850	
1923 ⊙m. Punch, by Clarissimus ●				2—45.000
				1—16.738
855 F Utility ● 1912, by Rabelais ●	S 2 0 23			
1920 ⊙m. Univers, by Faucheur ●		2—10.000		
1921 ●m. Usurpateur, by Faucheur ●		1—12.516	2—23.200	1 16.290
856 F La Sportive ● 1909, by Flying Fox ●	S 2 0 22			
1922 ⊙m. Flying Sport, by Flying Orb ⊙			1—8.120	1—13.810
857 F Dolce Mia ● 1912, by Flying Fox ●	S 2 0 22			
1921 ●m. Tonton, by Prince Palatine ●		1—26.052 (II)	6—126 785 22	
858 F Iras ⊙ 1903, by Flying Fox ●	S 2 0 22			
1919 ●m. Ilias, by As d'Atout ■		2—20.330		
1920 ⊙m. Je passe, by As d'Atout ■		1—7.880		
(vide No. 859)				
859 F Irmintrude ⊙ 1913, by Le Sagittaire ⊙				
1. Iras	No. 858			
1921 ⊙m. Ivor, by Sans le Sou ⊙			3—44 025	
1922 ⊙f. Idole, by Cannobie ●			1—11 330	2—24.230
860 F En Colère ⊙ 1909, by Gardefeu ●	M 2 0 23			
1920 ⊙m. Le Furibond, by Badajoz ⊙			4—29.410	
861 F Sleepy ● 1914, by Ex Voto ●	S 2 0 23			
1919 ●m. Balaam, by Brûleur ●			1—18 200	
1921 ●f. Cirta, by La Farina ⊙			2—15.370	
862 F Mlle. Marguerite ● 1908, by Edouard III □				
1. Alice ● 1887, *by Wellingtonia* ⊙	M 2 0/20			
1920 ⊙f. Piperote, by Mazzara ●		1—3 620		
(vide No. 863–864)				
863 F Mlle. de Rère ● 1914, by Fourire ●				
1. Mlle. Marguerite	No. 862			
1922 ●f. Mlle. Fidèle, by Fidelio ⊙				1—6.938
(vide No. 863)				
864 F Mlle. de Theillay ● 1912, by Frontier ●				
1. Mlle. Marguerite	No. 862			
1921 □f. Mouche de Mai, by Ukase II □			2½—9.435	
865 G Alabama ⊙ 1911, by French Fox ⊙				
1. Alstra ● 1899, *by Ruell* ⊙	M 2 0 21			
1920 ⊙m. Arion, by Priesterwald ●			3—8.070	
866 G Karin ⊙ 1908, by Gouverneur ⊙				
1. Katy ● 1892, *by Chamant* ●	M 2 0 20			
1919 ⊙f. Kassandra, by Gulliver II ⊙		1—2.294		
867 G *Nefely II ● 1913/15 (G), by Falb ●				
1. Belle Alliance ● 1900, *by Beauminet* ●				
2 Tartan Banner ● 1889, *by Camballo* ●	M 2 0/20			
1923 ●f. Nenta, by Eastern ●				1 3.140
868 B Flighty Flo ⊙ 1905, by Flying Hackle ●	S 2 0 21			
1922 ⊙f. Belsay Belle, by Simon Square ●			1—166	
(vide No. 869)				
869 B Flo Desmond ● 1913, by Desmond ●				
1. Flighty Flo	No. 868			
1921 ⊙f. Flo Will, by Flying Orb ⊙			1—124	
1923 ●f. Nantenan, by Hainault ●				2½—432
870 B Demi-Monde ● 1914, by Desmond ●	S 2 0 22			
1921 ●m. Dossier, by Corcyra ⊙		3 519		
1922 ⊙m. Apollo, by Sundridge ⊙, or Radiant ●			1—197	
1923 ●f. Fast Fairy, by Friar Marcus ●				1—694
871 B Misunderatood ● 1912, by Symington ●	S 2 0 21			
1920 ●m. Golden Error, by Bay d'Or ●		2—392		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
872 F				
*Running Water ● 1903/1908 (F), by Sir Dixon ●				
I. Breakwater ● 1894, by Hindoo ●				
II. Ricochet ● 1883, by Musket ●				
3. Erycina ● 1874, by Sledmere ●				
4. Atalanta ● 1868, by Dainty Ariel ●				
III. Moonshine ● 1852, by The Libel ●				
II. Twilight ⊙ 1839 by Velocipede ⊙	S 2 O 15			
1920 ●f. Rochebelle, by Sweeper II ⊙			(G) 5-16 960	
			1—5.380	
1921 ●f Royale Water, by Château Lafite ●			2 14 555	
873 G				
Artillerie ● 1913, by Ard Patrick ●	S 2 O/21			
1920 ●f. Aralinda, by Dagor ●		4—38 937	3—13.320	
Charts 2 P				
874 B				
Clara Desmond ● 1904, by Desmond ●	S 2 P 20			
1922 ●m. Excavator, by Honey Bee ●				1—166
875 F				
Valette ● 1916, by Hag to Hag ●				
1. Valtelline ⊙ 1907, by Courlis ⊙				
2. Valombreuse ● 1902, by Champ de Mars ●				
3. Varlette ● 1882, by Trent ●				
4. Velleda ● 1878, by Drummond ⊙				
5. Violente ● 1861, by Sting ●	M 2 P 17			
1921 ●m. Vardar III, by Martial III ●				4 -16.230
876 F				
Oaquiche ● 1896, by Silver ●				
1. Violente ● 1883, by Foudre de Guerre ●				
2. Pascale ● 1874, by Fitz Gladiator ⊙	M 2 P/18			
1915 ●m. Uber Alles, by Passaro ⊙		1—3.370		
877 G				
Sternblume ■ 1898, by Poulet ⊙	M 2 P/20			
1923 ●f. Sternche, by Deficit ● (vide No. 878)				1—2.865
878 G				
Sternrose ⊙ 1916, by Quinconce ●				
1. Sternblume	No. 877			
1921 ●m. Segieth, by Pergolese ●		1—6 045	1—5.080	2—9.950
1922 ⊙f. Sagitta, by Deficit ●				2—6.705
1923 ⊙f. Salta, by Pergolese ●, or Deficit ●				2—6.623
879 G				
Sternblüte ● 1911, by Pekin ●	S 2 P/21			
1916 ●f. Strypa II, by Star ●		3 -13.202		
1920 ●f. Struma, by Pergolese ●		4—21.765		1 2.445
1921 ●m. Strumen, by Pergolese ●		2 -9.662	1—3.895	
880 G				
† Strypa II ● 1916, by Star ●	M 2 P 22			
1921 ●f. Aida, by Pergolese ●		1—8.959		
1922 ●f. Amneris, by Marmot ●			2—4.360	1—3.415
† Was put back in training 1923; her winnings see No. 879.				
881 B				
Maglona ⊙ 1916, by Pugleman ●				
1. Rayon ⊙ 1903, by Diamond Jubilee ●				
2. Asteria ⊙ 1894, by Donovan ●	S 2 P 20			
1921 □f. Madelenlina, by Book □		1—187		
1923 □f. Moti Mahal, by The Tetrarch □				5—6.357 (16, 27, 33)
882 G				
*Faith ⊙ 1903 19 (G) Talpra Magyar ●	S 2 P/19			
1919 ⊙m. Fridericus, by Good Morning ⊙				3—10 780
883 G				
Truth ● 1911, by Ard Patrick ●				
1. Faithful ● 1890, by Isonomy ●	M 2 P/18			
1920 ●m. Trutz, by Viscount ⊙		2—5.776		
884 G				
Lenelott ⊙ 1913, by Hannibal ⊙	S 2 P/20			
1919 ⊙m. Leibfuchs, by Pathos ●			1—2 000	
1921 ⊙f. Lenor, by Orient ⊙			1—4 345	1—3.925
1922 ●m. Flamberg, by Pervor ●				1—3.760
885 G				
Lux ● 1915, by Hannibal ⊙	S 2 P/20			
1920 ●f. Leuchtfeuer, by Pervor ●		1—5.156		
1921 ●m. Labrador, by Robert le Diable ●			3 -8.095	1—5 115
886 G				
Lepalie ⊙ 1911, by Parmenio ⊙	S 2 P/19			
1919 ●m. Laki, by Lycaon ●				1—1.680
1920 ●f. Laila, by Landgraf ●		1—4.784	1—1.000	
1921 ⊙f. Laon, by Shifa ●			1—3 150	
1922 ⊙m. Lakai, by Caius ⊙			1—2 610	1 -2.000
887 B				
Linger Longer Lucy ⊙ 1910, by Avington ●	S 2 P 21			
1920 ●m. "1922", by Sir Rowland ●			1—450	
1922 ●m. Rowland's Request, by Sir Rowland ●			1—194	
1923 ●f. Waiting, by Sir Rowland ●				2—132
Charts 2 Q				
888 B				
White Pawn ● 1911, by The White Knight ●				
1. Livia ● 1901, by Sempronius ●				
2. Rock Pigeon ● 1890, by Isonomy ●				
3. Blue Rock ⊙ 1880, by Hermit ⊙	M 2 Q/19			
1920 ●m. White Ornament, by Orpiment ●		2—186	1 -93	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
889 G				
Abendroethe ● 1905, by Ard Patrick ●	S 2 Q/21			
1918 ●m. Abendsturm, by Lycaon ● (vide No. 890)			1—3.000	2 -7.450
890 G				
Aar ● 1915, by Saphir ⊙				
1. Abendroethe	No. 889			
1922 ●f. Aarau, by Optimist ●			1—2.000	
1923 ●m. Amenophis, by Fervor ●				1 -2 940
891 G				
Abendluft ⊙ 1907, by Hannibal ⊙	S 2 Q 21			
1921 ●m. Abendwind, by Dark Ronald ●			1—2 960	5 -10.775
892 G				
Acropolis ⊙ 1911, by Hannibal ⊙	S 2 Q/21			
1917 ⊙m. Alamund, by Laudon ⊙		2 15.096	1—2 185	5—5 741
1919 ⊙m. Alarid, by Laudon ⊙		1 6.055	1—2.910	
893 G				
Andorra ● 1914, by Nuage ●				
1. Anabasis ⊙ 1906, by Hannibal ⊙	M 2 Q 21			
1922 ●m. Alexander der Grosse, by Optimist ● (vide No. 894)				2—5.165
894 G				
Armada ● 1915, by Nuage ●				
1. Anabasis	No. 893			
1922 ●f. Jojo, by Priesterwald ●			2—5 195	2—5.907
895 F				
La Faucheuse □ 1916, by Faucheur ●				
1. Sukey □ 1907, by Grey Plume □				
2. Lady Marie ● 1892, by Petrarch ●	S 2 Q/20			
1922 ●f. La Faucille, by Maboul □				1 -8.000
896 B				
Daisy Bud ⊙ 1914, by Fdnam ●				
1. Hoopoo ⊙ 1898, by Marvel ⊙	M 2 Q 21			
1920 ●f. Brandon's Bud, by Duke of Brandon ●			4 307	
1921 ⊙n. Thistle Bud, by Thistleton ●				1—476
897 B				
Shiona ⊙ 1909, by Captivation ●	S 2 Q 22			
1923 ⊙m. Cornbin, by Corn Kale ●				1—83
898 B				
Draft ● 1911, by The Wag ⊙				
1. Cheque ● 1906, by Santoi ●	S 2 Q/20			
1921 ●m. St. Clears, by St. Tudwal ● (vide No. 899)			1 - 177	1—194
899 B				
Miss Lomond ● 1918, by Lomond ●				
1. Cheque	No. 898			
1922 ⊙f. Happy Mary, by Flying Orb ⊙			1 88	
900 B				
Collar Mark ● 1910, by Collar ●				
1 Triolet ● 1900, by Trenton ●				
2 Mascaret ● 1896, by Blue-green ●				
3. Intruder ● 1884, by Isonomy ●	M 2 Q/19			
1922 ●f. Pearl Oyster, by Argosy ●				2—127
901 B				
Keystone II ● 1903, by Persimmon ●	M 2 Q/20			
1921 ●f. Phalange, by Phalaris ●		2—626		
902 F				
Clef d'Or ● 1910, by Flying Fox ●	S 2 Q/21			
1921 ●f. Clef de Sol, by As d'Atout ■			2—17.410	
1922 ●f. Javoton, by Brûleur, or As d'Atout ■			2 - 24.800	3—108 300 (25)
1923 ⊙f. Clarissimus' Pride, by Clarissimus ●				1—15.000
903 F				
Rirette ● 1913, by Ajax ●	S 2 Q 21			
1919 ●m. Orange Peel, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		1—25.000		2 44 600
1920 ●m. Ris Orange, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		2—26.000		
1921 ●f. Orangerie, by Jus d'Orange ⊙			1—7.880	
904 B				
Dark Blue ● 1913, by Dark Ronald ●				
1. Edict ● 1904, by Diamond Jubilee ●	S 2 Q/20			
1920 ●m. Indigo, by Friar Marcus ●		1—177		2—334
1923 ⊙f. Eau de Nil, by Golden Orb ⊙				1 -194
905 G				
*Esthlon ● 1902/07 (G), by Ayrshire ●	S 2 Q/20			
1917 ■m. Endegut, by Fervor ● (vide No. 906)		1—6.754	2—6.835	2—5.308
906 G				
Estella ● 1914, by Fels ●				
1. Esthlon	No. 905			
1921 ●m Esto, by Majestic ●			1 8 610	2 4.000
907 G				
Esche ● 1909, by Fels ●	S 2 Q/21			
1921 ●m. Escorial, by Fervor ●, or Pergolese ●			3—10.900	
908 G				
Elche ● 1912, by Fels ●	S 2 Q/21			
1920 ●m. Emilio, by Star ●		4—10.449	6—19.260	1 2 550
1922 ⊙f. Goldelse, by Manfred ●			3—6.000	2 9 610

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
909 B				
Drawbridge ● 1910, by Bridge of Canny ●				
1. Lock and Key ● 1893, *by Jantssary* ●	S 2 Q/19			
1922 ●f. Hostility, by Swynford ●				2–171
910 B				
Wise Bird ● 1904, by Missel Thrush ●	S 2 Q/20			
1919 ⊙n. The Pelican, by Polyphonic ⊙		1–163		
1920 ●f. Tunmore, by Polyphonic ⊙				1–191
911 B				
Nitouche ● 1906, by St. Maclou ●	S 2 Q/20			
1917 ●f. Martinique, by Rodney ●		4–528		
1919 ●f. Knee Cap, by Captivation ●		1–385		
1920 ●f. Put and Take, by Captivation ●			1–197	
912 B				
Naisha ● 1909, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 2 Q 21			
1918 ●m. Dennie Wynne, by Tredennis ⊙			(f) 2-16.250	(f) 1-10.040
1921 ⊙n His Lordship, by Sunny Land ⊙		1–100		
913 B				
Indian Canoe ● 1913, by The Raft ●	S 2 Q 22			
1921 ⊙m. Medicine Owl, by Ulster Ring ■		1–167		
1922 ●m. Wild Charlie, by Charles O'Malley ●				1–198
Charts 2 R				
914 B				
Rosy Tidings ● 1908, by Ladas ●				
1. Sweet Eglantine ● 1897, *by Sorcerer* ●				
2. Madame d'Albany ■ 1887, *by Buchanan* □	M 2 R 19			
1918 ●m. Lord Penzance, by Tredennis ⊙			I–192	1–186
915 F				
°Négociation ● 1911/21 (F), by Polymelus ●				
1. Persuasion ● 1905, *by Persimmon* ●				
2. Mediation ● 1893, *by Herald* ⊙				
3. Meditation ● 1878, *by Cathedral* ⊙				
4. Young Lady ● 1872, *by Young Melbourne* ●	M 2 R/19			
1922 ⊙f. Fairplay, by Long Set ●				1–13 050
(vide No. 916)				
916 B				
Obstinate ● 1917, by Sunder ⊙				
1. Persuasion	No. 915			
1922 ●m. Set Fast, by Long Set ●				1–204
1923 ●f. Obdurate, by Polymelus ●				1–519
917 F				
Papilliotte ● 1905, by Chambertin □	S 2 R/22			
1920 ●f. Perspective, by Macdonald II ●		2–16.410	1–5.700	
918 F				
Pavane ⊙ 1900, by Modèle ⊙	S 2 R 22			
1916 ⊙m Pa La, by Grill Room ●		1–1.000		
919 F				
Prévéaa ⊙ 1913, by Grillon ⊙	S 2 R.22			
1917 ●m. Prévost, by Llama ●		3–11 100		
920 F				
Sedia ● 1903, by Valparaiso ●	S 2 R 20			
1921 ●m. Secret Espoir, by Mont St. Eloi ●			1–6 400	
921 F				
Ruche à Miel ⊙ 1905, by The Quack ●				
1. Lune de Miel ⊙ 1898, *by Floréal* ⊙	M 2 R 20			
1920 ⊙m. Rayon de Miel, by Hébron □		3–29.430		
1921 ⊙f. Reine des Reines, by Mont St. Eloi ●		1–2.300	5–40.705	6–36.090
1922 ●f. Reine du Bal, by Mont St. Eloi ●			1–4.770	9–17.890
(vide No. 922–923)				
922 F				
Mlle. de Raspau ⊙ 1912, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Ruche à Miel	No. 921			
1920 ●f. Mlle de Bégadan, by Grand Croix ●		2–4 315		
1922 ⊙m. Pré Salé, by Le Grand Fressigny ⊙				3–22.810
923 F				
Revanche ⊙ 1916, by L'Oiseau Lyre ⊙				
1. Ruche à Miel	No. 921			
1921 ●f. Ruse de Guerre, by Mont St. Eloi ●		1–7.380	4–23.900	4–19.062
924 G				
°Tordante ⊙ 1911/14 (G), by Mordant ⊙				
1. Topola ⊙ 1902, *by Krakatoa* ●				
2. Algérienne ● 1893, *by Faisan* ⊙				
3. Miss Ellen ■ 1888, *by St. Louis* ⊙				
4. Hélène ● 1875, *by Bagdad* ●				
5. Ellingtonia ● 1861, *by Ellington* ●	M 2 R/18			
1918 ⊙f. Toni, by Majesic ●		5–32 363		
1920 ⊙f. Tonkunst, by Kunstler ⊙		5–20 168	1–4.270	
(vide No. 925)				
925 F				
Bellita □ 1911, by Le Souvenir □				
1. Bella ⊙ 1905, *by The Quack* ●				
2. Belcolore ■ 1888, *by St. Louis* ⊙				
3. Mlle. d'Agassac ● 1878, *by Bagdad* ●				
4. Ellingtonia	No. 924			
1921 ●f. Bellota, by Irish Lad ●			1–12.575	
926 B				
Ashdale ● 1913, by Fariman ●				
1. Ashlydiate ⊙ 1899, *by Fortunio* ⊙				
2. Miss Plant ● 1886, *by Umpire* ●				
3. Cecropia ● 1874, *by Cecrops* ●	M 2 R/20			
1920 ●f. Wardley Dell, by Harry Melton ●		2–166	3–367	(g) 2-8.560
(vide No. 927)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
927 G				
°Revanche ⊙ 1909/12 (G), by Amiante ⊙				
1. Red Rowan ⊙ 1903, *by Laveno* ●				
2. Ashberry ⊙ 1890, *by Ben Battle* ●				
3. Cecropia	No. 926			
1920 ●f. Rache, by Dalys ●				
1921 ⊙f. Regatta, by Strudel ⊙			1–1 560	1–1.850
928 B				
Ashbud ● 1896, by Wiseman ⊙	S 2 R/21			
1916 ●f. Ashbranch, by Machakos ●				1–44
(vide No. 929)				
929 B				
Aehbelle ● 1905, by Gallinule ⊙				
1. Ashbud	No. 928			
1921 ●f. Miss Connie, by Lomond ●		2–589	2–503	2–940
1922 ●f. Belgian Maid, by Hainault ●				1–192
930 B				
Auntie Aehe ⊙ 1911, by Uncle Mac ⊙	S 2 R/22			
1920 ●m. Rakes of Mallow, by Junior ●		3–381½	2–176	
931 F				
Phanelopeia ● 1912, by Ajax ●				
1. Pasquala ● 1904, *by Masqué* ●	S 2 R/21			
1921 ●f. Pomainville, by Gros Papa ●			4–20.830	
932 F				
Dédéagath ● 1913, by Wildfowler ⊙,				
or Winkfield's Pride ⊙	S 2 R 22			
1921 ●m. On les a eus, by Pommern ●			1–37.100	
1922 ●m. Dark Diamond, by Dark Legend ●			2–31.500	6–489.970
				(18, 62, 63, 68)
933 F				
Eupatoria ● 1910, by Marsan ⊙				
1. Etamine ● 1897, *by Hors d'Oeuvre* ●				
2. Eglantine III ● 1890, *by Salléador* ⊙				
3. Ecosse ● 1877, *by Le Sarrazin* ●				
4. Etoile du Nord ● 1855, *by The Baron* ⊙	M 2 R 17			
1919 ⊙m. Vieil Armand II, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		2–7 990		
1922 ●f. Europa, by Prince Chimay ⊙				2–14.564
934 G				
Hammonia ● 1912, by Joyful ●				
1. Hanne ● 1903, *by Hans Heilling* ●	S 2 R/20			
1921 ●f. Rahel, by Csardas ⊙			2–3.500	
1922 ⊙m. Hermes, by Blagueur II ⊙				6–20 010
1923 ●f. Hora, by Eastern ●				1–3.265
(vide No. 935–936)				
935 G				
Kitty ⊙ 1914, by Festino ●				
1. Hanne	No. 934			
1921 ⊙m. Kadewitt, by Majestic ●			1 5.695	2–4.175
1922 ⊙m. Kurfürst, by Malua ⊙			1–2.950	
936 G				
Heureka ● 1916, by Ard Patrick ●				
1. Hanne	No. 934			
1921 ●m. Hohenrausch, by Danilo II ⊙			1–2.480	1–3.620
1922 ●m. Humor, by Optimist ●				1–2.670
937 G				
Hagia Sofia ● 1915, by Dark Ronald ●	S 2 R/21			
1920 ●f. Hohe Pforte, by Nuage ●		4–47.766	2–17.275	
1922 ●f. Goldenes Horn, by Fervor ●			1–2.080	1–3.960
938 F				
Tullia ● 1910, by Prince William ●	S 2 R 22			
1920 ●m Tennyson, by Mazzara ●		6–61.240		1–3.230
1922 ●m. Théocrite, by Ali Bey ●				2–29.225
939 B				
Peat Reek ⊙ 1911, by Sciandhu ●	S 2 R/21			
1919 ●m. Smoke Screen, by Foresight ●		1–[illegible]		
Charts 2 S				
940 F				
Ultima Ratio ● 1915, by Négofol ●				
1. Ulrica ● 1908, *by Macdonald II* ●	S 2 S/21			
1922 ●f. Ultimante, by Ecouen ●				3–13.400
(vide No. 941 942				
941 F				
Ultra Petita ● 1914, by Mordant ⊙	S 2 S/22			
1918 ●f. Union-Sacrée II, by L'Inconnu ●		3–35.830		2–28.500
942 F				
United States America ● 1916, by Négofol ●				
1. Ulrica	No. 941			
1921 ●f. Queen Silver, by King Priam ●				4–7.130
943 F				
Ellamère ● 1908, by Grey Melton □				
1. Hathor ⊙ 1899, *by Le Sagittaire* ⊙				
2. La Haye ⊙ 1886, *by Hermit* ⊙				
3. La Jonchère ● 1874, *by Vermouth* ●	M 2 S/19			
1920 ⊙f. Feuille de Ronce, by Blarney ●		4–12.615	2–6.130	
(vide No. 944				
944 F				
Landivisiau ● 1915, by Fermoyle ●				
1. Hathor	No. 943			
1922 ⊙n. Langeais, by Jus d'Orange ⊙				1–6.018

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
945 F				
Yolande □ 1911, by Gardefeu ●				
1. Mme. de Maintenon □ 1899, *by Le Nancy* □	S 2 S 21			
1920 □m. Filibert de Savoie, by Isard II □		5—722 725	3—198.700	
1921 ●m. Idolo di Savoia, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		*III, VI*	(43, 50) 1—7 720	1—31.730
946 F				
St. Cyrienne □ 1905, by Gardefeu ●	S 2 S 22			
1918 □m. Fléchois, by Négofol ●		4—170 310		
		(43, 52)		
947 F				
Armée de Métier ● 1913, by Maximum II ●	S 2 S 23			
1920 □m Halte au Falot, by Isard II □		1—4.380		
948 F				
Thianges □ 1906, by Gardefeu ●	S 2 S 22			
1922 ●m. Jeu d'Esprit, by Bay Cherry ●			1—8.490	
949 F				
Amie du Roi □ 1913, by Maximum II ●	S 2 S 23			
1918 □m Fou du Roi, by Négofol ●		1 10.000		
1920 ●f. Haquenée Royale, by Or du Rhin II ●		1 5 220	3—16.575	
1921 □f. Inavouée, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		1 2 200	4—17.840	
1922 □m. Jeu de Roi, by Verwood ●				2—28.582
950 F				
Aviation ⊙ 1910, by Brabazon ●				
1. Almée ● 1900, *by Rueil* ⊙				
2. Alabama ● 1887, *by Commandant* ●				
3. Arlestenne ● 1869, *by Dollar* ●				
4. Arrogante ● 1861, *by The Cossack* ⊙	M 2 S 18			
1921 ⊙m. Armancourt, by Holbein ●				2—4.950
951 F				
Agra ⊙ 1906, by Lauzun ●				
1. Ademia ● 1894, *by Gournay* ●				
2. Adalgise ● 1873, *by Dollar* ●	M 2 S 19			
1920 ●m. Agram, by Ex Voto ●		1—8.917		
1921 ●f. Alma, by Ex Voto ●			1 16 300	
952 B				
Santoi's Queen ⊙ 1906, by Santoi ●				
1. Queen's Cherry ⊙ 1899, *by Cherry Ripe* ●				
2. Miss Georgie ⊙ 1886, *by Baron Farney* ⊙				
3. Sts ⊙ 1874, *by Hillingdon* ●				
4. Eva ⊙ 1869, *by Breadalbane* ⊙	M 2 S 18			
1921 ⊙m. Purple Image, by Juggernaut ●			1—310	
953 F				
Britania ● 1915, by Verdun ⊙				
*1. *Lady Britta* ● 1899 06 *(F), by Melton* ●				
2. Britta ● 1890, *by Paradox* ●	M and S 2 S 19			
1923 ●f. Ernée, by Gros Papa ●				1—12.000
954 F				
La Paillarde ⊙ 1913, by Northeast ●				
1. Bronce Medal ● 1902, *by Melton* ●	S 2 S 20			
1920 ●m. Paillasse, by Consols ●		2—32 400	3 28.060	3—60.120
1921 ●(?)m. Coeur Volant, by Fauche le Vent ⊙		1—12 438	2—53 150	
vide No. 956—957				
955 F				
Rekova ● 1918, by Irish Lad ●				
1. La Ribaude ● 1910, *by Rabelais* ●				
2. Bronce Medal	No. 954			
1922 ●m. The Prior, by Verwood ●				5—17 615
956 F				
Triomphale ● 1912, by Arc de Triomphe ●				
1. Bronce Medal	No. 954			
1921 ●m. Soldat de France, by Spearmint ●		2—29.150	2—63.100	1—23 346
			(VII.)	
957 F				
La Bataille ● 1916 by Chulo ⊙				
1. Bronce Medal ●	No. 954			
1921 ⊙f. Tenacity, by Monténégro ⊙		1—3 780	1—4.910	
958 F				
Noces d'Or II ● 1916, by Or du Rhin II ●				
1. Nota Bene ● 1895, *by Donovan* ●	S 2 S 21			
1923 ●f. Nuit de Rêves, by Mont St. Eloi ●				3—9.020
959 B				
Lady Luemor ⊙ 1908, by Saunfoin ⊙				
1. Flying Duchess ● 1900, *by Orion* ⊙	S 2 S 20			
1922 ⊙m. Scarlet Pimpernel, by William Rufus ⊙				1—93
vide No. 960				
960 B				
Olive Tea ⊙ 1909, by Soliman ●				
1 Flying Duchess	No. 959			
1921 ⊙f. Olive Leaf, by Ashore ⊙				1—83
961 B				
X ● 1910, by Dinneford ●	S 2 S 21			
1920 ●m. Din o'War, by Happy Warrior ●		1—83	1—83	
962 F				
Huntress ⊙ 1915, by St. Damien ●				
*1. *Hunting Flask* ● 1907,12 *(F), by Cupbearer* ●				
2. Latona II ● 1897, *by Amphion* ⊙	S 2 S 20			
1922 ⊙m. Hunting Jack, by Jacobi ●				2—47.900
963 B				
Winn Daly ● 1911, by General Symons ●	S 2 S 22			
1919 ⊙m. Little Marten, by Marten ⊙		1—311[illegible]		
964 B				
Mersey Bank ● 1909, by Ormondale ●	S 2 S 21			
1922 ⊙f. Barclay's, by Sir Berkeley ●				1—192
(vide No. 965)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
965 B				
Down Stream ⊙ 1917, by Feather Bed ⊙				
1. Mersey Bank ●	No. 964			
1921 ●m. Riverine, by Rivoli ●			2—344	
1922 ⊙f. Kiss the Rod, by Somme Kiss ⊙				1—249
966 B				
Sandy Bank ⊙ 1913, by Collar ●	S 2 S 22			
1919 ⊙m. Cotswold, by Orpiment ●		1—100		
1922 ⊙m. Scot, by Orpiment ●			1—836	
967 F				
Sandblast ● 1912, by Maintenon ⊙				
1 Sandflake ● 1899, *by Trenton* ●	S 2 S 19			
1920 ⊙m. The Osprey, by Tagliamento ●			1—7.720	
1921 ●m. Sagamore, by McKinley ●			2—27.500	
968 F				
Sandfly ● 1909, by Maintenon ⊙	S 2 S 20			
1919 ●m. Samballat, by Oversight ●		1—4.080		
969 B				
Sweet Downa ⊙ 1901, by Sweetheart ●				
1. Downey ⊙ 1890, *by Hagioscope* ⊙	S 2 S 19			
1920 ⊙m. Too Richy, by William Rufus ⊙			2—215	
(vide No. 970				
970 B				
Sweet Acre ⊙ 1916, by Orby ⊙				
1. Sweet Downs	No. 969			
1923 ●f. Sweet Cicely, by Spion Kop ●				1—2 985
971 B				
Vab ● 1910, by Ian ●	S 2 S 20			
1919 ●m. Drury, by Crown Jewel ⊙				1—192
972 G				
Maaslieb ⊙ 1907, by Love Wisely ⊙	S 2 S 21			
1919 ⊙f. Missgunst, by Lycaon ●		12—71.621	4 17 505	
1920 ●f. Medea, by Lycaon ●		1—14.384	1 4.370	
1921 ●m. Mannesmut, by Fervor ●		1—3 990	2 29 665	5—28 505
1922 ●m. Moselkern, by Pergolese ●			2—4 000	5 22 760
1923 ●f. Mannestreue, by Lycaon ●				3—8 500
973 G				
Moena ● 1917, by Dolomit ●				
1. Mahalla ● 1908, *by St. Serf* ●	M 2 S 21			
1922 ●m. Mohawk, by Prunus ●				3—9 855
974 F				
Margoton ● 1914, by Desgold ●				
1. Martona ● 1904, *by Isinglass* ●				
*2. *Mme. Rachel* ⊙ 1897/03 (F), *by Despair* ⊙				
3. Red Enamel ● 1888, *by Arbitrator* ●				
4. Lenity ⊙ 1883, *by Bend Or* ⊙	M 2 S 18			
1922 ●m. Duncan, by Dundee II ●			3/4—2.545	1—4.350
(vide No. 975)				
975 B				
Alice M. ● 1913, by Flying Hackle ●				
1. Nancy ⊙ 1905, *by Merman* ⊙				
2. Nara ⊙ 1893, *by Hagioscope* ⊙				
3. Lenity	No. 974			
1921 ⊙f. Lady Irene, by The Boss ⊙				1—47
976 B				
Anatto ⊙ 1908, by Mauvezin ■				
1. Right Bitter ⊙ 1902, *by Right-away* ●	S 2 S 19			
1920 ⊙m. Goldat, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙			(2) 1-2.475	(2 1-3.465

Charts 3A

977 F				
***Galloping Jenny** ● 1911 1920 (F), by Galloping Simon ●	S 3 A 15			
1921 ⊙f. Jennie, by Sunningdale ⊙		2—29.611	2—37.940	
978 F				
***Floatage** ⊙ 1911/1922 (F), by The Raft ●				
1. Miss Lena Hill ⊙ 1904, *by Pioneer* ●				
2. Miss Coragh Hill ● 1892, *by Kendal* ⊙	S 3 A 14			
1923 ●m. Fairbanks, by Simon Square ●				1—24.910
(vide No 979)				
979 F				
Miss Flighty ⊙ 1906, by Flying Lemur ●				
1. *Miss Coragh Hill*	No. 978			
1918 ●f Flying Tot, by Santoi ●				(F) 2—5 765
980 B				
Ardcarrig ● 1900, by Royal Meath ●				
1. The Tart ● 1887, *by Geologist* ●				
2. Batter ⊙ 1872, *by Fortunio* ⊙	M 3 A 12			
1917 ●m Newton Park, by Heloüan ⊙				2 166
(vide No. 981—982)				
981 B				
Galway Girl ⊙ 1905, by Enthusiast ⊙				
1. Ardcarrig	No. 980			
1919 ●m. Ben Aden, by Southannan ●			2 55	
982 B				
Kroon Lady ● 1911, by Kroonstadt ●				
1. Ardcarrig	No. 980			
1916 ●m Assaroe, by Battleaxe ●		1—125		
983 B				
Garryhoe ● 1909, by Speed ●				
1 Wild Coragh ⊙ 1904, *by Wildfowler* ⊙	S 3 A 16			
1920 ●m Garrulous, by Tredennis ⊙		1—176		
(vide No. 984)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
984 B				
Bellarena ⊙ 1912, by Eminent ⊙				
1. Wild Coragh	No 983			
1921 ⊙f. Orby's Bell, by Fitzorb ⊙			1—63	
985 B				
Fredith ● 1906, by Hackler ●	S 3 A 14			
1921 ●f. Mixed Double, by Long Set ●			1—197	(6) 1-4 350
1922 ●m. Mat McGlue, by Friar Marcus ●				1- 197
(vide No. 986)				
986 B				
Wedding ● 1917, by Cornstalk ●, or Ouadi-Halfa ●				
1. Fredith	No. 985			
1923 ●m. Absorbent, by Treclare ⊙				3—685
987 B				
Little Orby ⊙ 1916, by Orby ⊙				
1. Little Dear ⊙ 1906, *by Lord Edward II* ⊙	S 3 A 13			
1921 ●f Gay, by Charles O'Malley ●			2—249	1—137
988 B				
Margot ⊙ 1912, by Orby ⊙	S 3 A 14			
1920 ⊙n. Our Phillip, by Sunbright ●		1—197		
1922 ●m. Lucky Mar, by Rich Gift ●				1—133
989 B				
Collntraive ● 1903, by Oriflamb ●	S 3 A 17			
1919 ⊙m. Colindale, by Rossendale ■		3—569	1—100	
1921 ●f Lady Morham, by Hector ●			1 197	
990 F				
Nette ● 1909, by Gorgos ●				
1. Balle Perdue † ● 1897, *by Révérend* ●	S 3 A* 19			
1919 ●m. Négociateur, by Rabelais ●		2—13 212		
1921 ●m Néthou, by Rabelais ●		1- 10.750	1½-108.987 (16, 39)	
† *Balle Perdue appears in 18. generation of Chart 3A of the Main Tables*				
991 B				
Vantage ● 1913, by Santo Strato ●	S 3 A*/20			
1918 ●m. Double Court, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		2—713		
1920 ●f. Advantage, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		1—1.143	1— 393	
1922 ●m. Gainscourt, by Gainsborough ●			1—172	
992 F				
La Comète ● 1907, by Darley Dale ●	S 3 A* 18			
1918 □m Castelnau, by Hébron □				7 1 360
1920 ●m Maître Gautier, by Gros Papa ●			1- 8 060	
993 F				
La Hisse ● 1913, by Fourire ●	S 3 A*/20			
1918 ■f. L'Hirondelle, by Ramrod ●			2—29 340	
1920 ●f Helsingfors II, by Ramrod ●		1 - 7 800	1—4 760	
994 B				
Waveoff ● 1906, by Wavelet's Pride ●				
1. Blown Off ⊙ 1902, *by Peterhof* ⊙				
2. Full-blown ⊙ 1893, *by Fullerton* ●				
3. Thaella ● 1882, *by Hampton* ●				
4. Hurricane ● 1869, *by Lifeboat* ●				
5. Chow ● 1854, *by Surplice* ●				
6. Epaulette ● 1839, *by The Colonel* ⊙	M 3 A 9			
1918 ●m. Explanation, by By George! ●			1—44	

Charts 3 B

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
995 G				
Pamina ● 1906, by St. Serf ●	M 3 B/18			
1915 ●m. Pippin, by Pekin ●		1- 8 258		
1918 ●f. Parma II, by Malua ⊙		1- 3 000		
996 G				
Palme ⊙ 1907, by Ayrshire ●	S 3 B 18			
1920 ●f. Palette, by Fervor ●		3—23.781		
1921 ●m Palamedes, by Fervor ●		1—6.978	7—31.305 (#3)	4—18.775
997 G				
Palmette ⊙ 1913, by Felt ●				
1. Palme				
1918 ●m. Panje, by Majestic ●		1—5.560		
998 G				
Sybille ● 1910, by Galtee More ●	M 3 B/19			
1917 ●m. Saxnot, by Pathos ●		3—17.027		
999 F				
***Calota** ● 1912/19 (F), by Cicero ⊙				
1. Fawnee ● 1904, *by Avington* ●	S 3 B/17			
1921 ●m. Caille, by Listman ●		2—23 215		
(vide No. 1000—1001)				
1000 F				
***Ingrid** ● 1913/20 (F), by Land League ●	S 3 B 18			
1921 ●m. Great Scot, by Great Surprise ⊙			1 8.700	1—5.000
1001 B				
Cylawnee ● 1916, by Cylgad ●				
1. Pawnee	No. 999			
1921 ●f. Molly, by Happy Warrior ●		3- 905	1 166	
1002 G				
***Amanda** ⊙ 1909/12 (G), by St. Amant ●	S 3 B 18			
1920 ⊙f. Abendröte, by Gulliver II ⊙		2—13.159		
1921 ●m. Anmarsch, by Fervor ●		3—19.668	3—82.900 (1..	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1003 F				
***Floretta** ⊙ 1902/06 (F), by Florizel II ●	S 3 B/17			
1919 ⊙m. Feuillage, by Sans Souci II ●		3—47.170		
(vide No. 1004 1007)				
1004 F				
Intrigue ⊙ 1908, by Masqué ●	M 3 B 18			
1920 ●m Itassou, by Mon Général ●		1—5.500		2—21.000
1005 F				
Floraison ● 1909, by Sans Souci II ●				
1. Floretta	No. 1003			
1920 ⊙m Corymbe, by Sea Sick ●		2—32.985	2—35 700	
1921 ●f Inflorescence, by St Just ⊙			2 28 915	
(vide No. 1006				
1006 F				
Corolle ● 1916, by Nimbus ⊙				
1. Floraison	No. 1005			
1922 ●m. Kazbek, by Kwang-Su ●			(B) 1—196	
1007 F				
Flushing ⊙ 1914, by Sans Souci II ●				
1. Floretta	No. 1003			
1921 ●f. Flordelice, by Alcantara II ●			1 -12.680	
1922 ●m. Florimel, by Alcantara II ●				1—21.080
1008 F				
Flowershop ● 1917, by Alcantara II ●	M 3 B/19			
1922 ●m. Phanélopsis, by Durbar II ●				1—11.516
1009 F				
***Vaya** ● 1909/12 (F), by Beppo ●	S 3 B/17			
1920 ●f Tout de Go, by Sans Souci II ●			2 18 995	
1922 ⊙f. Vallonia, by La Farina ⊙				1—12 525
(vide No. 1010)				
1010 F				
Verine ⊙ 1914, by Sly Fox ●				
1. Vaya	No. 1009			
1921 ⊙f. Winnaretta, by Sans Souci II ●			2 51 750	
1011 B				
Zingarella ● 1905, by Zamiel ●	S 3 B 17			
1915 ⊙n. Z. Z., by Zria ●		1 139		
1917 ●m Zna's Charm, by Zna ●		1 166		
1012 G				
Line of Life ● 1901, by Sweetheart ●	S 3 B 17			
1920 ●m. Llewelyn, by Nuage ●			1—6.740	
1922 ●m. Laufjunge, by Nuage ●			1 -12 830	3—17 455
1923 ●m Löwenherz, by Arsenmore ●				3—14.626
(vide No. 1013)				
1013 G				
Lebenslinie ● 1911, by Cesarion ●				
1. Line of Life	No. 1012			
1921 ●m Lebenslauf, by Garde Noble □				3—9 344
1014 G				
Leben und leben lassen ● 1913, by Marta Santa ●	S 3 B 18			
1920 ●f. Lapis Electrix, by Fervor ●		2 13.912	5 27 670	
1921 ●f. Laufeya, by Fervor ●		1 6.969	3 10 640	3—12.450
1015 B				
Whitethorn ● 1909, by General Symons ●				
1. Sloe ● 1894, *by Hackler* ●				
2. Blackberry ● 1887, *by Boulevard* ●				
3. Paradise ● 1879, *by Ascetic* ●	M 3 B 14			
1916 ●f Snow Lough, by Lochryan ⊙		1 271		
1920 ⊙f Whitethread, by Tredennis ⊙		1—167		
(vide No. 1016 1017				
1016 B				
Privit ● 1908, by Tredennis ⊙				
1. Sloe	No. 1015			
1921 ⊙m. Privit's Pride, by Zria ●		1—270		2—129
1017 B				
Thyra ● 1916, by Greenback ●				
1. X ● 1912, *by Prospector* ●				
2. Parakeet ● 1893, *by Hackler* ●				
3. Paradise	No. 1015			
1923 ●m Arrival, by Arion ●				1—138
1018 B				
Hornet ● 1897, by Hackler ●	S 3 B 16			
1918 ●m. Hornet's Pride, by Tredennis ⊙			1—83	
(vide No. 1019)				
1019 B				
Pulchra ● 1916, by Tredennis ⊙				
1. Hornet	No. 1018			
1921 ⊙f Benuasil, by Righ Mór ●			(F)1 - 13.600	
1922 ●m. Sir Kenneth, by Gay Crusader ●				(F) 2—1 136
1020 B				
Hornet's Double ● 1914, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				
1. Hornet's Queen ● 1910, *by Avidity* ●	S 3 B/17			
1923 ●m. Stung Again, by Hainault ●				1 - 171
(vide No. 1021				
1021 B				
Queen's Double ● 1917, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				
1. Hornet's Queen	No. 1020			
1923 ⊙f Tondeleyo, by Sunder ⊙				1—285
1022 B				
Lady Wilavil ● 1915, by William the Third ●				
1. Balavil ● 1904, *by Laveno* ●	S 3 B 16			
1922 ●f. Lady Clarina, by Clarissimus ●				1—428

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1023 B				
Hautôt ⊙ 1913, by Zrla ●				
1. Sister Louise ⊙ 1899, *by Racburn* ●	M 3 B/14			
1923 ⊙m. Tiber, by Romus ⊙				1—93
Charts 3C				
1024 B				
Astra ● 1909, by Gallinule ⊙	S 3 C/15			
1921 ●m. Castor Bridge, by Bridge of Earn ●		2—575	1—297	1—488
1025 B				
Scala ● 1914, by Spearmint ●	S 3 C/16			
1921 ●f. Overture, by Cylgad ●			1—83	
1026 B				
Miss Desmond ● 1907, by Desmond ●	S 3 C/14			
1921 ⊙f. Bees in Amber, by Honey Bee ● (vide No. 1027)		2 307		
1027 B				
Lady Derelict ● 1916, by The Raft ●				
1. Miss Desmond	No. 1026			
1923 ●f. , by Honey Bee ●				3—578
1028 B				
Good Gracious ● 1910, by Camp Fire II ●				
1. X ● 1905, *by Pietermaritzburg* ●				
2. Grenadière ● 1887, *by George Frederick* ⊙				
3. Grenade ● 1877, *by Kingcraft* ●				
4. Ammunition ● 1866, *by Vedette* ●				
5. Carbine ● 1838, *by Rifleman* ●	M 3 C/10			
1922 ●n. Goodford, by Aldford ●			1—192	
1029 B				
St. Marcella ● 1911, by Marco ⊙	S 3 C/15			
1919 ●f. Red Rock, by Rock Flint ⊙		1—395		
1030 F				
Vasounda ⊙ 1912, by Chouberski ●	S 3 C/13			
1917 ⊙f. Valseuse, by Bibre ⊙		2 - 6.230		
1031 F				
Glandie ● 1917, by Windsor ●				
1. Glaneuse ⊙ 1906, *by Frontier* ⊙				
2. Glynka ● 1897, *by Clover* ⊙				
3. Graziella ● 1874, *by Le Petit Caporal* ●	M 3 C/13			
1922 ●m. Gassendi, by Gavarni III ●			1—4 720	
1032 F				
Coroya □ 1905, by Disraëli ●	S 3 C/15			
1919 ⊙m. Courcy II, by Llama ● (vide No. 1033)		²/₃—3.170		
1033 F				
Corry □ 1915, by Eastman ⊙				
1. Coroya	No. 1032			
1920 □m Cabochard, by Llama ●			2—4.980	
1034 F				
Canga M 1909, by Oscar Quoi ●	S 3 C/15			
1919 □f. La Camargue, by Oui-Da! ●		1—2.370		
1035 F				
Jurande ● 1909, by Perth ●	S 3 C/15			
1919 ⊙f. Jaulgonne, by Picrochole ●		1—5.900		
1922 ●m. Jomini, by Friant II ●				1—9.020
1036 F				
Caline ● 1916, by Presto II ●				
1. Clarinette ● 1900, *by Reminder* ●				
2. Clarisse ● 1894, *by Bay Archer* ●				
3. Clémentine ● 1883, *by Mandrake* ⊙	M 3 C/15			
1921 ■f. Caresse d'Avril, by Martial III ●			1—5 520	
1922 ⊙f. Caresse Basque, by Amant de Cœur ⊙ (vide No. 1037 - 1041)				5—19.120
1037 F				
Clarinette ● 1900, by Reminder ⊙	No. 1036			
1920 ●m. Colis, by Condé II ⊙		5—12.394	1—1.390	2 - 4.355
1922 ●m. Capucin II, by Bénédictin de Soulac ● (vide No. 1038)				3½ - 11 240
1038 F				
Caroline ● 1908, by Coniorn ●				
1. Clarinette	No. 1037			
1920 ●f. Caline, by Rataplan ●		3 - 5 075		
1922 ●m. Clair de Lune II, by Royal Dream ●			1—6 075	
1923 ●f. Carmagnolle, by Martial III ● (vide No. 1039)				2—17 840
1039 F				
Carabine ● 1915, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Caroline	No. 1038			
1920 ●m. Carpentier, by Martial III ●			1—2.340	
1922 ●m. Caruso II, by Martial III ●				3—9.780
1923 ●f. Cascade II, by Gavarni III ●				1 3 420
1040 F				
Colette ● 1914, by Royal Dream ●				
1. Clarisse	No. 1036			
1921 ●f. Coal Black, by Arc de Triomphe ●			3—14.820	
1922 ●f. Copélia, by Arc de Triomphe ●, or Quintette ⊙				2—5.380
1041 F				
Clara ● 1902, by Addy ⊙				
1. Clélie ● 1891, *by Peregrine* ●				
2. Clémentine	No. 1036			
1918 ⊙m. Calais, by Rataplan ●			1—4.570	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1042 F				
Clairette ● 1903, by Kérym ●	S 3 C/16			
1918 ●m. Clair Avri, by Presto II ●		2—9 800	1—4 050	
1920 ●f. Claire, by Presto II ● (vide No. 1043)		1—24 350		
1043 F				
Cabirole ● 1911, by Presto II ●				
1. Clairette	No. 1042			
1920 ●m. Capi, by Phryxus ●		2—10 200		
1921 ●f. Castagno, by Ex Voto ●			1—4 910	
1044 F				
Croix du Prince ● 1901, by Presto II ●	S 3 C/17			
1920 ●f. Croix Bleue, by Ex Voto ●		6 - 82.550	2¹/₂-18 275	
1921 ●f. Croix d'Ossau, by Ex Voto ● (vide No. 1046)			1—6.280	4¹/₂ 9.690
1045 F				
Carna ● 1916, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Croix du Prince	No. 1044			
1921 ●f. Cerdagne, by Phryxus ●		1—4.480		
1046 F				
Clairvoyance ● 1913, by Ex Voto ●	S 3 C/17			
1920 ●f. Dötzchen (late Claire Voie), by Martial III ●		1—6.150	(G) 2—5 460	(G) 1—4 22
1921 ●n. Clairvaux, by Gavarni III ●				1—4 730
1047 F				
Gazelle ● 1912, by Royal Dream ●				
1. Gamelle ● 1890, *by Mourle* ●				
2. Gazelle ● 1878, *by Blenheim* ⊙				
3. Glaneuse ● 1859, *by Sting* ●	M 3 C/11			
1922 ●m. Guepard, by Bénédictin de Soulac ●				2—7.375
1048 G				
***Lyre d'Airain** ⊙ 1906/11 (G), by Ivoire ⊙				
1. Lyda ● 1887, *by Ladislas* ●	M 3 C/13			
1923 ⊙f. Laxenburg, by Manfred ●, or Chauteauguay ●				1—2 405
1049 F				
Marthe ⊙ 1917, by Martial III ●				
1. Altesse ⊙ 1905, *by Barberousse* ⊙				
2. Adrienne ⊙ 1901, *by Frontier* ⊙				
3. Red ● 1879, *by Clotaire* ●	M 3 C/12			
1922 ⊙f. Martita, by Royal Dream ●			1—3 380	2 - 5 855
1923 ●f. La Maladetta, by Royal Dream ● (vide No. 1050)				1 8.500
1050 F				
Altesse ⊙ 1905, by Barberousse ⊙				
1. Adrienne	No. 1048			
1920 ●f. Pénélope III, by Rataplan ●		5—10 010		
1051 F				
Rouge Rose ⊙ 1909, by Mark Time ⊙				
1. Réaction ● 1888, *by Grandmaster* ⊙				
2. Rivale ● 1883, *by Lord Archer* ●, or *Trent* ●				
3. Rigolette ● 1876, *by Cymbal* ⊙, or *Henry* ●	M 3 C/12			
1922 ⊙m Radziville, by Rataplan ● (vide No. 1052)				1—13.710
1052 F				
Rivalité ⊙ 1908, by Winkfield's Pride ⊙				
1. Reine Jeanne ⊙ 1897, *by Kéraunos* ●				
2. Réaction	No. 1051			
1920 ⊙m. Rival III, by Radis Rose ⊙		3—12 910		
1921 ⊙m Rivage, by Radis Rose ⊙			1—9 280	
1053 F				
Ragimunde ● 1913, by Plum Tree ⊙				
1. Révolte ● 1901, *by Kéraunos* ●	S 3 C/14			
1920 ●f. Rhodante, by Rataplan ●		2—11.400		
1054 F				
La Fouraise ● 1915, by Quintette ⊙				
1 *Florida* ● 1902 *by Alhambra III* ●				
2 *Flaneuse* ● 1896, *by Espion* ⊙				
3 *Fatima II* ● 1892, *by Castillon* ●				
4. *Fanfare* ● 1875, *by Le Mandarin* ●				
1. *Fatima jeune* ● 1863, *by Prétendant* ●	S 3 C/11			
1920 ●m. Annibal, by Royal Dream ● (vide No. 1055 1057)		1—5.480		
1055 F				
Amancé ● 1914, by Rataplan ●				
1. Florida	No. 1054			
1920 ●f. La Neste, by Royal Dream ●		1—1.180		2—3.315
1056 F				
Neska ⊙ 1913, by Lamb ⊙				
1. Nemita ⊙ 1903, *by Madcap* ⊙				
2 Néva ● 1892, *by Grandmaster* ⊙				
3. Nuncia jeune ● 1879, *by Trombone* ●, or *Foudre de Guerre* ●				
4. Fanfare	No. 1054			
1921 ⊙m. Neuf de Trèfle, by Oui-Da! (vide No. 1057)		1—3.825		
1057 F				
Napoleone ■ 1907, by Gulistan ●				
1. Nuncia II ● 1896, *by Vignemale* ●				
2. Nuncia Jeune	No. 1056			
1921 ■f. Nice, by Arc de Triomphe ●			1—4.170	
1058 F				
Mauvaise Gale ● 1908, by Général Albert ●				
1. Minerve ⊙ 1898, *by Addy* ⊙				
2. Marion Delorme ● 1890, *by Peregrine* ●				
3. Chloé ● 1886, *by Castillon* ●				
4. Cendrinette ■ 1882, *by Bay Archer* ●				
5. Ciboule ⊙ 1878, *by Cymbal* ⊙				
6. Cybèle ⊙ 1870, *by Fitz Gladiator* ⊙				
7. Nuncia ⊙ 1856, *by Nuncio* ●	S 3 C/10			
1921 ●f. Gale of Wind, by Voter ⊙		2 - 10.300	4¹/₂-46.175	1 9.920
1922 ⊙f. Happy Gale, by Mont St. Eloi ● (vide No. 1059)				1 5 091

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1059 F				
Mamzelle Sans Rire ● 1915, by Fourire ●				
1. Mlle. William ● 1909, *by Prince William* ●				
2. Mme. Bonface ⊙ 1888, *by Reluisant* ⊙				
3. Yvonne ⊙ 1883, *by Strachino* ●				
4. Victoire ● 1866, *by Cobnut* ●, *or Nuncio* ●				
5. Nuncia	No. 1058			
1921 ●f. Bonne Blague, by Oreste II ●				1–2.140
1922 ■f. Risée II, by Gave ●				3–15 850
1060 F				
Glaneuse III ● 1908, by Gulistan ●	S 3 C 15			
1923 ●m. Grapillon, by Radis Rose ⊙				1–12.720
1061 F				
Mélina ⊙ 1895, by Barberousse ⊙	S 3 C 14			
1913 ⊙m. Maraussan, by Rabelais ● (vide No. 1062)		3–14 500	2–15.675	1–6.200
1062 F				
Martiguee ⊙ 1913, by Doricles ●				
1. Majorque ⊙ 1908, *by Le Sagittaire* ⊙				
2. Mélina	No. 1061			
1920 ●f. Majorque, by Mon Général ●		5–15 340	1–13.660	1–20.530
1063 G				
Water Lily ⊙ 1898, by Ocean Wave ⊙	S 3 C 13			
1916 ●m. Wasserturm, by Dark Ronald ●		1–5.366		
1922 ⊙f. Woge, by Parsee ● (vide No. 1064 1065)			1–3.705	1–2 640
1064 B				
Market Gate ● 1913, by Fugleman ●				
1. Kilnew ● 1903, *by Matchmaker* ●				
2. Water Lily	No. 1063			
1921 ●n. Brackbawn, by Braxted ●				1–46
1065 G				
Wilde Jagd ⊙ 1911, by Malua ⊙				
1. Weite Welt ⊙ 1906, *by Diamond Jubilee* ●				
2. Water Lily	No. 1063			
1920 ⊙m. Waldo, by Priesterwald ●		3–22 347	3–12.325	2–4.690
1066 G				
Waldkatze ⊙ 1905, by Gallinule ⊙	S 3 C 14			
1919 ⊙f. Willkür, by Biniou ⊙				
1921 ●f. Wartburg, by Parsee ●		2–11 657	3–9.740	
1067 G				
Wasserille ● 1909, by St. Maclou ●	S 3 C 14			
1915 ●m. Wirbel, by Caius ⊙		3–10 368		
1068 G				
Weicheelmünde ● 1911, by Ard Patrick ●	S 3 C 14			
1919 ●m. Wolfram III, by Nuage ●		2–56.205 (27)		3–10.502
1069 F				
Turlutaine ⊙ 1911, by Northeast ●				
1. Mme. Toussaud ● 1904, *by Winkfield* ⊙				
2. Hampole ● 1890, *by Hampton* ●	M 3 C 11			
1921 ●m. Soleil d'Or, by Or du Rhin II ●		1–4 850	1–7 970	
1922 ⊙m. Gilles, by Or du Rhin II ●			2–11 860	
1070 B				
Curragh Gale ● 1914, by Eminent ●, or Selsey Bill ●	S 3 C 13			
1920 ●f. Currahacle, by Great Sport ●				
1921 ●f. Breeze, by Louvois ●		3–766		2–355
1071 B				
Puff Puff ● 1903, by Count Schomberg ⊙				
1. Puffball ● 1894, *by Petronel* ●	S 3 C 12			
1917 ⊙n. Pullman, by Hippeastrum ⊙		1–93		
1072 G				
Plover's Moss ■ 1907, by Wildfowler ⊙	S 3 C 13			
1922 ●f. Palastdame, by Hammerschlag ⊙				4–5 239
1073 B				
Maid-in-Waiting ● 1914, by King William ●	S 3 C 13			
1919 ●m. Page, by Happy Warrior ●		1–168		

Charts 3 D

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1074 F				
Damville ● 1912, by Masqué ●, or Son o'Mine ●				
1. Dancing Gipsy ● 1894, *by Clairon* ●				
*2. *Dancing Girl* ⊙ 1886/91 *(F), by Cymbal* ⊙				
3. Perea ● 1865, *by Voltigeur* ●				
4. Peri ⊙ 1848, *by Birdcatcher* ⊙	M 3 D 11			
1920 ●f. Dandine II, by Chicambaut ⊙ (vide No. 1075)		1–4 420	3–7.970	2½–4 077½
1075 B				
***Pine Knot** ● 1907/00 (B), by Octagon ⊙				
*1. *Black Poplar* ■ 1895/03 *(US), by Petronel* ●				
2. Mettle ● 1887, *by Burnaby* ●				
3. X ● 1879, *by Cymbal* ⊙				
4. Peeress ● 1871, *by The Earl* ●				
5. Perea	No. 1074			
1916 ●n. Felim, by Ulster King ●		3–825		
1917 ●n. Bucknot, by Buckwheat ●		1–147		
1922 ●f. Pineapple, by Louvois ●			1–168	
1923 ●f. Pinault, by Hainault ●				1 143
1076 F				
Balme ● 1909, by Brio ●				
1. Bayadère ⊙ 1891, *by Gamin* ⊙	M 3 D 17			
1920 ●m. Beau Crolsé, by Grand Croix ●		2–14 910		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1077 B				
Susan ● 1908, by Perigord ●	S 3 D 16			
1921 ●f. Beautiful Maud, by King's Proctor ●				
1922 ●m. Suspension, by Cantilever ●			1–167	(F) ½–8 000
1078 B				
Susa ● 1910, by Missel Thrush ●				
1. Bonne Espoir ● 1902, *by Bill of Portland* ●				
2. X ⊙ 1891, *by Plebetan* ●				
3. Bona Fide ● 1886, *by Sterling* ●				
4. Coral ⊙ 1873, *by The Duke* ●				
5. Corsica ⊙ 1861, *by Newminster* ●	M 3 D 13			
1919 ●f. Little Nell, by Rock Flint ⊙			1–88	
1079 B				
Lady Bruis ● 1901, by Hartstown ●				
1. X ● 1898, *by Good Lad* ●				
2. Grossmaglen ● 1886, *by Monarch of the Glen* ●				
3. Humility ● 1872, *by Fright* ●				
4. Judy Go ⊙ 1854, *by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers* ●	M 3 D 13			
1917 ●f. Miss Hermes, by Prince Hermes ⊙ (vide No. 1080)		1–68½		1–46
1080 B				
X ⊙ 1914, by Barcadaile ⊙				
1. X ⊙ 1901, *by Walmsgate* ⊙				
2. X ⊙ 1896, *by Zero* ●				
3. Prevoyance ⊙ 1888, *by Prince Violet* ⊙				
4. Little May ⊙ 1881, *by Xenophon* ●				
5. I N ● 1872 *by Fright* ●				
6. A. L. ⊙ 1862, *by Polish* ●				
7. Judy Go	No. 1079			
1919 ●m. Carrig Long, by Ardoon ● (vide No. 1081)		1–83	3–130	1–94
1081 B				
Fortune's Gift ● 1909, by Prontino ●				
1. Lady Fortune ⊙ 1897, *by Fortunio* ⊙				
2. Essenes ● 1890, *by Ascetic* ●				
3. Black Bess ● 1884, *by Cambuslang* ●				
4. Satin ⊙ 1869, *by Master Richard* ⊙				
5. A. L.	No. 1080			
1919 ⊙f. Marchaway, by Kosmos Bey ⊙		1–51		
1082 F				
Béatitude ● 1907, by Bay Ronald ●				
1. Sollicitude ⊙ 1892, *by Krakatoa* ●				
2. S'il Vous Plait ● 1884, *by Bay Archer* ●				
3. Silencieuse ⊙ 1874 *by Consul* ●				
4. Sunrise ● 1848, *by Emilius* ●	M 3 D 12			
1921 ●m. Baal, by Sardanapale ●		1–13.500		
1083 H				
Affirmative ● 1909, by St. Aidan ●				
1. St. Bridget ⊙ 1905, *by Gallinule* ⊙				
2 Barbara ⊙ 1889, *by Kendal* ⊙	S 3 D*17			
1922 ●f. , by Earla Mor ●			1–300	
1084 B				
Queen Mother ⊙ 1906, by Diamond Jubilee ●	S 3 D 18			
1920 □m Imperial, by Roi Hérode □		1–148		
1923 ⊙m. Royal Falcon, by White Eagle ⊙				2–266
1085 B				
Flowing Cup ● 1910, by Cupbearer ●				
1. St. Flora ● 1898, *by St. Florian* ●	M 3 D 18			
1918 ⊙f. Saki, by Santoi ●		2–86¼		
1921 ⊙m Resinato, by Corcyra ⊙		1–393		1–260
1086 B				
Proserpine □ 1903, by Chittabob ⊙	S 3 D*19			
1918 ⊙m. Broxa, by Bridge of Earn ●			1–166	
1920 □m. Tara Hill, by Junior ●			(G) 1–2.500	
1923 ⊙n. King Pluto, by Roi Hero ●				1 289
1087 B				
Nitrolim ⊙ 1913, by Roi Hérode □				
1. Sketches ⊙ 1904, *by Pioneer* ●	M 3 D*18			
1922 ⊙f. Poet's Dream, by Chaucer ●			2–388	
1088 F				
Gab □ 1906, by Edouard III □	S 3 D*19			
1917 □m. Gorenflot, by Hag to Hag ●		1–6.560		
1919 ●f. Gabèche, by Matchless ● (vide No. 1089)		1–6.000		
1089 F				
Gabe ● 1913, by Royal Dream ●				
1. Gab	No. 1088			
1920 ⊙f. Gabelle IV, by Matchless ●		1–7.300	1–21.720	1 10.000
1921 ●f. Gabeline, by Mont St Eloi ●			2–14 740	

Charts 3 E

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1090 F				
Rose de Belgique ● 1910, by Le Hardy ⊙	S 3 E 19			
1919 ●m. Romney, by Mon Général ●		1–5 248		(B)4–9.736
1091 G				
Lockung ● 1907, by Ard Patrick ●	S 3 E 17			
1919 ●m. Lammergeier, by Dark Ronald ●			2–5.340	
1920 ●f. Lagune, by Hammurabi ⊙, or Dark Ronald ●		3–38.019		
1921 ●f. Lissa, by Parsee ●			2–5.635	3–8.440
1092 G				
Lanzette ● 1914, by Hammurabi ⊙	S 3 E 18			
1920 ⊙f. Landung, by French Fox ⊙		6–25.932	1–3.020	
1921 ●f. Leistung, by Danilo II ⊙		2–6.435		
1093 G				
Luftlinie ● 1915, by Dark Ronald ●	M 3 E 18			
1920 ●f. Luxor, by Orient ⊙		1–2.290		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1094 B				
Etna ● 1910, by Earla Mor ●				
1 Pennywise ● 1896, *by Westminster* ⊙	S 3 E 16			
1922 ●m Pumice Stone, by Blink ●, or Rocksavage ●			1—194	
(vide No. 1095)				
1095 B				
Orbyna ● 1915, by Orby ⊙				
1. Etna	No. 1094			
1923 ⊙m. Berkeley Square, by Sir Berkeley ●				1—197
1096 B				
Penny Forfeit ⊙ 1905, by Forfarshire ⊙	S 3 E 17			
1921 ⊙m. Pennyway, by Stornoway ●		1—187		
1097 B				
Penny Flyer ⊙ 1915, by Vamose ●	S 3 E 18			
1919 ⊙n. Sargon, by Glasgerion ⊙		1 500		
1922 ●m. Winker, by Blink ●			2 -794	1 -549
1098 B				
Drumcondra ⊙ 1903, by Orion ⊙				
1. E. P. ● 1890, *by Necromancer* ⊙	M 3 E/16			
1921 ⊙m. May Morn, by Royal Canopy □		1—193		
1922 ●m. Irish Drum, by Irish Marine ●			1—192	
(vide No. 1099				
1099 F				
***Last Try** ⊙ 1912/19 (F), by Gallinule ⊙				
1. Drumcondra	No. 1098			
1921 ●f. Dropsy, by Irish Lad ●		1—4 290		3—25.100
1922 ●f. Hibernian, by Irish Lad ●				
(vide No. 1100)				
1100 B				
Kilcoran ● 1916, by Ardoon ●				
1. Last Try	No. 1099			
1921 ⊙m. George Phillips, by By George! ●		1—83		
1101 B				
Chrysophrase ⊙ 1913, by Willonyx ●				
1. Christie ● 1907, *by Sailor Lad* ●	M 3 E 17			
1922 ●f. Chrysanthemum, by Kwang-Su ●			1—276	
1102 F				
Cousine Bette ⊙ 1902, by Son o'Mine ●	S 3 E 15			
1917 ⊙m. Caliban, by Val Suzon ●			1—6.870	
1920 ⊙f. Christine, by Frère Luce ⊙		1—6 720		
(vide No. 1103—1104)				
1103 F				
Croix Rousse ● 1918, by Val Suzon ●				
1 Cordelia ● 1911, *by Cupbearer* ●				
2. Cousine Bette	No. 1102			
1922 ●m. Chronos, by Ecouen ●				(9) 1—5.195
1104 F				
Conti La Belle ⊙ 1908, by Childwick ●				
1. Cousine Bette	No. 1102			
1920 ●f. Colabourg, by Combourg ●		1—1.890		1/3—2.660
1105 F				
Côte Rôtie ⊙ 1913, by Val Suzon ●	S 3 E 16			
1921 ●f. Coeur d'Almée, by Yverdon ●			1—4.520	
			(9)3—14.545	
1106 B				
Poulette ⊙ 1910, by Gallinule ⊙				
1. Lady Yatesbury ⊙ 1901, *by John Morgan* ⊙				
2. Cinder ● 1891, *by Hampton* ●	S 3 E 13			
1918 ●m. Kiwi, by Achtoi ●		2—675	1—216	
1107 B				
Swift Current ● 1909, by Blairfinde ●, or Pioneer ●	S 3 E 14			
1920 ●n. Aquatic, by Spearmint ●		1—193		
1108 F				
***Lettice** ⊙ 1893,1899 (F), by Hampton ●				
1916 ⊙n. Verdier, by Verdun ⊙			1—18.625	
1109 F				
Zézette ⊙ 1904, by Flying Fox ●	S 3 E 14			
1919 ●f. Zosia, by Aveu ●		1—2.855		
1110 B				
Sheevretta ● 1915, by Cellini ⊙				
1 Sheevra ● 1903, *by Spook* ●				
2 Slaun Lath ● 1897, *by Adieu* ●				
3. Regatta ● 1892, *by Hampton* ●				
4. Pompeia ● 1876, *by Juitus* ●	M 3 E/12			
1922 ●m. Father Tom, by Kroonstad ●				2—187
1111 F				
Chypre ● 1915, by Elf II ⊙				
1. Orpheline ● 1904, *by Simonian* ●	M 3 E/14			
1920 ●f. Flèche II, by Manzanarès ●		2—7.140		
1112 B				
Lady Lottie ● 1915, by Beppo ●	S 3 E/16			
1920 ●m. Bridgham Common, by Grosvenor ●		1—83		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1113 B				
Little Goose ● 1905, by Gallinule ⊙	S 3 E/16			
1916 ●m. Fast and Furious, by William the Third ●		1—355		
1114 B				
Gaggle ⊙ 1914, by William the Third ●	S 3 E/17			
1920 ⊙m. Mongoose, by Hurry On ⊙		2—616	1—295	2 1 346
1115 B				
Sultana II ● 1909, by Soliman ●				
1. Miss Carden ● 1893, *by Kendal* ⊙	S 3 E/15			
1923 ●m. Muscatel, by Soulouque ■				1—180
(vide No. 1116				
1116 B				
X ● 1914, by Cock-a-hoop ⊙				
1. Sultana II	No. 1115			
1921 ⊙n. Sabaya, by Soulouque ■		1—169		2—352
1922 ⊙f Evana, by Evansdale ●			1—706	
1117 B				
Belle of Clonmel ● 1911, by General Symons ●	S 3 E/16			
1920 ●n. Munster's Pride, by Irishman ●		3 535		
1921 ●n. Tutankhamen, by Courageous ●		4 712		
1118 B				
Viacarda ● 1909. by Missel Thrush ●	S 3 E/16			
1923 ●f Discard, by Diadumenos ⊙				1—186

Charts 3F

1119 G				
Rose Color ● 1905, by Calvados ●	S 3 F/16			
1916 ●m. Rosenbusch, by Baltinglass ●		1—4.195		
(vide No. 1120)				
1120 G				
Richtung ⊙ 1915, by Nuage ●				
1. Rose Color	No. 1119			
1920 ●m. Landrichter, by Landgraf ●		1—4 471		
1922 ⊙m. Bassano, by Arranmore ●				1—3.970
1121 G				
Rosaly ● 1911, by Waterboy ●	S 3 F 17			
1920 ●f. Röschen, by St. Maclou ●		1—3.280		
1921 ●m Rosenkelch, by Kalchas ●			4—17.560	1—7.615
1922 ●m Rosenteufel, by Robert le Diable ●			1—2 520	1—2 000
1122 B				
Colgnafearn ● 1906, by St. Frusquin ●	S 3 F 17			
1919 ●m. Tomatin, by Lemberg ●		1—356		
1123 F				
Partition ⊙ 1905, by Flacon ⊙				
1. Patte de Velours ⊙ 1895, *by Clairon* ●				
2. Putiphar ⊙ 1881, *by Braconnier* ⊙				
3. Mlle. du Plessis ● 1863, *by Yg. Gladiator* ●				
4. X ● 1842, *by Muley Moloch* ●	M 3 F 10			
1922 ⊙f. Harmony, by Regent's Park ⊙			1—2 850	
(vide No. 1124)				
1124 F				
Cocote ⊙ 1907, by Libaros ⊙				
1. Couleuvre ⊙ 1896, *by Fousi Yama* ⊙				
2. Prudence ⊙ 1883, *by Wellingtonia* ⊙				
3. Mlle. du Plessis	No. 1123			
1920 ⊙f. Carthagène, by Romagny ●		2—12 204	1—3.910	
(vide No. 1125				
1125 F				
Corezia ⊙ 1911, by Ivoire ⊙				
1. Cocote	No. 1124			
1922 ⊙m Morceau de Roi, by Le Cid III ⊙			1—7 540	1—9.140
1126 F				
Passe Rose ⊙ 1907, by Childwick ●	S 3 F/16			
1919 ●m. Peregrinus, by Cupbearer ●			1—10.370	
1127 B				
Silver Wand ● 1914, by Lonawand ●				
1. Silver Fowl ⊙ 1904, *by Wildfowler* ⊙	S 3 F/17			
1921 ●m. Silver Island, by Corcyra ⊙			2—390	
1922 ●m Field Argent, by Phalaris ●			2—991	1/3 642 (105)
1128 B				
Silver Tag ⊙ 1912, by Sundridge ⊙	S 3 F 18			
1920 ●f. Shrove, by Pommern ●		1—830 (48)		
1921 ⊙m. Silverford, by Swynford ●			1—290	
1129 B				
Fifinella ⊙ 1913, by Polymelus ●	S 3 F/18			
1922 ●f. Fianna, by Gay Crusader ●			4—1 451 (5)	

Charts 3G

1130 B				
Beatrice Annie ⊙ 1903, by Yg. MacMahon ●				
1. Batty ● 1890, *by Tibthorpe* ●				
2. Jeannie ● 1878, *by Mortemer* ⊙	S 3 G/16			
1920 ⊙n. Infantry, by Shogun ⊙		2—374		1—359

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1131 F				
Call ● 1908, by Macdonald II ●	S 3 G/19			
1917 ⊙f. Charrette Anglaise, by Chulo ⊙			1—8.072	2—6.510
Charts 3 H				
1132 F				
***Hygroscope** ● 1901/1908 (F), by Childwick ●	S 3 H/16			
1919 ●m. Hayder Ali, by Mésilim ⊙			1—12.060	
1922 ⊙m. Désio by Mésilim ⊙ (vide No. 1133)				3's 16 595
1133 F				
Hot Sas ● 1916, by Grey Plume □				
1. Hygroscope	No. 1132			
1920 ●m. Giat, by Mésilim ⊙			1—2.000	
1134 G				
Patronet † ● 1914, by Alpha ●	M 3 H/17			
1921 ●f. Peruanerin, by Dolomit ●		2—12.760	2—4.630	2—6.260
† *Patronet's dam is Polla M 3 H/17*				
1135 B				
X ● 1911, by Lally ⊙				
1. X ● 1903, *by Trenton* ●				
2. Veglione ● 1893, *by St. Simon* ●				
3. Late Nights ● 1880, *by Cremorne* ●	S 3 H/14			
1921 ●m Ulster Ally, by Ulster King ●			2—279	
1136 F				
Santa Magdalena ● 1914, by Phoenix ●				
*1. *St. Magdalen 1899,10 (F), by St. Florian* ●				
2. Dissipation ● 1884, *by Scottish Chief* ●	S 3 H/15			
1921 ●f. Santa Cruz, by Vivax ●		2—11.720		
1922 ●m. Sacd-Papier, by Sea Sick ● (vide No. 1137)				2—37.200
1137 G				
***Marcotte** ● 1901/18 (D), by Buckingham ●				
1. X ● 1895, *by Kendal* ⊙				
2. Dissipation	No. 1136			
1919 ●f. Machenschaft, by St. Saulge □		2—8.744		
1138 B				
Lady Dan ● 1908, by Cornstalk ●	S 3 H/15			
1918 ●n. Dancer, by Chaucer ●		1—168		
1139 B				
Daniella ● 1917, by Chaucer ●	S 3 H/18			
1923 ●m. Genero, by Son-in-Law ●				2—638
1140 G				
Ayesha ● 1914, by Nuage ●	M 3 H/18			
1923 ●m. Albana, by Landgraf ●				1 2 170
1141 B				
Saxifrage ● 1911, by Dumbarton Castle ●	S 3 H/17			
1917 ●n. Shippon, by Lorello ●		5—1.531	2—1.030	
1919 ⊙n. The Ock, by Aiglon ⊙			1—122	
1142 B				
Stolen Kiss ⊙ 1907, by Best Man ●	S 3 H/15			
1921 ●f. Straitlace, by Son-in-Law ●		5—6.173 (2, 5, 11)	6—17.958 (II. 44. 49, 52, 61)	
1143 B				
Clerical Error ⊙ 1913, by St. Frusquin ●	S 3 H/18			
1920 ●f. Daughter-in-Law, by Son-in-Law ●		3—3.262 (88a)		
1144 B				
Nathalie ● 1902, by Royal Hampton ●	S 3 H/18			
1921 ●n. Naphta, by Syndrian ●				1—162
1145 B				
Nation ● 1914, by Sunder ⊙	S 3 H/17			
1919 ⊙m. Unison, by Pommern ●		2—940	2—434	1—242
1920 ⊙m. Colossus, by Polymelus ●		2—1.246		
1923 ●f. Germination, by Pommern ●				1—260
1146 B				
St. Josephine ● 1909, by St. Denis ●	S 3 H/17			
1921 ●m Polyphontes, by Polymelus ●			3—14.632 (VI. 43)	1—11.943 (VI.)
1922 ●m. St. Napolean, by Polymelus ● (vide No. 1147)			1—171	
1147 B				
Tatiana ● 1916, by Sunder ⊙				
1. St. Josephine	No. 1146			
1921 ⊙n. Pinnace, by Pommern ●				1—232
1923 ⊙m. Patera, by Pommern ●				1—1.073 (17)
1148 B				
Sortita ● 1912, by Lally ⊙	S 3 H/16			
1920 ●f. Anitra's Dance, by Kwang-Su ●		4—1.232		
1149 B				
Little Celia ⊙ 1904, by Winkfield ⊙				
1. Annora ● 1894, *by Goldfinch* ●	M 3 H/15			
1922 ●m. Hiram, by Thistleton ● (vide No. 1150)			1—192	1—292
1150 B				
Winking Anne ● 1902, by Winkfield ⊙				
1. Annora	No. 1149			
1920 ●f. The Tempiress, by The Boss ⊙		1—50		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1151 B				
Cherry Hinton ⊙ 1912, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Schoolbook ● 1891, *by Wisdom* ●	S 3 H/15			
1920 ⊙f. Flesk Bridge, by Bridge of Earn ●				
1921 ⊙n. Cherry Bridge, by Bridge of Earn ●			2—396	1—86¼
1922 ●m. Hinton Bridge, by Bridge of Earn ● (vide No. 1152)				1—138 3—853
1152 F				
***Lipstick** ⊙ 1915/1919 (F), by Sunflower II ●				
1. Schoolbook	No. 1151			
1921 ●f. Fleet Cloud, by War Cloud ●		2—20.775	9—63.100 (34)	(8) 1—457
1153 B				
Russet ● 1913, by Chaucer ●	S 3 H/17			
1920 ●m. Burnt Sienna, by Phalaris ●			3—1.454	2[illegible] 1 532
1921 ●f. Sweet Auburn, by Sunstar ●			(F) 3-49.305 (41)	
1154 B				
Spinney ● 1918, by Great Sport ●	S 3 H/18			
1923 ●m. Hawkswood, by Hapsburg ●				1—186
1155 F				
Sacha ● 1901, by Masque ●, or Flying Fox ●	S 3 H/16			
1919 ●m. Timour, by Sardanapale ●				2—12.020
1156 B				
Disgraceful ● 1910, by Arizona ●	M 3 H/17			
1921 ●m. Too Bad, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			4—818	
1157 B				
Nonnette ● 1917, by Bachelor's Double ⊙	M 3 H/18			
1922 ⊙f. Ninon, by Rock Flint ⊙			2—294	
1923 ●m Mascot, by Volta ●				1—526
1158 B				
Verreiye ● 1915, by Spearmint ●				
1. Graceful ● 1902, *by Melton* ●	S 3 H/16			
1919 ●m. Very Hard, by Rock Flint ⊙			2—88	
1159 B				
Ogle's Grove ● 1907, by Teufel ●	S 3 H/17			
1919 ●f Glenogle, by Littleton ●			3—722	
1922 ●n Wang, by Decision ⊙			1—394	
1160 G				
Grenzwacht ● 1915, by Lycaon ●	M 3 H/18			
1921 ●m. Grenzschutz, by Pergolese ●		5—17.110	2—21.420	3—31.175
1922 ●m. Grafenstein, by Star ●				4—14.030
1161 H				
Flying Jib ● 1906, by Flying Lemur ●	S 3 H/16			
1918 ●m. Flieger II, by Wool Winder ●		(G) 1-10.644	(G) 1—4.255	
1162 B				
Lydgate ● 1913, by William the Third ●				
1. Lady Disdain ● 1899, *by Bend Or* ⊙	S 3 H/15			
1923 ●f. Cylgate, by Cylgad ● (vide No. 1163)				1—148
1163 B				
Tangerine ⊙ 1909, by William the Third ●				
1. Lady Disdain	No. 1162			
1921 ●f. Tabennite, by Friar Marcus ●				2—394
1164 B				
Willaeure ⊙ 1914, by Willonyx ●	S 3 H/16			
1921 ●n Vitmar, by Sunbright ●			2—323	
1922 ●f. Ment, by Cylgad ●			1—176	
1165 F				
***Poet's Star** ● 1917 1919 (F), by Chaucer ●				
1. Lady Cynosure ● 1903, *by Cyllene* ⊙	S 3 H/15			
1920 ⊙m. Phlox, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		1—4.820	2—13.000	1—14.800
1922 □f. Pervenchères, by Maboul II □			1—36.150 (7)	1—44.800
1923 ●m. Plixbourg, by Verwood ● (vide No. 1166)				1—21.760
1166 F				
***Plym** ⊙ 1910/1912, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Lady Cynosure	No. 1165			
1920 ⊙f. Polymela, by Sea Sick ●			1—11.780	
1911 ●f Pall Mall, by Gorgos ●			1 13.525	
1922 ●m. Piraiban, by Prestige ● (vide No. 1167)				1—12.512
1167 F				
Bouton de Nacre ⊙ 1916, by Bachelor's Button ⊙				
1. Plym	No. 1166			
1921 ⊙m. Lord Button, by Galvani ⊙		3—8.776	2—11.572	2—17.910
1168 F				
***Sunbonnet** ● 1914 1915 (A)/1919 (F), by Sunstar ●				
1. Marian Hood ● 1905, *by Martagon* ●				
2. Maid Marian ● 1880, *by Hampton* ●	S 3 H/14			
1922 ●m. Sun God, by Maintenon ⊙			2—23.980	
1169 B				
Silent Lady ● 1905, by Cyllene ⊙	S 3 H/16			
1921 ●n. Lynmouth, by Clarissimus ●				1—197
1922 ●f. Siope, by The Tetrarch □ (vide No. 1170)				1—196
1170 B				
Bay Lady ● 1915, by Bayardo ●				
1. Silent Lady	No. 1169			
1923 ●m. Cross Fox, by Grey Fox II □				1—192

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1171 F				
***Hush** ● 1911/1915 (F), by St. Serf ●	S 3 H 17			
1918 ●m. Harpocrate, by St. Ange III ●		1—89 000 *(82)*		
1921 ●f. Uganda, by Bridaine ●			3—389.400 *(II. VI. 18)*	
1172 B				
Eliseiexi ● 1914, by Swynford ●				
1. Miss Gunning II ● 1897, *by Carbine* ●	M 3 H 15			
1922 ●f. Glamour, by Galloper Light ● **(vide No. 1173—1174)**			1—166	
1173 B				
Valeureuse ● 1918, by Valens ●				
1. Miss Gunning II	No. 1172			
1923 ●f. Caesonia, by Caligula □				1—166
1174 B				
Belfast ● 1916, by Lemberg ●				
1. Belle of Erin ● 1909, *by Desmond* ●				
2. Miss Gunning II	No. 1172			
1921 ●m. Ballast, by Blink ●		1—178		3—527
1175 B				
Memoria II ● 1909, by Melton ●				
1. Shotsilk ● 1904, *by Matchmaker* ●				
2. Silver Shot ● 1899, *by Carbine* ●				
3. Golden Moments ● 1893, *by Sheen* ●				
4. Memoir ● 1887, *by St. Simon* ●	M 3 H 14			
1920 ●f. Keen Memories, by Percival Keene ⊙			1—83	
1921 ●m. Siki, by Courageous ● **(vide No. 1176)**		2—389		
1176 B				
X ● 1918, by Irishman ●				
1. Memoria II	No. 1175			
1922 ●m. Dalcassian, by Percival Keene ⊙			1—93	3—259
1177 B				
Sagitta ● 1898, by Isinglass ●	S 3 H 15			
1918 ●f. Lady Caroline, by Lonawand ● **vide No. 1178—1179**		1—517		
1178 G				
***Atina** ⊙ 1909/09 (G), by Cherry Tree ●				
*1. *Anita* ● 1905/09 *(G), by Jeddah* ⊙				
2. Sagitta	No. 1177			
1917 ●f. Atiella, by Major Fife ●		1—5 835	1—2 000	
1921 ⊙f. Antiope, by Gulliver II ⊙		2—12.255	2—9 495	1—2.000
1922 ⊙f. Rheinland, by Gulliver II ⊙			3—7 950	2—6 530
1179 B				
First Arrow ● 1912, by Nulli Secundus ●				
1. Sagitta	No. 1177			
1920 ●m. Longflight, by Lonawand ●			1—35	
1921 ●f. Arrowy, by Diadumenos ⊙		1—280		
1180 A				
La Sage ⊙ 1906, by Jeddah ⊙	S 3 H 16			
1918 ●m. Sokrates, by Dagor ●, or Wool Winder ●				[9.1—1.000
1181 B				
Baronese la Flèche ● 1900, by Ladas ●	S 3 H 15			
1921 ●f. Last Shot, by Polymelus ●		1—300		
1182 B				
Cinna ● 1917, by Polymelus ●	M 3 H 16			
1922 ●m. Gay Shield, by Gay Crusader ●				1—585
1923 ●m. Buckler, by Buchan ●				1 2 355[1] *(5)*
1183 B				
Forest Lassie ● 1908, by Isinglass ●	S 3 H 16			
1919 ⊙m. Werwolf, by Hurry On ⊙		2—658		
1922 ●m. Phallas, by Phalaris ●			1—186	
1184 B				
Lass o'the Glen ● 1914, by Cylgad ●	S 3 H 17			
1920 ●f. Forest Glade, by Stedfast ⊙		1—429		
1185 B				
Lineage ● 1917, by Tracery ●				
1. Baronin ● 1910, *by Isinglass* ●	S 3 H 16			
1922 ●f. Highborn Lady, by Rich Gift ●			1—196	
1186 B				
Grizzel Grim ● 1914, by Fanman ●				
1. La Laide ● 1900, *by Ladas* ●	M 3 H 15			
1921 ●m. Executioner, by Valens ● **(vide No. 1187)**			1—242	
1187 F				
Péronne II ● 1916, by Gavarni III ●				
*1. *Plain* ● 1905/09 *(F), by Common* ●				
2. La Laide	No. 1186			
1923 ●m. Prince du Béarn, by Romagny ●				3—9.124
1188 B				
Creusot ● 1910, by Evicted ●				
1. Musketoon ● 1890, *by Don Juan* ●				
2. Musketry ● 1878, *by Musket* ●	M 3 H 13			
1920 ●m. Clonlara, by Tullyfoyle ● **(vide No. 1189)**			3—157	5—677
1189 B				
X ● 1916, by Tullyfoyle ●				
1. Creusot	No. 1188			
1923 ●m. Vipond, by Ybro ●				1—197

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1190 F				
Take a Step ● 1917, by Ecouen ●	S 3 H 16			
1923 ●m. Take my Tip, by Rire aux Larmes ●				2—27 317

Charts 3 I

1191 B				
X ● 1913, by Fariman ●	S 3 I 16			
1920 ●f. Brave Lassie, by Brave Chap ●			1—196	2—292
1192 B				
Merry May ● 1902, by General Symons ●	S 3 I 16			
1916 ●m. Merry Miner, by Dibs ●			3—143	
1193 F				
***Maymart** ⊙ 1911/14 (F), by Jaquemart ●	S 3 I 17			
1918 ⊙f. Ma Petiote, by Mon Petiot ●		1—5.470		
1923 ⊙f. Queen o'the May, by Teddy ●				1—8.020
1194 B				
Queen of the Grebes ⊙ 1910, by Grebe ●				
1 Raven's Queen ● 1901, *by Ravensbury* ●				
2 The Ruleress ● 1896, *by Isosceles* ⊙				
3 Britannia ● 1878, *by King John* ●	S 3 I 13			
1918 ●f. Blue Fish, by Irishman ● **vide No. 1195**		1—50	8—582¾	3—194
1195 B				
Flood Gate ⊙ 1903, by Walmsgate ⊙				
1. Clytie II ● 1892, *by Loved One* ●				
2. Water Baby ● 1888, *by Neophite* ●				
3. Britannia	No. 1194			
1921 □m. Gate Book, by Book □ **(vide No. 1196)**		1—88		1—46
1196 B				
Miss Clytie ● 1906, by Flying Hackle ●				
1. Clytie II	No. 1195			
1919 ●f. Clybridge, by Bridge of Earn ●		2—133		
1922 ●m. , by Honey Bee ● **vide No. 1197**			3—782	
1197 B				
Miss Orby ● 1917, by Orby ⊙				
1. Miss Clytie	No. 1196			
1922 ●m. Gavin, by Lomond ●			1—128	
1923 ●f. Tiger Woman, by Tredennis ⊙				3—259
1198 B				
Rossleagh ● 1904, by Killyleagh ●				
1. Annaross ● 1896, *by Craig Royston* ●				
2. Albatross ● 1880, *by Blarney* ⊙	S 3 I 13			
1917 ●f. Glass Island, by Glasgerion ⊙		1—54		
1199 B				
Golden Sauce ⊙ 1906, by Worcester ⊙	S 3 I 15			
1919 ⊙m. Golden Arch, by The Tetrarch □		1—346		3—628
1200 B				
Sweet Nell ● 1912, by Neil Gow ⊙	S 3 I 17			
1921 ●f. Glennell, by Glenesky ●		1—178	1—197	
1201 F				
Samoa ⊙ 1910, by Elf II ⊙				
1. Forget Me Not ● 1896, *by Le Sancy* □				
2. Perplexité ● 1878, *by Perplexe* ●	S 3 I 13			
1920 ●f. Samara, by Consols ●		1—19 200	1—10.475	
1921 ⊙m. Sacols, by Consols ●			1—8 740	
1202 F				
Barataria ● 1913, by Strozzi □	S 3 I 16			
1918 ⊙m. Chou San, by Chulo ⊙		3—24 000		
1923 ●f. Balnque II, by Chulo ⊙				2—51.575
1203 G				
***Almeida** ● 1907 12 (G), by Noble Chieftain ●				
1. Talavera ● 1889, *by Alvarez* ●				
2. Westeria ● 1876, *by Sterling* ●				
3. Premature ● 1867, *by King Tom* ●	M 3 I 12			
1921 ●m. Ali, by Glockenturm ●			2—1.362	
1922 ●m. Algo, by Glockenturm ●				1—1 355
1204 B				
Fern Owl ● 1914, by King William ●	S 3 I 16			
1920 ●f. The Owlet, by Volta ●		1—177	1 1—177	1 1—437
1205 B				
Rena ● 1909, by Matchmaker ●				
1. Maisie II ● 1898, *by The Deemster* ●	M 3 I 15			
1918 ●m Antimagic, by White Magic ●		2—433		1 144
1206 B				
Amelia ⊙ 1903, by Amphion ⊙	S 3 I 15			
1918 ●m. Young Visiter, by Son-in-Law ● **(vide No. 1207)**		2—490		
1207 B				
Sans Atout ● 1915, by Santry ●				
1. Amelia	No. 1206			
1921 ●f. Rubber, by Polygnotus ●		1—297		
1208 F				
***Barrage** ⊙ 1913/20 (F), by Neil Gow ⊙	S 3 I 16			
1921 ⊙m., Brazileiro, by Somme Kiss ⊙			1—4.400	
1209 B				
Lady Farmer ● 1916, by Fanman ●				
1. Lady of Grace ● 1908, *by St. Frusquin* ●	S 3 I 16			
1921 ⊙m Double Hind, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			2 254	[8.2—15 175
1922 ●f. One Step, by Bachelor's Double ⊙ **(vide No. 1210)**			3 314	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1210 B				
Annie Laurie ⊙ 1917, by Marcovil ⊙				
1. Gracious Annie ● 1913, *by Bachelor's Double* ⊙				
2. Lady of Grace	No. 1209			
1923 ●m. Lorient, by Lomond ●				3 557[1]
1211 B				
Harmony ● 1908, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Melody ● 1888, *by Tynedale* ●	S 3 I 13			
1918 ●m. Harmonius, by Amadis ●		2–280		
1921 ⊙m. Battle Song, by Lemberg ●			1–284	
1212 B				
Sand Lilly ● 1908, by Santry ●	S 3 I 15			
1917 ●m. Quilp, by Tredennis ⊙ (vide No 1213)		1–490	2–384	
1213 B				
Strand Melody ● 1913, by Lally ⊙				
1. Sand Lilly	No. 1212			
1919 ■m. Darby the Blast, by Charles O'Malley ●			1–83	
1214 B				
Laverock ● 1918, by My Prince ●				
1. Cantelina ● 1913, *by Spearmint* ●				
2. Singing Bird ● 1905, *by St Frusquin* ●	S 3 I 14			
1923 ●m. Silver Lark, by Silvern ●				2–736
1215 B				
Desmond's Trust ● 1914, by Cellini ⊙, or Desmond ●				
1. Combine ● 1898, *by Carbine* ●	S 3 I 15			
1921 ●m. Reliable, by Junior ● (vide No. 1216–1217)				1–63[1]
1216 B				
Silene ● 1915, by Cellini ⊙				
1. Combine	No. 1215			
1923 ●m. Knight's Cross, by Battle-axe ●				1–194
1217 B				
Granuaile ● 1908, by Desmond ●				
1. Combine	No. 1216			
1919 ●f. Nabaclels, by Helouân ⊙ (vide No. 1218)		1–46	1–46	
1218 B				
Eagle Queen ● 1913, by White Eagle ⊙				
1. Granuaile	No. 1217			
1919 ●f. Tara's Queen, by Bridge of Earn ●		1–83[1]		
1922 ⊙m. Oak Ridge, by The Boss ⊙				1–480
1219 B				
Combination ● 1909, by Desmond ●	S 3 I 16			
1919 ●m. Collaborator, by Cicero ⊙		1 904		
1220 B				
Comparison ● 1910, by William the Third ●	S 3 I 16			
1918 ●f. Felkington, by Lemberg ●		1 361		
1919 ●m. Carpathus, by Lemberg ●		2–2.819 (100)		
1921 ●m. The Borderer, by Gay Crusader ●			3–468	
1221 B				
Deas Mhuma ● 1911, by Desmond ●	S 3 I 16			
1922 ●m. Luacmore, by Drinmore ●				1 361/9
1222 B				
Lady Hasty ● 1904, by Desmond ●	S 3 I 15			
1921 ●m. Tracker, by Tracery ●			1–215	
1922 ●f Rapide, by Polygnotus ● (vide No. 1223)			1–176	
1223 B				
Catch Crop ● 1913, by Spearmint ●				
1. Lady Hasty	No. 1222			
1922 ●f. Seradella, by Orpiment ●			1–176	3–2.302 (84)
1224 B				
River Trip ● 1908, by Knight of Malta ●				
1. Remenham ● 1897, *by Medmenham* ●				
2. Pietola ● 1891, *by Gallard* ●	M 3 I 14			
1919 ●m. Countryside, by Strickland ●				(B)1–2.170
1225 B				
Kilfearn ⊙ 1909, by John o'Gaunt ●				
1. Earl's Seat ● 1900, *by Wolf's Crag* ●				
2. Evanthe ● 1886, *by Rosicrucian* ●	S 3 I 13			
1920 ⊙f. Amy Keen, by Cellini ⊙ (vide No. 1226 1227)		1–168		
1226 B				
Solvent ⊙ 1905, by Soliman ●				
1. Evanthe	No. 1226			
1922 ●f. Credit, by Bethlehem □			1–147	
1227 G				
***Laconia** ● 1899/1911 (D), by Lactantius ⊙				
1. Evanthe	No. 1226			
1917 ●m. Leichtsinn, by Ard Patrick ●, Nuage ●, or Himmutabl ⊙ (vide No. 1228)		3–24.473	2–5.875	3–9.525
1228 G				
Lusitania ⊙ 1914, by Galtee More ●				
1. Laconia	No. 1227			
1919 ⊙f Lucie, by Talmi ⊙		1–5.515		
1920 ●m. Lucifer II, by Cadonia ●		1–6 262		3–9 720
1922 ⊙f. Sta. Lucia, by Talmi ⊙			1–1.780	

Charts 3K

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1229 F				
Khania ⊙ 1911, by Maintenon ⊙				
1. Khadidjah ⊙ 1904, *by Le Roi Soleil* ●				
2. Kizil Kourgan ● 1899, *by Omnium II* ⊙	S 3 K 18			
1920 ⊙m. Hurricane, by Oversight ●				
1921 ●m. Kara Sou, by Tagliamento ●		1–6.460	1–1.960	1–3.150
1922 ●f. Khaja, by Jacobi ● vide No. 1230)			1–13.880	7–42.330
			1–9 890	
1230 F				
Kiao Tchau ● 1914, by Alcantara II ●, or Chouberski ●				
1. Kizil Kourgan	No. 1229			
1920 ●m. Knave, by As d'Atout ■		1–8 956		
1231 F				
Kwannon ⊙ 1916, by Chouberski ●				
1. Kizil Sou ● 1900, *by Omnium II* ⊙	S 3 K 18			
1922 ⊙m. Kobako, by Ecouen ●				2–7 940
1232 A				
Keila □ 1905, by Le Samaritain □	S 3 K 19			
1919 ⊙f. Jessy, by Jaromir ⊙		(B) 1–3 364		
1233 F				
Kitali ⊙ 1912, by Rabelais ●	S 3 K 19			
1919 ●m Kitombo, by Brûleur ●		2 35.300	1–21 700 (3)	
1234 F				
Karabé ● 1913, by Chouberski ●	S 3 K 19			
1921 ●m Kalium, by As d'Atout ■		1–16.450	1–29 960	2 22 [illegible]
1235 F				
Kizil Tasch ⊙ 1911, by Maximum II ●				
1. Kasbah ● 1892, *by Vigilant* ●	S 3 K 17			
1921 ⊙m. Kif Kif, by As d'Atout ■			1 7 970	1–9.192
1236 F				
Kizil Koum ⊙ 1912, by Delaunay ⊙	S 3 K 18			
1920 ⊙m Kadi Koran, by Brûleur ●			1–3.950	1–5 630
1921 ●m. King Coal, by Brûleur ●			2–33.350	1–36.510
1237 G				
***Lori** ● 1915'22 (G), by Nunquam dormio ●				
1. Limonade ● 1899, *by Panzerschiff* ●	S 3 K 17			
1922 ●f. Lucrezia, by Wool Winder ●				1–3.140
1238 G				
Legvar ● 1912, by Nunquam dormio ●	S 3 K 18			
1921 ●m. Leander, by Chateauguay ●		1–4.397	4–10.330	3–4 270
1922 ●m. Laurin, by Chateauguay ●				2–3.940
1239 B				
Lady Consie ⊙ 1906, by Oberon ●, or Uncle Mac ⊙				
1. Murgis ⊙ 1897, *by Father Confessor* ●	S 3 K 18			
1922 ⊙f. Blythswood, by Flying Orb ⊙				2 715
1240 B				
Canto ■ 1914, by Thrush ●	S 3 K 19			
1920 ●f. Katie, by Volta ●		1–195	2–508	
1921 ●m Hilton, by Simon Square ●		1–167	1 484	
1922 ⊙m Cantata, by Hurry On ⊙			1–172	1–145
1241 B				
Almeria Bay ● 1910, by Santry ●	S 3 K 19			
1920 ■m All Away, by Stornoway ●		1–168	1–503	
1922 ●m. Swanage, by Syndrian ●			2–1.030 (1)	
1242 B				
Mouchette ● 1911, by Orvieto ●				
1. Kibrit ● 1901, *by Matchmaker* ●				
2. Daker ● 1893, *by Prism* ●				
3. Claire ⊙ 1886, *by Lowlander* ⊙				
4. Molda ● 1878, *by Knight of the Garter* ●	M 3 K 15			
1920 ●m. Drepane, by Corcyra ⊙ (vide No. 1243)		1–317		
1243 F				
Colère ● 1914 by Henry the First ●				
*1. *Collar of Esses* ● 1908 13 (F), by *Collar* ●				
2. Miss T. ● 1900, by *Trenton* ●				
3. Thuria ● 1890, by *Thurio* ●				
4. Molda	No. 1242			
1919 ●m. Grand Océan, by Sundridge ⊙		2–16 000		
1921 ●m. Le Boudeur, by Jacobi ●			1 33 325 (33)	
1244 F				
***Lady Bacchante** ● 1909 13 (F), by Gallinule ⊙				
1. Bacchante ● 1899, *by Sir Frederic* ●	S 3 K 18			
1923 ●m. Orestes, by Le Traquet ●				1–11.960
1245 B				
Proud Polly ● 1913, by Cock-a-hoop ⊙				
1. Wine Bush ● 1903, *by Bushey Park* ●	S 3 K 19			
1920 ●m. Monk of Blyth, by Morena ●		4–702		
1246 B				
Wine Gal ● 1909, by Gallinule ⊙	S 3 K 20			
1919 ●f. Wild Vine, by Call o'the Wild ●		1–193		
1921 ●m Aruntius, by Call o'the Wild ●			1–182	2–542
1922 ●f Wild Gal, by Call o'the Wild ● (vide No. 1247)			(B) 1–2.720	
1247 B				
Grey Dawn ● 1915, by Grey Leg □				
1. Wine Gal	No. 1246			
1922 ●m The Little Corporal, by Juggernaut ●			2–260	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1248 F				
***Simon Lassie** ● 1912/1920 (F), by Simon Square ●	S 3 K/19			
1921 ⊙f. Lonely Lassie, by Flying Orb ⊙ (vide No. 1249)			1—8.460	
1249 B				
Psalmist ⊙ 1916, by Precentor ⊙				
1. Simon Lassie	No. 1248			
1923 ●f. War Song, by Happy Warrior ●				3—259
1250 F				
La Buire ● 1907, by Perth ●				
*1. *Lark* ● 1893/97 (F), *by Enthusiast* ⊙				
2. Larkfield ● 1883, *by Skylark* ●				
3. Cestus ● 1867, *by Newminster* ●	M 3 K/14			
1921 ●m. Bou Chaib, by Jacobi ●		2—8.520	3—41 690	2—31.750
1922 □m. Belfonds, by Isard II □ (vide No. 1251)			2—44.940	4—734 900 (*1. 13, 16*)
1251 F				
Rose Buir ● 1917, by Wildfowler ⊙				
1. La Buire	No. 1250			
1923 ⊙m. Xbuire, by Château-Lafite ●				1—16 750
1252 B				
Prosperina ● 1901, by Buckingham ●	S 3 K/18			
1920 □m. Zanoni, by Royal Canopy □		1—1.757	1—339	1—88
1253 B				
Wether'e Well ● 1908, by St. Brendan ●	S 3 K/19			
1921 ●m. Hard Court, by Long Set ● (vide No. 1254)			3—517	
1254 B				
Wells ● 1914, by Cylgad ●				
1. Wether's Well	No. 1253			
1922 ●m. Quella, by Argos ●			1—186	
1255 B				
Lallerina ● 1911, by Lally ⊙	S 3 K/19			
1920 ●m. Louvoisina, by Louvois ●		1—83		
1256 B				
Lizzie S ● 1912, by Santos ●				
1. Sweet Katie ● 1901, *by St. Simonmimi* ●	S 3 K/18			
1921 ●m. L. S. D., by Diadumenos ⊙		1—193		
1257 F				
Cirta ⊙ 1911, by Octagon ⊙	S 3 K/18			
1922 ⊙f. Camarilla, by Yverdon ●			1—10 900	
1258 F				
La Vaillante ● 1914, by Verdun ⊙				
1. La Dévote ● 1901, *by Flying Fox* ●				
2. La Chapelle ● 1894, *by Clairon* ●	S 3 K/17			
1921 ●f. Livia, by Consols ●			3—18.880	
1259 F				
Tchanak ⊙ 1915, by Mordant ⊙	S 3 K/19			
1919 ⊙m. Tchandra, by El Tango ●		1—9.655		
1260 F				
Reine du Monde ⊙ 1904, by The Quack ●				
1. Cortada ⊙ 1889, *by Arnold* ⊙	M 3 K/18			
1923 ⊙m. Royal Topsy, by Royal Dream ●				3—27.755
1261 F				
Tirade ⊙ 1913, by Airlie ●				
1. Totoliche ⊙ 1901, *by Florêal* ⊙	S 3 K/17			
1920 ●f. Terre Promise, by Hébron □		5—16.790	1—2.330	
1922 ⊙m. Tapis Vert, by Mont St. Eloi ● (vide No. 1262)			1—1.500	4—40 895
1262 F				
Tiberiade □ 1918, by Hébron □				
1. Tirade	No. 1261			
1922 ●f. Timbale d'Argent, by Mont St. Eloi ●				1½—13 255
1263 F				
Taratata ● 1911, by The Quack ●	S 3 K/18			
1922 ●f. Totoche, by Mon Général ●				2—17 820
1264 G				
Hecuba ■ 1901, by Cazabat ■	S 3 K/18			
1918 ●m. Hexenmeister II, by Lycaon ●			1—4.850	
1919 ●m. Hausfreund, by Landgraf ●		3—30.294	6—29.490	5—36.625
1921 ●m. Hornbori, by Fervor ●		4—27.894	8 93.380 (*III*)	
1922 ●m. Hermoder, by Fervor ●			1—18.920 (*3*)	1—5 775
1265 G				
Heil dir Licht ● 1907, by Flying Fox ●	S 3 K/19			
1915 ⊙m. Hüteger, by St. Maclou ●		3—20.331	2—8.880	
1919 ●m. Hampelmann, by Dolomit ●		7—99.417	7—72 430 (*30,48,55*)	5—53.770 (*42, 54*)
1921 ●m. Hannar, by Fels ●			3—14.800	
1922 ⊙m. Heckenstrauch, by Arranmore ●			1—2.385	3—11 024
1266 G				
***Hagia Sofia** ● 1912/20 (G), by St. Maclou ●	M 3 K/19			
1922 ⊙m. Welfentross, by Csardas ⊙				2—7.675
1267 F				
La Huppe ● 1912, by Quérido ●				
1. Haresfoot ● 1891, *by Kilwarlin* ●	S 3 K/17			
1922 ●f. L'Hermitière, by Ramrod ● (vide No. 1268)				7—21.785

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1268 F				
Houplines ● 1918, by Négofol ●				
1. La Huppe	No. 1267			
1922 ●m. Heugon, by Mazzara ●				1—23 593
1269 F				
Hesione ● 1905, by Lutin ⊙	S 3 K/18			
1921 ●m. Gilgamès, by La Farina ⊙			2—43 700	
1270 B				
Amaryllis ● 1912, by St. Amant ●	S 3 K/20			
1920 ●m Jackdaw of Rheims, by Jackdaw ●			2 592	
1922 ●m Brighter London, by Jackdaw ●			3 2 646 (*13*)	
1271 B				
Carina ⊙ 1914, by Chaucer ●	S 3 K 20			
1921 ●m. Jamnagar, by Black Jester ●		1—124	3—578	
1922 ⊙m. Dear Herod, by The Tetrarch □			1 196	
1272 F				
Sunstroke ● 1910, by Le Roi Soleil ●	S 3 K/19			
1921 ●f. Sai, by Ali Bey ●		1—4.780		
1273 G				
Eisläuferin ⊙ 1915, by Eider ⊙				
*1. *Lucky Deuce* ● 1900/03 (G), *by Deuce of Clubs* ●				
2. Savoyarde ● 1882, *by Mars* ●				
3. Stephanotis ● 1867, *by Macaroni* ●	M 3 K/14			
1921 ⊙m. Pennemätzchen, by Turmfalke ⊙		1—3.397		
1922 ⊙f. Transuse, by Turmfalke ⊙				1—2.527
1274 F				
Adage ● 1906, by Clamart ●	S 3 K/17			
1920 ●m. Nocé, by Blarney ●		1—13.075		
1922 ⊙f. Perrette, by Blarney ●				2—11.300
1275 F				
Vergeze ⊙ 1914, by St. Damien ●				
1. Vierge d'Or ⊙ 1909, *by Le Roi Soleil* ●				
2. Verge d'Or ⊙ 1899, *by Ayrshire* ●				
3. Golden Iris ⊙ 1891, *by Bend Or* ⊙	M 3 K 15			
1921 ⊙f. Vidouze, by Romano ⊙		2—6.948	1—5.280	
1276 F				
Purity ● 1903, by Gallinule ⊙	S 3 K 17			
1923 ●f Abiès, by Bay Cherry ● (vide No. 1277)				1—7.330
1277 F				
Prim Maiden ● 1916, by Prédicateur ●				
2. Purity	No. 1276			
1922 ⊙n. Térébinthe, by Bay Cherry ●				2—24.760
1278 B				
***Sisygambis** ⊙ 1914/18 (B), by Le Roi Soleil ●				
1. Sanctimony ● 1896, *by St Serf* ●	S 3 K/16			
1921 ●f. Silverwells, by Adular ●		1—119		
1922 ●m. Gyges, by Galloper Light ●				1—167
1279 F				
Soleamea ⊙ 1913, by Le Roi Soleil ●	S 3 K/17			
1918 ●m Abri, by Alcantara II ●		2—26.825	1—11.875	
1921 ⊙m. Bangor, by St. Just ⊙				2—17.200

Charts 3 L

1280 B				
Affinity ⊙ 1914, by Orby ⊙				
1. X ⊙ 1910, *by Lord Edward II* ⊙				
2. Strike ⊙ 1891, *by Satiety* ⊙				
3. Deadlock ⊙ 1878, *by Wenlock* ●	S 3 L/14			
1922 □m. Princeps, by The Tetrarch □				1—167
1281 F				
Vandora ⊙ 1914, by Presto II ●				
1. Valkyrie ⊙ 1893, *by Bay Archer* ●				
2. Varagne ● 1887, *by Beaurepaire* ●				
3. Vertubleu ⊙ 1866, *by The Nabob* ■				
4. Vermeille ⊙ 1853, *by The Baron* ⊙	M 3 L 12			
1921 ⊙m. Wallia II, by Phryxus ● (vide No. 1282)				2—6.445
1282 F				
Volhynie ● 1916, by Hag to Hag ●				
1. Vanity Fair ● 1899, *by Bay Archer* ●				
2. Varagne	No. 1281			
1921 ●f. Volte, by Gavarni III ●			½—4.290	
1283 F				
Venise ● 1905, by Le Mazarin ●	S 3 L 16			
1919 ●f. Vanity, by Gavarni III ●		1—13.256		
1920 ●m. Verneuil II, by Gavarni III ●			(B) 1—262	(B) 2—484
1284 F				
Vestale ● 1901, by Pastisson ●	S 3 L/16			
1919 ⊙m. Veltro, by Bonbon Rose ⊙		1—6.655		
1921 ●m. Voilà Tout, by Bonbon Rose ⊙		2—6.745		4—15.720
1285 F				
La Maesue ⊙ 1917, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Anfreville ⊙ 1899, *by Arreau* ●	S 3 L 16			
1923 ⊙f. Mazotte, by Polyact ● (vide No. 1286)				3—19.675
1286 F				
Overnight ● 1913, by Oversight ●				
1. Anfreville	No. 1285			
1922 ●m. Orther, by Sang Bleu ●				5 29 060

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1287 F				
Golden Queen ⊙ 1911, by King James ●	S 3 L 17			
1919 ⊙m. Grenadier, by Bonspiel II ⊙		2—20.999	1—9.130	
1288 F				
Well Played ⊙ 1912, by Véronèse ⊙				
1. Mlle. de Machefoin ⊙ 1902, *by Ruell* ⊙				
2. Forse ● 1884, *by Dollar* ●	S 3 L 14			
1921 ●m. Fromental, by Ex Voto ●			2—20 875	
1289 F				
Qui Qu'en Grogne ⊙ 1906, by Vinicius ●	S 3 L 15			
1918 ●f. Cara Nina, by Armant ●		1—3.770		
1290 F				
La Fille Sauvage ⊙ 1913, by Lady Killer ⊙	S 3 L 15			
1918 ⊙m. Rintintin II, by Marsan ⊙		3 8 360		
1291 B				
Graystown Lily ● 1913, by Farasi ●				
1. Vitesse ● 1907, *by Speed* ●				
2. Benedictine ● 1885, *by The Abbot* ●	S 3 L 14			
1922 ●b. , by Happy Warrior ●			1—197	
1292 B				
Sweet Waters ● 1908, by Count Schomberg ⊙	S 3 L 15			
1919 ⊙m. Isle of Wight, by White Eagle ⊙		1—624		1—144
1920 ●m. Aquamint, by Spearmint ●				
1293 H				
Full Ripe 1896, by Fullerton ●	S 3 L 16			
1916 ⊙ Fillipov, by Kahlenberg ●		(Q) 4-36 043		
1294 B				
Jean's Folly ● 1901, by Ayrshire ●	S 3 L 16			
1922 ●f. Compromise, by White Eagle ⊙			1—167	1—213
1295 B				
White Lie ● 1911, by White Eagle ⊙	S 3 L 17			
1918 ●m. False Alarm, by Rattlejack ●			1 415	
1919 ●m. Poisoned Arrow, by Spearmint ●		2—3 480 (87, 122)	3—1 501	
1296 B				
Follow the Flag ● 1913, by Royal Realm ●	S 3 L 17			
1922 ●m. Horace, by Russley ●				1—198
1297 B				
Burnt Almond ● 1908, by Gallinule ⊙	S 3 L 17			
1917 ●m. Doon Star, by Royal Realm ● (vide No. 1298)		2—387		
1298 B				
Alba ● 1914, by Royal Realm ●				
1. Burnt Almond	No. 1297			
1919 ●f. Bologna, by Great Sport ●		3—413		1—194
1299 B				
Purple and Gold ● 1913, by Royal Realm ●	S 3 L 18			
1920 ●m. Monnaie, by Polymelus ●		2—534		1—194
1921 ●m. Polymorphus, by Polymelus ●			1—294	
1300 B				
Mistress of the Roses ● 1915, by Royal Realm ●				
1. Bella Roba ■ 1907, *by Count Schomberg* ⊙				
2. Black Cherry ● 1890, *by Bendigo* ●	S 3 L 15			
1921 ●m. Cloth of Gold, by Golden Sun ●		2 -860		
1301 B				
Eagle's Eyrie ● 1918, by Royal Realm ●				
1. Mountain Eagle ● 1911, *by White Eagle* ⊙	M 3 L 16			
1923 ●f. Silvertown, by Silvern ●				3—620
1302 B				
Blanche ● 1912, by White Eagle ⊙	S 3 L 16			
1922 ●f. Blanc Mange, by Hainault ● (vide No. 1303)				3—1.550
1303 F				
***Bendis** ● 1918/21 (F), by Jaeger ●				
1. Blanche	No. 1302			
1923 ●m. Boyard, by Sweeper II ⊙				2—31 575
1304 B				
Plyte ● 1903, by Farwig ●	M 3 L 16			
1919 ●m Booty, by Levanger ⊙			1—88	
1305 F				
Régalia ● 1913, by King James ●				
1. Réaction ● 1906, *by Artisan* ●				
2. Rentière ● 1899, *by Gonsalvo* ●				
*3. *Rentless* ● 1887/98 (F), *by Thuringian Prince* ⊙				
4. Rent Day ● 1878, *by Mac Gregor* ●	M 3 L 13			
1921 ●m. Rigadin III, by Melbourne ●			1—5.820	
1306 F				
Epigraphe ⊙ 1911, by Eryx ●	S 3 L 16			
1917 ⊙m. Estruval, by Opott ⊙				
1920 ⊙m Esquirre, by Opott ⊙				
1922 ⊙m. Esserteaux, by Opott ⊙		1—5.250		1—1.075
			1 6.990	
1307 F				
Herlève ⊙ 1906, by Galion ●				
1. Heeltap □ 1905, *by Grey Leg* □	S 3 L 16			
1920 ⊙m. L'Étang, by Oui-Dà ●		1—7.540		
1922 ⊙m. Yo El Rey, by Radis Rose ⊙			1—5.820	2—19.765

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1308 F				
Hethelbelle □ 1911, by Ethelbert ●	S 3 L 17			
1920 ●m. Est-il-Beau, by Fribourg ●		1—2.310		
1922 ■f. Huguette, by Fribourg ●			1—4 640	
1309 F				
Consolation ● 1918, by Blarney ●				
1. Constance ● 1903, *by Velasquez* ●				
2. Console ⊙ 1895, *by Bend Or* ⊙	M 3 L 16			
1922 ⊙m. Chicaneau, by St. Leu ⊙ (vide No. 1310)			2—29 150	2—26 500
1310 F				
Conquête ⊙ 1915, by Chouberski ●				
1. Console	No. 1309			
1920 ●m. Conquis, by Orsonville ●		1—3 980		
1922 ⊙f. Concurrence, by Ecouen ●			1 5.680	
1311 F				
Prosopopée ⊙ 1916, by Sans Souci II ●				
1. Peroraison ● 1904, *by Tarporley* ●	S 3 L 16			
1922 ⊙f. Eleusis, by Sardanapale ●			2 - 56.780	
1312 B				
Plaidoirie ● 1910, by Le Roi Soleil ●	S 3 L 17			
1920 ●m Bombino, by Bomba ● (vide No. 1313)		1—187		
1313 B				
Bundle of Fun ● 1916, by Arc de Triomphe ●				
1. Plaidoirie	No. 1312			
1920 ●f Festina, by Beppo ●		3- 961		
1921 ⊙m. Truthful James, by Call o'the Wild ●			1—.28	
1314 F				
Poupette ● 1913, by Marsan ⊙				
1. Blaviette ● 1903, *by Buffalo Bill II* ⊙				
2. Querelle ● 1891, *by Mourle* ●				
3. Quêteuse ● 1878, *by Ferragus* ●				
*4. *Queen of Eltham* ● 1870/75 (F), *by Marsyas* ●				
5. Queen Anne ● 1857, *by King Tom* ●	M 3 L 14			
1922 ●f. Perveuche II, by Grill Room ●				1—3 650
1315 F				
Reine ● 1916, by Hag to Hag ●				
1. Rosita ● 1903, *by Champignol* ●				
2. Lawless ⊙ 1893, *by Sycomore* ●	M 3 L 18			
1921 ●m. Roi du Béarn, by Martial III ●		1—3.400	3—20.430	
1316 B				
Gentle Annie ● 1914, by Ulrich ●				
1. Miss Ellison ⊙ 1897, *by Friar's Balsam* ⊙				
2. Malay ● 1875, *by Blair Athol* ⊙				
3. Polynesia ● 1859, *by Kingston* ●	M 3 L 14			
1920 ⊙f. Mobcranna, by Mohacz ●				1—93
1317 G				
Quodlibet ■ 1910, by Lobengula ●				
1. Quilon ■ 1890, *by Eastern Emperor* ■	M 3 L 17			
1921 ●f. Quarta, by Laudanum ●			4—14.295	
1318 F				
Obscurité ● 1915, by Consols ●				
1. Ovation ● 1909, *by Flying Fox* ●	S 3 L 17			
1921 ●m Obsession, by Dor ⊙		1—4.052	3½-26.100	4—24.736
1922 ⊙m. Martin-Pêcheur, by Mordant ⊙			1—5.570	3—18 025
1319 F				
La Curieuse ● 1911, by Flying Fox ●	S 3 L 17			
1921 ⊙m. Curiosity, by Tracy le Val ⊙			3 51 225 (72)	
1320 B				
Santa Fina ⊙ 1907, by St. Frusquin ●	M 3 L 17			
1922 ⊙f. Santa Savina, by Phalaris ● (vide No. 1321)				1—17.
1321 B				
Santa Catalina ⊙ 1914, by Marcovil ⊙				
1. Santa Fina	No. 1320			
1921 ⊙f. Pomsan, by Pommern ●		1—890	2—619	1 186
1922 ●m. Dalmagarry, by Blink ●			3—2 334	1 -770
1322 F				
***Orbit** ● 1910 15 (F), by Orvieto ●				
1. St. Joie ● 1901/10 (SA), *by St. Frusquin* ●				
2. Grig ● 1892, *by Crafton* ●	S 3 L 16			
1920 ●m. Orion's Sword, by Négofol ●		2—15 630		
1921 ●f. Stella Maria, by Rabelais ● (vide No. 1323)		2—9 800		1 3 920
1323 F				
***Smile** ⊙ 1914/20 (F), by St. Amant ●				
1. Grig	No. 1322			
1922 ●f. Jane's Legend, by Dark Legend ●			1 6 120	2 - 28 990
1324 F				
***Joke** ⊙ 1904/09 (F), by Grey Leg □	S 3 L 17			
1919 ⊙m. Jort, by Fidelio ⊙		2—86 250 (45, 46)	2—79.200	(B) 1—517
1921 ⊙m. Jour d'Espoir, by Orsonville ● (vide No. 1325 1326)			3—17 970	1—6 500
1325 F				
Patrimoine ⊙ 1911, by Santo Strato ●				
1. Joke	No. 1324			
1921 ●f. Perle d'Or, by Mont St. Eloi ●		6—12 480	4—26 495	1—12.172
1922 ●f. Petite Maitresse, by Mont St. Eloi ●			2—3 585	2—18.565
1326 F				
Jaspinette ● 1913, by Santo Strato ●				
1. Joke	No. 1324			
1920 ●m. Jazzband, by Consols ●		3 86 100		1 22 598

Charts 3 M

1327 B
Gallenza ● 1905, by Gallinule ⊙
1. Gallenza — Chart: S 3 M/15
1918 ■m Speculator, by Kroonstadt ● — 1923: 2—289
1919 ●f. Rose des Vents, by Son-in-Law ● — 1923: 1—267
1921 ●m. Winalot, by Son-in-Law ● (vide No. 1328) — 1924: 2—1.030; 1925: 4—6.269 (72, 79)

1328 B
Perce Neige ■ 1916, by Neil Gow ⊙
1. Gallenza — Chart: No. 1327
1922 ⊙f. Cool Caress, by Somme Kiss ⊙ — 1924: 1—168

1329 B
Excellenza ● 1897, by Haut Brion ● — Chart: S 3 M/14
1917 ⊙m. Envoy, by White Magic ● (vide No. 1330) — 1923: 3—1 173; 1924: 1—474; 1925: 1—187

1330 B
Mlle. Pictet ● 1917, by Picton ⊙
1. Morette ● 1903, *by Lesterlin* ●
2. Excellenza — Chart: No. 1329
1922 ●f. New Style, by Diadumenos ⊙ (vide No. 1330) — 1924: 2—242

1331 B
Moretta ● 1913, by Dark Ronald ●
1. Morette — Chart: No. 1330
1921 ●f. Ponjola, by Somme Kiss ⊙ — 1923: 1—198

1332 F
***Excellence** ⊙ 1910/1920 (F), by Gallinule ⊙ — Chart: S 3 M/15
1921 ⊙m. Fairy Boy, by Fairy King ●
1922 ●m. Ararat, by Alcantara II ● — 1924: 1—10.545; 1925: 2—28.776

1333 B
Excelita ● 1914, by Dark Ronald ● — Chart: S 3 M/16
1919 ●m. Ceylonese, by Willonyx ● — 1923: 1—325; 1925: 4—444
1922 ●m. Sherwood Starr, by Sunstar ● — 1925: 1—1 085
1923 ●m Lex, by Lemberg ● — 1925: 2—5.135 (22, 34)

1334 B
Royal Colleen ⊙ 1911, by Walmsgate ⊙
1. Colleen Royal ⊙ 1890, *by Royal George* ⊙ — Chart: S 3 M/14
1920 ⊙f. Mairead, by Marten ⊙ — 1923: 1—93
1922 ●f. Royal View, by Prospector ● (vide No. 1335) — 1924: 1—93

1335 B
Accilda ⊙ 1912, by Acclaim ●
1. Armida ⊙ 1899, *by Walmsgate* ⊙
2. Colleen Royal — Chart: No. 1334
1920 ●f Axcida, by Battle-axe ● (vide No. 1336) — 1925: 2—166

1336 B
Lucida II ⊙ 1910, by St. Luke ⊙
1. Armida — Chart: No. 1335
1921 ⊙n. Langers, by The Boss ⊙ — 1924: 1—286
1922 ●m. Jenico, by Junior ● — 1924: 2—1.090; 1925: 1—231

1337 B
Georgina ⊙ 1898, by Walmsgate ⊙ — Chart: S 3 M.15
1917 ●f Battina, by Battle-axe ● — 1923: 2—147

1338 F
***Verdant** ● 1914/1915 (US), 1919 (F), by Sunflower II ●
1. All Green ● 1902, *by Greenlawn* ● — Chart: M 3 M/14
1921 ●m. Golden Cloud, by War Cloud ● — 1924: 3—19.200

1339 B
Faris-Aer ● 1913, by Farasi ● — Chart: S 3 M/18
1919 ●n. Farusyme, by Symington ● — 1924: 1—237
1921 ●m Solon the Philosopher, by Spearmint ● — 1923: 1—193; 1924: 1—176; 1—138
1922 ●f. Lady Junior, by Junior ●

1340 B
Bracelet ⊙ 1905, by Collar ● — Chart: S 3 M/17
1919 ●m. Bucks Hussar, by Son-in-Law ● (vide No. 1341—1342) — 1923: 1—1 600 (104)

1341 B
Miss Flapperton ⊙ 1913, by Tredennis ⊙
1. Bracelet — Chart: No. 1340
1921 ●f Precocious, by Junior ● — 1924: (G) 1—2.125; 1925: (G) 3—9.547

1342 B
Dress Circle ⊙ 1911, by Lally ⊙
1. Bracelet — Chart: No. 1340
1920 ⊙n. Sundrele, by Sunny Land ⊙ — 1923: 1—196
1921 ⊙f. , by Louvois ● — 1923: 1—146

1343 G
Leda ⊙ 1912, by Nuage ● — Chart: S 3 M/17
1918 ⊙m. Lorenzo, by Binlou ⊙ — 1923: 1—3.890
1919 ●f. Leitha, by Dark Ronald ● — 1923: 5—29.552; 1924: 6—15.600

1344 F
***Lady Ursula** ⊙ 1903/1908 (F), by Laveno ● — Chart: M 3 M/16
1917 ●f. La Néva, by As d'Atout ■ — 1924: 1—2.560

1345 B
Retort ● 1904, by Hackler ●
1. Bellavalley ⊙ 1892, *by Pavo* ⊙ — Chart: M 3 M/15
1921 ●n. Answers, by Gellini ⊙ — 1924: 1—148

1346 B
Miss Phaleron ■ 1914, by Phaleron ●
1. Moanerla ⊙ 1897, *by Kirkham* ⊙
2. Gold Wave ● 1887, *by Lowland Chief* ⊙
3. Anathema ● 1884, *by Thunderbolt* ⊙
4. Crosspatch ● 1878, *by King Tom* ●, *or Macaroni* ●
5. Vex ● 1865, *by Vedette* ● — Chart: M 3 M/12
1921 ●m. Popular Prince, by Polyphonic ⊙ — 1924: 1—158

1347 B
Huma ● 1905, by Hackler ● — Chart: S 3 M/15
1917 ●n. Numa, by Fowling-piece ● — 1923: 1—181; 1924: 1—356

1348 B
Barbara ⊙ 1907, by Wavelet's Pride ●
1. Georgina ● 1898, *by Walmsgate* ⊙ — Chart: S 3 M/15
1917 ⊙n. Rathcoole, by Rathurde ⊙ — 1925: ½—50

1349 B
X ● 1912, by Atlas ● — Chart: S 3 M/18
1919 ⊙m. Elgar, by Argos ● — 1924: 1—83
1920 ●f. Bill Returned, by Lomond ● — 1923: 1—196

1350 B
Listening Ears ⊙ 1915, by Orby ⊙
1. Bridewain ⊙ 1900, *by Walmsgate* ⊙ — Chart: S 3 M/16
1922 ⊙f. Hark, by Hainault ● — 1925: (G) 2—7.850

1351 F
Roseen Dhu ● 1901, by Sorcerer ●
*1. *Ortruda* ● 1890/97 (F), *by Bend Or* ⊙
2. Peevish ● 1882, *by Petrarch* ● — Chart: S 3 M/13
1920 ●m. Rouge Liard, by Pilliwinkie ● — 1923: 6—14.625; 1924: 1—4 340

1352 F
Prude ⊙ 1910, by Go to Bed ● — Chart: S 3 M/15
1918 ⊙f. Piave, by Or du Rhin II ● — 1923: 1—5.532
1919 ●m. Pionnier, by Or du Rhin II ● — 1923: 2—33.750
1921 ●m Puritain, by Jacobi ● — 1924: 2—15.080; 1925: 3—16.160
1922 ●m Pitchoury, by Cannobie ● — 1924: 2—45.600; 1925: 1—181.500 (5) (79)

1353 B
Nell H. ● 1903, by The Tartar ● — Chart: S 3 M/15
1922 ●f. , by The Vizier ● — 1924: 1—194

1354 B
Fair Day ● 1909, by Symington ● — Chart: S 3 M/15
1920 ⊙f. Far Day, by Fariman ● — 1923: 1—123

Charts 3 N[1]

1355 B
Well Caught ⊙ 1908, by Collar ●
1. Hard Hit ● 1893, *by Tristan* ⊙ — Chart: S 3 N[1]/15
1921 ●m. March Well, by Marchmond ● — 1923: 1—93

1356 B
Pyrenée ⊙ 1919, by John o'Gaunt ●
1. Boundary ● 1912, *by Flotsam* ● — Chart: S 3 N[1]/16
1923 ●m. Andorra, by Ballyeaston ● — 1925: 2—386

1357 B
Minnie Fitt ● 1915, by Book □
1. Minnie H ● 1904, *by Americus* ● — Chart: S 3 N[1]/17
1921 ⊙f. Royal M., by Royal Canopy □ — 1923: 2—176; 1924: 1—166

1358 B
Ballycumber ⊙ 1912, by Eminent ⊙ — Chart: S 3 N[1]/18
1920 ⊙m. Slane Castle, by The Tetrarch □ — 1923: 2—176; 1924: 1—93; 1925: 1½—309

1359 B
Amanthe ● 1913, by Amadis ● — Chart: S 3 N[1]/18
1920 ●f. Agave, by Hapsburg ● — 1923: (G) 1—8.898; 1924: (G) 1—4.065
1922 ●f. Amorellina, by Sir Berkeley ● — 1925: 1—152

1360 B
Unity Moore ● 1910, by Veles ⊙
1. Wedding Gift ● 1903, *by St. Frusquin* ● — Chart: S 3 N[1]/17
1918 ●m. More Sanity, by Santoi ● — 1924: 1—98
1919 ●f. Geisha Girl, by Santoi ● — 1923: 4—828
1920 ⊙f. Unai, by Santoi ● — 1923: 2—394; 1924: 1—166

1361 B
Boda ● 1909, by Eager ● — Chart: S 3 N[1]/18
1923 ●m. Borealis, by Sunstar ● — 1925: 1—315

1362 B
Border Dance ● 1917, by Lomond ●
1. Columbina ● 1910, *by St. Serf* ● — Chart: S 3 N[1]/17
1922 ●n. King's Yellow, by Orpiment ● — 1924: 3—496

1363 F
***Duke's Delight** ⊙ 1914/19 (F), by Duke of Westminster ●
1. Height of Bliss ● 1904, *by Cyllene* ⊙
2. Stolen Love ● 1896, *by Buccaneer* ● — Chart: S 3 N[1]/15
1920 ⊙f. Fille de Duc, by Young Pegasus ● — 1923: 3—7.135; 1924: 1—1.390

1364 F
***Light o'Love** ● 1911/15 (F), by Radium ● — Chart: S 3 N[1]/16
1915 ●f. Thelma, by Thrush ●
1917 ●m. Kenilworth, by Rabelais ● — 1923: 2—4.005; 1925: (B) 1—196
1920 ●f. Light o'Dawn, by Sweeper II ⊙ — 1924: 1—10.870

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1365 B				
Saxhera ● 1915, by Saxham ●				
1. Cythera ● 1903, *by Cyllene* ⊙	S3N¹ 16			
1922 ●m. Martenax, by Marten ⊙			2—348	2—512
1923 ●f. Happy Era, by Happy Warrior ●				1—117
1366 B				
Porphyrie ● 1914, by Santol ●	S3N¹/17			
1919 ●f Procis, by Glasgerion ⊙			3—582	3 680
1920 ●m. Stuff Gown, by Junior ●			2—934	
1367 F				
The Fylde ● 1912/15 (F), by Chaucer ●				
1. Vale of Lune ● 1908, *John o'Gaunt* ●				
2. Broad Corrie ● 1889, *by Hampton* ●	S3N¹/15			
1918 ■m. Black Larry, by Nimbus ⊙		1 12 200		
1921 ●m. Ribble, by Gorgos ●				2—13.480
1368 B				
Wendela ⊙ 1912, by William the Third ●				
1. Recoil ● 1905, *by Carbine* ●	S3N¹ 16			
1921 ●m. Angoni, by Black Jester ●		1—193		
1922 ●m. Bucellas, by Buchan ●			1—2.225	3—1.773½
1923 ●f Galatea, by Galloper Light ●			*(24*	*(62, 85)*
				1—291
1369 B				
Serviceable ● 1915, by Thrush ●				
1. Service ● 1909, *by St. Serf* ●				
2. Intelligence ● 1900, *by Ladas* ●	S3N¹ 16			
1923 ●f. Part Worn, by Bridge of Earn ●				1—540
1370 B				
Solemn Silence ⊙ 1910, by Soliman ●	S3N¹ 17			
1921 ●m. Bones, by Black Jester ●		1 325	(B) 1—4.450	
1371 B				
Glass Picture ⊙ 1910, by Rising Glass ●				
1. Stale News ● 1904, *by King's Counter* ●	S3N¹ 17			
1921 □f. Picture Frame, by Prince Philip □		1—83		
1372 B				
Too Sure ⊙ 1913, by Cocksure II ⊙	S3N¹ 17			
1919 ⊙m. Too Eager, by Sir Eager ●			1—167	1—107
1373 B				
Confidential ⊙ 1909, by King's Counter ⊙				
1. None the Wiser ⊙ 1891, *by Wisdom* ●	S3N¹ 15			
1921 ●m. Secretary, by Santair ●				4—639
1374 F				
Gastonette ⊙ 1911, by Tarquin ⊙	S3N¹ 16			
1918 ⊙m. Gaston de Foix, by L'Oiseau Lyre ⊙		0—1.128		
1375 B				
Entanglement ● 1915, by Spearmint ●	S3N¹/16			
1920 ●m. Entangler, by Levanger ⊙		3—465	1—230	
1921 ●m. Live Wire, by Volta ●			4—3 242	
1923 ●f. Lady Lawless, by Son-in-Law ●			*(76)*	1—840
1376 G				
Gymkhana ⊙ 1900, by Habenichts ⊙	S3N¹/15			
1917 ⊙m. Granit, by Elopement ●		1—2 975		
1377 B				
Ladas Maid ● 1909, by Collar ●	M3N¹/16			
1920 ●m. Lembas, by Lemberg ●		2—686		
1378 F				
Tricolor II ● 1913/18 (F), by Tomas-an-Appagh ●				
1. La Vivandière ● 1903, *by Carbine* ●	M3N¹ 15			
1922 ●f. Turlutain, by Mon Petiot ●				1—10 645

Charts 3 N²

1379 B				
Royal Marriage ● 1905, by Pietermaritzburg ●				
1. Royal Maze ● 1901, *by Royal Hampton* ●	S3N¹ 17			
1918 ⊙m. Royal Highness, by The Tetrarch □		2 473		
1380 G				
Royal Flower ● 1908, by Florizel II ●	S3N¹ 18			
1919 ●m Konigsadler, by Dolomit ●		(F) 2-10.275		3—5 500
1923 ●f. Rhododendron, by Prunus ●				2—5.000
1381 G				
Kornblume ● 1914, by Saphir ⊙	M3N¹/19			
1922 ●m. Kornelius, by Fels ●			1 2 570	
1923 ●m. Coriolan, by St. Maclou ●				1—3.114
1382 G				
Goldmine ● 1909, by Galtee More ●	S3N¹ 17			
1920 ●f. Gnadenfrist, by Lycaon ●		2—10 725		
1921 ●f. Goldmark, by Nuage ●		1 4.396		2 6.520
1922 ●f. Godesburg, by Lycaon ●				1—5.235
1923 ●f. Geldnot, by Lycaon ●				4 20 710
				(12)
1383 G				
Goldkind ● 1916, by Lycaon ●	M3N¹/18			
1921 ●m. Gunstling, by Ariel ●		2—20.102	5—20.715	4—14 080
1922 ●m. Golfstrom, by Fervor ●		*(7)*	1—3.410	2—7.190
1923 ●f. Geisel, by Pergolese ●				1—4 405

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1384 G				
Basalt II ⊙ 1903/09 (G), by Mélange ●	S3N¹/17			
1918 ⊙m. Basilisk, by Csardas ⊙		1—3.725		
1922 ●m Baustein, by Eastern ●				2 4 560
1385 B				
Glacier ● 1907, by St. Simon ●	S3N¹ 17			
1919 ●m. Silurian, by Swynford ●		3 3 444		
1921 ●f. Blue Ice, by Swynford ●		A2		
1922 ●m Grandpré, by Phalaris ●			1 540	
			1 1 300	
1386 B				
Glaciale ● 1916, by Polymelus ●	S3N¹/18			
1922 ⊙f. Icebound, by Stedfast ⊙				2—396
1387 B				
Orangerie ● 1912, by William the Third ●				
1. Glasalt ● 1898, *by Isinglass* ●	S3N¹/16			
1921 ⊙f. Katinka, by Russley ●		1 280		
1388 B				
Canyon ● 1913, by Chaucer ●	S3N¹ 17			
1920 ●m. Sierra Leone, by Great Sport ●		2—1 290	4—3 599	
1921 ⊙f Halcyon, by Phalaris ●		*(62)*	*(87,*	
1923 ●m Colorado, by Phalaris ●		1—1 126	1—338	
		(17)		2—2 023½

Charts 4 B

1389 B				
Cydonia ⊙ 1916, by Valens ●				
1. Erzsike ⊙ 1900, *by Bona Vista* ⊙	S 4 B 23			
1922 ●m. The Cyd, by Greenback ●			1—148	1—286
1390 H				
Groteseque ● 1903, by Heute noch ●	S 4 B 23			
1919 ⊙f. Harfa, by Fantôme ⊙		(B) 1-2.471		
1391 F				
Clématite ⊙ 1915, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Cigale ■ 1896, *by Patachon* ●				
2. Citronelle ● 1890, *by Grandmaster* ⊙				
3. Henriette II ● 1877, *by Henry* ●	M 4 B 20			
1921 ●f. Cigale II, by Presto II ●			5—32.800	
(vide No. 1392)				
1392 F				
Sélina ● 1915, by Gulistan ●				
1. Sabine ● 1895, *by Bay Archer* ●				
2. Selina ● 1882, *by Trent* ●				
3. Henriette II	No. 1391			
1920 ⊙m. Siradan, by Romagny ●		1—9.548	2½—27.780	1—11 200
(vide No. 1393)				
1393 F				
Stella ● 1916, by Royal Dream ●				
1. Sabine	No. 1392			
1920 ●m Pétrone II, by Martial III ●		1—2.760		
1922 ●m St. Béat II, by Martial III ●			2 5 895	3—24 485
1394 F				
Dernière Née ⊙ 1916, by Grandpont ⊙				
1. Idole ⊙ 1895, *by Dauphin* ●				
2. Citronelle II ⊙ 1891, *by Grandmaster* ⊙	S 4 B 21			
1920 ⊙f. Dernière Nocc, by Romagny ●				5—10.330
(vide No. 1395)				
1395 F				
Belle Étoile ⊙ 1914, by Vieux Paris ●				
1. Cybèle ● 1896, *by Dauphin* ●				
2 Citronelle II	No. 1394			
1922 ●f. Royale, by Royal Dream ●				(B 3-7 408
(vide No. 1396)				
1396 F				
Rigolette ● 1914, by Rataplan ●				
1. Héro II ● 1901, *by Fils de Rol* ●				
2. Cybèle	No. 1395			
1921 ●m. Rigoma, by Martial III ●		1—4 790	5—16 430	
(vide No 1397)				
1397 F				
La Tour de Nesles ● 1910, by Vieux Paris ●				
1. Héro II	No. 1396			
1921 ⊙m. Le Torrent, by Presto II ●			2—11.490	
1398 F				
Nini Soleil ⊙ 1914, by Gala Wreath ●				
1 Junon ● 1905, *by Palmiste* □				
2. Héro ● 1893, *by Dauphin* ●	S 4 B, 21			
1921 ⊙m. Soleil Couchant, by Nimbus ⊙			3—26 210	1—6 600
1923 ⊙f. Solette, by Nimbus ⊙				2—62.450
(vide No. 1399				(6)
1399 F				
Dollar Queen ⊙ 1909, by Rabelais ●				
1. Dolly Queen ● 1899, *by Narcisse* ●,				
or Palmiste □				
2. Héro	No. 1398			
1923 ●f. Lédine, by Prestige ●				B 1-4 055
1400 F				
Gutrune ● 1902, by Palmiste □	S 4 B 22			
1918 ●m. Guercoeur, by Consols ●		3—86.100	1 89.500	
		(59, 84)	*(82)*	
1401 F				
Dancing Doll ● 1907, by Rabelais ●	S 4 B/23			
1921 ●f. Dansereine, by Armant ●		1—4 490		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1402 G				
Tootie ● 1903, by Desmond ●	S 4 B 22			
1919 ●f. Turmlied, by Landgraf ●		3—12.215		
1403 B				
Lady Oswald ● 1912, by St. Oswald ●	S 4 B 22			
1923 ●f. Poliwog, by Polygnotus ●				1 –138
1404 A				
Slavonia ● 1903, by St. Serf ●	S 4 B 21			
1921 ●f. Sweet Heart, by Percy ●				(G) 1 3.528
1405 G				
Myosotis ● 1918, by Talion ●	M 4 B 23			
1923 ●m. My dear, by Landgraf ●				1—2.900
1406 B				
Vivette ● 1915, by Valens ●	S 4 B 22			
1919 ●f. Lady Violette, by Rossendale ■		1—167		
1407 F				
Theseelle ● 1916, by Frère Luce ⊙				
1. Thames Valley ● 1896, *by Hampton* ●	M 4 B 20			
1922 ⊙f. La Thève, by Yverdon ●				2 –17 486
1408 B				
Rappel ● 1900, by Rapallo ●	S 4 B 22			
1916 ●n. Furious, by Earla Mor ●		2 –422	1—586 (.95)	1/2—50
1922 ●m. Repertoire, by Birlingham ●				1—361
1409 B				
Emmeline ⊙ 1910, by Eminent ⊙	S 4 B/23			
1917 ●f. Fertility, by Buckwheat ●		1—148		
1410 G				
***Cymodocée** ● 1914/16 (G), by Talion ●				
1. Cymbale ● 1896, *by Le Sancy* □	S 4 B/21			
1920 ●f. Kingrivals, by Majestic ●				
1921 ●m. Kili, by Fels ●		1—4.928	1—2.250	1 5 125
1923 ●m. Konradin (late Khasana), by Fels ●			6—18.085	2 –3.500
(vide No. 1411)				
1411 G				
***Cythère** ● 1907/15 (G), by Talion ●				
1. Cymbale	No. 1410			
1923 ●m. Corax, by Fervor ●				2—11 965
1412 G				
***Cyréanique** ● 1913/16 (G), by Northeast ●	S 4 B 23			
1920 ●m. Cyrano, by Baltinglass ●				
1921 ●m. Columbus, by Shilfa ●		6—29.772	6—39.730	5—30 280
1922 ●m. Chingachgook, by Nuage ●			1—3 365	3—3.452
				3 - 10.040
1413 F				
Messaouda ● 1906, by Flying Fox ●	S 4 B 22			
1919 ●f. Polkeuse, by Alcantara II ●				
1920 ⊙m. Larmor, by La Farina ⊙		2—13.395		
(vide No. 1414)			1—10.025	
1414 F				
Dame en Gris ⊙ 1913, by Oversight ●				
1. Messaouda	No. 1413			
1923 ⊙f. Barbichon, by St. Moritz ⊙				1 –7 850
1415 F				
La Baleine ● 1914, by Négofol ●				
1. Brucette ● 1898, *by Bruce* ●	S 4 B 22			
1921 ●m. Brieux, by Mazzara ●				1—2.000
1416 F				
Brunette ● 1906, by Rabelais ●	S 4 B 23			
1920 ●m. Grandgeojon, by Prestige ●				
(vide No. 1417–1418		2—16.000	1 –12.340	
1417 F				
Aurore IV ● 1914, by Alcantara II ●				
1. Brunette	No. 1416			
1921 ⊙f. Morgentau (late Rosée du Matin), by Mon Petiot ●				
			(G) 2-3.710	(G) 1-2.328
1418 F				
Bryopsis ⊙ 1915, by Ossian ⊙				
1. Brunette	No. 1416			
1922 ●m. L'Illusionniste, by Bridaine ●				1—15.120
1419 F				
Berle ● 1912, by Jacobite ●				
1. Belle Rose ● 1905, *by Le Nicham II* ■				
2. Chère Belle ● 1886, *by Ladislas* ●	S 4 B 21			
1923 ●f. Bergère II, by Quintette ⊙				3 –23.118
1420 F				
Niobé II ● 1910, by Go to Bed ●	S 4 B/23			
1918 ●m. Nord Espagne, by Alcantara II ●		2—12.330		

Charts 4 C

1421 G				
Marine ● 1914, by Wool Winder ●				
1. Mignes ● 1898, *by Matchbox* ●	M 4 C/22			
1922 ●f. Queen Mary, by Parsee ●			2—5.170	
1422 B				
Rosalie ● 1905, by General Symons ●	S 4 C/21			
1921 ●m. Jaerosa, by Jaeger ●			3—751	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1423 B				
Henrietta ● 1918, by Polymelus ●				
1. Vera Cruz ⊙ 1913, *by Fariman* ●	M 4 C 22			
1923 ⊙m Hunting Harry, by Grey Fox II □				1—194
1424 B				
Black Mingo ■ 1901, by Cherry Tree ●				
1. Calista ● 1895, *by Marcion* ⊙	S 4 C/19			
1920 ●n. Adamatoi, by Achtoi ●				
1921 ●f Black Toi, by Achtoi ●			2—90	1—46
1425 B				
Kla-Ora ⊙ 1908, by Mauvezin ■	S 4 C/21			
1919 ⊙n. Tip-Tree, by Braxted ●		1—246		
(vide No. 1426)				
1426 B				
Naughty Nancy ⊙ 1916, by Forfarshire ⊙				
1. Kla-Ora	No. 1425			
1922 ●f. X, by Prospector ●			2—334	
1427 A				
Angelica ⊙ 1910, by William Rufus ⊙	S 4 C 21			
1916 ●m. Angelus, by Robert le Diable ●		(G) 7-26.468	(G) 2-4.830	(G) 3-4.830
(vide No. 1428)				
1428 G				
***Angyal** ⊙ 1917/20 (G), by Blondel ⊙				
1. Angelica	No. 1427			
1922 ●f. Blümlisalp, by Robert le Diable ●			1—3.490	2—3.430
1429 F				
Fleur de France ⊙ 1916, by Phryxus ●				
1. Fleur de Marie † ● 1903, *by Rataplan* ●				
2. Fleur de Neiges ● 1896, *by Polygone* ●	M 4 C 21			
1922 ⊙f. Flou, by Afgar ●				1—3 455
†*Fleur de Marie, according to entry in Vol. XIV of Stud Book Français, is by Châlet.*				
1430 F				
Arable ● 1903, by Flying Fox ●	S 4 C/21			
1915 ●m Aral, by Sundridge ⊙		1—4.140	2—12.780	
1922 ●m Alabardero, by Alcantara II ●			1—12.220	
(vide No. 1431)				
1431 F				
Alvitza ● 1912, by Biniou ⊙				
1. Arable	No. 1430			
1920 ⊙m. Aramis, by Négofol ●				
1922 ●m. Arman, by Alcantara II ●			1—9.220	
1923 ●f. Algarade, by Gave ●				3/8 –16.665
				5—49 050
1432 F				
Arabian Song ⊙ 1917, by Badajoz ⊙				
1. Arabella III ⊙ 1911, *by Biniou* ⊙	S 4 C 22			
1923 ⊙f. Chanteraine III, by Radis Rose ⊙				4 –31.020
1433 B				
Corn Cockle ● 1910, by St. Frusquin ●	S 4 C/23			
1919 ●f. Golden Corn, by Golden Sun ●		1 –267		
1434 B				
The Gleaner ● 1911, by Picton ⊙	S 4 C, 23			
1920 ●n. West Croft, by Stedfast ⊙			1—194	
1435 B				
Love in Idleness ● 1918, by Bachelor's Double ⊙	S 4 C 23			
1923 ⊙m. Gay Lothario, by Gay Crusader ●				1 –393
1436 B				
Peach Blossom ● 1917, by Bayardo ●				
1. Cornfield ● 1904, *by Isinglass* ●	S 4 C/22			
1923 ●f. Lotus Flower, by Golden Sun ●				2—176
1437 G				
***Amadea** (late Amanda II) ● 1915/19 (G), by Amadis ●				
1. Chewing Gum ● 1902, *by Isinglass* ●				
2. Melfreda ⊙ 1897, *by Melton* ●	S 4 C/21			
1923 ●m. Amersfoort, by Fairy King ●				2—6.660
1438 F				
Majesta ⊙ 1911, by Fermoyle ●	S 4 C 22			
1922 ⊙m. Marco II, by Opott ⊙				2—50.284
1439 B				
Clarice ● 1916, by Picton ⊙				
1. Clarilaw ● 1906, *by Persimmon* ●	S 4 C 22			
1923 ●f. Halid, by The Vizier ●				1 –186
1440 B				
Brown Betty ● 1914, by Naledi ●				
1. Wild Betty ⊙ 1902, *by Wildfowler* ⊙	S 4 C/22			
1920 ■n. Moro, by Morena ●		1—229		
1921 ●m Churchtown, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		1—166	1—783	
1441 F				
***Cali Bird** ⊙ 1905/1912 (F), by Gallinule ⊙	S 4 C/23			
1920 ⊙m. Gaspard de Besse, by Teddy ●			1—11.960	1—16.500
1442 B				
Candescent ⊙ 1914, by White Eagle ⊙				
1. Canidia ⊙ 1906, *by Count Schomberg* ⊙	S 4 C 23			
1920 ⊙m. Lighthouse, by Stedfast ⊙		4 –1.967	2—1.205	
1443 B				
Carlama ⊙ 1918, by White Eagle ⊙	S 4 C/24			
1923 ⊙m. Monetize, by Gainsborough ●				1—472

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1444 B				
Little Blane ● 1908, by Littleton ●				
1. St. Blane ⊙ 1893, *by Florentine* ⊙				
2. Dunblane ● 1884, *by Uncas* ●				
3. Johanna ⊙ 1877, *by The Palmer* ●				
4. Florida ⊙ 1863, *by Lord of the Isles* ●	M 4 C/18			
1917 ●m. Dalblaney, by Dalmellington ●		1—173	1—343	1—344
1445 B				
Potentilla □ 1916, by Roi Hérode □				
1. Portia ● 1907, *by St. Serf* ●	S 4 C/22			
1920 ⊙f. Potential, by Marcus ●		2—366		
1921 ⊙f. by Stornoway ●		1—196		
1923 ●f. by Valens				1—192
1446 B				
Mushpor ● 1915, by Mushroom ●	S 4 C/23			
1919 ●m. Tommy Long, by Long Tom ●			3—611	
1447 B				
Sweet Tip ● 1911, by Succoth ●	S 4 C/20			
1919 ●f. Aquadalcis, by Aquascutum ■		1—68½		
1448 F				
Sweetie ● 1914, by William the Third ●				
1 Sweetnute ● 1909, *by Gallinule* ⊙	M 4 C/20			
1920 ●f. Swansea, by La Farina ⊙		4—77.700	1—206.000 *(62)*	
1921 ●m. St. Macaire, by Gorgos ●		1—12.300		
1922 ●f. Sherry, by Maintenon ⊙			5—136.200 (2)	
1449 B				
Green Gown ● 1910, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 4 C/22			
1920 ●n.' Shagreen, by Charles O'Malley ●		1—173	4—1.053	
1450 B				
Evergreen ● 1902, by Bend Or ⊙	S 4 C/21			
1920 ●m. Sprig o'Myrtle, by Rossendale ■		1—163		
(vide No. 1451)				
1451 B				
Greenway ⊙ 1912, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Evergreen ●	No. 1450			
1922 ■n. Greenband, by Prince Philip □				2—171
1452 B				
Speedy ● 1909, by Velocity ●	S 4 C/22			
1923 ●f. Mahna, by Somme Kiss ⊙				1—162
1453 B				
Cadieto ● 1913, by Sunstar ●	S 4 C/22			
1922 ●f. Cityonne, by Stornoway ●			2—473	
1454 B				
Shanganagh Beauty ● 1910, by St. Brendan ●				
1. Galloping Ivy ● 1899, *by Galloping Lad* ●				
2. Kimmage Ivy ● 1891, *by Petrarch* ●	S 4 C/20			
1922 ●n. Shanganagh Prince, by My Prince ●				1—280
1455 F				
***Irish Eyes** ● 1905/1910 (F), by Isinglass ●				
1. Irish Ivy ● 1896, *by Marmiton* ●	M 4 C/20			
1920 ●f. Maureen, by Fitz Herbert ●		1—4.870		
1456 B				
Kerdy ● 1915, by Neil Gow ⊙				
1. Balrazie ● 1904, *by Ayrshire* ●				
2. Hedera ● 1897, *by Marmiton* ●				
3. Wild Ivy ● 1884, *by Springfield* ●	S 4 C/19			
1921 ●m. Undaunted, by Stedfast ⊙		1—532		
1457 B				
La Melba ● 1908, by General Symons ●	S 4 C/21			
1919 ●m. Padinus, by Rochester ●		1—100		
1920 ●f. False Note, by Rock Flint ●		1—835	1—198	
1921 ●f. True Note, by Stedfast ⊙			2—361	
1922 ●n. Herilda, by Llangibby ⊙			3—594	1—197
1458 B				
Dinette ● 1911, by Dinneford ●				
1. Grisatile ● 1901, *by St. Gris* ●	S 4 C/20			
1921 ●f. Dinette's Daughter, by Grosvenor ●			1—167	1—83
1459 G				
Siegerin ● 1914, by St. Maclou ●	S 4 C/21			
1920 ●f. Saume nicht, by Turmfalke ⊙		3—10.645		
1921 ●f. Sonnenblümchen by Lycaon ●			4 11 830	6 51 795
1922 ●m. Stromer, by Fervor ●			2—8.080	*(28, 38, 57)* 1—4.065
1460 B				
Thunderstone ● 1910, by Sir Geoffrey ●	S 4 C/22			
1921 On. El Tofán, by Torlolak ⊙		2—420		
1922 ●f. Trovoada, by Friar Marcus ●			2—373	(2)2-7.103
1461 F				
***Belleville** ⊙ 1906/1911 (F), by Marco ⊙				
1. Fraser ⊙ 1895, *by Bend Or* ⊙	S 4 C/20			
1922 ●m. Brouhaha, by Pillywinkie ●				1—10.010
(vide No. 1462)				
1462 F				
Bellechasse ● 1913, by Darley Dale ●				
1. Belleville	No. 1461			
1917 ●m. Buggy, by Négofol ●			1—3.060	3—7.24

Charts 4 D

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1463 F				
Querita □ 1916, by Quéridо ●				
1. Tourne Bride II □ 1905, *by Tibère* ⊙				
2. Mad □ 1900, *by Le Sancy* □	M 4 D/21			
1923 ■f. La Réveuse, by Jacobi ●				1—22.350
1464 F				
Chita ■ 1902, by Palmiste □				
1. Crowflower ● 1888, *by Rosebery* ●	S 4 D/20			
1922 □m. Colback II, by Consols ●				2—32.335
1465 B				
Castelline ⊙ 1908, by Cyllene ⊙				
1. Cassine ⊙ 1898, *by Xaintrailles* ⊙	S 4 D/21			
1921 ●m. Knight of the Garter, by Son-in-Law ●		3—2.938 (6)		
1466 B				
Comtesseine ⊙ 1910, by Count Schomberg ⊙	S 4 D/22			
1920 ⊙m. Friar, by Friar Marcus ●		2—1.640	1—166	
1921 ⊙f. Chronometer, by Hurry On ⊙		2—1 836 (37)		
1467 B				
Malanderie ● 1904, by Galashiels ●	S 4 D/22			
1919 ●f. Hector's Pride, by Hector ●		2—137		
1921 ⊙f. Sporting Dene, by Great Sport ●			2 155	
1922 ●f. White Spot, by Louvois ●			3 1416 (4)	
1468 B				
Bioscope ● 1904, by Lychnoscope ●	S 4 D/22			
1918 ●m. Steamer, by Turbine ●		1—395		
1469 G				
Phryne II ● 1905, by Simontault ●	M 4 D/22			
1922 ●m. Prilep, by Laudon ⊙			3—12.395 (12)	2—19.105
1470 B				
County Dame ● 1913, by Killeagh ●				
1. X ● 1902, *by Amphidamus* ●				
2. Undula ● 1895, *by Ocean Wave* ⊙				
3. Romola ● 1890, *by Rosebery* ●				
4. Mixture ● 1886, *by Fitz James* ●				
5. Muddle ● 1869, *by Moulsey* ●	M 4 D/18			
1920 ●m. Provincial Boy, by Meleager ●			1—83	
1471 G				
Malulita ● 1914, by Malua ⊙				
1. Melitta ● 1908, *by Long Tom* ●	M 4 D/22			
1921 ●f. Märchenzauberin, by St. Maclou ●			1—2.860	
1472 F				
La Prévoyante ⊙ 1908, by Littleton ●	S 4 D/22			
1918 ⊙m. Plouvain, by Dor ⊙		1—3.600		
(vide No. 1473)				
1473 F				
Prahova ⊙ 1913, by Dor ⊙				
1. Prévoyante	Nr. 1472			
1920 ●f. Universelle II, by Go to Bed ●			2—1.665	3—11.190
1922 ⊙m. Indoustan, by Blarney ●				
1474 B				
Bushey Heath ● 1904, by Bushey Park ●	S 4 D/21			
1919 ●f. Good Outlook, by Prospector ●			1—63	
1921 ●f. Snare, by Captivation ●		2—259	2—151½	2—129
1475 B				
Ring Up ● 1918, by Sunstar ●				
1. Hello ● 1904, *by Teufel* ●	S 4 D/22			
1922 ●f. Jess, by Black Jester ●			3—872	1—197
(vide No. 1476)				
1476 F				
***War Cross** ⊙ 1916/1917 (US)/1919 (F), by Sunstar ●				
1. Imperative ● 1911, *by Your Majesty* ●				
2. Hello	No. 1475			
1921 ⊙m. Storm Cloud, by War Cloud ●		1—7.575	3—30.405	(8)2—10.195 (49)
1477 F				
***Ready** ⊙ 1914/1915 (US) 1919 (F), by Cicero ⊙	S 4 D/22			
1920 ●f. Vanity Fair, by Hesperus ●		1—16.200	1—15.500	
1922 ⊙f. Sea Spray, by Sea Sick ●				2—16.840
1478 F				
Basse Terre ⊙ 1899, by Omnium II ⊙	M 4 D/21			
1918 ●m. Brûleur, by Chouberski ●			2 25.050	
1920 ●m. Bellini, by Chouberski ●		1—12.222		
(vide No. 1479—1481)				
1479 F				
Terre de Feu II ⊙ 1912, by Chouberski ●				
1. Basse Terre	No. 1478			
1921 ●f. Tahiti, by Alcantara II ●			1—8.980	2—89.396 (67)
1480 F				
Terre de Sienne ● 1913, by Alcantara II ●				
1. Basse Terre	No. 1478			
1920 ⊙f. Terre de Ferme, by Stedfast ⊙		(B) 1—173		
1481 F				
Terre Neuve ⊙ 1916, by Nimbus ⊙				
1. Basse Terre	No. 1478			
1922 ●m. Terre Neuvien, by As d'Atout ■			1—12.740	1—98.400

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1482 F				
Basse Pointe ● 1907, by Simonian ●	S 4 D 22			
1919 ⊙m. Bou Jeloud, by Négofol ●		1 [illegible] 000 (80)	1—23.000	
1483 F				
Belle Isle ● 1915, by Chouberski ●	S 4 D 23			
1919 ●m. Bois des Iles, by Bibre ⊙		1—7.340		
1920 ●m. Bon Placement, by Consols ●		2—10.910		
1922 ●m. Bergamin, by Passebreul ⊙				1—22.575
1484 F				
La Futaie ⊙ 1914, by Négofol ●				
1. La Génevraye ● 1907, *by Macdonald II* ●				
2. Literature ⊙ 1893, *by Laureate II* ⊙	M 4 D 20			
1920 ⊙f. Marcelle, by Lord Burgoyne ●		3—17.410		
1485 F				
Philosophy ● 1906, by Bay Ronald ●	S 4 D 21			
1918 ●m. Le Prodige, by Prestige ●		2—180.875 (50,55)		
1921 ●m. Le Pierré de Tanville, by Verwood ●				1—10.000
1486 F				
Foggia ● 1911, by Son o'Mine ●	M 4 D 22			
1919 ●m. Eurotas, by Isard II □		1—7 960	3 30 140	
1922 ⊙m. Foliage, by Ukase II □			1—5 425	
1487 F				
Prébende ● 1913, by Wildfowler ⊙				
1. Pomponnette ● 1904, *by Le Pompon* ●				
2 Orgueilleuse ● 1894, *by Révérend* ●	S 4 D 20			
1920 ⊙m. Parchemin, by Frère Luce ⊙		2—15 020	1—6.860	(G) 1—2.910
1921 ⊙f. Page Blanche, by Frère Luce ⊙		1—7.880	1—7 270	
1488 F				
Prestigieuse ● 1906, by Masqué ●	S 4 D 21			
1919 ⊙f. Petite Orange, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		3—10.710		
1921 ⊙f. Juanita III, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		1 4.600		
1489 G				
Tannstickor ● 1898, by Matchmaker ●	S 4 D 19			
1918 ⊙m. Tannkönig, by Biniou ⊙		5—36.550	1—4.160	
1921 ⊙m Thrain, by Fels ●			1—2.765	
vide No. 1490.				
1490 G				
Taube ■ 1915, by Rock Sand ●				
1. Tannstickor	No. 1489			
1920 ●f. Tribalibot, by Talion ●		1—6 858	1—2 000	1—2.720
1491 G				
Tausendschön ● 1906, by Rock Sand ●	S 4 D 20			
1918 ●m. Traumdeuter, by Nuage ●		3—12 195	4—26 060	3—13 498
1919 ●f Tausend-Marknote, by Nuage ●		5—24.276		
1922 ●f. Tante Lotte, by Nuage ●			2 5 200	1—3.117
1492 B				
Porphyria ⊙ 1902, by Gallinule ⊙				
1. Samedi ● 1899, *by Louis XIII* ●	S 4 D 19			
1919 ●m. Woodley, by Pommern ●		2—137		
1493 B				
Gay Polly ● 1913, by Polymelus ●	S 4 D 21			
1920 ⊙f. Flighty, by Sunder ⊙			2—200	1—192
1921 ●f Polin, by Syndrian ●		1—852		
1923 ●f. Hampstead, by Syndrian ●				1—1 001 (38)
1494 B				
Artist's Gem ● 1911, by Evicted ●	S 4 D 21			
1921 ●f. Paintbox, by Tullyfoyle ●		1—231		3 515
1495 B				
Danelagh ⊙ 1909, by The Victory ●				
1. Folklore ● 1899, *by Donovan* ●	M 4 D 21			
1920 ⊙f. Gunhild, by Roi Hérode □		1—139		
1496 G				
Cara ⊙ 1899, by Botschafter I ⊙	S 4 D 19			
1919 ⊙m. Charlatan, by French Fox ⊙				2 6.915
1497 G				
Sardelle ● 1914, by Chèn ●				
1. Karavelle ⊙ 1906, *by Perfectionist* ●	S 4 D 20			
1919 ⊙f. Alraune, by French Fox ⊙		2—11.016		
1921 ●m. Sonnenschein II, by St. Maclou ●		1—3.188	3—9.310	8—16.674
1498 G				
Kantara ● 1906, by Perfectionist ●				
1. Ara ● 1897, *by Hans Heiling* ●				
2. Sarah ⊙ 1882, *by Hilarious* ●	S 4 D 18			
1919 ●m. Kalauer, by French Fox ⊙		3 22 403		

Charts 4 E

1499 G				
Wache ⊙ 1907, by Caïus ⊙	M 4 E 21			
1920 ⊙f. Weistritz by Nuage ●		2—16.023		
1500 G				
Vroni ⊙ 1907, by Meistersinger I ●				
1. Vorhut ⊙ 1892, *by Dandin* ⊙				
2. Vergissmeinnicht ⊙ 1873, *by Savernake* ⊙	M 4 E 19			
1921 ⊙m. Muratis, by Sand ⊙			1—3.960	
1501 H				
Vestal Virgin ● 1899, by Matchbox ●	S 4 E 21			
1918 ⊙m. Vellejus, by Bony ●		(G) 3-12.058	(G) 4-20.520	
vide No. 1502)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1502 B				
Cannie Blanche ● 1912, by Bridge of Canny ●				
*1. *Blanche II* ⊙ 1905/1910 *(B), by Bona Vista* ⊙				
2. Vestal Virgin	No. 1501			
1922 ⊙f. Skywhite, by Sky-rocket ⊙			4—843	
1503 G				
Werra II ⊙ 1906, by Bandit ⊙	S 4 E 21			
1916 ⊙f. Waldrun, by Danilo II ⊙		1—4.950		
1920 ●m. Kunstwart, by Ard Patrick ●, or Kunstler ⊙		3—8.786	6—13 995	1—1.944
1922 ●m Cavalier, by Cairo ●				
1504 B				
Fly-box ● 1909 by Avington ●				
1. Needlecase ● 1895, *by Common* ●	S 4 E.19			
1922 ●f. Barbara Godolphin, by Mount William ● (vide No. 1505)			1—192	
1505 B				
Quick Stitch ● 1907, by Ladas ●				
1. Needlecase	No. 1504			
1918 ●m. Quicker, by Glenesky ● (vide No. 1506)			(F) 2—8.530	
1506 B				
Stem Stitch ● 1915, by Henry the First ●				
1. Quick Stitch	No. 1505			
1921 ●m. Galloping Grosvenor ●, by Grosvenor ●		2—167		
1507 B				
Sofie R. ● 1913, by Cellini ⊙				
1. King's Letter ● 1903, *by King's Messenger* ●				
2. Needles ● 1886, *by Lowlander* ⊙	M 4 E 18			
1921 ●m. Orby's Beau, by Orb ●				1—40
1508 G				
Sybilla ● 1911, by St. Briavels ●				
1. Scotch Case ● 1900, *by Ayrshire* ●	S 4 E.20			
1921 ●f. Susses Mädel, by Dunamase ⊙			1—2 510	
1509 G				
Cambridge ● 1911, by Saphir ⊙	M 4 E 21			
1918 ●m. Chrysolith, by Turmfalke ⊙		3—11.197	2—4.980	
1510 G				
Cresta ● 1912, by Polymelus ●	S 4 E 21			
1919 ●m. Credo, by Fervor ●		3—12.155		
1922 ●m. Coran, by Landgraf ●			1—2.725	2—6 410
1923 ●f. Canterella, by Landgraf ●				3—18 565 (9, 15)
1511 B				
Prodigy ⊙ 1904, by Diamond Jubilee ●				
1. Cymbeline ● 1885, *by Camballo* ●				
2. Narcisse ● 1865, *by Old Robert* ●				
3. Heiress ● 1856, *by Teddington* ⊙				
4. Inheritress ● 1840, *by The Saddler* ●	M 4 E 15			
1923 ⊙m. Marten's Prodigy, by Marten ⊙				1—44
1512 G				
Hast ● 1901, by Melton ●	S 4 E 19			
1922 ●m. Konigliche Hoheit, by Uister King ●				2—9.353
1513 G				
Haubenlerche ● 1908, by Galtee More ●	S 4 E 20			
1919 ⊙m. Horselberg, by Danilo II ⊙		1—1 000		1—1 000
1921 ⊙m. Hanseat, by Danilo II ⊙		1—11 252	3—16.290	
1514 G				
Haarlocke ● 1906, by Galtee More ●	M 4 E.19			
1922 ●f. Hohe Sonne, by Talion ● (vide No. 1515)				1—2.375
1515 G				
Helena ● 1912, by Nuage ●				
1. Haarlocke	No. 1514			
1921 ●m Heinzelmann, by Eastern ●			1—4 890	
1922 ●m. Hattenheim, by Eastern ●				3—10.810
1516 G				
Heidelerche ● 1916, by Dark Ronald ●	M 4 E 20			
1922 ●m. Heiduck, by Nuage ●			1—2 845	2—10.145
1517 G				
Hornisse ● 1908, by Ard Patrick ●	M 4 E.19			
1919 ●m. Habicht, by Dark Ronald ●		2—6.185	5—22.270	2—12.020

Charts 4 F

1518 F				
***Thea** ● 1910/13 (F), by Gouvernant ⊙				
1. Theotie ● 1893, *by Kisbér ócsese* ●	M 4 F 20			
1921 ●m. Théorème, by La Farina ⊙			1—42.500 (20)	2 - 28 368
1519 H				
Frieda ● 1913, by Wool Winder ●	M 4 F 21			
1922 ●f. Frigga II, by Pazman ●			(G) 4-11 685	(G) 2-5 600
1520 B				
Sheelin ● 1910, by Bachelor's Button ⊙	S 4 F 22			
1919 ⊙n. Lenglen, by Long Set ●		[illegible]	[illegible]	
1923 ●n. Bognor, by Pommern ●				1—562
1521 B				
Polydora ● 1911, by Polymelus ●	M 4 F 22			
1920 ●m. Portlight, by Sunstar ●		1—442	2—1.286	
1921 ●f. Sternlight, by Sunstar ●		2—365	(119)	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1522 B				
Sun-Angel ⊙ 1907, by Sundridge ⊙	S 4 F 21			
1921 ⊙f. Gay Angela, by Gay Crusader ●		3 2 746 (26)		
1523 B				
St. Maria ● 1913, by St. Denis ●	S 4 F 22			
1918 ⊙m. Marsun, by Sunder ⊙			1—108	
1920 ●m. Holy Friar, by Long Set ●		1 1 142 (61		
1921 ●f. Polyanna, by Polymelus ●			1—177	
1922 ●n The Monk, by Pommern ●				3—1 759 (51)
1524 B				
Polyepsot ● 1914, by Polymelus ●	S 4 F 22			
1918 ●m. Set Off, by Long Set ●		1 595		
1921 ⊙f Played Out, by Long Set ●		3 784		
1923 ●n. Longest, by Long Set ●				1—540
1525 F				
Sana Tache ● 1910, by Sans Souci II ●	S 4F/23			
1920 ●f Alba III, by Alcantara II ●		2—59 800 (18	2 87 025 (45)	
1921 ●f Ste Hermine, by St. Just ⊙			4—48.250	1—21.296
1922 ●m Alcarazas, by Alcantara II ●				1—30 850
1526 B				
Best of Friends ■ 1900, by Loved One ●				
1. Flora McIvor ⊙ 1879, *by Adventurer* ●	M 4 F 19			
1920 ●n. Old Pal, by Grosvenor ● (vide No. 1627)		1—83		
1527 B				
Faithful Lass ● 1912, by William Rufus ⊙				
1. Best of Friends	No. 1526			
1921 ⊙m. Faithful Lad, by Grosvenor ●			1—83	
1922 ●f. Faithful, by Grosvenor ●				2—129
1528 B				
Red Glow ● 1907, by Red Prince II ⊙				
1. Phoenix Park ● 1899 *by Bushey Park* ●				
2. Grecian ● 1884, *by Xenophon* ●				
3. Tiny ⊙ 1872, *by Cramond* ●				
4. Charlotte Russe ● 1861, *by Fazzoletto* ●	M 4 F 17			
1917 ●f Glowanna, by Southannan ●			1—27½	
1918 ●n. Southpool, by Southannan ●		2 122½		
1529 F				
Malatesta ⊙ 1898, by Isinglass ●	S 4 F 20			
1914 ●m. Mingoval, by Sly Fox ● (vide No. 1530)		2—7.140	1—3.160	
1530 F				
***Kept Abroad** ● 1915/19 (F), by Llangwm ●				
1. Birtchina ● 1910, *by Polymelus* ●				
2. Malatesta	No. 1529			
1920 ●f Krivoi Rog, by Rossendale ■				
1921 ●m. Kien Lung, by St. Ange III ●		3 22.980	3—14.820	
			1—10.950	
1531 F				
***Rochetta** ⊙ 1915/19 (F), by Alpha II ●	S 4 F 22			
1921 ⊙m. Rabican, by Sans Souci II ●			4—110.160	1—75.354
1532 F				
Woman in Blue ● 1912, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Mlle. de Limermont ● 1892, *by Crafton* ●				
*2. *Columbine* ● 1885/91 (F), *by Tynedale* ●				
3. Performer ● 1867, *by Adventurer* ●	S 4 F 17			
1920 ●f. Erato, by Phryxus ● (vide No. 1533)		2—12.555	1 5.900	
1533 B				
Minikin ● 1902, by Matchmaker ●				
1. Prosperous ● 1894, *by Crafton* ●				
2. Prospective ● 1886, *by Speculum* ●				
3. Equestrian ● 1873, *by Rococo* ■				
4 Performer	No. 1532			
1919 ●f. Minikin's Pride, by Ashore ⊙ (vide No. 1534)			1—83	
1534 B				
War Mint ⊙ 1909, by Wargrave ●				
1. Mint Drop ● 1900, *by Minting* ●				
2. Houp-là ● 1890, *by Rosebery* ●				
3. Equestrian	No. 1533			
1920 ●f. Mintaway, by Stornoway ●		2 483		
1535 B				
Fin Glen ■ 1911, by Andover ●	S 4 F 21			
1920 ●m. Twelve Pointer, by Royal Realm ●		2—1 878 (59, 60)	7—7.452 (78, 98, X) 1—190	2 720 (118)
1921 ●f. Almeel, by Royal Realm ●				
1536 B				
Red Linnet II ● 1908, by Red Prince II ⊙	S 4 F 20			
1920 ●n. Northern Linnet, by Paso del Norte ●			4—396	
1922 ●f. Lady Nightingale, by Jackdaw ●			2 353½	4—376½
1537 B				
Eileen Alanna ● 1914, by Barcaldine ⊙				
1 Lady Ellen III ● 1899, *by Hackler* ●				
2. Craze ● 1886, *by Victor* ●				
3. Flora Mac Donald ● 1877, *by Knight of the Garter* ●				
4. Lady Macdonald ● 1858, *by Touchstone* ●	M 4 F 18			
1920 □m First Fruit, by Book □		1—88	2—161½	(G) 1-2.122
1538 G				
***Crush** ⊙ 1897/1909 (G), by Meddler ●				
1. Bargain ⊙ 1887, *by Barcaldine* ●				
2. Booty ● 1881, *by Sterling* ●	M 4 F 18			
1913 ⊙f. Carenina, by St. Maclou ●		4—6.910	1—2.666	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1539 B				
White Robe □ 1905, by Grey Leg □				
1. Formosa ● 1890, *by Kilwarlin* ●				
2 Miss Bella ⊙ 1876, *by Adventurer* ●				
3. Lady Flora ⊙ 1865, *by Stockwell* ⊙	M 4 F 18			
1916 ●m. Dorado, by Dorando ● (vide No. 1540)		2—268		
1540 B				
Rose Vista ⊙ 1910, by Bonarosa ⊙				
1. Niam ● 1895, *by St. Kieran* ●				
2. Miss Bella	No. 1539			
1918 ⊙n Celtic Mist, by Irishman ●		1—217		
1919 ⊙n. Crimson Dawn, by Glasgerion ⊙		3—662	2—693	
1541 B				
Knockaun ● 1913, by Kroonstadt ●				
1 Ardaun ● 1906, *by Sidus* ●	S 4 F 21			
1920 ●m. Precept, by Green Emerald ●			2—176	1½-102¾
1542 B				
Dooneen ● 1914, by Colin ●	S 4 F 22			
1918 ■m. Westview, by Kroonstadt ●		1—100		
1543 Bg				
Colèche des Dames ● 1913, by Faucheur ●				
1. Cereale ● 1898, *by Tarporley* ●				
2. Cherry Pie ● 1894, *by Minting* ●	S 4 F 18			
1921 ●m. Constant, by Moulins la Marche ●				(G 3-6.840
1544 F				
Apple Pie ● 1904, by Simonian ●	S 4 F 19			
1918 □m. Fruit Confit, by Isard II □		1—5.820		
1920 ●m Houvari aux Pommes, by Isard II □		1—15 200		
1545 F				
Royal Request ● 1901, by Royal Hampton ●	M 4 F 20			
1921 ●m. Ysly, by Oreste II ●				1—10.500
1546 B				
Lady Villein ● 1906, by St. Serf ●	S 4 F 20			
1919 ●m Sun Charmer, by Sunstar ●		2—2 720 (79)		
1920 ●m Chicot, by Black Jester ●		1 129		
1547 G				
Eldechee ⊙ 1910, by Hammurabi ⊙	M 4 F 20			
1917 ⊙m. Faver, by Fels ●		7—40.919	1 6 810	3—7 460
1920 ■f. Eidmete, by Le Météore □		1—6 905		
1922 ●f. Edelreiss, by Marmor ●			2 6 345	4—12 125
1548 F				
Vespery ● 1904, by Martagon ●	S 4 F 20			
1919 ●m. Bahama, by Blarney ●		1—8 160	1—7.400	
1920 ●f. Carte Postale, by Go to Bed ●			2—5.991	
1549 B				
Royal Tattle ● 1904, by Royal Mask ⊙				
1. Babble ● 1890, *by Sterling* ●				
2. Bawbee ● 1873, *by Beadsman* ●	M 4 F 17			
1919 ●m Royal Fox, by Foxling ●			(G) 1-1 305	
1550 B				
Japanese Doll ● 1906, by Santos ●				
1. Velléda ● 1885, *by Robert the Devil* ●	S 4 F* 18			
1917 ●n Doldrums, by Tredennis ⊙ (vide No. 1551)		1—49		
1551 B				
***Varoumi** ⊙ 1910/14 (B), by Delaunay ⊙				
1. Valide ⊙ 1900, *by Janissary* ●				
2. Velléda	No. 1550			
1920 ●f. Kitsiwitsy, by Adular ●		1—198		
1921 ●m. The Haberdasher, by Adular ●		1—167	1—840	1—591
1552 B				
Heron's Rest ⊙ 1904, by Merman ⊙	S 4 F* 18			
1921 ⊙m. Royal Heron, by Royal Canopy □		2—1.249		
1553 B				
Flighty Miss ⊙ 1911, by Tredennis ⊙	S 4 F* 19			
1919 ⊙m. Sleeping Partner, by Feather Bed ⊙		1—178		
1921 ⊙n. Aggravation, by Desman ●				4 724
1554 B				
Royal Sea ● 1914 (a twin), by Seaforth ●				
1. Rosewarlin ● 1898, *by Kilwarlin* ●				
2. Rose Marion ● 1886, *by Rosicrucian* ●	S 4 F* 17			
1922 ●m Royal Ambush, by Battle-axe ●				1—46

Charts 4 G

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1555 B				
Princess Longniddry ● 1909, by Black Sand ●				
1. Princess of Wales ● 1895, *by St. Symphorien* ●				
2. Royal Lady ● 1890, *by Royal Hampton* ●				
3. Fair Lady ● 1882, *by Chevron* ●	M 4 G 20			
1919 ●m Boddams, by Ultimus ●		1—168		
1556 B				
Pegaway ● 1913, by Valens ●				
1. Awa Lassie ● 1899, *by Galloping Lad* ●	S 4 G 20			
1922 ⊙m Bryn Rossett, by Kwang-Su ● (vide No. 1557 1558)				2 246
1557 B				
Cherry Sauce ⊙ 1912, by Heliotrope ⊙				
1. Saucy Lass ● 1909, *by Minstead* ●				
2. Awa Lassie	No. 1556			
1922 ●n Ilectem, by Phaleron ●			1—148	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1558 B				
Vellasale ● 1908, by Veles ⊙				
1. Awa Lassie	No. 1556			
1919 ●m. Tarbet, by Lomond ● (vide No. 1559)		1—46	2—136	
1559 F				
***Princess Yo San** ● 1913/1918 (F), by Santos ●				
1. Vellasale	No 1558			
1921 ⊙f. Marquesita, by Florist ●			6—36.745	5—58.055
1560 B				
Lomond Lassie ⊙ 1915, by Lomond ●	S 4 G 22			
1920 ⊙m. Biblos, by Book □			1—167	2—386
1561 G				
Theerose ● 1915, by Galtee More ●	M 4 G 21			
1922 ●m. Theos, by Pathos ●				1—2 818
1562 F				
Epine Blanche †⊙ 1913, by Rock Sand ●				
1. White Thorn ⊙ 1904, *by Nasturtium* ●	S 4 G 22			
1920 ⊙m. Epinard, by Badajoz ⊙		4—142.675 (28, 58) B) 1—1.285 (B 107)	1—23.950	
† *See under Errata in Supplement I*				
1563 G				
Dinas ● 1905, by Gouverneur ⊙	M 4 G 21			
1916 ●m. Döberitz, by French Fox ⊙		4—19.961	7—19.860	3—7.955
1923 ●m Dionysius, by Optimist ● (vide No. 1584)				2—6.075
1564 G				
Dinastie ● 1913, by Festino ●				
1. Dinas	No. 1563			
1922 ●m. Doktor Mabuse, by Optimist ●			1—2.610	1—2.138
1565 F				
Franche Gaîté ● 1911, by Rabelais ●				
1. Faconde ● 1901, *by Callistrate* ●	S 4 G 21			
1923 ●f Frétillante, by Marmouset ● (vide No. 1568)				1—5.700
1566 F				
Fromentières ● 1913, by Champaubert ●				
1. Faconde	No. 1565			
1920 ●f. Florule, by Picrochole ●		2—15.088		
1921 ●m. Fernande, by Opott ⊙			1—7.400	
1567 B				
Santonine ● 1915, by Santos ●				
1. Galimatias ● 1905, *by Galeazzo* ●				
2. Mandorla ● 1895, *by Hampton* ●	S 4 G 21			
1921 ●m. Velvetex (late Churu), by Dairy Bridge ●		1—198		
1568 B				
Motor Veil ● 1908, by Veles ⊙				
1. Vida ● 1903, *by Galeazzo* ●	S 4 G/22			
1921 ●f. Rose Point, by Irish Elegance ⊙ (vide No. 1569)		1—239		
1569 F				
***Mill Maiden** ● 1912/1919 (F), by Wolf's Crag ●				
1. Vida	No. 1568			
1920 ●m. Old Pip, by Limond ●		4 - 69.025	3—54.220	1—13 200
1570 F				
***Mandane** ⊙ 1909/1919 (F), by Marco ⊙	S 4 G 22			
1918 ⊙m. Prince Regent, by Prince Palatine ●		(B) 1—386		
1920 ●m Mirobolant, by Black Jester ●		4—64.050	1—18.200	
1922 ●f. Toison d'Or, by Alcantara II ●				1—15.800
1571 G				
***Daffodil** □ 1914/18 (G), by Le Puritain □				
1. Dovey ⊙ 1894, *by Whitehall* ⊙				
2. Apia ● 1887, *by Charibert* ⊙	S 4 G 20			
1921 ●m Cimber, by Garde Noble □			2—4.280	
1923 ●m. Enzian, by Traum ⊙				1—4.150
1572 B				
Bridge at Midnight ● 1914, by Bridge of Earn ●				
1. Rowdy Queen ● 1904, *by Queen's Birthday* ●	S 4 G 22			
1920 ⊙m. Bridgemore, by Drinmore ●		2—93	2—404	1—332
1922 ●m. Pons Asinorum, by Tredennis ⊙			2—1.365	1—850 (49)
1573 B				
Pyra ● 1903, by Best Man ●	S 4 G 21			
1920 ●f Apparent, by Rock Flint ⊙				1—197
1574 B				
Altiora ■ 1906, by Gallinule ⊙	S 4 G/22			
1920 ●m. Azimuth, by Volta ●		1—371	1 - 422	
1922 ■m. High Level, by Valens ●			1—1 168	
1923 ●f. Altissima, by Valens ●				1—166
1575 B				
Himalaya ● 1911, by Robert le Diable ●, or Mauvezin ■	S 4 G 23			
1922 ●m. Capture Him, by Captivation ●			8—1.940¼	1—572 (115)
1576 F				
Croix de Guerre II ● 1915, by Mordant ⊙				
1. Toison d'Or □ 1901, *by Le Sancy* □	S 4 G 21			
1922 ●f. La Palme II, by Sans Souci II ● (vide No. 1577)				1- 8 599
1577 B				
***Calatrava** ● (late Couronne de Fer) 1909/12 (B), by Perth ●				
1. Toison d'Or	No. 1576			
1921 ⊙m. Noble Order, by Adular ●		1—340		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1578 B				
Queen of Love ● 1913, by Chaucer ●				
1. Haughty ● 1896, *by Suspender* ●, or *Timothy* ⊙				
2. Hautesse ● 1891, *by Archiduc* ●	M 4 G 20			
1922 □n. Unworthy, by Ros Hérode □				562
1579 B				
Merryweather ⊙ 1909, by Zinfandel ⊙				
1. Set Fair ● 1900, *by Isinglass* ●	M 4 G 21			
1921 ●m. Spring Running, by Call o'the Wild ●		1 - 168		
1580 F				
Oda ⊙ 1913, by Ajax ●				
1. Dahabeah ⊙ 1904, *by Winkfield's Pride* ⊙	S 4 G 20			
1920 ●m. Perfume, by The Irishman ●		1—13 316		
1581 F				
Reine Marguerite III ⊙ 1909, by Ajax ●	S 4 G 21			
1921 ⊙m. Ormuzd, by Sardanapale ●			1—17.350	
1922 ●f. Reine de Saba, by Sardanapale ●			1—17.400	1—31.832
1582 F				
Reine Margot ⊙ 1914, by Verdun ⊙	S 4 G 22			
1920 ⊙f Aurélia, by Mordant ⊙		1—16 823		
1921 ●m. Le Roi, by The Irishman ●			1 49 200	
1583 F				
Deauville ● 1911, by Ob ●	S 4 G 21			
1919 ●f. Tourgéville, by St. Ange III ●		1—2 200		
1584 B				
Bainacoil ● 1906, by Gallinule ⊙	S 4 G 21			
1918 ■m. Crubenmore, by Tracery ●			2—268	
1585 B				
Saintly Lady ● 1910, by St. Frusquin ●	S 4 G 21			
1923 ●m. St Reynard, by Grey Fox II □ (vide No. 1586)				1—197
1586 B				
Hunted Lady ● 1916, by Lemberg ●				
1. Saintly Lady	No. 1585			
1921 ●f. Keen Scent, by Percival Keene ⊙		1—193		
1587 F				
***Tout Paris** ● 1911/15 (F), by St. Frusquin ●	S 4 G/21			
1917 ●f. Once More, by Mon Pétiot ●		1—2 165		
1919 ⊙m. Court Scandal, by Teddy ●		2—12.715	1—4 350	
1920 ●f. Royal Mistress, by Teddy ●		2—28 420	1—38 400 (47)	
1921 ⊙m. Dionysius, by Good Luck ⊙ vide No. 1588				2½—13.955
1588 F				
Persistent ● 1916, by Spearmint ●				
1. Tout Paris	No. 1587			
1921 ●f. Perséphone, by Teddy ●		1—10 600	2½—34.560 (64)	
1589 B				
Court Beauty ● 1906, by Lord Bobs ⊙				
1. Countess Lilian ● 1883, *by Isonomy* ●	S 4 G 19			
1917 ●m. Court Picture, by Picton ⊙			1—89	
1589a B				
Hippolyte ⊙ 1908, by Veles ⊙				
1 Abbots Anne ● 1899, *by Rightaway* ●	S 4 G 20			
1921 ⊙f. Hippy by Swynford ● (vide No. 1590)		1—173	1—187	
1590 B				
Despina ● 1918, by Bayardo ●				
1. Hippolyte	No. 1589a			
1923 ⊙m Atreas, by Pelops ●				1—166
1591 B				
Spearm ● 1913, by Spearmint ●	S 4 G 22			
1922 ●m. Treasurer, by Treclare ⊙			1—263	3—1.708
1592 G				
***Gräfentonna** ● 1910/10 (G), by Collar ●				
*1. *Suzanne* ⊙ 1899/1910 (G), by Martagon* ●				
2. Woollahra ● 1898, *by Albert Victor* ⊙	M 4 G 19			
1921 ⊙m Gaurisankar, by Nuage ●		1—4.519	4 - 9.300	2—6.389
1593 G				
***Bellow** ● 1906/12 (G), by Amphion ⊙	M 4 G 21			
1921 ●m. Bundesbruder, by Kunstler ⊙			3- 6 665	
1922 ●f. Boppard, by Lycaon ● vide No 1594 1595			1 2 590	1—3.260
1594 G				
Bajadere ● 1913, by Bayardo ●				
1. Bellow	No. 1593			
1919 ●f. Bittschrift, by Lycaon ●		6 27 330	1 5 690	
1923 ●m. Ballast, by Lycaon ●				1 4.340
1595 G				
Libelle ● 1917, by Fels ●				
1. Bellow	No. 1593			
1923 ⊙f. Feinsliebchen, by Goldgulden ●				3—11 260 (11
1596 B				
Traitress ● 1902, by Earwig ●				
1. Privy Council ⊙ 1894, *by Prism* ⊙				
2. Free and Easy ● 1884, *by Hilarious* ●	S 4 G 19			
1917 ●m Last Crag, by Catty Crag ●			2 478	1 197
1919 ⊙f. Rose Bridge, by Dairy Bridge ●				1—197

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1597 B				
Moro ⊙ 1913, by Orme ●	S 4 G 22			
1920 ⊙f. Orofast, by Stedfast ⊙		1–412	2–417	
1598 B				
The Cyprian ● 1909, by Cyllene ⊙	S 4 G 21			
1922 ●m. St. Becan, by Hurry On ⊙			1–412	
1599 B				
Minnie Orme ● 1910, by Minstead ●	S 4 G 21			
1919 ●f. Minniement, by Orpiment ●		1–559 (130)		
1600 G				
Ceres ● 1913, by Pekin ●				
1 *Cameo ⊙ 1905/08 (G), by Laveno ●				
2 Campo Felice ⊙ 1897, by Amphion ⊙	M 4 G 20			
1921 ●m. China, by Star ●		1–2 488		
1922 ●m. Champagner, by Eastern ●			2–4 225	8 20 269
1601 B				
Countess Rosy ● 1908, by Santry ●				
1. Palette Knife ● 1903, by Velasquez ●	S 4 G 20			
1919 ●m. Alphy, by Clarissimus ●				1 - 242
1602 B				
Victoire ⊙ 1914, by St. Victrix ⊙				
1. Crowborough ⊙ 1896, by Crowberry ⊙	S 4 G 20			
1923 ●f. Rochtoir, by Rochester ●				2 365
1603 B				
Crowthorn ● 1911, by Martagon ●	S 4 G 21			
[illegible] ●m. Crail, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙				
1919 ●m. Crozet, by St. Amant ●		1–139		1–146
vide No. 1604				
1604 B				
Willona ● 1916, by Willonyx ●				
1. Crowthorn	No. 1603			
1921 ●m. Wykeham, by Rochester ●		3 -1.495 (21)	1 - 442	1/3—225
Charts 4 H				
1605 G				
***Poucette** ● 1909/11 (G), by Henry the First ●				
1 *Plume 1895/98 (F), by Morion ●				
2. Herminia ● 1888, by Hampton ●	M 4 H 20			
1920 ●f. Padea, by Handicapper ●		3–11.192	2–8.585	
1606 A				
Congratulation ● 1898, by Matchmaker ●	M 4 H 21			
1915 ●m. Roderich, by Robert le Diable ●			(G) 1–4 800	
1607 G				
Casablanca ● 1908, by St. Maclou ●	S 4 H 22			
1916 ●m. Ulan II, by Elopement ●		1 2 108	3–3 935	6 –14 060
1917 ●f. Charlotte II, by Elopement ●		5 –35 479	1–4 645	
1918 ●m. König Midas, by Maluo ⊙		2 27 925		
1919 ●f. Casa Bianca, by Maluo ⊙		3 –28 666		
1920 ●f. Crescendo, by Maluo ⊙		1 5 123		
1921 ●m. Kyon, by Maluo ⊙		2 –9 596		
(vide No. 1608)				
1608 G				
Cassiopeia ● 1913, by Elopement ●				
1. Casablanca	No. 1607			
1920 ●f. Catania, by Terminus ●		2–7.244	2–4.610	
1609 B				
Angelic ⊙ 1901, by St Angelo ●	M 4 H 21			
1922 ●m. Avenge, by Othello ●			1–840	
1610 F				
***War Witch** ● 1916/1917 (US)/1919 (F), by Spanish Prince ●				
1. Dolly Varden ● 1911, by Sundridge ⊙				
2. Glass Doll ● 1904, by Isinglass ●	M 4 H 21			
1921 ⊙f. The Mohawk, by Star Hawk ●, or War Star ●		1–5 000		
(vide No. 1611 1612)				
1611 B				
Ocean Light ● 1917, by Sunstar ●				
1. Glass Doll	No. 1610			
1922 ●f. Start, by Rock Flint ⊙			1 242	
1923 ●m. Port Flare, by Lemberg ●				1–197
1612 R				
My Dolly ● 1910, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Glass Doll	No. 1610			
1922 ●f. Tivoli Girl, by Othello ●			1 890 (21)	1–174
1613 B				
Broken Doll ● 1913, by Sunder ⊙	S 4 H 22			
1919 ●m. Attaboy, by Black Jester ●		1–100		
1614 G				
***Zephire** ● 1901/1911 (G), by Zamiel ●	M 4 H 20			
1920 ●m. Nordpol, by Csardas ⊙		1 3 924	2 8 415	
(vide No. 1615)				
1615 G				
Kriegsflagge ● 1913, by Caius ⊙				
1. Zephire	No. 1614			
1921 ●m. Kriegsbeuder, by St. Maclou ●				1 - 2 601
1616 R				
Maurella ● 1913 by Mauvezin ■				
1. Aurella ● 1905, by Marco ⊙	S 4 H 20			
1921 ●m. Siddown, by Rivoli ●			1–191	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1617 B				
Alice Mormon ● 1907, by Mormon ●				
1. Bright Alice ● 1890, by Macheath ●	S 4 H 19			
1920 ●f. Call Alice, by Call o'the Wild ●		1–198		3–555
(vide No. 1618)				
1618 B				
Galena ● 1904, by Galeazzo ●				
1. Bright Alice	No. 1617			
1920 ●f. Tanteddery, by Rhodesian ●				
1921 ⊙m. Galena-Moor, by Drinmore ●			1–44	
(vide No. 1619)				1 46
1619 B				
Three Cheers ● 1914, by Acclaim ●				
1. Galena	No. 1618			
1920 ●m. Treble Applause, by Zria ●				
1922 ⊙m. Pampero, by Hainault ●			2–98	
1923 ⊙f. Hearty, by Honey Bee ●				(F) 1–8.460
1620 B				2–271
X ● 1915, by Prospector ●				
1 Heather Belle ● 1902, by Brigadier ●				
2. Heather ● 1887, by Prince ●				
3. Harebell ● 1874, by Mandrake ⊙	M 4 H 18			
1921 ●m. Brasidas, by Bachelor's Craft ⊙		1–83		
1621 B				
Queen of the Hawthorns ● 1901, by Lesterlin ●	M 4 H 20			
1916 ●m. Bolshevist, by Barcadaile ⊙		3–236		
1921 ●f. May B., by By George! ●		2–270		
1922 ●f. May Bush, by By George! ●			4–617	2 176
1923 ●f. Pink Hawthorn, by By George! ●				2 167
(vide No. 1622)				
1622 B				
Queenie ● 1915, by Charles O'Malley ●				
1. Queen of the Hawthorns	No. 1621			
1921 □m. Purple Shade, by Royal Canopy □				
1923 ●f. Fly Girl, by Santos ●, or Flying Orb ⊙		4 3 767	1–740	1–171
1623 B				
Alice Waterthorn ● 1907, by The Gull ⊙				
1 Alice Blackthorn ● 1902, by Portmarnock ●				
2. X ● 1896, by Pelican ●	M 4 H 19			
1922 ⊙m. Bonnie Braes, by Loch Lomond ●				1 : 69
1624 B				
Mary Melton ● 1905, by Lord Melton ●	M 4 H 21			
1922 ●m. Maynooth, by Lomond ●			1–78	
1625 G				
Bella ● 1907, by Pekin ●	M 4 H 21			
1916 ●m. Taurus, by Danilo II ⊙			2–6 810	
1920 ●m. Becherklang, by Danilo II ⊙			1–5 015	
1626 F				
Fluctuat ● 1901, by Palais Royal ●				
1. Fear Disgrace ● 1887, by Petrarch ●	M 4 H 19			
1919 ●m. Flic, by Philippe II ⊙		1–6 025		
(vide No. 1627 1629				
1627 F				
***Small Freak** ● 1915/1917 (F), by Earla Mor ●				
1. Je Maintiendrai ⊙ 1906, by Gardefeu ●				
2. Fear Disgrace	No. 1626			
1921 ●m. Clown Prince, by Pilliwinkie ●			3–51.630 (31)	1–23.245
1628 G				
***Fronde** ● 1907/14 (G), by Châlet ●				
1. Faithful ● 1895, by Fra Angelico ●				
2. Fear Disgrace	No. 1626			
1920 ●m. Fatalist, by Mentor II ●		4—20.422	1 2 365	
1629 F				
Héroine VII ● 1911, by Maximum II ●				
1. Pour l'Honneur ● 1894, by Le Sancy □				
2. Fear Disgrace	No. 1626			
1920 ●m. Quineville, by Triomphant ●		1–12.500	1–19.550	
(vide No. 1630				
1630 F				
Ad Gloriam ⊙ 1904, by Childwick ●				
1. Pour l'Honneur	No. 1629			
1921 ⊙f. Accad, by Yverdon ●			22 705	6 34 295
1631 B				
Miss Prude ● 1908, by Robert le Diable ●	S 4 H 22			
1919 ●f. The Prude's Fall, by Theo Bold ●		2 366	1–246	2–794
1920 ●m. Kepplestone, by Hapsburg ●		2 928		2–496
1632 F				
La Paméla ● 1917, by Pilliwinkie ●				
1. La Palona ● 1909, by Vinicius ●				
2. *Little Miss Nobody ● 1897/06 (F), by Adieu ●				
3. Nobody's Child ● 1889, by Trappist ●	S 4 H 20			
1922 ●f. La Paludière, by Château-Lafite ●			(G) 3-7.835	(G 5-13.575
1633 B				
Fair Nun ● 1908, by Ayrshire ●	S 4 H 22			
1921 ●f. Righteous, by Righ Mor ●		2 396	1 - 236	
1922 ●m. Sah-Ilma, by Charles O'Malley ●			1—298	1—166
1634 B				
Blue Label ⊙ 1906, by Toussaint ●				
1. Viel Verloren ● 1896, by Ragimunde ■				
2. Disappointment ● 1885, by Fiddler ●				
3. Lady Portland ● 1871, by The Primate ●	M 4 H 18			
1919 ●m. Flying Label, by Flying Orb ⊙			1—47	
1921 ⊙m. View Label, by Santos ●			1 46	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1635 It				
***Spring Chicken** ⊙ 1904/18 (It.), by Gallinule ⊙	S 4 H 20			
1919 ●m. Scopas, by Sunstar ●		F 1-60.000	G) 1-50.000	
		76)	(VI)	
1920 ●m. Scarsellino, by Signorino ●			G 1-9 350	
(vide No. 1636—1636a)				
1636 B				
Scaramuccia ● 1916, by Spearmint ●				
1. Spring Chicken	No. 1635			
1922 ⊙m. Broad Gauge, by Bridge of Earn ●				2 299
1923 ⊙m. Ruskin, by Bridge of Earn ●				1 462
1636 a It				
Scuola d'Atene ● 1917, by Bayardo ●				
1. Spring Chicken	No. 1635			
1922 ⊙f. Scuola Lombarda, by Lally ⊙				G) 3—5 653
1637 B				
Yokohama ● 1911, by Santos ●	S 4 H 21			
1920 ●m. Perhaps, by Hapsburg ●				4—1 016
(vide No. 1638)				
1638 B				
Royal Yoke □ 1917, by Roi Hérode □				
1. Yokohama	No. 1637			
1923 ●m. Royal Record, by Blink ●				2—166
1639 B				
Mondrem ● 1916, by Spearmint ●				
1. Shrike ⊙ 1905, *by Gallinule* ⊙				
2. Springthorn ⊙ 1889, *by Morgan* ●	S 4 H 19			
1922 ●m. Royal Standard, by Sunstar ●			1—197	
vide No. 1640				
1640 B				
Gabs Tepe ● 1914, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Shrike	No. 1639			
1921 ●f. Miss Meadowes, by Black Jester ●			1 108	
1641 B				
X ● 1912, by Aquascutum ■				
1. Little Wolf ● 1897, *by Wolf's Crag* ●				
2. Naiade ● 1892, *by Cicero* ●	S 4 H 19			
1919 ●m. East Galway, by William Rufus ⊙			2—87½ a	3—289
1642 B				
Aunt Maud ⊙ 1905, by Uncle Mac ⊙	S 4 H 20			
1917 ⊙m. King George, by Decision ⊙		1—193		
1643 B				
Lady Menander ● 1912, by Menander ●	S 4 H 20			
1917 ⊙m. Golden Hero, by Prospector ●		1—450		
1644 F				
Prunelle ● 1904, by Codoman ●	S 4 H 21			
1920 ●f. Nam Nam, by Gros Papa ●				
1921 ●f. Ma Mimy, by Gros Papa ●			(G) 1—1 170	
			1—12.570	
1645 B				
The Volvox ● 1916, by Orby ⊙	S 4 H 22			
1922 ●f. Solvox, by Golden Sun ●			2—334	
1646 B				
Soligena ⊙ 1905, by Soliman ●	S 4 H 22			
1917 ●m. Orpi, by Orpament ●		6—1.480		2—674
1918 ⊙m. Soldennis, by Tredennis ⊙		5—2.338	9—202 5 a	
1919 ⊙m. Valiant, by Orpament ●		1—250		1—167
1920 ⊙f. Orena, by Orpament ●		1—83		
1647 B				
Wet Kiss ● 1913, by Tredennis ⊙	S 4 H 23			
1920 ⊙f. Miss Margot, by Hurry On ⊙		1—665		
1923 ⊙m. Coronach, by Hurry On ⊙				3 4.247
				(24)
1648 B				
Butterfly Belle ⊙ 1912, by Farimara ●	S 4 H 22			
1919 ●m. Kilnwick, by Lomond ●				2—383
1922 ⊙m. Rufus O'Malley, by Charles O'Malley ●				4—2.616
				(56, 57)
1649 F				
***Rage and Tatters** ● 1916/21 (F), by Poor Boy ■				
1. Lady Help ● 1900, *by Ladas* ●	M 4 H 21			
1923 ●f. Grande Armée, by Rivoli ●				2—30 650
1650 B				
Uala ⊙ 1907, by Wildfowler ⊙	S 4 H 22			
1921 ⊙f. Oi Julia, by Charles O'Malley ●		1—273		

Charts 4 I

1651 G				
Caffeotanio ● 1914, by Canopus ●	S 4 I 23			
1921 ●f. Chartreuse II, by Lycaon ●		1—3.000	2—5.205	
1922 ●m. Curaçao, by Malua ⊙				3—9.266
1652 G				
Campo Formio ● 1916, by Canopus ●				
1. Floraza ⊙ 1905, *by Galeazzo* ●	S 4 I 22			
1921 ●f. Eisenkrone, by Eider ⊙			1—5.010	
1653 F				
Yvonne ● 1913, by Grey Plume □	S 4 I 22			
1919 ●f. Y. M. C. A., by Avru ●		1—2.640		
1921 ●f. Yperitée, by Chouberski ●			4—11.530	1—4.375
1654 B				
Mayrush ● 1902, by The Rush ⊙				
1. Maybud ● 1892, *by Foxhall* ●				
2. Corisande ● 1868, *by King Tom* ●	M 4 I 18			
1921 ●m. Melrush, by Melleray ●			2—90	
(vide No. 1656)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1655 B				
Golden Day ● 1914, by Golden Measure ⊙				
1. Mayrush	No. 1654			
1920 ⊙m. Sham Godm (sire unknown)				1—43
1656 F				
Gracious Girl ● 1914, by Alcantara II ●				
1. Grace Gumberts ⊙ 1901, *by Sainfoin* ⊙	M 4 I 20			
1920 ⊙m. Grippe Soo, by Sans le Sou ⊙		1—14.295		
1921 ⊙m. Le Grand Bé, by Ali Bey ●			1—7 580	
1657 F				
Gloria II ⊙ 1909, by Adam ⊙	S 4 I 22			
1922 ●m. Star Glow, by Star Hawk ●		2—[illegible]		
(vide No. 1658				
1658 F				
Glovetta ⊙ 1919, by Mantenon ⊙				
1. Gloria II	No. 1657			
1923 ●m. Gauntlet, by Hollister ●				3—42.212
1659 F				
Glossop ● 1911, by Prestige ●	S 4 I 22			
1917 ●f. Glottis, by Dorrit ●		3—16 576		
vide No. 1660				
1660 F				
Glottis ● 1917, by Dorrit ●				
1. Glossop	No. 1659			
1922 ⊙m. Almanach, by Agenda ⊙				3—15 530
1661 G				
***Minuca** ● 1900 11 (G), by Sir Modred ●	S 4 I 21			
1918 ●m. Mozart, by Reinhart ■			1—2.480	1—4.335
1662 F				
Rouxeville ● 1908, by Kossoös ●				
1. Rose Deep ● 1895, *by Pachero* ●				
2. Pierre de Lune □ 1890, *by Atlantic* ⊙				
3. Gem of Gems □ 1875, *by Strathconan* □	S 4 I 18			
1922 ●f. Résidence, by Frère Luce ⊙				1—4 220
1663 F				
Terre Cuite ● 1905, by Chén ●				
1. Tintoretta ● 1893, *by Perplexe* ●				
2. Escarboucle ● 1882, *by Doncaster* ⊙	M 4 I 19			
1923 ●f. Tourmeline, by Lancastrie ●				1—7.250
vide No. 1664 1665				
1664 F				
Terre de Pipe ● 1913, by Macdonald II ●				
1. Terre Cuite	No. 1663			
1919 ●f. Talga, by Fancheur ●		5—13.520	2—9.130	
1665 F				
Braila ⊙ 1903, by Lutin ⊙				
1. Rosa Bonheur ⊙ 1891, *by Atlantic* ⊙				
2. Escarboucle	No. 1663			
1920 ●m. Banco, by Martial III ●		1—8.360	3—56.120	
1666 F				
La Belle Luretta ⊙ 1912, by Delaunay ⊙	S 4 I 21			
1921 ●f. Croupe Légère, by Pilliwinkie ●			2—35.900	1—30.000
1667 F				
La Beffa ● 1914, by Brabanzon ●	S 4 I 22			
1919 ⊙m. Le Bailli, by Philippe II ⊙		2—35.390		
1668 F				
La Sanguine ⊙ 1903, by Launay ⊙	S 4 I 21			
1920 ●m. Lavardin, by Prestige ●			1—4 230	
(vide No. 1669—1670)				
1669 F				
La Sangalli ⊙ 1910, by Childwick ●				
1. La Sanguine	No. 1668			
1922 ⊙f. India, by Sandy Hook ●				4 11.185
1670 F				
Vole du Sang ● 1915, by Alcantara II ●				
1. La Sanguine	No. 1668			
1921 ●f. Pilule Pink, by Pilliwinkie ●			3—14 [illegible]	
1671 F				
Chrysolithe ⊙ 1910, by Doricles ●				
1. Pierre Infernale ⊙ 1898, *by Dolma Baghtché* ●	S 4 I 20			
1920 ⊙f. Chrysfix, by Fidelio ⊙			3 [illegible]	1 2.530
1921 ⊙f. Chrysopale, by Fidelio ⊙		1—7 140	2 12.698	2 9.336
1672 F				
La Rixe ● 1906, by Flying Fox ●	S 4 I 20			
1917 ●m. Le Rêve, by Gorgos ●			1—6.660	
1919 ●m. Le Revoir, by Or du Rhin II ●			2 [illegible] 325	3—[illegible] 560
1921 ●f. Justice II, by St. Just ⊙			1—17.691	
1922 ●m. L'Epervier, by Sans le Sou ⊙				1 1 935
1673 B				
Sweet Sally ● 1909, by Symington ●	S 4 I 21			
1919 ●m. Trim Gate, by Irishman ●			1—68[illegible] a	
1674 F				
Allumeuse ● 1911, by Sans Souci II ●	S 4 I 21			
1918 ●m. Briquet, by St. Just ⊙			3—31 075	1 26.300
1919 ●m. The Nab, by Sea Sick ⊙			3—13 480	1 3.000
1920 ●m. Carascou, by Isard II □			1 9 000	
1922 ●m. Phaëton, by St. Just ⊙				1 3 540

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1675 H **Györgyike** ● 1906, by History ● 1916 ●m. Gyere velem, by Ossian ⊙	S 4 I 21		(G) 1-3 540	
1676 B **Seamstress** ● 1910, by Bachelor's Button ⊙ 1920 ●m. Telemachus, by My Prince ●	S 4 I 21		1—166	
1677 B **Esther Fan** ● 1913, by Santoi ● 1920 ⊙m. Dowser, by Bramble Twig ● 1921 ●f. Mesalliance, by Hapsburg ●	S 4 I 21	1—193	1—187 1—178	1—186
1678 F **Rébecca** ● 1913, by Sly Fox ● *1. Récréation* ● 1899, *by Le Nicham II* ■ *2. Rétribution* ● 1886, *by Isonomy* ● 1917 ■m. Loriot IV, by Loriot ⊙ **(vide No. 1679**	S 4 I 19	1—5 740		
1679 B **Rock Juliette** ● 1914, by Rock Sand ● *1. *Juliette II* ● 1907 15 (B), *by Macdonald II* ● *2. Reine Juana* ● 1903, *by Le Nicham II* ■ *3 Retribution* 1920 ●m. Frocket, by Friar Marcus ●	No. 1678	1—138	2—390	
1680 F **Naiade** ● 1900, by Omnium II ⊙ 1917 ●m. Nicot, by Cadet Roussel ● 1918 ●m. Neanmoins, by Cadet Roussel ●, or Montmaur ● **vide No. 1681)**	S 4 I 21	1—11 104 2—34.850	2—20 420 5—46 765	2—11 230 1—7 800
1681 F **Néoménie** ● 1916, by Cadet Roussel ● *1 Naiade* 1922 ⊙f. Nouvelle, by Montmartin ●	No. 1680			2—38.500
1682 F **Normandie** ⊙ 1912, by Doricles ● 1919 ●m Duke de Normandie, by Duke of Padua ■ 1921 ●f La Mascotte III, by Maboul □	S 4 I 22	2-16.990 1—10 700	3—46.030 2—15.630	2—13 215 1—12 675
1683 F **Negée** ⊙ 1913, by Doricles ● 1921 ⊙f. Ninon, by Ramrod ●	S 4 I 22		2-23 635	
1684 G ***Pronuba** ● 1905/10 (G), by Best Man ● 1920 ●f Probefahrt, by Lycaon ●	M 4 I 19	4—22 619	4—9.310	3—10.115
1685 G **Plempe** ● 1915, by Lycaon ● 1920 ●f. Schönheit, by Priesterwald ●	M 4 I 21	1—3.677		
1686 G **Tête** ● 1909, by Talion ● 1921 □f. Treue Wacht by Garde Noble □	S 4 I 20		1-4.195	
1687 G ***Thérèse** ● 1913/18 (G), by Talion ● *1 Test* ● 1893, *by Fullerton* ● 1920 ●m. Eistreiben, by Eider ⊙	S 4 I 19	1—9.210		
1688 F ***Va Largo** ● 1910/20 (F), by Long Tom ● *1. Bess Demdyke* ● 1902, *by Sir Hugo* ⊙ *2. Elf* ● 1895, *by Galopin* ● 1921 ⊙m. Vadrouilleur, by Beau Bill ⊙ 1923 ⊙f. Vallière, by St Just ⊙	M 4 I 19		2—13 820	1—5.030
1689 B **Lily Edgar** ● 1914, by Sir Edgar ● 1919 ●f. Flying Lill, by Flying Orb ⊙ 1921 ●m. Canhego, by Happy Warrior ● 1923 ●m. Happy Recruit, by Happy Warrior ●	S 4 I 21	3-254 1—197	2—520	1—450
1690 F **Jenny III** ● 1909, by Simonian ● *1. Red Pole* ● 1903, *by Pastisson* ● *2. *Red Queen* ⊙ 1887/97 (F), *by Uncas* ● 1922 ●m Job, by Sans le Sou ⊙	S 4 I 19			2—41.110
1691 B **Polymela** ● 1909, by Polymelus ● *1. Queen of the Rivers* ⊙ 1895, *by Gallinule* ⊙ 1922 ●f. Laughing Lady, by Syndrian ● **vide No. 1692 1693)**	S 4 I 20		2—718	1—1.716
1692 B **Fausta** ● 1918, by Sunder ⊙ *1. Polymela* 1922 ●m. Sharp Arrow, by Lord Archer ●	No. 1691		1—93	
1693 G **Stumme von Portici** ⊙ 1914, by Malua ⊙ *1. *Steinfrau* ● 1909 12 (G), *by Matchmaker* ● *2. Doonwater* ● 1903, *by Ayrshire* ● *3. Queen of the Rivers* 1921 ●m. Stummer Teufel, by Robert le Diable ● **vide No 1694)**	No. 1691		1—4 575	
1694 G ***Steinfrau** ● 1909/12 (G), by Matchmaker ● *1. Doonwater* 1920 ⊙m. Steinadler, by Laudon ⊙	No. 1693			2 4 500

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1695 G **Peradventure** ⊙ 1905, by Persimmon ● 1920 ●m Per Dark, by Dark Ronald ● 1922 ⊙f. Per mala, by Malua ⊙ **vide No. 1696**	S 4 I 21	5—19 090	3—13.870 1—2.935	
1696 G **Per ad** ⊙ 1914, by Admiral Hawke ⊙ *1. Peradventure* 1922 ⊙m. Pogner, by Laudanum ●	No. 1695			2 4 670
1697 B **Nicotine** ● 1906, by Bay Ronald ● *1. Corona Corona* ⊙ 1897, *by Queen's Birthday* ● 1920 ●m. Old Nic, by Regal ●	M 4 I 20	2—483		
1698 B **Malachrino** ⊙ 1911, by Parisman ● *1. Smoke* ● 1903, *by Wolf's Crag* ● 1921 ●m. Abdulla, by Farasi ● 1922 ●f. Sweet Alton, by Popalong ●	M 4 I 21	1 - 93	1—93	
1699 B **Fosseway** □ 1913, by Parthian II ● *1. Queen's Highway* □ 1903, *by Right-away* ● *2. Queen of the Brine* □ 1895, *by Pepper & Salt* □ *3. Queen of the Isles* ● 1878, *by Exminster* ⊙ 1922 ●f. Doorway, by Bay d'Or ●	S 4 I 18		2 364	2 396
1700 B **Tecla** ● 1911, by Nabot □, or Best Man ● *1. Queen of Pearls* ● 1903, *by Grand Duke* ● *2. Queen of the Isles* 1919 ●f Pearlmore, by Birlingham ● 1921 ●m. Pearlman, by Irishman ●	No. 1699	1—50	2 ... 1—245	1—83 2 114
1701 B **Polyantha** ● 1915, by Polymelus ● 1920 ●f. Pola, by Hurry On ⊙	S 4 I 21	1—100		
1702 F **Femme du Monde** ⊙ 1909, by Santry ● 1919 □m. Fairy King, by Hébron □ 1921 ●m. Fils du Vent, by Mont St. Eloi ● 1922 ⊙m. Fleuron de Malleret, by Mont St. Eloi ● **(vide No. 1703)**	S 4 I 21	3 14 840	5—32.735	2—18 364 3—12 540
1703 F **Fiemes** ● 1916, by Martial III ● *1. Femme du Monde* 1922 ⊙f. Fairy Queen II, by Pétrograd II ⊙	No. 1702			3 570
1704 F **Miawa** ● 1914, by Verdun ⊙ 1920 ●f. Sea Lady, by Sea Sick ● 1922 ⊙f. Sea Flower, by Sea Sick ●	S 4 I 22		1—3.670	1—1 940
1705 F **Fête de Nuit** ⊙ 1913, by Verdun ⊙ *1. Bacchante* ● 1908, *by Cyllene* ⊙ 1920 ●f Électra, by Arc de Triomphe ● **(vide No. 1706.**	S 4 I 21	4—13.000		
1706 F **Mysine** ⊙ 1915, by Ossian ⊙ *1. Bacchante* 1920 ●m. Flyinger, by Batailleur ●	No 1705	3 -11 321		

Charts 4 K

1707 G **Iringa** ⊙ 1914, by Gulliver II ⊙ *1. *Odd Girl* ⊙ 1897/12 (G), *by Oneko* ⊙ *2. Alarm Belle* ● 1890, *by Spendthrift* ● *3. The Niece* ⊙ 1882, *by Alarm* ● 1923 ⊙f. Irminsul, by Malua ⊙	M 4 K 20			1—2.497
1708 H **Rolla** ● 1910, by Rother Stadt ● *1. Lepke* ● 1897, *by Gaga* ● *2. Lelény* ⊙ 1890, *by Craig Millar* ⊙ 1921 ●f. Ruhr, by Maxim ⊙	M 4 K 19		(G) 2—5 060	(G) 2 3.927
1709 F ***Rose Pompon** ● 1910/1911 (F), by Rock Sand ● 1918 ⊙m. Derber, by Maintenon ⊙	S 4 K 22	2-13 360	1—6 860	
1710 F **Mlle. Fifi** ⊙ 1912, by Rabelais ● *1. Martha Gorman* ● 1894, *by Sir Dixon* ● 1920 ⊙f. Ukkote, by Ukko ●	S 4 K 21		1 4 020	
1711 G **Mademoiselle** ⊙ 1908, by Adam ⊙ 1917 ⊙m. Puschkin, by Csardas ⊙ 1920 ⊙f Modedame, by Csardas ⊙ 1921 ⊙m Mädchenjäger, by Csardas ⊙ 1922 ●m. Magnet, by Fervor ● 1923 ⊙m. Mädchentraum, by Traum ⊙	S 4 K 22	1—11 564 2 11.201 2—6 991	5—12.710 2—11.770 2—8 365	4—8 475 3—18.265 2—5.263

Charts 4 L

1712 F **Mais III** ● 1911, by Ethelbert ● *1. *Maze* ● 1905/08 (F), *by Hastings* ● *2. Lady Margaret* ● 1889, *by Ill Used* ● *3. Lady Rosebery* ● 1878, *by Kingfisher* ● 1921 ●f. La Mélusine, by Phryxus ● 1922 ●f. Ma Grande II, by Mon Général ● 1923 ●f. Millette, by St. Soupiet ● **vide No. 1713**	M 4 L 18	2 4 025	2—4.495	1 ... 1 2 310

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1713 F				
Sun Ray ⊙ 1915, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Roselière ⊙ 1909, *by Octagon* ⊙				
*2. *Lady Rosemary* ⊙ 1891/98 (F), *by St. Blaise* ⊙				
3. Lady Primrose ● 1886, *by Ill Used* ●				
4. Lady Rosebery	No. 1712			
1919 ⊙f. Warm Love, by Mon Petiot ●		3—10.536		
1921 ⊙m. Heliotray, by Teddy ●			1—13 680	
1923 ⊙f. Rayon de Soleil, by Teddy ●				1—33.550 (3)
1714 F				
Louisa ⊙ 1910, by Maintenon ⊙				
1. Louise N. ⊙ 1893, *by Luke Blackburn* ●	M 4 L/23			
1920 ⊙f. Union, by Torquato Tasso ⊙		5—16.505	2½—6.730	
1715 F				
***Artiea** ● 1907/08 (B) 1907/11 (F), by Hamburg ●				
1. Martha II ● 1895, *by Dandie Dinmont* ●				
2. Louise T. ⊙ 1885, *by Rayon d'Or* ⊙	M 4 L/22			
1920 ●m. Broom, by Irish Lad ●			1—1.345	2—53 400
1923 ●m Altay, by Durbar II ●				
1716 F				
Arcadia ● 1912, by Rabelais ●				
1. Content ● 1903, *by Bridgewater* ●	S 4 L/23			
1921 ●m. Arc en Ciel, by Ukko ●			3—13 860	2—18.675
1717 F				
Eve II ● 1909, by Adam ⊙	S 4 L/24			
1919 ●f. Évaporée, by Prestige ●		1—10.000	(9) 1—2.180	
1921 ●f. Pfalzmädel (late Escampette), by Ukko ●				
1718 F				
Lady Nell ● 1911, by Mordant ⊙	S 4 L/24			
1921 ⊙m. Clavières, by Durbar II ●		3—114 165 (1, 12)		
1719 F				
Dolinkie ● 1906, by Halma ■				
*1. *Dolinka* ⊙ 1885/95 (F), *by Mortemer* ⊙				
2. Coquette ⊙ 1866, *by Lexington* ●				
3. Susan Harris ● 1862 *by Revenue* ●				
4. Sportsmistress ⊙ 1843, *by Eclipse* ●				
5. Cub ⊙ 1836, *by Medoc* ⊙				
6. Ann Merry ■ 1829, *by Sumpter* ⊙				
7. Grecian Princess ● 1816, *by Blackburn's Whip*				
8. Jane Hunt ● 1796, *by Hampton's Paragon* ●	M 4 L/12			
1917 ●f. Doll Poppy, by Dorrit ●			1—3.400	
1720 G				
***Gyp Fonso** ⊙ 1897/1908 (G), by Fonso ●				
1. Gypsy ⊙ 1883, *by War Dance* ⊙				
2. Christine ⊙ 1871, *by Australian* ⊙	M 4 L/19			
1914 ●f. Gyp, by Kirkconnel ●			2—6.095	
1721 B				
Canvas-Back ● 1908, by Gallinule ⊙	M 4 L/22			
1920 ⊙m. Lensfield, by Sunstar ●		2—393		
1722 B				
X ● 1914, by St. Victrix ⊙	S 4 L/23			
1921 ●f. White Cat, by White Eagle ⊙		4—864		
1723 G				
***Griseldis** ⊙ 1915/18 (G), by Italus ●				
1 Furze II, by Nasturtium ●				
2. Julia Hanover ● 1898, *by Hanover* ⊙	S 4 L/22			
1923 ●m. Greifteufel, by Robert le Diable ● (vide No. 1724)				1—2.555
1724 G				
Héloise ● 1909, by Watercress ●				
1. Julia Hanover	No. 1723			
1923 ⊙f. Heliotrop, by Ulster King ●				1—2 470
1725 G				
***Hazelgreen** ● 1908/1908 (D), by Watercress ●	S 4 L/23			
1919 ⊙m. Hazcar, by Cairo ●		2—18.068	4—13.550	
1726 G				
Wini ● 1911, by Malua ⊙	S 4 L/23			
1919 ●m. Wickinger, by St. Maclou ●			3—7.620	
1727 G				
Kate Kopje ⊙ 1902, by St Gatien ●	M 4 L/22			
1919 ●m. Kairos, by Fervor ●		7—44.139	3—12.820	12—46.950 (43)
1921 ●f. Karrara, by Marmor ●		1—9.076	2—7.205	1—2.450

Charts 4 M

1728 G				
Biarritz ● 1904, by St. Damien ●	S 4 M/21			
1921 ●m. Basalt, by Landgraf ●				
1923 ●f. Bernina, by Landgraf ● (vide No. 1728)			3—10.475	2—5.820 2—4.000
1729 G				
Bella Luna ● 1912, by Bimbou ⊙				
1. Biarritz	No. 1728			
1922 ●m. Blocksberg, by Masher ●			1—2.270	1—3.170
1730 F				
Alta Gracia ● 1914, by Aveu ●				
1. Anémone ⊙ 1906, *by Love Grass* ●				
2. Joy ⊙ 1898, *by Sorrento* ●				
3. Jersey ⊙ 1890, *by Satory* ⊙				
4. Jemmapes ⊙ 1867, *by Ventre-St.-Gris* ●				
4. Julia ⊙ 1848, *by Epirus* ⊙	M 4 M/16			
1920 ●f. Frédégonde, by Triomphant ●		2—7.870	2—9.325	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1731 F				
Flying Star ● 1903, by Flying Fox ●	S 4 M/20			
1920 ●f. Flammette, by Chouberski ● (vide No. 1732)		(B) 1—549		
1732 F				
Fusée d'Or ⊙ 1916, by Brûleur ●				
1. Flying Star	No. 1731			
1921 ●m. Flip, by Consols ●			1—7.660	
1733 F				
New Star ⊙ 1911, by Rabelais ●	S 4 M/21			
1919 ●m. Rêve Étoilé, by Cupbearer ●			1—6.730	
1920 ●f. L'Astucieuse, by Cupbearer ●		1—14.168		
1734 F				
Fleur Peraanne ⊙ 1912, by Loriot ⊙	S 4 M/21			
1919 ⊙m. Fruit de Mer, by Ukase II □				1—7.630
1921 ⊙f. Fleur Merveilleuse, by Ukase II □		1—5.000		
1922 ⊙m. Flush Royal III, by Picrochole ●				2—10.530
1735 B				
Valencia ⊙ 1902, by Velasquez ●	S 4 M/20			
1916 ⊙n. A B C., by Book □		2—870		
1918 ⊙n. St. Phelim, by St. Monans ●		1—27½		
1921 ⊙n. Slievroe, by Irishman ●			1—83	
1736 F				
Vizcaya ⊙ 1914, by Le Sagittaire ⊙				
1. Uskub ⊙ 1897, *by Chesterfield* ⊙				
2. La Turbie ● 1892, *by Kilwarlin* ●	M 4 M/20			
1922 ●f. Usicka, by Pillwinkie ●				1—7.640
1737 F				
***Gunfire** ● 1900/04 (F), by Carbine ●	S 4 M/21			
1918 ⊙f. La Victoire II, by Nestor III ⊙		1—6.150		
1738 F				
Nika ● 1914, by Ossian ⊙	S 4 M/21			
1920 ●m. Nicéas, by Sundridge ⊙		4-251.150 (29, 71)	6-170.890 (53, 76)	
1739 B				
Queen's Holiday ● 1901, by Royal Hampton ●	S 4 M/21			
1919 ⊙f. Recess, by Charles O'Malley ● (vide No. 1740)		2—433		
1740 B				
Queen's Company ⊙ 1917, by Polymelus ●				
1. Queen's Holiday	No. 1739			
1922 ⊙n. Whinpark, by Rock Flint ⊙				4—999
1741 B				
Queen's Parade ● 1910, by Count Schomberg ⊙	S 4 M/22			
1918 ●m. Light Dragoon, by Charles O'Malley ●		2—756	2—992	
1742 B				
Keep Smiling ⊙ 1912, by Marco ⊙	S 4 M/22			
1919 ●m. Psychology, by Tracery ●		1—188		
1743 B				
Pink Clover ● 1910, by Melton ●	S 4 M/22			
1919 ●m. Fodder, by Pommern ●			2—887	2—616
1923 ●f. Dodder, by Pommern ●				7½—2.028
1744 F				
***Misaotte** ⊙ 1911/21 (F), by Llangibby ⊙	S 4 M/22			
1919 ⊙n. Neil Day, by Neil Gow ⊙			(B) 1—176	
1922 ⊙m. Master Quack, by Clarissimus ●				1—25.466
1745 B				
Soapei ● 1908, by Cyllene ⊙	S 4 M/21			
1919 ●m. Villars, by Sunstar ●		1—610		
1920 □m. Boscombe, by Roi Hérode □		2—1.413 (41)		
1746 B				
Sailor's Lassie ● 1912, by Eminent ⊙	S 4 M/22			
1917 ●n. Ulula, by Ulster King ●		1—178	1—1.102 (92)	
1921 ⊙f. Sailor's Gift, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			1—83	
1747 B				
***Glonan II** ⊙ 1911/13 (B), by Le Samaritain ⊙				
1. Grasse ● 1895, *by Macheath* ●	S 4 M/20			
1921 ⊙f. Blemished, by Somme Kiss ⊙			1—192	
1748 F				
***Kouba** ● 1905/13 (F), by Flying Fox ●	S 4 M/21			
1918 ●f. Krut, by Or du Rhin II ●		1—8.720		
1919 ●m. Kibar (ex Krakatouk), by Gorgos ● (vide No. 1748)		1—25.090	1—6.020	
1749 F				
Kouka III ⊙ 1914, by Cyllene ⊙				
1. Kouba	No. 1748			
1920 ⊙m. Best Luck, by Good Luck ⊙			1—11.150	
1921 ●m Kouban, by Prestige ●		1—6.280	4—38.045	
1750 G				
Hildburg ● 1899, Le Justicier ●	S 4 M/20			
1919 ●m. Herbststurm, by Danilo II ⊙			1—3.320	
1751 B				
Elzzil ⊙ 1911, by St. Angelo ●				
1. Duosanta ⊙ 1905, *by St. Frusquin* ●				
2. St. Marina ⊙ 1895, *by Janissary* ●	S 4 M/19			
1914 ⊙m. Monocle, by Glasgerion ⊙		2—77½	1—68½	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1752 B				
Seraph ⊙ 1906, by St. Frusquin ●	S 4 M 20			
1921 ●m. Merriment, by Black Jester ● (vide No. 1753)		4—715	1—357	4—1.228
1753 B				
Land-girl ● 1916, by Spearmint ●				
1. Seraph	No 1752			
1922 ●f. Bold Waac, by Theo Bold ●			2—387	1—255
1754 F				
***Roquette** ● 1901 1906 (F), by Chaleureux ●	S 4 M 20			
1916 ●m As, by Verwood ●		1—2.340	1—2.210	
1921 ●m Roquentin, by As d'Atout ■		2—44.450 (2)	1—16.730	1 1" 742
1922 ●m. Rob Roy, by As d'Atout ■ (vide No 1755)				1 12 040
1755 F				
Hesperia ● 1914, by Ajax ●				
1. Roquette	No. 1754			
1921 ●f Hespéride, by As d'Atout ■		2—14 940		
1756 F				
Roselys ● 1911, by Flying Fox ●	M 4 M 21			
1922 ●m Roi Pataud, by As d'Atout ■				1—12.975
1923 ●m Chevalier d'Orsay, by Clarissimus ●				2 -26.100
1757 F				
Dagora ● 1913, by Ajax ●	S 4 M 21			
1922 ●m. Temible, by Durbar II ●				1—14 695
1923 ●f Deauville, by Clarissimus ●				B 2—429 1- 89 600 (9)
1758 B				
Seamab ⊙ 1913, by John o'Gaunt ●				
1. Sweet Marjorie ⊙ 1896, *by Kendal* ⊙	S 4 M 19			
1921 ⊙f. Great Adventure, by Gay Crusader ● vide No. 1759)			1—242	
1759 B				
Mary Mona ⊙ 1914, by Chaucer ●				
1. Marienwerth ⊙ 1908, *by Isinglass* ●				
2. Sweet Marjorie	No. 1758			
1921 ●m Maryland, by Greenback ●			2 166	
1922 ⊙m. Warden of the Marches, by Phalaris ●			1—250	4—3 189⅓ (81)
1760 B				
Velaret ⊙ 1910, by Veles ⊙	S 4 M 21			
1917 ●f Landskron (late Landspeed by Land League ●		(Q 1—5.686		
1918 ⊙m. Bucket, by Buckstead ●		1—196		
1921 ●f Rochfield, by Rochester ●		2—396		
1761 F				
Nimic ● 1913, by Macdonald II ●				
1. Nimay ⊙ 1902, *by Bocage* ●, *or Chesterfield* ⊙				
*2. *Veneration* ● 1891 96 F ●, *by St Simon* ●				
3. Devotion ⊙ 1869, *by Stockwell* ⊙	M 4 M 17			
1920 ●f Pie Grièche, by Pillswinkie ●		1—11.440	2—28 230	
1922 ●f Sky Lark, by Prestige ● vide No. 1762)				1⅓—7.280
1762 F				
Nonsense ⊙ 1912, by Chéri ●				
1. Nimay	No. 1761			
1918 ●m. Franz Hals, by Macdonald II ●				1 5 940
1921 ⊙f Fleur des Bois, by Prileux ⊙				1—11.260
1922 ⊙m. In Partibus, by Dominion ●			1—11.150	
1763 G				
Paranoia ● 1913, by Icy Wind ●				
1. Hypnose ⊙ 1906, *by Gaga* ●	M 4 M 20			
1922 ●m. Paladin, by Parsee ●				1—1.500
1764 H				
Colibri ⊙ 1914, by Mindig ⊙				
1. Codein ⊙ 1901, *by Saraband* ⊙	S 4 M 20			
1923 ⊙m. Coriolan III, by Morpeth ●				(B) 1 3.975
1765 B				
Unwise ⊙ 1912, by Sundridge ⊙	S 4 M 21			
1918 ●m Hamlet, by Prince Palatine ●		2—1.101	3—1.496	
1766 B				
Lady Norelande ● 1912, by Symington ●	S 4 M 21			
1919 □m. Norseman, by Roi Hérode □		3—1.651		
1767 B				
Cascatelle ● 1903, by Hackler ●	M 4 M/20			
1921 ●f Dalnamein, by Sunstar ● (vide No. 1768)			1—166	3—1.365
1768 B				
Clipetone ● 1916, by Cylgad ●				
1. Cascatella	No. 1767			
1922 ●f. Green Hoop, by Young Pegasus ⊙			1—148	
1769 B				
Pernie ● 1913, by White Eagle ⊙	S 4 M 20			
1920 ⊙m. Craig Eleyr, by Neil Gow ⊙		2—1 480		
1922 ●m. Tiercel, by Cylgad ●			1—196	1—146
1770 B				
Miss Millwheel ● 1913, by Bushey Park ●	S 4 M 19			
1918 ⊙m. Honeycomb, by Honey Bee ●		1—203		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1771 B				
Melmond ● 1913, by Desmond ●				
1. Meldhre ⊙ 1899, *by Enthusiast* ⊙	S 4 M 18			
1920 ●f. Melra, by Corcyra ⊙				
1921 ⊙m. Coramond, by Corcyra ⊙		1—83	1—83	
1922 □m. Roi du Monde, by Roi Hérode □ (vide No. 1772)			1—980	3—235
1772 B				
Melbeach ● 1917, by St. Brendan ●				
1. Meldhre	No. 1771			
1922 ●m. Melmor, by Righ Mór ●			2—181	
1773 B				
Mildred ● 1905, by Hackler ●	S 4 M 19			
1913 ●f Navan Lass, by Pam ⊙				
1918 ⊙f Mill Belle, by Tredennis ⊙				
1919 ⊙f Princess Mildred, by Sunningdale ⊙ (vide No. 1774)		2—585 3—459	1—835 2—269	1 207 4
1774 B				
Park Lass ● 1911, by Ardoon ●				
1. Mildred	No. 1773			
1920 ⊙m Leartes, by Happy Warrior ●, or Flying Orb ⊙				
1922 ⊙m. Flying Phoenix, by Flying Orb ⊙			1 177 1 168 4	1 196
1775 B				
Another Attempt ⊙ 1909, by Kosmos Bey ⊙				
1. Red Heart's Pride ⊙ 1901, *by Red Heart* ⊙				
2. Millrace ● 1894, *by Athelting* ●, *or Hackler* ●				
3. Millwheel ⊙ 1880, *by York* ⊙	S 4 M 18			
1921 ⊙f. Lislea, by Duke of Brandon ● vide No. 1776		1—176⅓	1—93	3—269
1776 B				
Shareefa ⊙ 1910, by Kosmos Bey ⊙				
1. Red Heart's Pride	No. 1775			
1921 ●f. Heia, by He ●		1 246	1—194	
1777 G				
Quelle ⊙ 1914, by Caius ⊙				
1. Queretaro ● 1899, *by Fulmen* ●	S 4 M 20			
1920 ●f. Quellnymphe, by Garde Noble □		1—5.675		
1778 G				
Quote ● 1913, by Caius ⊙	S 4 M 21			
1920 ●m Tor di Quinto, by Landgraf ●				2—4 456
1921 ●m. Quo vadis, by Terminus ●				1—1.500

Charts 4 N

1779 A				
Kevelaer ● 1905, by Styx ●				
1. Kevély ● 1898, *by Dunure* ●	S 4 N 23			
1920 ●f. Kleve, by Sly Fox ● (vide No 1780)		(Q) 1—4.376		
1780 A				
Iris ● 1911, by Isinglass ●				
1. Kevely	No. 1779			
1917 ●m. Ischariot, by Robert le Diable ●		(Q) 1—5.811		
1781 H				
Virradó ● 1910, by King Rob ⊙	S 4 N 24			
1919 ⊙f Diana, by Horkay ⊙		Q 2-11.902		
1782 F				
***Crimea** ● 1915/20 (F), by Beppo ●				
1. Ukraine ⊙ 1909, *by Cicero* ⊙				
*2. *Balkrálynő* ● 1900 08 (B), *by Jack o'Lantern* ●				
3. Farsang ● 1896, *by Dunure* ●	S 4 N 23			
1921 ●f. Tetratela, by The Tetrarch □			3—83.955	1—60.700
1783 G				
Maja II ● 1911, by Spearmint ●	S 4 N 24			
1920 ●f. Mignon, by Fantôme ⊙		2—9.036		
1784 H				
Szivárvány II ● 1911, by Wool Winder ●	S 4 N 24			
1920 ●m. Zivatar II, by Fantôme ⊙			Q 2—3.880	
1785 G				
***Ueberraschung** ● 1916 21 (G), by Wool Winder ●				
1. Sesesusa ● 1906, *by Royal Lancer* ●				
2. Szende ● 1889 *by Ruperra* ⊙	S 4 N 22			
1921 ●m. Ueberläufer, by Chilperic ⊙			1—1.875	
1786 G				
Felonie ⊙ 1908, by Gascony ⊙	S 4 N 23			
1920 ⊙f. Falada, by Con amore ⊙		3 - 33 997 (II)		
1921 ⊙f. Fernsicht, by Con amore ⊙			5—13 630	2—11 130
1787 G				
Pif-Paf ⊙ 1916, by Falb ●	M 4 N 24			
1923 ⊙f. Ping Pong, by Ariel ●				1—3 690

Charts 4 O

1788 G				
Nihburg ⊙ 1915, by Hammurabi ⊙	M 4 O 19			
1923 ●m. Nettelbeck, by Optimist ●				1—4.200
1789 G				
***Summer Thrush** ● 1913/21 (G), by Roquelaure ●				
1. Easton ● 1903, *by Missel Thrush* ●				
2. Ada Mary ● 1895, *by Veracity* ●				
3 Solo ⊙ 1883, *by Bruar* ⊙	M 4 O 16			
1921 ●f. Sapientia, by Lormi ●		1—6.866	2—7.840	2—8 814
1922 ●f. Winterwelde, by Winstanley ●			1—2 280	4—10 282

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1790 F				
Rêveuse ● 1909, by Simonian ●	S 4 O 21			
1920 ●m. Réveillé, by Sea Sick ● (vide No. 1791)		1—15 020	3—77 750	
1791 F				
Rêveuserie ■ 1915, by Oversight ●				
1. Rêveuse	No. 1790			
1920 ●f. Revassole, by Consols ●		3—13.150		
1792 F				
Fervente ⊙ 1914, by Hélicon ●				
1. Favola ● 1908, *by Simonian* ●	S 4 O 19			
1922 f. Charcharra, by Amant de Coeur ⊙				5—49 340
1793 F				
***Hatanga** ● 1917/20 (F), by Dinneford ●				
*1. *Hélenka* ⊙ 1911/13 (R), *by Isinlou* ⊙				
2. Fayence ⊙ 1899, *by Chesterfield* ⊙	M 4 O 18			
1922 ●f. Hétaire, by Sandy Hook ●				1—8 770
1794 F				
Orne ⊙ 1915, by Sans Souci II ●				
1. Oussouri ⊙ 1902, *by Chesterfield* ⊙	M 4 O 18			
1920 ⊙f La Diva, by Ramrod ●		2—3.125		
1921 ⊙m. Cherbourg, by Ukko ● (vide No. 1795)				2[illegible]—3 460
1795 F				
Ouvèze ● 1917, by Sans Souci II ●				
1. Oussouri	No. 1794			
1922 ●m. Princeling, by Prince Chimay ⊙				1—5 000
1923 ●m Happy Prince, by Prince Chimay ⊙				1—6 495
1796 F				
Carlota ● 1910, by Macdonald II ●	S 4 O 19			
1919 ●m. Canberra, by Durbar II ● (vide No. 1797)		1—18.474		1—5 408
1797 F				
La Cerna ● 1917, by Négofol ●				
1. Carlota	No. 1796			
1923 ●f. La Caporale, by Radamès ●				2 36 400
1798 F				
La Carpe ● 1914, by Arc de Triomphe ●	S 4 O 20			
1920 ●f. La Canche, by Ramrod ●			2 6.840	
1921 ●f Chekara, by Combourg ●			1—7.200	
1799 G				
***Fonte** ● 1906 15 (G), by Talion ●	M 4 O 19			
1922 ●m. Frühlingsbote, by Ard Patrick ●				3—8.415
1800 G				
***Fontanges** ● 1913/17 (G , by Magellan ●	S 4 O 20			
1921 ●f. Fontamora, by Marmor ●		1—2.790	2—8 395	
1801 G				
***Fatuité** ● 1913/17 (G), by Talion ●	S 4 O 19			
1918 ●f. Favorita, by Fels ●			3—6 995	
1920 ●m. Fatelder, by Eider ⊙		5—27.255		
1921 ●m. Farmer, by Marmor ●		2—14 437	5—20.350	1 4 184
1923 ●f. Farmerin, by Marmor ●				1 2 630
1802 G				
***Fattière** ● 1900/1917 (G), by Tanderagee ●	S 4 O 18			
1918 ●m. Famos, by St. Saulge □ (vide No. 1803)		6—25 800	4—12.100	4—10 314
1803 G				
***Fanette** ●1914 18 (G), by Talion ●				
1. Fattiere	No. 1802			
1921 ⊙f Eifel, by Eider ⊙		1—5.281	1—2.840	
1804 G				
***Fleurette** ● 1913/16 (G), by Talion ●				
1. Fleur ● 1902, *by Tanderagee* ●				
2. Fleurange ● 1891, *by Archduc* ●	S 4 O 17			
1922 ●m. Feuergeist, by Parsee ●, or Nuage ● (vide No. 1805—1806)				2—4 565
1805 B				
***Flôte** ● 1909/15 (B), by Talion ●				
1. Fleur	No. 1804			
1920 ●m. Piper's Son, by Son-in-Law ●		2 200		
1921 ●f. Tunis, by Brown Prince ●		1—334	2—567	1—142
1923 ●m. Real Estate, by Kwang-Su ●				1—197
1806 G				
***Florise** ● 1914/16 (G), by Talion ●				
1. Fleur	No. 1804			
1921 ●m. Fundin, by Fels ●			10-112 780	
			V, IV,	
1922 ●m. Frohsinn, by Parsee ●			38, 57	2—12.965
1807 G				
***Floride** ●f. 1906/18 (G), by Tanderagee ●	S 4 O 18			
1919 ●f. Fliegerin, by Dolomit ● (vide No. 1808)		4—24 863		
1808 G				
***Florelle** ● 1913/17 (G), by Italus ●				
1 Flor. le	No. 1807			
1921 ●m. Flieder, by Ard Patrick ●			2—6.590	

Charts 4 P

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1809 B				
Santa Clara ● 1910, by Lally ⊙				
1. Galopin Saint ● 1897, *by Galopin* ●				
2. St. Odille ● 1889, *by Hermit* ⊙	M 4 P 19			
1919 ●m. De Coverley (late Pretty Boy), by Cicero ⊙ (vide No. 1810)		1 198		
1810 B				
Chalice ● 1910, by Cupbearer ●				
1. First Away ● 1903, *by Blairfinde* ●				
2. Galopin Saint	No. 1809			
1919 ●m. Corcqual, by Coligny ●				1 46
1811 B				
Needle Rock ● 1915, by Rock Sand ●				
1. Needlepoint ● 1908, *by Isinglass* ●				
2. Etui ● 1902, *by Bread Knife* ●	S 4 P 20			
1921 ●f. Pins and Needles, by Clarissimus ●			1—157	
1812 G				
Sally Slap ● 1907, by The Victory ●	S 4 P 21			
1918 ⊙f Saloppe, by Lycaon ●		3—21 862	4—15.550	1—5.456
1919 ●f Sabotage, by Lycaon ●		3—16.380		
1920 ●m Salvator, by Dark Ronald ●		2 8 000	2—11.235	2—9 210
1921 ●f Salve, by Lycaon ●			1—2.180	
1922 ●m Salzig, by Lycaon ● (vide No. 1813)			4—9 450	5—31 695
1813 G				
***Scheldt** ● 1914/14 (G), by Farman ●				
1. Sally Slap	No. 1812			
1922 ●m. Scharfenberg, by Lycaon ●			3—9.310	3—19.485
1814 B				
Baronda ● 1904, by Carbine ●	S 4 P 20			
1918 ●m. Bucks, by Son-in-Law ●			1—260	
1921 ●n. North Bucks, by Son-in-Law ● (vide No. 1815—1816)			1—167	
1815 B				
Jane o'Gaunt ● 1914, by John o'Gaunt ●				
1. Baronda	No. 1814			
1920 ●f. Jansan, by Santos ●		2 638	1—476	
1816 F				
***Barilla** ● 1910/19 (F), by Radium ●				
1. Baronda	No. 1814			
1922 ⊙m. Bar le Duc, by Jaeger ● (vide No. 1817)				3—41.550 (31)
1817 B				
Barile ● 1915, by Ulster King ●				
1. Barilla	No. 1816			
1920 ⊙m. Buacaill Breah, by Willaura ⊙		1—47		2 171
1922 ●n. Bartoi, by Santos ●				2—330
1818 B				
Inky Toy ■ 1912, by Santos ●	S 4 P 21			
1919 ●f. Vesta, by Argos ●		2—412		
1921 ●f. Artoy, by Argos ●		2—1 351		
1923 ●n Inky Boy, by Argos ●				1—168
1819 B				
Pitti Sing ● 1916, by Santry ●	S 4 P 21			
1920 ●m. Battle Cruiser, by Mercutio ●				(G 1-1.540 [illegible]
1820 B				
Little Thoughts ● 1913, by Flotsam ●				
1. Little Tinks ⊙ 1902, *by Bread Knife* ●				
2. Weir ● 1896, *by Galopin* ●	S 4 P 19			
1923 ●n. , by Tangiers ● (vide No. 1821)				1—296
1821 B				
Gilt Brook ⊙ 1913, by Long Tom ●				
1. Weir	No. 1820			
1921 ⊙f Rhinegold, by Sunstar ●			1—177	
1922 □m. Chubasko, by Stefan the Great □			(F) 2-49 280	(F) 2 115 320 [illegible]
1822 B				
Open Ditch ⊙ 1917, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				
1. Sluice ● 1903, *by Ladas* ●	S 4 P 20			
1922 ●m. Open Prospect, by Prospector ●			3—1.264	1—392
1823 B				
Penstock ● 1912, by Santoi ●	S 4 P 21			
1919 ●f. Karelia, by Cyligad ●		3 860	2 461	
1922 ⊙f. Perm, by Great Surprise ⊙			4—879	1 187
1923 ⊙f. Penlake, by Great Surprise ⊙				1 187
1824 B				
Glamourie ● 1909, by The Victory ●				
1. Wendouree ⊙ 1904, *by Ayrshire* ●	S 4 P 20			
1920 ●f. Hartshead, by Greenback ●		1—193		
1825 B				
Lady Eager ● 1911, by Eager ●				
1. Chute ● 1905, *by Carbine* ●	M 4 P 20			
1920 ●f. Charlady, by Charles O'Malley ●		2 345		
1826 B				
Mariota ⊙ 1912, by St. Victrix ⊙				
1. Craigmaddie ● 1893, *by Minting* ●				
2. Kate Craig ● 1880, *by Craig Millar* ⊙	M 4 P 18			
1921 □f. Taj Mahal, by The Tetrarch □			1 166	

Charts 4 Q

1827 B
Danger ● 1912, by Simbach ●
1. Red Rag ⊙ 1896, *by Circassian* ●
2. Clef d'Or ⊙ 1892, *by Bend Or* ⊙
1922 ●m. Ismet by Lavolt ⊙ (vide No. 1828)

Chart	1923	1924	1925
M 4 Q 18			
		1–195	

1828 G
Pommern ● 1916, by Ard Patrick ●
*1. *Lovelock* ● 1906/11 *(G), by Matchmaker* ●
2. Clef d'Or
1921 ●f. Pomona, by Majestic ●

No. 1827			
		1 4 400	5–10 437

1829 B
Mots d'Or ⊙ 1911, by Chaucer ●
1918 ●m. Moidore, by Sir Eager ●

S 4 Q 19			
	3 757	1 -138	

1830 B
Miss Portland ● 1907, by Bill of Portland ●
1919 ●m. Lembach, by Lemberg ●

S 4 Q 20			
	1–415		

1831 B
Yoreval ⊙ 1910, by Sollman ●
1. Dragée ● 1900, *by Warlaby* ●
2 Polpetti ● 1876, *by Macaroni* ●
1923 ⊙m. Arthur's Choice, by Planet ●

M 4 Q 17			
			2–393

1832 B
Little Miss Lancashire ● 1910, by Missel Thrush ●
1. Little Red Spinner ● 1897, *by Bonnet Rouge* ⊙
2. Little Twin ● 1887, *by Tertius* ⊙
1920 ●f. Rosemary, by Irishman ● vide No. 1833)

S 4 Q 18			
			2–252

1833 B
Little Perina ⊙ 1917, by Creangate ●
1. Little Niece ● 1906, *by King's Courier* ⊙
2. Little Twin
1923 ●m. Coed Canlas, by Earla Mor ●

No. 1832			
			1 890

1834 B
Sweet Clorane ⊙ 1900, by Clorane ⊙
1918 ●m. Peace Declared, by Stornoway ●
1919 ●m. Irish Elf, by Fairy King ●

S 4 Q 19			
	1–183	1–147 1 186	

1835 B
Campanula ⊙ 1910, by Chaucer ●
1919 ●m Scamp, by Son-in-Law ●
1921 ●f Buttercup, by Dairy Bridge ●

S 4 Q 20			
	3 744 1–196		2–824

1836 F
Liesse ● 1909, by Delaunay ⊙
1919 ●m. Frondeur II, by Melbourne ●

S 4 Q 21			
		2 71 750	

1837 F
Nina ⊙ 1905, by Sobérano □
1919 ●f. Noce, by Martial III ●
1920 ●m Nadar II, by Martial III ●
1921 ⊙f. Néda II, by Martial III ● vide No. 1838

S 4 Q 20			
	5–19.865 4–14.310	3–14.790 5–13 910 8–30.555	2 9.980 2 10.120

1838 F
Narva III ● 1912, by Vieux Paris ●
1. Nina
1916 ●m. Narval, by Avallon ●
1919 ●f Nèthe, by Rataplan ●
1920 ⊙f. Nola, by Rataplan ●

No 1837			
	2–4.530 1–2.275 4–9 680	1–4.270 1–4 360	

1839 B
***Serenada** ● 1910/13 (B), by Saltpetre ●
1. Katarynaefiuvna, by Ruler III
*2. *Ecrevisse* ● 1880/96 *(R), by Fripon* ●
3. Election ● 1884, *by Salvator* ⊙
4 Bonne Chance ● 1868, *by Sting* ●
5. Dulcinée ⊙ 1858, *by Gladiator* ⊙
1918 ●m. Stavropol, by Spearmint ●

M 4 Q 17			
	4–1.140		

1840 F
Esnes ● 1916, by Gorgos ●
1. Erin ⊙ 1901, *by St. Brio* ●
1922 ⊙m. Entrechat, by Cannobie ●

M 4 Q 20			
			2–35.550

1841 F
Eybens ● 1913, by Gorgos ●
1919 ●m. El Rio, by Opott ⊙
1921 ●f. Epa, by Opott ⊙

M 4 Q/21			
	2–6 990	3 - 41.005	3 10.880

1842 F
Framée ⊙ 1913, by Ossian ⊙
1920 ⊙m. Bozbdil, by Sardanapole ●
1921 ⊙f. Latifah, by Sardanapale ●
1923 ⊙f. Euryale, by Sardanapale ●

S 4 Q 20			
	3–22.320 1–8.000	2–33 250	1–11.300

1843 F
Prise ⊙ 1916, by Gospodar ⊙
1. Primrose ⊙ 1888, *by Peter* ⊙
1916 ●m Priscuse, by Royal Dream ●

M 4 Q 19			
	1–3.790		

1844 B
Lily of Ghent ● 1912, by John o'Gaunt ●
1919 ●m Belgian Boy, by Mirador ⊙
1920 ●n Argeia, by Argos ●
1921 ●n Harriall, by Santol ●
1923 ●f. Fleur de Lis, by Somme Kiss ⊙

S 4 Q 20			
	2–253	2 390 2 343 1 240	2–334 2 295

1845 G
Tautropfen ● 1912, by Galtee More ●
1 Regenwolke ● 1898, *by Chamant* ●
1920 ⊙m Taugenichts, by Gulliver II ⊙ vide No. 1846

M 4 Q 18			
	3–17 153	7 - 27.970	4–19 300

1846 G
Wetterau ⊙ 1913, by Baltinglass ●
1. Regenwolke
1921 □f. Wetterhexe, by Marmor ●, or Le Météore □
1922 ⊙m. Winnetou, by Marmor ●

No. 1845			
		2–7 820	1 4.190

1847 B
Sunflight ● 1914, by Sundridge ⊙
1. St. Adresse II ● 1900, *by St. Simon* ●
1921 ●f Maid of Bath, by Gainsborough ●

M 4 Q 18			
	1–819[1] 4	2–1.260 (48)	

Charts 5 A

1848 B
Mithris ⊙ 1913, by Goblet ●
1 Dictatress ⊙ 1901, *by Dictator* ●
2 Evangela ● 1891, *by St. Anthony* ●
3 Prediction ● 1885, *by Old Tom* ●
4 Prophecy ● 1870 *by Knight of St. Patrick* ●
5 Witch of Endor ● 1860, *by Tadmor* ●
6 Fortune Teller ● 1852, *by Flatcatcher* ●
1920 ⊙n. Jerpoint, by Rot's Pride ⊙

M 5 A 10			
			2–166

1849 F
Miatinguette ● 1908, by Chesterfield ⊙
1. Miss Tenflute ● 1899, *by St. Damien* ●
1. Missy Baba ● 1885, *by Springfield* ●
1919 ●f. Montespan, by Teddy ●

S 5 A/14			
	3–12 295		

1850 F
Bolbec ● 1908, by Bay Ronald ●
1921 ●f. Grande Dadiche, by Gros Papa ●
1922 ●f. Kukume, by Gros Papa ●

S 5 A 16			
		1–7.840	1–8.305 1–5.150

1851 F
Fiametta ⊙ 1909, by Rock Sand ●
*1 *Fidena* ● 1894/08 (F), *by Rayon d Or* ⊙
2. Fides ● 1886, *by Ill-Used* ●
1920 ●f. Fière et Gaie, by Prestige ●
1922 ⊙f Flamboyante, by Ukko ●

M 5 A 13			
	4–19 470		1 10 080

1852 F
Amitié ● 1911, by Ethelbert ●
1. Amicitia ● 1899, *by Hastings* ●
1921 ●m. Amyklas, by Bridaine ● (vide No. 1853)

M 5 A/14			
	1/2–8 137	1–20 350	

1853 F
Amira ● 1916, by Ramrod ●
1. Amitie
1922 ●m. Androtic, by Bridaine ●

No. 1852			
			1–31 750

1854 B
Young April ● 1908, by Valiant ●
1. Miss Flora ● 1902, *by Melton* ●
2. Fiona ● 1895, *by Amphion* ⊙
3. Sister Ann ● 1888, *by Edward the Confessor* ⊙
1920 ●m. The Big Three, by Courageous ● vide No. 1855)

S 5 A 15			
	2–334	2–353	

1855 B
Persister ● 1903, by Persimmon ●
1. Sister Ann
1919 ●f. Scot, by General Gough ●

No. 1854			
	1–50		

1856 B
Entrée ⊙ 1907, by Isinglass ●
1918 ●m. Chopstick, by Achtoi ●

S 5 A 17			
	1 169		

1857 B
Galante ⊙ 1911, by Sundridge ⊙
1920 ⊙m. Top Gallant, by Swynford ●

S 5 A 17			
	2–3.786 (40 75)	2–943 (115)	

1858 B
Harmonica ● 1906, by Isinglass ●
1. Sonatina ⊙ 1895. *by Amphion* ⊙
1921 ●n. Harpist, by Hapsburg ● (vide No. 1859)

S 5 A 15			
	2–402	5–1.724	1–275

1859 F
Soleine ⊙ 1914, by Val Suzon ●
1. Sonatina
1922 ●m. Sizain, by Yverdon ●

No. 1858			
		1–26 900	

1860 F
Kiratea ⊙ 1913, by Wildfowler ⊙
1. Keen Maid ● 1906, *by Gardefeu* ●
*2. *Silent March* 1892/97 (F), *by Enterprise* ⊙
3. Success ● 1877, *by Speculum* ⊙
4. Princess ● 1862, *by Autocrat* ●
1920 ⊙f. Killia, by Faucheur ⊙
1921 ●f La Dragne, by Sunfire ● (vide No. 1861)

M 5 A 12			
	3–14.685	2–29 470 2–42. 140	1–35 000

1861 F
Queen's Maid ● 1912, by Santo Stefato ●
1. Keen Maid
1920 ●f. Quintaine, by Prince William ●
1921 ●f. Vandenesse, by Bay Cheery ●
1923 ●f. Qui l'Aura, by Faucheur ●

No. 1860			
	2–9 860	3–9.845	2–5.020 1–5 000

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1862 G				
*Artigo ● 1914/20 (G), by Sileve Gallion ●				
1. Arlestenne ● 1905, by Mindig ●	M 5 A 15			
2. Arlette ● 1889, by Vinea ●				
1922 ●m. Alegro, by Robert le Diable ●			1—3.315	
1863 A				
Floramour ● 1903, by Florizel II ●	S 5 A 16			
1914 ●m. Florett, by Bon marché ⊙		(B) 1-5.517	(B) 1-3 615	(B) 3-10.700
1864 G				
Inira ⊙ 1904, by Saphir ⊙	S 5 A 15			
1919 ⊙f. Ingeborg, by Star ●		2—15 841		
1920 ⊙m. Infant, by Signor ●		1—5 399		
1865 G				
Sturmflut □ 1916, by St. Saulge □	M 5 A 16			
1921 □m. Südwind, by Nuage ●		1—4.395	5—13.710	1—10.820

Charts 5B

1866 G				
Sonnenblume ● 1917, by Ard Patrick ●	M 5 B 16			
1923 ⊙m. Sigurd, by Manfred ●				5—8.910
1867 B				
Caltha ⊙ 1913, by St. Amant ●				
1. Marsh Marigold ⊙ 1892, by Bend Or ⊙	S 5 B 14			
1923 ●f. Ayot, by The Vizier ●				1—197
1868 B				
Golden Eloquence ● 1916, by Cicero ⊙				
1. Golden Lily ● 1907, by Persimmon ●	S 5 B 16			
1922 ●m. Golden Eaglet, by White Eagle ⊙				1—222
1869 B				
Star of Slane ● 1911, by Symington ●				
1. Maiden Wrangler ● 1903, by Ballot ⊙	S 5 B 16			
1920 ●m. Grosvenor Light, by Grosvenor ●		2—100		
1922 ●m. Grosvenor Star, by Grosvenor ●			1—83	
1870 B				
Fluff ● 1910, by Eider ⊙	S 5 B 16			
1919 ●m. Tanglewood, by Tracery ●		1—277		
1921 ●m. Shambles, by Phalaris ●			4—2.076	
1922 ⊙f. Tarlatan, by Sunstar ●				1—88
1871 H				
Belle of Jessamine ⊙ 1907, by Kosmos Bey ⊙	S 5 B 16			
1919 ⊙f. Belladonna II, by Sanskrit ⊙		(B 1-9.813		
1872 B				
Glynn ⊙ 1915, by The Raft ●				
1. Fieldstown ⊙ 1910, by Kosmos Bey ⊙	S 5 B 16			
1921 ●f. Carrif, by Duke of Brandon ●			2—129	2—166
1922 ●m. Glimpse, by Prospector ●			4—338	
1923 ⊙f Marlhill Lass, by Marlhill ●				1—166[illegible]
1873 B				
Latharna ⊙ 1912, by Kosmos Bey ⊙	S 5 B 16			
1920 ⊙n. Darragh, by Captivation ●		4—3568¼	1—840	1—329
1922 ⊙n. Duncairn, by Captivation ●			1—440 (134)	
1874 B				
Invermore ⊙ 1914, by The Raft ●				
1. Westminster Lass ⊙ 1899, by Westminster ⊙	S 5 B 15			
1920 ⊙f. Invermay, by Glasgerion ⊙		2—590		
1875 B				
Therapia ● 1902, by Tarporley ●				
1. Rosemount ● 1896, by Orvieto ●	S 5 B 15			
1920 ●f Thera, by St. Vitus ●			1—244	1—197
1876 B				
Rum Gal ● 1910, by Gallinule ⊙				
1. Thrums ● 1903, by Symington ●	S 5 B 16			
1920 ●m. No Joke, by Black Jester ●		1—93	2—129¼	2—96⅛
1922 ⊙m. Jug o'Rum, by Juggernaut ●				3—1.356
1877 F				
Japonina ● 1906, by Childwick ●				
1. La Jonchée ● 1898, by Clairon ●	S 5 B 16			
1921 ⊙f Jactance, by Le Cid III ⊙		2—10.990		
1922 ⊙f. Morceau de Reine, by Le Cid III ⊙				1—2.790
(vide No. 1878)				
1878 F				
Jarretière ● 1908, by Childwick ●				
1. La Jonchée	No. 1877			
1920 ●f. Jabourg, by Combourg ●		3—25.895	(B) 1-2.460	(B) 3-10.030
(vide No. 1879)				
1879 F				
Défiance ● 1914, by Peter Pan ●				
1. Jarretière	No. 1878			
1923 ●f. Bellairs, by Combourg ●				1—6.876
1880 F				
Joyce ● 1916, by Ramrod ●	M 5 B 18			
1922 ●m. Jeudi, by Fauche le Vent ⊙				1—5.600
1881 F				
Joseline II ● 1909, by Son o'Mine ●	S 5 B 17			
1920 ●f. Astrée, by Frère Luce ⊙			2—2.470	1—1.030

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1882 F				
Margiane ● 1905, by Champ de Mars ●				
1. Miss Margot ● 1890, by Ganymède ●	M 5 B 14			
1920 ●m. Mac Tallves, by Rebelle ●		2—9.830	1—4.700	
1883 G				
*U. C. ■ 1898/1909 (G), by Worcester ⊙				
1. Stourfield ● 1883, by Distin ●	M 5 B 14			
1914 ●m. Einbruch, by Eider ⊙		2—8 445		
1884 B				
Sweet Bird ⊙ 1913, by Thrush ●				
1. Sweet Story ● 1894, by Peppermint ●	S 5 B 15			
1921 ●f. Honey Guide, by Sunstar ●		1—100	1—167	
1885 B				
Mrs. Gossip ● 1913, by Sunder ⊙	S 5 B 17			
1917 ⊙m Victory Speech, by Lonawand ●			1—142	
1920 ⊙f. Cheap Talk, by Bridge of Earn ●			1—196	2 375
1921 ●m. Scandalous, by Bridge of Earn ●		1 196		
1886 F				
Régulation ● 1912, by Irish Lad ●				
*1. *Census ● 1904 08 (F), by Ethelbert ●*	M 5 B 18			
1919 ⊙m Censor, by Durbar II ●		2—15.350		
1922 ⊙f Duration, by Durbar II ●				1—11 384

Charts 5C

1887 G				
*Anvil ● 1908/14 (G), by Fowling piece ●				
1. Anwyl ⊙ 1901, by Loved One ●				
2. Yardley Marigold ⊙ 1892, by Timothy ⊙				
3. Lady Marigold ⊙ 1881, by Sterling ●, or The Duke ●				
4. Marigold ⊙ 1860, by Teddington ⊙	M 5 C 12			
1921 ⊙f. Aufklarung, by Turinfalke ⊙		1—10 900	2—8.860	
1888 F				
L'Argentière ● 1908, by Maximum II ●				
1. Epingle d'Or ● 1900, by Raconteur ●				
2. Epopée ● 1887, by Bruce ●				
3. Epinette ● 1882, by Zut ⊙				
4. Entécade ● 1863, by The Flying Dutchman ●				
5. La Maladetta ● 1855, by The Baron ⊙	M 5 C 11			
1921 ●m. St. Domingue, by Val Suzon ●			2 15 345	1 8.740
1889 F				
Gergovie ⊙ 1915, by Marsan ⊙				
1. Gaillarde ⊙ 1897, by Bérenger ⊙				
2. Gloxinia ■ 1885, by Eusèbe ●				
*3. *Guodix ■ 1879, by Nuneham ●*				
4. Violeta ● 1871, by Adventurer ●				
5. Nevada ● 1864, by The Flying Dutchman ●	M 5 C 12			
1920 ⊙f. Gergovienne, by Badajoz ⊙			1—4.730	
1922 ⊙m. Burgos, by Badajoz ⊙			1—13 670	1 49 800
(vide No. 1890 1891)				
1890 F				
Garama ⊙ 1913, by Marsan ⊙				
1. Gaillarde	No. 1889			
1923 ⊙f. Guadarrama, by Jus d'Orange ⊙				1—10.750
1891 F				
Gargousse II ● 1914, by Marsan ⊙				
1 Gravure ● 1907, by Champignol ●				
2 Grenade ⊙ 1896, by Mardi Gras ●				
3. Gloxinia	No. 1889			
1920 ●f Uousse, by De Viris ●			1 2 740	
1921 ●m. Vamousse, by De Viris ●			2—3 495	
1892 F				
Hypothèse ⊙ 1908, by Brabazon ●	S 5 C 16			
1922 ⊙m. Hourvari, by Ramrod ●				2—53.330
1893 F				
Bonfire ● 1905, by Gardefeu ●	M 5 C 15			
1922 ●m. Sanbon, by Sans le Sou ⊙				1—19.130
(vide No. 1894)				
1894 F				
Belfast Girl ⊙ 1914, by Rabelais ●				
1. Bonfire	No. 1893			
1922 ⊙f. La Friandise, by Chut ●				4—125 915 (32)
1895 B				
Parkedge ⊙ 1913, by Primer ●	S 5 C 16			
1920 ●n. Passenham, by Fariman ●		1—198		
1896 B				
The Hare ● 1906, by Bushey Park ●				
1. Lachine ● 1889, by Suspender ●				
2. Revelry ⊙ 1885, by Peter ⊙	M 5 C 13			
1921 ●m. Alfred the Great, by Battle-axe ●			1—113	
1897 G				
*Electra ● 1914/18 (G), by Sir Toby ●	S 5 C 18			
1920 ⊙m Eierkuchen, by Eider ⊙		3 32.968		
1921 ⊙m. Eisenritter, by Eider ⊙			2 - 6 660	
1898 F				
*Royal Ward ● 1902/10 (F), by Prisoner ●				
1. The Empress Maud ● 1881, by Beauclerc ●	S 5 C 14			
1921 ●m. Roi Candaule, by Ukase II □			1—6.780	
1923 ●f Rosève, by Jus d'Orange ⊙				1 14 120
(vide No. 1899)				
1899 B				
Almina ● 1914, by Primer ●				
1. Geoffros ● 1904, by Sir Geoffrey ●				
2. Rossia ● 1899, by Isinglass ●				
3. Lady Primrose ● 1888, by Rosebery ●				
4. The Empress Maud	No. 1898			
1920 ●n Vic's Choice, by Clydebridge □			1—162	
1921 ●n. Allston, by Rock Flint ⊙			1—133	
(vide No. 1900				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1900 B				
Lady Canny ● 1911, by Bridge of Canny ●				
1. Geoffros	No 1899			
1920 ●f. Myra Gray, by Ambassador ●		2—351		3 [illegible]
1901 B				
Maud Primrose ● 1909, by Mackintosh ●				
1. Primula ● 1889, *by Rosebery* ●	M 5 C 15			
1921 ●m. Jaunting Car, by Blink ●				
vide No. 1902			1 - 555	1/3 - 50
1902 B				
Maud Musk ● 1919, by Stornoway ●				
1. Maud Primrose	No. 1901			
1923 ⊙f. Her Excellency, by Viceroy ●				1—176
1903 B				
Aprilie ● 1909, by Chaucer ●	M 5 C 17			
1920 ●m. Apron, by Son-in-Law ●		1—987 (57)		
1922 ●m. Son of Spring, by Son-in-Law ●			2—3.300 (19, 28)	2—906
1904 B				
Antibes ● 1913, by John o'Gaunt ●				
1. Rose Royal ● 1905, *by William the Third* ●				
2. Rose Bend ● 1897, *by Bend Or* ⊙				
3. La Rosière ● 1891, *by Rosebery* ●	S 5 C 15			
1923 ●n Blinnan, by Blink ●				1 - 196
(vide No. 1905)				
1905 G				
Rosette ● 1914, by Mountain Apple ⊙				
1 Letzte Rose ● 1906/06 (G), *by Flying Lemur* ●				
2. La Rosiere	No. 1904			
1922 ●f. Grosa, by Gulliver II ⊙			1—2.750	5—16.062
1923 ●f. Rosamunde, by Fervor ●				1—2.053
1906 F				
***Rose Melton** ● 1899/1913 (F), by Melton ●	S 5 C 16			
1921 ●m. Beaulieu, by Bridaine ●			1—15 500	
(vide No 1907 1909)				
1907 B				
All Orange ● 1916, by William the Third ●				
1. Maxima ● 1908, *by Ayrshire* ●				
2. Rosa Melton	No. 1906			
1922 ⊙m. Dignity, by Gainsborough ●			3—1 074	1—752
1908 B				
Namur ● 1911, by William the Third ●				
1. Rosa Melton	No. 1908			
1923 ●n. Honk, by Honey Bee ●				1 167
1909 F				
Rosane ● 1916, by St Ange III ●				
1. Rosa Melton	No. 1906			
1922 ●m Rosario, by Faucheur ●			1—11.390	
1910 F				
Allevard ⊙ 1912, by Or du Rhin II ●				
1 Asmodée ● 1906, *by Lauzun* ●				
*2. *Danvita* ● 1887/97 (F), *by Charibert* ⊙	S 5 C 15			
1920 ⊙f. Fructueuse, by L'Oiseau Lyre ⊙		2 3 845		
1911 F				
La Dorette ⊙ 1914, by Elf II ⊙	S 5 C 17			
1921 ⊙f. La Dordogne, by Mésilim ⊙				
1922 ⊙m. Le Don, by Mésilim ⊙		1—4 000		1—3.050
1912 B				
Koningin ⊙ 1911, by Picton ⊙				
1. Model Queen ● 1897, *by Lord Lorne* ●	S 5 C 15			
1917 ⊙n Roi Rouge, by William Rufus ⊙			1—182	
1913 G				
Verena □ 1914, by Le Meteore □				
1. Venus ● 1895, *by Candaule* ●				
2 Beaute ● 1886, *by Beauclerc* ●				
3. Shajou ● 1879, *by Coltness* ●				
4 Stella ● 1865, *by High Treason* ●	S 5 C 13			
1920 ●f. Vergangenheit, by Turmfalke ⊙		1 6.199	1 1.268	1 784
1921 □m. Vermouth, by Maystic ●				
(vide No. 1914)				
1914 B				
Atropia ● 1906, by Florizel II ●				
1 Knightshade ● 1890, *by Rosicrucian* ●				
2 Shadow	No. 1913			
1920 ⊙n. Abbott's Choice, by Feather Bed ⊙			1—160	
1915 B				
Ayesha ⊙ 1905, by Ayrshire ●	S 5 C 16			
1920 ⊙m. Kallikrates, by Polymelus ●,				
or Pommern ●		1—139		
(vide No. 1916—1917)				
1916 B				
Ditton Belle ● 1912, by Llangwm ●				
1. Ayesha	No. 1915			
1922 ●n. Inchcape Rock, by Rock Flint ⊙			1—196	1 3—74
1917 B				
Willesha ● 1913, by William the Third ●				
1 Ayesha	No. 1915			
1921 ●f. Pussy Willow, by Polymelus ●		2 - 379		
1918 B				
Corrie Inville ● 1912, by Holiday House ●	S 5 C 16			
1919 ●m Corbridge, by Dairy Bridge ●		2—426		
1921 ●m Scotch Hands, by Dairy Bridge ●			2—353	
1922 ⊙m. Bagpipes, by Polyphonie ⊙			1—194	1—197
1919 B				
Thermia ⊙ 1915, by Pericles ●	S 5 C 16			
1920 ●f. Siphanto, by Dairy Bridge ●			1 187	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1920 B				
Santide ● 1911, by Santol ●				
1. High Tide ⊙ 1906, *by Lord Bobs* ⊙				
2. Waterline ⊙ 1893, *by Waterford* ●	S 5 C 14			
1920 ●f. Clodia, by Cicero ⊙		3—804		
1922 ●m. Craignure, by Hapsburg ●			1—181	
1921 B				
Golden Wings ● 1910, by Mackintosh ●				
1. Golden Butterfly ● 1903, *by Prisoner* ●	M 5 C 16			
1921 ●m. Yellow Underwing, by Earla Mor ●			1—516	3—1.223
1922 A				
Doralice ⊙ 1915, by Nunquam dormio ●				
1 Dogaresse ⊙ 1894, *by Biro* ●	M 5 C 13			
1921 ⊙m. Darius, by San Gennaro ⊙			(G) 1 - 1.867	
1923 B				
Bridge of Tryst ● 1910, by Bridge of Canny ●				
1. Japonica ● 1896, *by Lord Lorne* ⊙	S 5 C 16			
1922 ●m. Silent Guard, by Happy Warrior ●			2 1.803	
(vide No. 1924)				
1924 B				
Eithne O'Malley ● 1915, by Charles O'Malley ●				
1. Bridge of Tryst	No. 1923			
1921 ●f. Cabaret Girl, by Prospector ●			1—93	
1922 ●m. O'Malley's Bridge, by Bridge of Earn ●			2—192	
1925 B				
Larkspur II ● 1906, by St. Frusquin ●	S 5 C 17			
1922 ●f. , by Torloisk ⊙			1—211	
(vide No. 1926)				
1926 B				
Thyme ● 1915, by Polymelus ●				
1. Larkspur II	No. 1925			
1921 ⊙f. Hansa, by Aldford ●		(G) 2-14.764	(G) 3-15.505 31)	(G 3 10.770
1927 G				
Gelantarie ⊙ 1910, by Dunamase ⊙	M 5 C 13			
1914 ⊙n. Galant, by Malua ⊙			1—2.565	
1928 H				
Tamina ● 1913, by Mindig ⊙	M 5 C 14			
1921 ⊙m. Toronyör, by Oereg-lak ●				(G) 1—3.675
1929 B				
Twinkle ● 1900, by Juggler ⊙	S 5 C*12			
1923 ⊙f. Simba, by Decision ⊙				1—100
(vide No. 1930)				
1930 B				
Look Sharp ⊙ 1916, by Decision ⊙				
1. Twinkle	No. 1929			
1922 ⊙m. Billie Sharp, by William Rufus ⊙			1—93	
Charts 5 D				
1931 F				
Darling's Dam ● 1911, by Winkfield's Pride ⊙				
1. Martha II ● 1896, *by Bruce* ●				
2. Caroler ● 1885, *by Skylark* ●	S 5 D 14			
1921 □f. Duchesse Anne, by Isard II □		1—4.604		
1923 ⊙f. Delyane, by St. Leu ⊙				2—13.684
1932 F				
Dives □ 1908, by Chambertin □	S 5 D 16			
1920 ●m. Divagueur, by Brûleur ●		2—16.790		
Charts 5 E				
1933 G				
***Golconde** ● 1911/16 (G), by Talion ●				
1. Golden Ring ● 1889, *by Almoner* ●	M 5 E 13			
1921 ●m Golm, by Parsee ●			1—1 500	
1923 ●f Grille, by Gibraltar ●				1—2 [illegible]
1934 G				
***Gondole** ⊙ 1913/17 G), by Talion ●	S 5 E 18			
1919 ⊙f. Herrscherin, by Admiral Hawke ⊙		1—4 000		
Charts 5 F				
1935 F				
Hetty ⊙ 1912, by Olympian ⊙				
*1. *Cressida* ⊙ 1898 1911 (F), *by Atheling* ●				
2. Nevada ⊙ 1886, *by Philammon* ●				
3. Arizona ● 1880, *by Uncas* ●				
4. Lyra ⊙ 1861, *by Orpheus* ⊙	S 5 F 12			
1918 ●m. Hasebrouk, by Ardeer ●		2—5.780		1 3 [illegible]
(vide No 1936)				
1936 F				
Orange Sedge ⊙ 1916, by Bachelor's Button ⊙				
1. Cressida	No. 1935			
1921 ⊙m. Le Balayeur, by Sweeper II ⊙		1—4.000	3—90.575 (66)	
1923 ●m. Right Royal, by Rabelais ●				1—15.475
1937 F				
Cornélia ⊙ 1910, by Placon ⊙				
1. Corneille ⊙ 1892, *by Fripon* ●				
2. Cornélie ⊙ 1875, *by Mortemer* ⊙				
3. Régane ⊙ 1869, *by Vertugadin* ⊙				
4. Reine ⊙ 1860, *by The Baron* ⊙				
5. Rickety Girl ● 1846, *by Hetman Platoff* ●	M 5 F 10			
1918 ⊙f. La Marne IX, by Ramrod ●		3—8.208	7—20.243	3—8.690
1922 ●m Coram, by Ramrod ●			2—37.600 (11)	4—195 150 (14, 20, 27)
(vide No. 1938)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1938 F				
La Corse ⊙ 1905, by Flacon ⊙				
1. Cornetille	**No. 1937**			
1918 ●f. Lacorbourg, by Combourg ●		1—4 780		
1920 ●f. Albourg, by Combourg ●		2—4 195		
1939 B				
Dusky Bride ● 1909, by Matchmaker ●	**S 5 F 15**			
1918 ●f. Chi Chi, by Littleton ●		1—188		
1940 F				
Sylla ● 1914, by Avallon ●				
1. Sémitone ● 1907, *by Kerlaz* ●				
2. Sablière ● 1903, *by Frontier* ●				
3. Syrène ● 1884, *by Trombone* ●				
4. Sylote ● 1871, *by Rémus* ●, *or Le Petit Caporal* ●				
5. Apparition ● 1866, *by Monarque* ●	**S 5 F 11**			
1921 ●m. Fréchet, by Arc de Triomphe ● (vide No. 1941—1942)		3—10.580	1—8.210	
1941 F				
Sylote ● 1913, by Kerlaz ●				
1. Ste. Savine ⊙ 1889, *by Castillon* ●				
2. Syrène	**No. 1940**			
1918 ●f. Sornette III, by Houli ●		1—560		
1942 F				
Inlomita ● 1913, by Gingal ●				
1. Ilka Detta ● 1906, *by Perseus* ●				
2. Isle Manière ⊙ 1897, *by Puchéro* ⊙, *or Pastisson* ●				
3. Illusion II ● 1886, *by Wellingtonia* ⊙				
4. Apparition	**No. 1940**			
1921 ●m. Neuvillars, by Jacobi ● (vide No. 1943)		1—10.000		
1943 F				
Macédonienne ⊙ 1913, by Chulo ⊙				
1. Isle Manière	**No. 1942**			
1919 ⊙n. Le Triomphe, by Triomphant ●				4 35.000
1922 ●m. Crèvecoeur, by Oversight ●				6 70 970
1923 ●m. Trimacé, by Triomphant ●				1 14 120
1944 F				
Princesse William ● 1914, by Prince William ●	**S 5 F 15**			
1921 ⊙f. Princesse Royale, by Mont St. Eloi ●		2—6.860		
1945 F				
Vache à Lait ● 1910, by Rabelais ●	**S 5 F 14**			
1920 ●f. Violetta, by Hébron □		3—24 360		
1921 ●f. Verte Allure, by Voter ⊙		2—5.120	2—6.900	2 8 330
1922 ●f. Vive Clarté, by Clairet ●				4—15.910
1946 F				
Everglades ⊙ 1912, by Maintenon ⊙				
1. Evelyn ⊙ 1903, *by Halma* ■	**M 5 F 13**			
1921 ●f. Gladys, by Prince Palatine ●			1—7.120	
1923 ⊙f. Evermore, by Souviens-toi ⊙			(@) 1—3.840	1—20.94
1947 F				
Faunesse ● 1913, by Oversight ●				
1. Karamanie ● 1899, *by Dolma Baghtché* ●				
2. Mrs. Gilly ⊙ 1890, *by Feontin* ⊙	**M 5 F 15**			
1920 ●f. Yoyo, by Port Royal ●			2—11.056	3—14.055
1948 F				
Toscane ● 1908, by Gardefeu ●				
1. La Marsaudière □ 1900, *by Le Sancy* □	**M 5 F 16**			
1921 ●m. Baba VIII, by Batailleur ● (vide No. 1949—1950)		1—12 748		
1949 F				
Urbaine ● 1909, by Gardefeu ●				
1. La Marsaudière	**No. 1948**			
1922 ●m. Scopolo, by Mordant ⊙				4—14.465
1950 F				
Wood Girl ● 1911, by Gardefeu ●				
1. La Marsaudière	**No. 1948**			
1920 ●m. Red Cross II, by Alcantara II ●		1—11 000		
1951 F				
Chabraque ● 1903, by Miroir de Portugal □	**S 5 F 16**			
1920 ●f. Chabrak, by Armant ● (vide No. 1952)		2—9.000		
1952 F				
Kourai ● 1915, by Maboul □				
1. Chabraque	**No. 1951**			
1923 ●f. Kadie, by Ukko ●				1 16 360
1953 F				
Mlle. de Nolzay ⊙ 1914, by Hébron □	**S 5 F 16**			
1919 ●m. Primousse, by Grill Room ●		1—2 160		1—4.376
1954 F				
Crederes Victos ⊙ 1912, by Turenne ⊙	**S 5 F 16**			
1921 ⊙m. La Caducée, by Château Lafite ●			2—35.750	
1955 B				
Agusta ⊙ 1909, by Egerton ●				
1. Gustaloga ● 1892, *by Atheling* ●				
2. Resolution ● 1883, *by Ben Battle* ●				
3. Foresight ● 1876, *by Musket* ●				
4. Knowle ● 1864, *by Wild Dayrell* ●				
5. Sagacity ● 1844, *by Theon* ●	**M 5 F 11**			
1917 ⊙m. Roman Bachelor, by Bachelor's Double ⊙ (vide No. 1956)		1—488		
1956 B				
Meudon ⊙ 1913, by Master Magpie ⊙				
1. Agusta	**No. 1955**			
1922 ●m. Scarlet Stripes, by My Prince ●				2 132

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1957 G				
***Divorce** ● 1917/1920 (G), by Robert le Diable ●				
1. Hochzeit ● 1911, *by Con amore* ⊙	**S 5 F/G 16**			
1923 ●f. Die Königin, by Optimist ●				2—10.820
1958 B				
Capdane ● 1917, by Captivation ●				
1. Little Denmark ● 1908, *by Queen's Birthday* ●				
2. Floraline ⊙ 1894, *by Florentine* ⊙	**M 5 F 14**			
1922 ●m. Diomedes, by Argos ● (vide No. 1959)			6—3.837	7—6.080 (108, 112)
1959 B				
Chop Yat ⊙ 1912, by Holliday House ●				
1. Floraline	**No. 1958**			
1922 ●n. Weedidit, by Golden Sun ●			1—196	
1960 G				
Halka ● 1906, by Ard Patrick ●	**S 5 F/G 17**			
1914 ●m. Hagelschlag, by Calveley ●			2—8.186	
1961 F				
***Etherine** ● 1914/19 (F), by Santry ●				
1. Ether ● 1902, *by Ayrshire* ●	**S 5 F/G 14**			
1921 ●f. Étoile de Perche, by Senseless □		1—11.110	5½ 34 485	6 43.000
1922 ●f. Étoile d'Argent, by Isard II □ (vide No. 1962)			1—32.620	1—20.376
1962 B				
Soldier's Breeze ● 1915, by Beppo ●				
1. Ether	**No. 1961**			
1921 ●m. Mont Beacon, by Mount William ●			1—416	

Charts 5 G

1963 F				
Allamanda ● 1908, by Codoman ●				
1. Ambrosia ● 1896, *by Galopin* ●				
2. Alicante ⊙ 1887, *by Hermit* ⊙	**M 5 G 15**			
1920 ●f. Just à la Mesure, by St. Just ⊙		1—4 956		
1964 F				
Genièvre ⊙ 1905, by Codoman ●	**S 5 G 17**			
1918 ●f. Geneviève, by Mon Général ●		1—1 920		
1920 ●m. Gros Tournoi, by Mon Général ●			1—8.400	

Charts 5 H

1965 B				
Duck Point ● 1911, by Torpoint ●	**S 5 H 17**			
1918 ●f. Bourton Duck, by Aiglon ⊙		3—653		
1966 B				
Dark Beauty ● 1914, by Dark Ronald ●				
1. Kalydor ⊙ 1894, *by Fitz Hampton* ●	**M 5 H 16**			
1920 ⊙n. Dark David, by The Tetrarch □			1—100	1—244
1967 B				
South Wales ● 1914, by Llangibby ⊙	**S 5 H 18**			
1923 ●m. Braten, by Phalaris ●				3—528
1968 B				
Keel Row ● 1905, by Ayrshire ●	**S 5 H 16**			
1917 ●m. Cavalry Trot, by Melleray ● (vide No. 1969—1970)		1—50		
1969 B				
Story Book ● 1915, by Book □				
1. Hazy ● 1910, *by Rising Glass* ●				
2. Keel Row	**No. 1968**			
1921 ⊙m. The Mount, by Melleray ●			1—44	
1970 B				
Kissing Time ● 1918, by Ulster King ●				
1. Keel Row	**No. 1968**			
1923 □m. Royal Kiss, by Royal Canopy □				1—78
1971 B				
Simon's Shoes ● 1914, by Simon Square ●				
1. Goody Two Shoes ● 1899, *by Isinglass* ●	**M 5 H 17**			
1918 ●m. Cooldrinagh, by Cellini ⊙		1—196		
1922 ●f. Zaza, by Hainault ●			1—197	2—688
1923 ●m. Pharan, by Phalaris ● vide No. 1972				1—850
1972 B				
Mother Hubbard ⊙ 1906, by Count Schomberg ⊙				
1. Goody Two Shoes	**No. 1971**			
1920 ●f. Modepuppe (late Dame Hubbard), by Poor Boy ■ (vide No. 1973)		(@) 2-8 779	(@) 2-4.500	
1973 B				
Nursery Rhymes ⊙ 1911, by Chaucer ●				
1. Mother Hubbard	**No. 1972**			
1919 ⊙f. Ballspiel, by Balscadden ⊙		(@ 1-11.152		
1920 ⊙f. Rhyl, by Balscadden ⊙		(F) 2-13 840		
1974 B				
Smasher ● 1908, by Carbine ●				
1. Knobkerri ● 1892, *by Galopin* ●	**M 5 H 14**			
1920 ●n. Polydeuces, by Polymelus ●		1—196		
1921 ●m. Battleship, by Pommern ●			2—1.737	
1922 ●f Applause, by Pommern ●			1 840	
1975 B				
Polkerris ● 1909, by Polymelus ●	**S 5 H 15**			
1919 ⊙m. Sicyon, by Sunder ⊙		5—3 324 (105, 108)		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1976 F				
Nèpe ● 1912, by Kilglass ●	S 5 H 14			
1. Nep ● 1890, *by Farfadet* ●				
1921 ●f. Nelly, by Ramrod ●		1–4 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 5 650
1977 F				
Nivolette ● 1906, by Lutin ⊙	S 5 H 15			
1920 ●m Spade, by Combourg ●		3–26.540		
1978 G				
Doria ● 1913, by French Fox ⊙	M 5 H 16			
1921 ■m Doktor, by Laudon ⊙			1–5 360	2–6.184
1979 B				
Painted Lady ● 1904, by Velasquez ●	M 5 H 17			
1917 ●m. Fancy Man by Bachelor's Double ⊙		3 648		1–142
1922 ●m. Done Up, by Lomond ●				1–343
1980 B				
Rose Green ● 1901, by Noble Chieftain ●	S 5 H 16			
1919 ⊙m. Land of Sun, by Roi Hérode □		5–238	1–4[illegible]	
1981 B				
Nora-tol ⊙ 1906, by Santos ●	S 5 H 16			
1919 ●m Junk, by Junior ●		1–100		
1982 B				
Mons Gough ⊙ 1913, by St Monans ●				
1. Nora Gough ⊙ 1900, *by Royal Emperor* ⊙	S 5 H 15			
1921 ●f. , by Junior ●		1–196		
1983 B				
Sweet One ● 1902, by St. Serf ●	S 5 H 15			
1919 ⊙f Jean Amslie, by Beau Bill ⊙			1–118	
1984 B				
Enthusiast's Last ⊙ 1910, by Enthusiast ⊙				
1. Myrrha ⊙ 1891, *by Ballot* ⊙				
2 Hetty ⊙ 1883, *by Wild Oats* ●				
3. Trieste ● 1868, *by Plum Pudding* ●	M 5 H 12			
1920 ●f. Young Man's Fancy, by Junior ●		1–178	1–293	
(vide No. 1985				
1985 B				
Pretty Colleen ⊙ 1908, by The Gunner ⊙				
1. Colleen ⊙ 1891, *by Favo* ⊙				
2. Convent Belle ● 1884, *by Xenophon* ●				
3. Trieste	No. 1984			
1922 ⊙f. Fair Foe, by Loch Lomond ●			2–176	
(vide No. 1986)				
1986 B				
Dame Partlett ⊙ 1914, by St. Amant ●				
1. Belle Poule ● 1900, *by Gallinule* ⊙				
2. Convent Belle	No. 1985			
1923 ⊙m. Part One, by Poltava □				2–357
1987 B				
St. Douloughe † ● 1906, by Lesterlin ●	S 5 H 15			
1923 ●f Honey Lough, by Honey Bee ●				1 88
† *erroneously entered in Supplement I as St. Douglas*				
1988 B				
Golden Heart ⊙ 1908, by Cerastus ⊙				
1. My Last ● 1901, *by Laveno* ●				
2. Sweet Sauce ⊙ 1881, *by Blair Athol* ⊙	M 5 H 13			
1921 ⊙m. Golden, by Marten ⊙			3–599	
(vide No. 1989)				
1989 B				
Lough Erne ● 1916, by Bridge of Earn ●				
1. Golden Heart	No. 1988			
1923 ⊙f. Little Isabel, by Argos ●				[illegible]–83
1990 B				
Lady Desmond ● 1905, by Desmond ●	S 5 H 15			
1917 ●m. Desmond House, by Holiday House ●		1–294	1–197	
1919 ●m. Desmond Dale, by Santoi ●		1–51		
1920 ●f. Lady Argala, by Argos ●		1–196		
1922 ●f Sevila, by Cylden ●				0 1-2 267
(vide No. 1991 1992)				
1991 B				
Miradora ● 1913, by Mirador ⊙				
1. Lady Desmond	No. 1989			
1923 ⊙m. Gliding Orb, by Flying Orb ⊙				1–318
1992 B				
Windcyl ● 1914, by Cylden ●				
1. Fair Breeze ● 1911, *by Catch the Wind* ●				
2. Lady Desmond	No. 1990			
1922 ●n Airlie, by Lomond ●				3–577
993 B				
Santina ⊙ 1906, by St Maclou ●	S 5 H 15			
1921 ⊙m. Desultur, by Diadumenos ⊙			2–417	
994 G				
***Rosemarin** ⊙ 1917/19 (G), by Wombwell ●				
1. Recovery ● 1899, *by Raeburn* ●	S 5 H 17			
1922 ●f. Rheinsage, by Marmor ●			1–2 180	
995 B				
Mute ● 1905, by Blairfinde ●				
1. Mum ● 1892, *by Hawkeye* ●				
2. Silence ● 1882, *by Wisdom* ●	M 5 H 13			
1921 ●m. Theology, by Theo Bold ●		1–168		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1996 F				
Boussole ⊙ 1903, by Lutin ⊙	S 5 H 17			
1921 ⊙f Banasa, by Négofol ●				
(vide No. 1997–1998)				
1997 F				
La Blanchardière ● 1911, by Macdonald II ●				
1. Boussole	No. 1996			
1919 ⊙f Blanchaille, by Faucheur ●				
1920 ⊙f Patte Blanche, by Badajoz ⊙				
1921 ⊙f Blanquette, by Badajoz ⊙				
1998 F				
La Bellière ⊙ 1913, by Faucheur ●				
1. Boussole	No. 1996			
1920 ⊙f. Kipton Belle, by Kwang Su ●				
1921 ⊙f Bordi Cedria, by Gorgos ●				
1922 ●f Bella Vista, by Durbar II ●				
1999 F				
Brême ● 1913, by L'Inconnu ●	S 5 H 18			
1918 ●m. Bimc, by Royal Eagle ●				
1921 ●m. Balboa, by Ali Bey ●				
1922 ⊙f. Bethléem, by Ali Bey ●				
2000 F				
Bricoleuse ● 1910, by St Bris ●				
1. Brocanteuse ●, *by L'Inconnu* ●	S 5 H 17			
1920 ●f. La Brocole, by Mazzara ●				
1921 ⊙m Bricolet, by Ali Bey ●				
1922 ●m. Bricoleur, by Mazzara ●				

Charts 5 I

2001 F				
Galette ● 1913, by Condé ⊙				
1 Galatea ● 1907, *by Champ de Mars* ●				
2 Gastine ● 1886, *by Castillon* ●				
3 Melusine ● 1873, *by Le Mandarin* ●				
4 Muze ⊙ 1868, *by Sting* ●				
5 Miss Diversion ● 1856, *by Beaucens* ●				
6 Deer Chase ● 1843, *by Venison* ●	M 5 I 11			
1920 ⊙f Bonne Galette by Rataplan ●		8 18 662	8–16 855	4– 2 [illegible]
2002 F				
Lise ● 1907, by Darley Dale ●				
1. Lorette ● 1892, *by Vienemale* ●				
2 Laura ● 1887, *by Bay Archer* ●				
3. Trompette ● 1881, *by Mandrake* ⊙				
4. Turbine ● 1874, *by Le Petit Caporal* ●	M 5 I 14			
1923 ●m, Lansac, by Bonbon Rose ⊙				2–16 785
(vide No 2003)				
2003 F				
Lora ● 1902, by Alhambra III ●				
1 Lorette	No 2002			
1921 ⊙f. Lixe, by Rataplan ●			1 8 275	1 4 [illegible]
2004 F				
Triquette ⊙ 1907, by Fourire ●				
1. Tricoteuse ⊙ 1902, *by Le Pompon* ●				
2. Tricolore ⊙ 1896, *by Border Minstrel* ⊙	M 5 I 17			
1920 ⊙m Tolmezzo by Tagliamento ●		2–25 [illegible]		
1922 ●m Talpack II, by Friant II ●				1–13 460
2005 F				
Triviale ⊙ 1905, by Elf II ⊙	S 5 I 18			
1919 ⊙ Trévise III, by Melbourne ●		1–20 900	4–141.160	
		1–5.525	(52, 67)	
1920 ●m Trilby II, by Melbourne ●				
1922 ●m Trie-Trac, by Jaeger ●				3–123.050
(vide No. 2006)				75
2006 F				
Triple Entente ● 1914, by St Bris ●				
1 *Triviale*	No. 2005			
1922 ●f Tritonia, by Fidelio ⊙				2 33 625
2007 F				
Trinquette ● 1913, by Gala Wreath ●	S 5 I 19			
1917 ●m. Trinidad, by Fideho ⊙		1–34 504	2–15 650	1 40.300
1921 ●m. Tricard, by Brûleur ●			5–353 300	4–197 100
			(61)	(63)
2008 B				
X ⊙ 1913, by Wavelets's Pride ●, or Uncle Mac ⊙				
1 Violet Stuart ● 1907, *by Vitez* ⊙				
2 Maggie Stuart ● 1890, *by Merry-go-Round* ●				
3 Arabella Stuart ● 1886, *by Barcaldine* ●				
4 Abbey Crag ● 1882, *by Sterling* ●				
5 Marie Stuart ⊙ 1870, *by Scottish Chief* ●	M 5 I 13			
1920 ⊙n. Prince Hiram, by Prince Hermes ⊙		1–44	3 [illegible]	2 [illegible]
1921 ⊙n Prince Pedro, by Prince Hermes ⊙			4 [illegible]	
2009 B				
Mirobelle ● 1908, by Ladas ●	S 5 I 17			
1921 ●f. , by Hurry On ⊙		1 1 422		
2009 a B				
Prunelle ● 1914, by Dark Ronald ●	S 5 I 18			
1918 ●m Errand Lad, by The White Knight ●		1–497		
1922 ●n , by The White Knight ●			1–196	
2010 B				
Psyché † ● 1912, by Roquelaure ●	S 5 I 17			
1. Seance ● 1905, *by Symington* ●				
1916 ●n. Royal Hussar, by Battle-axe ●		[illegible] 1 250	4–749	1– 197
† *entered in Supplement I as nameless mare*				
2011 B				
Far Gone ● 1909, by Fariman ●				
1. Usquebagh ● 1892, *by Fitz-James* ●	M 5 I 16			
1920 □m, Away, by Clonmeen □			1–83	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2012 B				
Lady Gladys ⊙ 1908, by Sundridge ⊙	S 5 I 17			
1916 ⊙n. Manta, by St. Amant ●			2—93	
1919 ⊙m. Argo, by Argosy ●		1—419		
1920 ⊙f. S. and B., by Marajax ●			1-246	
1922 ●m. Glommen, by Pommern ●			1—194	5 5.103 (671)
2013 F				
Fadette ⊙ 1904, by Reminder ●				
1. Faribole ● 1896, *by Saraband* ⊙	S 5 I 16			
1918 ⊙f Fadaise, by Badajoz ⊙		3 10 990		
1921 ⊙m. Bad Fad, by Badajoz ⊙		3—10 500	2 17 105	
2014 F				
Upshot † ● 1903 1908 (F), by Sandringham ●				
1. Gunrod ● 1897, *by Mirthful* ●				
2. Royal Gun ● 1893, *by Royal Hampton* ●	M 5 I 15			
1916 ●m. Usage, by Mordant ⊙ (vide No. 2015)		2—10.124	1 6 040	
† *entered Supplement I in Add. IV15*				
2015 F				
***Gunfire** ● 1899/1910 (F), by Hastings ●				
1. Royal Gun	No. 2014			
1920 ⊙f. Perfite, by Sweeper II ⊙		1—9 460	1—12.080	
2016 F				
Trigger ⊙ 1898, by Meddler ●	M 5 I 16			
1919 ●m Fitzger, by Fitzherbert ●				1 2 350
2017 B				
White Toy ● 1915, by The White Knight ●				
1. Broken Toy ● 1906, by Santos ●	S 5 I 18			
1923 ●m. Nice Prospect, by Prospector ●				1[illegible]—213[illegible]
2018 F				
***Santa Rita** ● 1908 20 (F), by Santos ●				
1921 ●m. Radjah, by Radiant ●				1 2 760
2019 B				
Carlinetta ⊙ 1913, by St. Petersburg ⊙				
1. Carlin ⊙ 1896, *by Chittabob* ⊙	M 5 I 15			
1923 ●f. Golden Charm, by Golden Sun ● (vide No. 2020)				1 1—192
2020 B				
Carlinga ⊙ 1916, by St. Petersburg ⊙				
1 Carlin	No. 2019			
1921 ●m. Gyroscope, by St Girons ●				
1922 ●m. Coughdrop, by Lomond ●		3—664	2—476	4 - 760
2021 B				
Princess Dorrie ● 1911, by Your Majesty ●	S 5 I 16			
1922 ●m. Magous, by The Tetrarch □				1—243
2022 B				
Bright ● 1912, by Sundridge ⊙	M 5 I 16			
1921 ●m. Defiance, by The Tetrarch □				1—1 445 (107)
2023 F				
La Cagoule ● 1907, by Chén ●	S 5 I 15			
1919 ■f. La Castille, by Ramrod ●		1—12.230		
2024 F				
La Gangue □ 1911, by Strozzi □	S 5 I 15			
1920 ⊙m. Grand Aigle, by Durbar II ●			2—17.870	
1921 ⊙f. Primrose, by Durbar II ●			1—8 240	
1922 ⊙m Guardi, by Prestige ●				5 52.825
2025 B				
Jessica ⊙ 1909, by Eager ●	S 5 I 15			
1915 ●m Bargate, by Tracery ●				
1919 ●m Canterbury, by Chaucer ●		2—501	3—770	
1921 ⊙m. Sir Joshua, by Gainsborough ●		1—139		
1922 ●m David Garrick, by Gainsborough ●			1- 323	1—100
2026 B				
La Tigre ⊙ 1912, by Martagon ●				
1. Belle of the Season ● 1904, *by Matchmaker* ●				
2. Belle of the Green ● 1898, *by Blue Green* ●				
3. Rustic Belle ● 1882, *by Plebeian* ●				
4. Sabella ⊙ 1879, *by Blair Athol* ⊙	M 5 I 13			
1921 ●m. Razor, by Radiant ●			2—353	
2027 B				
Laudation ● 1915, by Galloping Lad ●				
1. Giudetta ● 1897, *by Orvieto* ●				
2. Sister of Mercy ● 1873, *by Beadsman* ●				
3. Mme. Eglentine ● 1857, *by Cowl* ●	M 5 I 11			
1921 ⊙m. Gurzil, by Golden Sun ●		3 - 1 887 (13)		
2028 F				
Mona Lisa ⊙ 1909, by Chesterfield ⊙				
1 Monna Vanna ● 1903, *by St. Damien* ●				
2. Myosotis ⊙ 1895, *by Adieu* ●	S 5 I* 16			
1921 ●f. Moneda, by Ukko ●			2—10.905	2 9.700
1922 ⊙f Mikka, by Ukko ●				1 6 740
2029 F				
Mendana † 1912, by Chaubertin □	S 5 I* 17			
1920 ●f. Marotte, by Macdonald II ●		1—35 000	1—12.870	
1921 ●m. Maupassant, by Montmartin ●		1—10 000	1—10.520	4—25.125
† *correct Mendana in Supplement I*				
2030 F				
Millerette ⊙ 1913, by Elf II ⊙	S 5 I* 17			
1919 ●m. Magnac, by Macdonald II ●		1—4.920		
1920 ●m. Mail, by Macdonald II ●			(Q) 1-3 300	(Q) 2-8 365
1922 ●m. Millet, by Macdonald II ●			1 32.050	2—39.110

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2031 B				
Sober ● 1910, by Eager ●	S 5 I* 16			
1916 ●m. Sober Wisdom, by Wisemac ⊙				
1920 ●f Sobriety, by St. Petersburg ⊙		1—193		
1922 ●n Gonedry, by Irawaddy ⊙		1 236		
			4—805	
2032 B				
The Trend ● 1911, by Ormondale ●	S 5 I* 16			
1918 ●f. Ad Astra, by Bowman ⊙				
1922 ●n. Chase me Charlie, by Cantilever ●			1—192	1—192
				1 - 149
Charts 5 K				
2033 B				
Dormouse ● 1911, by The White Knight ●				
1. Craigie ● 1896, *by Orvieto* ●	S 5 K/15			
1922 ●m Dorans Rocks, by White Eagle ⊙				
1923 ●f Half Awake, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				1—161
				1—166
2034 B				
First Over ● 1900, by Pioneer ●	M 5 K 16			
1922 ●n. First Come, by King's Ransom ●				1 182
2035 B				
Fragrant ● † 1910, by Spearmint ●	M 5 K/17			
1923 ●m. Fragmond, by Lomond ●				1 147
† *correct Fragant in Supplement I*				
2036 B				
Rock Perch ● 1913, by White Eagle ⊙				
1. Meta Burke ● 1898, *by Apremont* ●	M 5 K 16			
1921 ●f Flounce, by Aldford ●			1 192	
2037 B				
Egretta ● 1912, by White Eagle ⊙	S 5 K 17			
1919 ●f. Queen Henrietta, by Royal Realm ●		(Q) 2-10 382		
2038 B				
Aunty Hilda ● 1905, by Soltman ●				
1. Tireuse ⊙ 1891, *by Nordenfeldt* ●	S 5 K/15			
1922 ●m. Betty's Fancy, by Blink ● vide No. 2039)				1[illegible]—321[illegible]
2039 B				
Vain Hilda ● 1913, by Valens ●				
1. Aunty Hilda	No. 2038			
1920 ●m. Canova, by Cannobie ●		1—865 (471		
1923 ⊙f. Lady-de-Robeck, by Torloisk ⊙				1 265
2040 B				
Molly O'Hara ● 1910, by Australian Star ●	S 5 K/16			
1918 ●m. Irish Eagle, by Aiglon ⊙		3—624	2 613	1—442
1921 ⊙f. Enigma, by Great Surprise ⊙		1—196		
2041 B				
Isabeau ● 1912, by Polymelus ●				
1. Iseltan Beauty ● 1901, *by Desmond* ●				
2. Marietta ⊙ 1890, *by Kendal* ⊙	S 5 K 15			
1921 ●f. Iturea, by The Tetrarch □		1—852		
2042 B				
Boyne Blue ● 1911, by Lally ⊙				
1. Blue Blood ● 1900, *by Buckingham* ●				
2. Sugar Loaf ● 1895, *by Gallinule* ⊙				
3. Morganette ● 1884, *by Springfield* ●	S 5 K/14			
1920 ⊙f. Drumlassie, by Charles O'Malley ●			3—144	3—175
2043 B				
Lalisa ⊙ 1910, by Lally ⊙	S 5 K/17			
1918 ●n. Desire, by Grave Greek ●		2 885 97		
2044 B				
Eastern Pearl ● 1913, by Dinneford ●	S 5 K 17			
1918 ●m. Nabob, by Fatiman ●			2—386	
1920 ●m. Eastern Monarch, by Lemberg ●		5—4.937 (43, 63)		
Charts 5 L				
2045 F				
Mon Etoile II ⊙ 1915, by Elf II ⊙				
1. Nephté ⊙ 1903, *by Flying Fox* ●	S 5 L 14			
1921 ●m. Palatium, by Prince Palatine ●, or Sunfire ● (vide No. 2046				1 20 71
2046 F				
Rue Bergère ● 1912, by Gala Wreath ●				
1. Nephté	No. 2045			
1921 ●m. St. Ouen, by Méslim ⊙			1 - 25.650	
2047 F				
Mouche du Coche ● 1911, by Ajax ●				
1. Finaude ⊙ 1893, *by Clamart* ⊙	S 5 L/14			
1920 ●f. La Feuillée, by Duke of Padua ■		3—19 615	3—17.990	3 18.66
2048 F				
Frigga ⊙ 1907, by Saxon ⊙				
1. Frigella ⊙ 1900, *by St. Damien* ●	S 5 L/15			
1923 ●m. Vaucresson, by Vivax ●, or Sandy Hook ●				1—5 000
2049 F				
Freida ⊙ 1914, by Mordant ⊙	S 5 L/16			
1919 ●f. Frivolité, by Ob ⊙		2—9 950		
1920 ●f. Frisquette, by Prince William ●		3 13 955		
1921 ●m. Le Défend, by Sunfire ●				1 - 9 895
1922 ⊙f. Frisette, by Dominion ●			1—78.900	3—134 64

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2050 F	S 5 L 14			
Favonia ⊙ 1900, by Masqué ●				
1917 ⊙m. Favo, by Chut ● (vide No. 2051)			1–6 350	
2051 F	No. 2050			
Aricie ⊙ 1906, by Flying Fox ●				
1. Favonia				
1922 ⊙f. La Coupe d'Or, by Jaeger ●				1–3 600
2052 F	S 5 L 15			
La Gamita ⊙ 1905, by Flying Fox ●				
1920 ⊙m. Ganelon, by Consols ●		2 21.275		
Charts 5 M				
2053 F	S 5 M 19			
Chopette ● 1903, by Palmiste □				
1921 ●f. Cité, by Montmartin ● (vide No. 2054–2056)			1–6.400	1–4.340
2054 F	No. 2053			
Carquelranne ● 1913, by Rabelais ●				
1. Chopette				
1922 ●m. Cassard, by Macdonald II ●				1–11.561
1923 ●f. Cadenette, by Macdonald II ●				2 21.300
2055 F	No. 2053			
Cafrerie ● 1914, by Rabelais ●, or Dorticlès ●				
1. Chopette				
1920 ●m. Chopin, by Triomphant ●		1–4.280		
2056 F	No. 2053			
Cachette ● 1915, by Dorticlès ●				
1 Chopette				
1921 ⊙m. Hadid, by Teddy ●			1–11 960	
2057 F	S 5 M 20			
Coupeearte ● 1910, by Dorticlès ●				
1921 ●m. Callicrate, by Macdonald II ●		1–28.300	1–18 940	
2058 F	S 5 M 18			
Rancune ⊙ 1899, by Clamart ⊙				
1919 ●(? m. Ribeauvillé, by Sans le Sou ⊙		3–7.217		
2059 F	S 5 M 19			
Regeuse ⊙ 1913, by Winkfield's Pride ⊙				
1920 ●m. Rappel, by Alcantara II ●		3 15.450	1–14.380	
2060 F	M 5 M/17			
Raboteuse ● 1915, by Brabazon ●				
1 Kaquette ● 1895, *by Little Duck* ●				
2. Kaguse ■ 1885, *by Insulaire* ■				
1920 ⊙f. Riviera, by Holbein ●		3–19.352	1–4.930	
1921 ⊙m. Ribécourt, by Holbein ●				2 26 770
2061 F	M 5 M/16			
Galathée ● 1903, by Krakatoa ●				
1. Falaise ⊙ 1893, *by Saxifrage* ⊙				
2. Finance ⊙ 1874, *by Consul* ●				
1920 ●m. Xaintrailles, by Oreste II ● (vide No. 2062–2063)			2 5 715	
2062 F	No. 2061			
Odette VI ● 1911, by Mon Général ●				
1. Galathée				
1921 ●m. Odéon V, by Nuageux ●		1–3 930		
2063 F	No. 2061			
Strypa II ● 1915, by Mon Général ●				
1. Galathée				
1920 ⊙f. Xagua, by Nestor III ⊙			1–3 220	
2064 G	M 5 M 15			
***Mazette** ■ 1912/17 (G), by Talion ●				
1. Miss Margot ● 1902/17 (G), *by Krakatoa* ●				
2. Miss Catherine ● 1888, *by Saxifrage* ⊙				
3. Miss Capucine ● 1867, *by The Ranger* ●				
1919 ●m. Mazeppa II, by Admiral Hawke ⊙		3–17.384	4–9.970	4–14.620
1920 ●f. Maya, by Cadonia ● (vide No. 2065)		2–14.015		
2065 G	No. 2064			
***Mimeuse** ● 1913, by Talion ●				
1. Miss Margot				
1922 ⊙f. Moosrose, by Parsec ●			1–1.500	
2066 F	S 5 M 19			
Mise Flèche ⊙ 1914, by Arc de Triomphe ●				
1920 ⊙f. Ma Camarade, by Ramrod ●		2–7.350		
1921 ⊙m. Le Messager, by Ramrod ●		2–16.390	2–65.350	1–17.308
2067 F	S 5 M 18			
Marjolette ● 1910, by Henry the First ●				
1918 ⊙m. Mont Majella, by Bonspiel II ⊙		2–8.565		
2068 F	M 5 M 17			
Magnésie ● 1899, by Krakatoa ●				
1919 ●m. Montevidéo, by Opott ⊙ (vide No. 2069–2070)		1–6 080		
2069 F	No. 2068			
Baiseparaille ⊙ 1915, by Gala Wreath ⊙				
1. Magnésie				
1920 ⊙m. Séné, by Dor ⊙		1–5.760		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2070 F	No. 2068			
Blue Pill ● 1913, by Sans Souci II ●				
1. Magnésie				
1920 □f. Réglisse, by Isard II □		3–23 255		1
1922 ●m. Babiéca, by St. Just ⊙			1–5.915	
1923 ●f. Cerulea, by Bay Cherry ●				2–46 660
2071 F	M 5 M 18			
Scammonée ⊙ 1910, by Elf II ⊙				
1920 ⊙f. Sangette, by Opott ⊙		2–8.970		
1921 ⊙m. St. Nic, by Opott ⊙ vide No. 2072			1–5.610	1–4.410
2072 F	No. 2071			
Sœur Gaby ● 1916, by Gorgos ●				
1. Scammonée				
1922 ●f. Sa Pépée, by Opott ⊙			1–6 920	
2073 F	S 5 M/18			
Miniature ● 1904, by Le Pompon ●				
1922 ●m. Château Margaux, by Château Lafite ● (vide No. 2074)				3–38 805
2074 F	No. 2073			
Mecda ● 1912, by Macdonald II ●				
1. Miniature				
1923 ●f. Mlle de Pressigny, by Le Grand Pressigny ⊙				1–5.000
2075 F	M 5 M 17			
Dame des Courses ● 1913, by Ajax ●				
1. Mlle. de Longchamps ● 1897, *by The Condor* ●				
1922 ⊙m. Don Coursan, by Ecouen ● vide No. 2076)				1–10.800
2076 F	No 2075			
Entraîneuse ⊙ 1918, by Verwood ●				
1. Dame des Courses				
1923 ⊙f. Emma, by Fitz Herbert ●				2 9.070
2077 F	S 5 M 18			
Sentinelle ● 1899, by Bruce ●				
1918 ●m. Sans Façon, by De Vitis ● vide No. 2078		3–14.195		
2078 F	No. 2077			
Séville ● 1904, by St. Hilaire ●				
1. Sentinelle				
1922 ⊙m. Son Premier, by Mon Petiot ● (vide No. 2079)				1–27 675
2079 F	No. 2078			
Segura ⊙ 1912, by Wildfowler ⊙				
1. Séville				
1920 ⊙m. Solignac, by Blarney ●		1–9.200	1–20 525	1–13.975
1921 ●f. Sierena, by Château Lafite ●			1 4 790	
1922 ⊙m St Faix, by St. Just ⊙				3–22.910
2080 F	M 5 M/15			
Imérida ⊙ 1917, by Pillswinkle ●				
1. Impétueuse ⊙ 1903, *by Le Pompon* ●				
2. Isabelle ⊙ 1894 *by Bruce* ●				
3. Ironie ⊙ 1880, *by Affidavit* ●, *or Trocadéro* ⊙				
1923 ⊙f. Yamilé II, by Fribourg ● vide No. 2081				1–5 000
2081 F	No. 2080			
Idylle ⊙ 1903, by Rueil ⊙				
1. Illusion ⊙ 1886, *by Zut* ⊙				
2. Ironie				
1920 ●m Igor, by Blarney ● (vide No. 2082)		2–9 325		1–3.780
2082 F	No. 2081			
Reine des Roses ● 1911, by Macdonald II ●				
1. Reine des Fleurs ● 1898, *by Bruce* ●				
2. Illusion				
1920 ●m. Rubigny, by Triomphant ●		2–22.060	1–21.355	
1921 ●f Reine du Chic, by Mon Pétiot ● (vide No. 2083)			2 - 25.490	
2083 F	No. 2082			
Rose de France ● 1908, by Simonian ●				
1. Reine des Fleurs				
1920 ●m. Rosoglio, by Ramrod ● (vide No. 2084)		2 18.230		
2084 F	No. 2083			
Rose Grise □ 1916, by Grey Plume □				
1. Rose de France				
1922 ●m. Roseau, by Gavarni III ●			2–20.310	4–37.055
2085 F	S 5 M/14			
Auréolette ● 1910, by Rataplan ●				
1. Aurore Boréale ● 1889, *by Bay Archer* ●				
2. L'Africaine ⊙ 1880, *by Trocadéro* ⊙				
3. Orpheline ⊙ 1866. *by Orphelin* ⊙				
1921 ●f Auréole, by Faucheur ● vide No. 2086)			1 - 14.240	
2086 F	No. 2085			
Cosmérope ⊙ 1912, by Chêri ●				
1. Cloîtrée ⊙ 1895, *by Monarque* ●				
2. Chartreuse ⊙ 1886, *by Salvator* ⊙				
3. Orpheline				
1920 ⊙f. Nyéthemere, by Nimbus ⊙				1 1 010
1922 ⊙m Rhytière, by Ramrod ● vide No. 2057				3–11.250
2087 F	No. 2086			
Verrie ● 1917, by Chardonneret ●				
1. Cosmérops				
1922 ●f. Gymnocéhale, by Gros Papa ●				1–11.350

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2088 F				
La Boulitante ● 1909, by Ramrod ●				
1. Orangeade ⊙ 1903, *by Dourak* ⊙				
2. Ogive ● 1897, *by Clairon* ●				
3 Orange et Bleu ● 1888, *by Zut* ●	S 5 M 15			
1920 ●f. Liluli, by Kummel ●				1 4 460
1921 ●m. Kimi, by Blarney ●				2 7 110
vide No 2089 2090)				
2089 F				
Olive Oil ● 1914, by Arelle ●				
1. Orangeade	No. 2088			
1921 ●f. Olive Bleue, by Voter ⊙		1—11.140	2—17.340	
1923 ●f. Olive Noire, by Mont St Eloi ●				2[illegible]—31.140
2090 F				
Orchidée ⊙ 1915, by Bonspiel II ⊙				
1 Ombelle ⊙ 1903, *by Lutin* ⊙				
2. Orange et Bleu	No. 2088			
1920 ⊙f. Orélie, by Marsan ⊙				1 4.040
1922 ⊙m. Orchis, by Bishopscourt ●				1—2.390
2091 F				
Oeillette ● 1908, by Perth ●	S 5 M 17			
1919 ●f. Ornière, by Jacobi ●		1—14 554		
2092 F				
Naturalization ⊙ 1908, by Simonian ●				
1. Nativa ⊙ 1887, *by Saxifrage* ⊙	M 5 M 15			
1920 ⊙m. Nanie, by Nimbus ⊙		5—12.775	3—9.560	
1921 ⊙n. Nat, by Nimbus ⊙				1 [illegible]890
(vide No. 2093—2094				
2093 F				
Ossola ● 1914, by Bishopscourt ●				
1 Naturalization	No. 2092			
1920 ●f. Ordanche, by Nimbus ⊙				1—3 200
1921 ●f. Amertume, by Nimbus ⊙			2 [illegible]607[illegible]	4—5 485
2094 F				
La Trompette ⊙ 1915, by Elf II ⊙				
1. Naturalization	No. 2092			
1920 ●m. Carquois, by Manzanarès ●				
1921 ⊙f. La Palice, by Bishopscourt ●		3—9.262	5 [illegible]13 965	1 3 820
				1—2 000
2095 F				
Noces d'Argent ● 1907, by Jour de Fête ●				
1. Nature ● 1901, *by Simonian* ●	M 5 M 16			
1920 ●f. Noce Radieuse, by Radis Rose ⊙		1—6 280		
2096 G				
Florida ⊙ 1903, by Hannibal ⊙				
1. Franche-Comté ⊙ 1888, *by Saxifrage* ⊙	M 5 M 16			
1920 ⊙m. Florentiner, by St. Maclou ●		1—1.782		
2097 G				
Fecht ● 1914, by Troutbeck ●	S 5 M 18			
1921 ●f. Fechterin, by Robert le Diable ●				
1923 ●m. Fechter, by Frohsinn ●				1 2 335
				3 6 715
2098 G				
Frauenlob ⊙ 1915, by Caius ⊙	M 5 M 18			
1923 ●m. Ferro, by Landgraf ●				3—23 2[illegible]0
2099 F				
Satyresse ● 1911, by Cupbearer ●	S 5 M 19			
1920 ●m. São Paulô, by Frère Luce ⊙		3—245.650		
		(14, 18, 62)		

Charts 5 N

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2100 F				
Golden Hour ⊙ 1914, by Oversight ●				
*1. *Golden Lass* ● 1897/1901 (F), *by Galopin* ●	M 5 N 15			
1920 ●m. Golden Flake, by Négofol ●				(B) 1 143
2101 B				
Heath Poult ● 1915, by Jackdaw ●				
1. Risely Moss ● 1906, *by Love Wisely* ⊙				
2. Chat Moss ● 1892, *by Macheath* ●	M 5 N 15			
1922 ●f. Dilemma, by Cylba ●				1[illegible] 289[illegible]
2102 B				
Peg o' my Heart ⊙ 1914, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Naughty Jill ⊙ 1906, *by Cyllene* ⊙	S 5 N 17			
1921 ●f. La Mome, by Son-in-Law ●			1—197	
(vide No. 2103)				
2103 B				
Lomelie ⊙ 1917, by Lomond ●				
1. Naughty Jill	No. 2102			
1922 ⊙m. Warminster, by Louvois ●				1 2 100
				(93)
2104 F				
Lady Symline ● 1915, by Symington ●				
1. Lady Echline ● 1905, *by Cyllene* ⊙	S 5 N 16			
1923 ●m. Fitzhardinge, by Sir Berkeley ●				1 176
2105 B				
Heliopsis ● 1915, by Sunflower II ●				
1. Liqueur ● 1910, *by Rising Glass* ●				
2 Thimble ● 1895 *by Galopin* ●	S 5 N 15			
1923 ●o. Eastern Sun, by The Vizier ●				1 197
2106 B				
Pity ● 1908, by St. Simon ●				
1. Piteroy ● 1894, *by Minting* ●	S 5 N 15			
1919 ●n. Pommel, by Pommern ●			1—191	
2107 B				
Geraldine ● 1914, by Dinneford ●				
1. Grand Geraldine ■ 1905, *by Desmond* ●	M 5 N 17			
1923 ●f. Abbot's Niece, by Abbot's Trace ●				1 296
(vide No. 2108)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2108 B				
Gerenda ⊙ 1909, by The Gull ⊙				
1. Grand Geraldine	No. 2107			
1923 ⊙m. Geraint, by Orpiment ●				1—167
(vide No. 2109)				
2109 B				
Grand Chartreuse ● 1919, by Brehon ●				
1. Gerenda	No. 2108			
1923 ●m. Protectionist, by Tredennis ⊙				1—93
2110 B				
Device ● 1915, by Amadis ●				
1. Field Sable ● 1902, *by Bend Or* ⊙	M 5 N 16			
1922 ⊙n. Broth of a Boy, by Irish Elegance ⊙				1 162
1923 ●m. Rolls Royce, by Tetratema □				2 [illegible]61
(vide No. 2111)				
2111 B				
Erminia ● 1912, by William the Third ●				
1 Field Sable	No. 2110			
1920 ●m. White Haired Boy, by The White Knight ●		1 68 [illegible]		
2112 G				
Veire ● 1910, by William the Third ●	M 5 N 17			
1922 ●f. Vielliebchen, by Traum ⊙				4—7.275
2113 G				
Vertrauen ● 1915, by Falb ●	M 5 N 18			
1922 ●f. Vertrau mal, by Malua ⊙			1 [illegible]-2.000	
2114 B				
Sea Eagle ● 1912, by White Eagle ⊙	S 5 N 17			
1923 ●f. Tully, by Great Sport ●				(B) 3-10.990 [illegible]
2115 F				
La Corbeillière ● 1916, by Lord Burgoyne ●				
*1. *Lady Bagdad* ● 1901/04 (F), *by Rightaway* ●				
2. Bagdad ■ 1886, *by Cameliard* ■	M 5 N 14			
1920 ●m. Le Corail, by Ukase II □		1—3 260		
2116 B				
Phantom Lily ● 1909, by Spook ●	M 5 N 16			
1916 ●n. Phantom Bold, by Theo Bold ●		2—450		1—176
1919 ●n. Phantom Charley, by Holiday House ●		1—168	1—194	
1921 ●m. Phantom Harry, by Theo Bold ●			1—213	1—266
2117 B				
Nada the Lily ● 1910, by Spook ●	S 5 N 16			
1923 ●f. Scarlet Silk, by Courageous ●				[illegible]/[illegible]—46[illegible]/[illegible]
2118 B				
X ⊙ 1914, by Wavelet's Pride ●				
1. Queen Marlborough ● 1902, *by Knight of Malta* ●				
2. Vestalia ● 1890, *by Minting* ●	M 5 N 16			
1917 ●n. Duleek, by Bachelor's Jap ●		2 - 295		1 - 83
2119 B				
Hestia ● 1907, by Perigord ●	S 5 N 17			
1917 ●f. Marcia, by Sir Martin ⊙		2—307		
1921 ●f. Santolina, by Santair ●		1—172		
2120 B				
Green Sheaf ● 1919, by Greenback ●				
1. Corn Sheaf ● 1912, *by Cornstalk* ●	M 5 N 18			
1923 ●f. Green Star, by African Star ●				1 296
2121 B				
Eddystone ⊙ 1906, by Eager ●	S 5 N 16			
1918 ●m. Allados, by Royal Realm ●		1—198		
1921 ⊙m. Devonshire, by Gainsborough ●			1—197	
2122 G				
Safety ● 1911, by Earla Mor ●	M 5 N 17			
1920 ⊙f. Aischa, by Eider ⊙				1—4 545 [illegible]
1921 ●m. Sarello, by Ariel ●		3 -26 346	4—16.705	3—18.320 [illegible]
2123 G				
Selika ● 1916, by Nuage ●	M 5 N 18			
1922 ●m. Stolzenfels, by Dark Ronald ●				1 3 495
2124 B				
Apple-root ● 1907, by Turk's Cap ●				
1. Ethel Nora ⊙ 1896, *by Satisfy* ⊙				
2. Ethel ● 1883, *by Statesman* ●	M 5 N 14			
1921 ●m. Pomme-de-guerre, by Battle-axe ●			1—46	
(vide No. 2125)				
2125 B				
Coolgar ● 1904, by Morena ●				
1. Apple root	No. 2124			
1920 ●n. Cool Warrior, by Happy Warrior ●		1 68 [illegible]		
2126 F				
***Lovely Nightie** ● 1917/1920 (F), by Jaeger ●	S 5 N 17			
1921 ●f. Love Letter, by Phaleron ●			2—9.870	3—14.82[illegible]
2127 F				
***Frusquin's Star** ■ 1914 21 (F), by St. Frusquin ●	S 5 N 16			
1922 ⊙f. Fillièvres, by By Jingo ⊙				
1923 ⊙f. Fouchtrasie, by Opott ⊙			2—9.735	1—6.67[illegible]
2128 G				
Ferrata ⊙ 1898, by Saraband ⊙	S 5 N 15			
1917 ⊙m. Föhn, by Danilo II ⊙				
(vide No. 2129			3—11.220	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2129 G				
Feodora ⊙ 1912, by Parmenio ⊙				
1. Ferrata	No. 2128			
1922 ●m. Firn, by Optimist ●			2—4.740	2—6 290
2130 B				
Cream o'th'Sky ● 1905, by Melton ●	S 5 N 18			
1919 ●m. Roi du Ciel, by Roi Hérode □				
1920 ●m. Farndon Bridge, by Bridge of Earn ●		1—168	2—398	
1922 □f. Enquiry, by Prince Philip □		1—895	2 389	
2131 G				
Irrfahrt ● 1914, by Ard Patrick ●				
1. Melodious ⊙ 1901, *by Jaquemart* ●	M 5 N 17			
1920 ●m Piaski, by Handicapper ●		1—9.913	1—6.310	6—15.637
2132 B				
Seramor ● 1912, by Earla Mot ●				
1. Serenata ⊙ 1903, *by Chevening* ⊙	M 5 N 16			
1921 ●f. Rosanoff, by Santair ●				1 290
2133 F				
***Breezy** ⊙ 1907 1920 (F), by Admiral Breeze ⊙	S 5 N 17			
1921 ●m. Prince Melton, by Young Pegasus ●			1 –6 550	
1922 ●m. Ad Dominum, by Dominion ●			1 –11 16	
2134 B				
Holiday Scene ⊙ 1914, by Holiday House ●				
1. Melusine ● 1906, *by Collar* ●	S 5 N 18			
1919 ⊙f. Crush, by Rochester ●		1—246	1—148	
1921 ●m Box Hill, by Rochester ●			3—812	2½—755
2135 F				
***Florille** ⊙ † 1909/12 (F), by Florizel II ●	S 5 N 18			
1919 ⊙f. Florde, by St. Ange III ●		1—6 986		
(vide No. 2136)				
† correct Florillo in Supplement I				
2136 F				
Florina ● 1916, by Alcantara II ●				
1. Florilis	No. 2135			
1920 ●m St. Florentin, by St. Ange III ●			5—22.210	5—20.390
1922 ●m Roger de Flor, by Bridaine ●				4—63 569
2137 B				
Jeunesse ⊙ 1913, by Polymelus ●				
1 Joie de Vivre ⊙ 1908, *by Gallinule* ⊙	S 5 N 17			
1921 ●m. Grand Knight, by Grand Parade ■		1 735		
2138 F				
***Baronesa** ● 1909 1921 (F), by Gallinule ⊙	S 5 N 17			
1920 ●m. Laughing Cavalier, by Blink ●		B 2 38		
1922 ●f. Brusée, by Blink ●			2—9.290	1—9.690
vide No. 2139 - 2140				
2139 B				
Valesa ● 1916, by Valens ●				
1 Baronesa	No. 2138			
1923 □f Valda, by Stefan the Great □				2—337
2140 B				
Tilly ■ 1918, by Charles O'Malley ●				
1. Baronesa	No. 2138			
1923 ●f Kinellan, by Dairy Bridge ●				1 295
2141 B				
Tradition ● 1914, by Chaucer ●	S 5 N 18			
1922 ■m. Dracos, by Call o'the Wild ●				1 - 163
2142 B				
Red Orb ● 1915, by Orby ⊙				
1. La Rossa ● 1906, *by William Rufus* ⊙				
2. Famous Girl ● 1899 *by Orion* ⊙	S 5 N 16			
1920 ●f. Sunrising, by Son-in-Law ●		1 692		
2143 B				
Swallow ● 1912, by Your Majesty ●	S 5 N 17			
1921 ●f. , by Sunstar ●		1 287		
1922 ●m. Adventure, by Gay Crusader ●				1 665
2144 B				
X ● 1908, by Benson ⊙				
1. Retentive ● 1889, *by Xenophon* ●				
2. Reserve ● 1881, *by Stateman* ●				
3 Reticence ● 1874, *by Vespasian* ●	M 5 N 13			
1921 ●m. Retrieve, by Fowling-piece ●				1—205
2145 B				
Scotchliko ● 1909, by Matchmaker ●				
1. B: Cannte ⊙ 1891, *by Jock of Oran* ●	M 5 N 14			
1921 ●m Canusa, by Swynford ●			1—167	3—912
2146 F				
Foresight ● 1905, by Halma ■	M 5 N 17			
1920 ●m Porseti, by Négofol ●		3—38 940		2—50 000
				(B) 1—2.329
				(B IX)
2147 F				
Aftersight ⊙ 1915, by Sea Sick ●				
1. First Sight ● 1898, *by Isinglass* ●	S 5 N 16			
1920 ⊙m. The Pilgrim, by Maintenon ⊙		3 15.155		
(vide No. 2148)				
2148 F				
Last Sight ● 1917, by Sea Sick ●				
1. First Sight	No. 2147			
1921 ⊙m. Labadens, by Holbein ●			2—32 990	
			(B) 1—788	
			(B 120)	
2149 F				
Presight ● 1908, by Prestige ●	S 5 N 17			
1918 ●m. Le Prélude, by Négofol ●		1 6 000		
1920 ●f. La Prévoyance, by Or du Rhin II ●		1 1 915		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2150 F				
Finesight ● 1911, by Northeast ●	S 5 N 17			
1918 ⊙f. Farka, by Blarney ●		3—10 930		1—3 86
1920 ⊙m. Framboisier, by Jacobi ●		1—4 000		
1921 ●f Fedhala, by Négofol ●		1 2.840		
1921 ⊙m Fontenai, by Durbar II ●			1—11.22	4—82 220
(vide No 2151				*(VII*
2151 F				
Fine Champagne ● 1916, by Quérido ●				
1. Finesight	No. 2150			
1921 ●m Feiz el Rih, by Frileux III ⊙		2—26.000		1—15.120
2152 F				
Suresight ● 1912, by Maintenon ⊙	S 5 N 17			
1919 ⊙m Tahaa, by Tagliamento ●		2 27 43		
1921 ●m The Pawnee, by Tagliamento ●		1 - 5 58		
2153 B				
Olivia ● 1918, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙				
1. Nandina ● 1904, *by Fitz Simon* ●				
2. Nandine ● 1888, *by Wisdom* ●	S 5 N 15			
1923 ●f. Polypodium, by Polygnotus ●				1—19(
2154 B				
Hemisphere ● 1911, by Atlas ●	S 5 N 16			
1920 ●m. Board of Guardians, by Polyphonic ⊙		1—19		
1923 ●m, Rig, by Polyphonic ⊙				1—197
2155 F				
Bourre de Soie ● 1914, by Sans Souci II ●				
1. Filoselle ● 1901, *by Florizel II* ●	S 5 N 16			
1921 ●m Buisson Ardent, by St. Just ⊙				
1922 ●f. La Bourrée, by Blarney ●		2—11.654	1—13.600	
(vide No. 2156			1 6 [illegible]	
2156 F				
Peau de Soie ⊙ 1916, by Sans Souci II ●				
1. Filoselle	No. 2155			
1922 ⊙m Silksun, by Sunfire ●			2 2 415	4½—83 640
2157 F				
Suava ⊙ 1907, by Codoman ●	S 5 N 16			
1918 ⊙f. Soppe le Haut, by Pierochole ●		2 - 9.600		
2158 F				
Smolenak ● 1914, by Champaubert ●	S 5 N 17			
1921 ●m. St Avit, by Opott ⊙			1—9 980	1—7.940
2159 F				
Sambre et Meuse ⊙ 1914, by Hag to Hag ●	S 5 N 17			
1921 ●f My Pride, by Larrikin ●				2[illegible]
2160 G				
Messalina ⊙ 1911, by Hannibal ⊙				
*1 *Mousse* ● 1930/04 *(G), by Sir Hugo* ⊙				
2. Mousme ● 1898, *by St. Simon* ●	M 5 N 15			
1921 ●f. Messina, by Fervor ●			3—7 915	1 3 [illegible]
(vide No. 2161)				
2161 F				
***Lovely** ⊙ 1905 13 (F), by Love Wisely ⊙				
1. Mousme	No. 2160			
1918 ⊙m. Lovul, by Gavarni III ●		1—2 [illegible]		
1920 ⊙f. Lowe, by Gavarni III ●		3—24 [illegible]	2 - 6.450	
1921 ●m. Larigot, by Hag to Hag ●				1 2 [illegible]

Charts 5O

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2162 B				
Byeway ● 1906, by Right-away ●	S 5 O 17			
1919 ●m Golden Way, by Golden Sun ●		1—194	2 338	
1923 ■m Sunpath, by Golden Sun ●				1—192
(vide No. 2163)				
2163 B				
Blingel ● 1916, by Cylgad ●				
1. Byeway	No 2162			
1922 ⊙m Resolve, by Stedfast ⊙				1—197
2164 G				
Nona ● 1907, by Gallinule ⊙	S 5 O 17			
1917 ●m Narr, by Major Fife ●			2 4 24[illegible]	
1921 ⊙f Nogulna, by Gulliver II ⊙		4—21.879	2 7 14[illegible]	
1922 ⊙m Namen, by Gulliver II ⊙			2 - 6.245	1—1 642
(vide No. 2165)				
2165 G				
Nonetta ⊙ 1914, by St Maclou ●				
1. Nona	No. 2164			
1921 ⊙m. Nonius, by Admiral Hawke ⊙			1—2 000	
2166 G				
Ninive ● 1910, by Ard Patrick ●	S 5 O 17			
1922 ●m. El Maser, by Dark Ronald ●, or Masher ●				1—2 500
(vide No. 2167)				
2167 G				
Note ● 1917, by Elopement ●				
1. Ninive	No. 2166			
1923 ●m Normann King, by Fairy King ●				1 3 196
2168 B				
Fosse ● 1912, by Your Majesty ●	S 5 O 17			
1917 ●m. Victor Noir, by Black Jester ●		1—164		
2169 B				
Fortiet ■ 1918, by Black Jester ●				
1. Verne ■ 1906, *by Bill of Portland* ●	S 5 O 16			
1923 ●m Defend, by Sunstar ●				2—1.028

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2170 B				
Beguine ⊙ 1911, by Your Majesty ●	S 5 O 18			
1923 ●m. Seafire, by Thunderer ●				1–840
2171 B				
Menina ● 1905, by Velasquez ●				
1. Virginal ● 1900, *by Ladas* ●	S 5 O 16			
1917 ●f. Braxina, by Braxted ●			3–715	
1919 ●f. Minute Gun, by Fowling-piece ●		1–500		
1922 ●m Maxim Gun, by Fowling-piece ●			1–267	
2172 B				
Seraphine ⊙ 1907, by Cyllene ⊙	S 5 O 17			
1921 ⊙f. Irish Angel, by Irish Elegance ⊙ (vide No. 2173)			1–194	
2173 B				
***Angelina** ● 1913 1921 (It), by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Seraphine	No. 2172			
1923 ⊙m. Apelle, by Sardanapale ●				(F) 1-72.750 (10
2174 F				
***Émilie** ● 1914 1917 (F), by Chaucer ●	S 5 O 18			
1922 ●m Potentat, by Sardanapale ●			1–36 600	1–25 350
2175 F				
Fiancée d'Abydos ● 1913, by Sans Souci II ●				
1. Fiancée ● 1901. *by St. Frusquin* ●	S 5 O 16			
1920 □m. Rusa, by Isard II □		3–55 000	3–113 650 (49.	
2176 B				
Merry Maiden ⊙ 1909, by Zinfandel ⊙	S 5 O 16			
1918 ⊙n West Countryman, by Polymelus ●		1–216	2–405	

Charts 6 C

2177 F				
Suleima ● 1904, by Flying Fox ●	S 6 C 20			
1922 ⊙m. Suspect, by Bibre ⊙				3–32.140
2178 F				
Sidzouka ● 1913, by Chouberski ●	S 6 C 21			
1919 ⊙f Selva, by Bibre ⊙				2–22.392
1922 ⊙m. St Si, by Sea Sick ●				2-103.335 (38
2179 F				
***Lark Hill** ⊙ 1894 1912 (F), by Theophilus ●				
1. Red Duck ⊙ 1886, *by Muncaster* ⊙	M 6 C 19			
1916 ⊙m. Tonnerre, by Sablonnet ●			1–6 080	
2180 F				
Amélie ● 1917, by Hag to Hag ●				
1. Aveline ● 1903, *by Alhambra III* ●				
2. Alice ● 1889, *by Ladislas* ●				
3. Mlle. Agnes ● 1871, *by Le Petit Caporal* ●				
4. Pergola ● 1866, *by Cobnut* ●				
5. Prima ● 1856, *by Sting* ●				
6. Rivale ⊙ 1854. *by Garry Owen* ⊙	M 6 C 15			
1921 ●m Agénor, by Royal Dream ●				
1922 ●f. Alcora, by Royal Dream ●			1–6 090	
1923 ●m Adonis, by Houli ●				1–4 410 2 - 19.445
2181 F				
Bagatelle ● 1915. by Quintette ⊙. or Royal Dream ●				
1. Balyusse ⊙ 1910, *by Jacobite* ●				
2. Barbachen ⊙ 1894, *by Grandmaster* ⊙				
3. Balayeuse ⊙ 1883, *by Mandrake* ⊙				
4. Balzanée ⊙ 1862, *by Collingwood* ●	M 6 C 16			
1921 ●m. Bolide III, by Gavarni II ● (vide No. 2182)			1–5.940	2–16.922
2182 F				
Candeur ⊙ 1910, by Rataplan ●				
1. Candide ⊙ 1890, *by Grandmaster* ⊙				
2. Balayeuse	No. 2181			
1920 ●f. Castellane, by Royal Dream ●			1–2.320	
2183 F				
Ziara ● 1915, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Kriss ● 1900, *by Gournay* ⊙				
2. Mandragore ■ 1881, *by Patriarche* ●, *or Mandrake* ⊙				
3. Patrie ● 1869, *by Cobnut* ⊙	M 6 C 15			
1921 ●f Fais ce que Dois, by Presto II ●		1–2.750		
1922 ●f. Gloneuse Incertitude, by Presto II ●				2 5.900

Charts 6 D

2184 B				
Santee ⊙ 1908, by Santol ●	S 6 D 21			
1923 ⊙m. Dakota, by Juggernaut ●				1–196
2185 F				
***Our Mary** † ● 1907 1911 (F), by Santol ●	S 6 D 21			
1 Weeping Ash ● 1895, *by Ashplant* ●	S 6 D 20			
1920 □f Ubitéa, by Ukase II □				
1922 ●m. Lou, by St. Leu ⊙		1–5.915		5–17.700
† *entered in Supplement I as nameless mare*				
2186 B				
Almond ● 1915, by Lomond ●	S 6 D 22			
1921 ●m. Haine, by Hainault ●		3 1 217	2–5.035 (125)	1–393
2187 B				
Petit Bleu ● 1902, by Eager ●	S 6 D 20			
1921 ●m. Blue Pete, by Corcyra ⊙			2–1.970	1–800

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2188 B				
Blue Tit ⊙ 1908, by Wildfowler ⊙	S 6 D/21			
1920 ⊙f. Teresina, by Tracery ●		1–1.680 (55)	3–9.264 (77, 96, VIII.)	
1921 ⊙n. Blue Ruin, by Corcyra ⊙			1–181	
2189 B				
Dépêche ● 1910, by Gallinule ⊙	S 6 D. 21			
1920 ⊙f. Shri, by Roi Hérode □ (vide No. 2190)			1–272	
2190 B				
Communiqué ● 1916, by Spearmint ●				
1. Dépêche	No. 2189			
1921 ●f Communication, by Poor Boy ■		4–422		
1922 ●f Even Song, by Friar Marcus ●			3–1 777	
2191 B				
Barbed Wire ● 1912, by Spearmint ●	M 6 D 21			
1922 ●n, Purler, by Cylgad ●			1–197	2–388
2192 B				
Gondolette ● 1902, by Loved One ●	S 6 D/20			
1921 ●m. Sansovino, by Swynford ●		2–2 828 (16, 22)	3–14.381 (I. 43)	1–523
1922 ●m. Domenico, by Swynford ●				1–162
1923 ●f. Piazetta, by Stedfast ⊙				2 1 334
2193 F				
***Lolette** ● 1909 20 (F), by Gallinule ⊙	S 6 D/21			
1921 ●f. Lorette VII, by Sunstar ●			1–21.750	
2194 B				
Dolabella ● 1911, by White Eagle ⊙	S 6 D 21			
1921 ●f. Treize, by The Tetrarch □ (vide No. 2195)		1–149	3–1.158	1–166
2195 B				
Cinderella □ 1918, by The Tetrarch □				
1. Dolabella	No. 2194			
1922 □n. Cindspear, by Spearmint ●				[illegible]–748
2196 B				
Serenissima ● 1913, by Minoru ●	S 6 D 21			
1920 ●f. Tranquil, by Swynford ●		6–20.707 (III. V. 63, 67, 85)	1–197	
2197 B				
Ferry ● 1915, by Swynford ●	M 6 D/21			
1920 ●m Phaon, by Phalaris ●		1–411		
2198 G				
Hotluft ● 1899, by Delphos ⊙	M 6 D 21			
1918 ●m. Humboldt, by Talion ●		5–40 083	3–16.160	3–10.915
2199 G				
Höllenglut ⊙ 1916, by French Fox ⊙	M 6 D 23			
1922 ⊙f Höllenfee, by Gulliver II ⊙				5–6.874
2200 F				
Garde Malade ● 1906, by St Damien ●				
*1. *Monitress* ● 1899 04 (F), *by Trenton* ●				
2. Lady Detective ⊙ 1894, *by Donovan* ●				
3. Orsova ⊙ 1888, *by Bend Or* ⊙	M 6 D 18			
1920 ⊙m. Mon Petit, by Ex Voto ●		1–13.000	2–47.960	
2201 G				
Wiener Mädel ● 1911, by William the Third ●	S 6 D 21			
1916 ⊙m. Wolkenbruch, by Nuage ●		7–41.312	1–6.100	2–8.290
1918 ●m. Damenweg, by Dark Ronald ●		3–14.560		
1922 ●m Weissdorn, by Prunus ●			2–20.860 (13)	7 207.200 (III. V. 16, 26, 47, 53)
1923 ●m Wachholder, by Prunus ●				3–30 500 (14)
2202 G				
Dolly ● 1915, by Dark Ronald ●	M 6 D 21			
1920 ●m. Dorian, by Ariel ●			2–9.180 (52)	1–4 145
1921 ●m. Dollar, by Ariel ●			5–14 510	
2203 G				
Adria ⊙ 1905, by Cyllene ⊙	S 6 D 20			
1919 ●f. Abbazia, by Dark Ronald ●		6–33.869 (31)		
2204 G				
Orchidée II ⊙ 1910, by Galtee More ●	M 6 D/20			
1923 ●f. Odaliske, by Ariel ●				5–32 200 (10)
2205 G				
Odaliske ⊙ 1911, by Sapbir ⊙	S 6 D/20			
1921 ⊙f. Obbut, by Caius ⊙			2–5.670	
2206 B				
Perseverance II ● 1904, by Persimmon ●				
1. Reminiscence ● 1896, *by Carlton* ●	M 6 D 19			
1922 ●f. Try Try Again, by Cylgad ●				1–197

Charts 6 E

2207 B
Mountain Thrush ● 1915, by Mithra ●
1. Throssels ● 1903, *by Missel Thrush* ●
2. Irish Air ● 1839, *by Balfe* ●
1921 ●-□m. Canzonet, by Royal Canopy □ — Chart: M 6 E 17 — 1923: 3—342 — 1924: 2—176

2208 F
Sagacité ⊙ 1915, by Rataplan ●
1. Sacade ● 1903, *by Gulliver* ●
*2. *Signal Gun* ● 1889/91 (F), *by Petronel* ●
3. Fair Wind ● 1884, *by Pellegrino* ●
4. Stitch of Canvas ● 1875, *by Paul Jones* ●
5. Black Cotton ■ 1852, *by Faugh a-Ballagh* ●
6. Fantastic ● 1845, *by Touchstone* ●
1920 ⊙m. Sesôkhris, by Romagny ● (vide No. 2208) — Chart: M 6 E 14 — 1923: 1—7.500

2209 B
Spry ⊙ 1912, by Galloping Simon ●
1. Spread Eagle ● 1895, *by Red Eagle* ⊙
2. Spreading Sail ● 1876, *by Paul Jones* ●
3. Black Cotton — Chart: No. 2208 — 1924: 1—171

2210 F
L'Enchanteresse ● 1914, by Magellan ● — Chart: S 6 E 22
1919 ⊙m. L'Hastis, by Admirable Chrichton ⊙ — 1924: 7—71.390 — 1925: 2—24.690
1922 ●m. Lucknow, by Gavarni III ● — 1924: 1—2.610 — 1925: 3—21.660

2211 G
***Sonnenkind** ⊙ 1916/20 (G), by Falb ●
1. Useful ● 1901, *by Bogdany* ● — Chart: S 6 E 18
1922 ●m. Eros (late Ego), by Eastern ● — 1925: 1—2.350

2212 B
X ● 1909, by Succoth ●
1. Heckle ● 1899, *by Hackler* ●
2. Clear Case ● 1884, *by Arbitrator* ● — Chart: M 6 E 19
1918 ⊙n. Yam, by Le Souvenir □ — 1925: 1—46

2213 B
X ⊙ 1908, by Uncle Mac ⊙
1. Queen of Leinster ⊙ 1903, *by Lesterlin* ●
2. Victoria ● 1887, *by Victor* ●, *or Walter* ●
3. Estella ⊙ 1875, *by Citadel* ⊙ — Chart: S 6 E 18
1917 ●n. Paddy Milestone, by Morena ● — 1923: 1—88

2214 B
Desmond's Pride ■ 1904, by Desmond ●
1. De Estella ● 1888, *by Lord Gough* ● — Chart: S 6 E 19
1919 ●m. Louvois Pride, by Louvois ● — 1923: 1—93

2215 F
***Laverock** ● 1905/12 (F), by Laveno ● — Chart: S 6 E 20
1919 ●f. Cleverness, by Listman ● (vide No. 2216) — 1923: (G) 4-30 705

2216 F
Bikunis ● 1915, by Kildare II □
1. Laverock — Chart: No. 2215
1920 ⊙m. Bolide, by Lord Burgoyne ● — 1923: 1—14.170 — 1924: 5—24.584
1921 ●m. Batailleur, by Lord Burgoyne ● — 1924: 2—26.120 — 1925: 1—5.560

Charts 6 F

2217 F
Cloacina ● 1913/14 (F), by Bomba ●
*1. *Wee Licht* ⊙ 1903/06 (B), *by Bruce* ●
2. Clarté ⊙ 1882 *by Blinkhoolie* ●
3. La Lumière ⊙ 1871, *by The Heir of Linne* ⊙ — Chart: M 6 F 18
1919 ⊙m. Clodomir, by St. Just ⊙ — 1924: 1—5.980
1921 ●m. Caribert, by Sans Souci II ● — 1924: 1—8.920 — 1925: 2—14.280

2218 F
Queen of Fire ■ 1905, by Chéri ● — Chart: S 6 F 19
1915 ●f. Queenly, by Ramrod ● — 1923: 1—5.120
1921 ⊙f. Queen of Queens, by Faucheur ● — 1924: 2—10.660 — 1925: 1—8.820

2219 B
Pert ● 1907, by Eager ● — Chart: M 6 F 20
1915 ●m. Impertinent, by Prospector ● — 1923: 1—295
1921 ●f. Perhaps So, by Hapsburg ● — 1923: 4—1.382 — 1924: 2—1.1[illegible] — 1925: 1—417

2220 G
Tantième ● 1913, by St. Amant ● — Chart: S 6 F 21
1919 ●f. Terz, by Lycaon ● — 1923: 1—3.282
1920 ●m. Tuan Fang, by Pelo ● — 1923: 4—41.247 — 1924: 3—15.450
1921 ●m. Tabris, by Eastern ● — 1923: 3—21.922 — 1924: 5—22.975 — 1925: 1—8.130
1923 ●m Traunegg, by Chateauguay ● — 1925: 1—5.010

2221 F
***Oppression** ● 1908/13 (F), by St. Serf ● — Chart: S 6 F 20
1920 ●f. Ophir, by Rabelais ● (vide No. 2222) — 1923: 2—12.186 — 1924: 4—22.505

2222 B
***Mirella** ⊙ 1913/19 (B), by St. Frusquin ●
1. Oppression — Chart: No. 2221
1922 ⊙n. King's Parade, by Grand Parade ■ — 1924: 1—168 — 1925: 1—[illegible]

2223 B
Damascene ● 1917, by Fowling-piece ●
1. Amaretto ● 1907, *by Sheen* ● — Chart: S 6 F 18
1923 ●n Johndam, by John o'Gaunt ● — 1925: 1—99[illegible]

2224 F
***Grabette** ● 1910/20 (F), by Gold ⊙ — Chart: S 6 F 18
1920 ●m. King of Clubs, by Buckstead ● — 1923: (B) 2—345 — 1924: (B) 3—528 — 1925: (B) 2—566
1922 ●f. Grivette, by Verwood ● — 1925: 1—5.725

2225 B
Porton Fire ● 1907, by Perigord ● — Chart: S 6 F 19
1919 ●f. Porta, by Eton Boy ● — 1923: (G) 2-12.320

2226 B
Rock Ruby ● 1914, by Rock Sand ● — Chart: S 6 F 18
1920 ●m. 13th Hussar, by Happy Warrior ● — 1923: 2—[illegible] — 1925: 1—143
1923 ●f. Bachelor's Ruby, by Bachelor's Double ⊙ — 1925: 1—133

2227 B
Maidenhead ● 1905, by Leisure Hours ● — Chart: S 6 F 19
1917 ●m. Claremont, by Cyclops Too ● — 1923: 1—294
1921 ⊙f. Ruby K., by Harleston ⊙ — 1925: 1—127

2228 G
***Barbefosse** ● 1900 18 (G), by Simonian ● — Chart: S 6 F 19
1919 □f. Barbara Belle, by St. Saulge □ — 1923: 1—2.50[illegible] — 1924: 2—2.5[illegible]

2229 G
Belle Enfant ⊙ 1913, by Sundridge ⊙ — Chart: S 8 F 20
1922 ⊙m. Blankenburg, by Lycaon ● — 1924: 1—3.805 — 1925: 3—7.720
1923 ●m. Bonnburg, by Lycaon ● — 1925: 3—22.385 (S)

2230 G
***Bartic** ● 1907/18 (G), by Simonian ●
1. Blaque ⊙ 1892, *by Fra Diavolo* ⊙ — Chart: S 6 F 18
1921 ●f. Berseba, by Marmot ● — 1924: 1—2.345
1922 ⊙m. Bertram, by Marmot ● — 1925: 4—13.530

2231 F
Yonne ⊙ 1916, by Eryx ● — Chart: S 6 F 19
1919 ●m. Sens, by Sans Souci II ● — 1923: 3—123.475 (42, 49)

2232 B
Snappy ● 1906, by Fowling-piece ● — Chart: S 6 F 20
1921 ●f. Berengaria, by Gay Crusader ● — 1923: 1—2[illegible]
1922 ⊙n. Snip-snap, by Diadumenos ⊙ — 1924: 3—1.367

2233 B
Bayonne ⊙ 1918, by Diadumenos ⊙ — Chart: M 6 F 22
1923 ●f. Bayona, by Adular ● — 1925: 1—194

2234 F
***Beacon Light** ⊙ 1912/21 (F), by Sundridge ⊙ — Chart: S 6 F 20
1919 ⊙f. Lady Clara, by Clarissimus ● — 1923: 8—3.659
1922 ⊙f. Petite Comtesse, by Stedfast ⊙ — 1924: (B) 2-[illegible]
1923 ⊙m. El Pampero, by Jacobi ● — 1924: 1—15.[illegible] — 1925: 1—11.400

Charts 6 G

2235 B
Blue in Blue ● 1908, by Matchmaker ● — Chart: S 6 G 24
1921 ●f Varsity Match, by Great Sport ● — 1923: 1—192

2236 B
Betsy Jane ⊙ 1908, by Sainfoin ⊙
1 Mary Theresa ⊙ 1903, *by Orme* ● — Chart: S 6 G 23
1921 ●m. Molon, by Chaucer ● — 1924: 1—194
1922 ●m. Square Bet, by Simon Square ● (vide No. 2237) — 1925: 1—163

2237 B
Pretty Bess ● 1915, by Saxham ●
1 Betsy Jane — Chart: No. 2236
1921 ⊙m. Golden Knight, by Greenback ● — 1923: 1—139

2238 B
Benevente ⊙ 1915, by Polymelus ● — Chart: M 6 G 24
1923 ●m. Mezzotint, by Gainsborough ● — 1925: 1—296

2239 B
***Cyanin** ⊙ 1906/1919 (F), by Cyllene ⊙ — Chart: S 6 G 23
1916 ⊙m. Finchale, by William the Third ● — 1923: 1—[illegible]
1917 ●m. Bacton Lad, by Bayardo ● — 1923: G) 1-5.[illegible]
1920 ●m Waterloo, by Willonyx ● — 1923: (F 2-[illegible] — 1924: F 1-12.030
(23)

2240 B
Herodiade ⊙ 1915, by Roi Hérode □
1. Tiddley Pom ⊙ 1909, *by Count Schomberg* ⊙
2. Nenemoosha ⊙ 1893, *by Hagioscope* ⊙ — Chart: S 6 G 22
1920 ⊙n. Jimmy Valentine, by Torloisk ⊙ — 1924: 1—168

2241 B
Peepshow II ⊙ 1904, by Diamond Jubilee ● — Chart: M 6 G 23
1922 ●m Court Jester, by Black Jester ● (vide No. 2242—2243) — 1925: 1—133

2242 B
Makeshift ⊙ 1916, by Marcovil ⊙
1. Peepshow II — Chart: No. 2241
1923 ⊙f. Spinel Ruby, by Rock Flint ⊙ — 1925: 4[illegible]-2.36[illegible]

2243 B
Green Curtain ● 1917, by Greenback ●
1. Peepshow II — Chart: No. 2241
1922 ●n Greenhorn, by Turbine ● — 1924: 1—[illegible]

2244 B
Romana □ 1918, by Roi Hérode □
1. Cyrilla ⊙ 1908, *by Cyllene* ⊙ — Chart: S 6 G 23
1923 ⊙m. Romany Rye, by Syndrian ● — 1925: 1—893

2245 B
Mitylene ● 1914, by Desmond ● — Chart: S 6 G 24
1920 ⊙m. Greek Bachelor, by Bachelor's Double ⊙ — 1923: 2—1.332 — 1925: 3—1.[illegible]
92

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2246 G				
Nuscha ⊙ 1909, by Florizel II ●	M 6 G 23			
1920 ●m. Nalog, by Csardas ⊙		1 9 214	1 [illegible] 490	3 - 23 535
1922 ⊙f. Nubia, by Csardas ⊙				23)
2247 B				
Sun and Air ● 1912, by Sundridge ⊙	S 6 G 23			
1920 ●m. St Cormac, by Corcyra ⊙		1—197	1—176	1 - 194
1921 ●m. Restoration, by Rochester ●		1 - 266		
1922 ●m. Shimmering, by Kwang Su ●				1—197
2248 B				
Lanessa ⊙ 1919, by Corcyra ⊙				
1. Indian Star ⊙ 1914, *by Sunstar* ●	S 6 G 23			1 - 15.616
1923 ⊙m. Glanessa, by Glanmerin ⊙				1—6.260
			3 528	
2249 F				
***Queen of Fortune** ● 1905 1911 (F), by Fortunio ⊙	S 6 G 23			
1920 ⊙m Fortuny, by Maintenon ⊙		1 — 4 960		
2250 B				
Passion ● 1917, by Black Jester ●				
1. Radiancy ● 1908, *by Sundridge* ⊙	M 6 G 23			
1922 ●m. Stolen Fruit, by Gainsborough ●			1—176	3 - 1 253
2251 B				
Eager Bess ⊙ 1910, by Eager ●	S 6 G 23			
1917 ⊙m. Superstition, by Tredennis ⊙		1—93		
2252 B				
Lady Nought ● 1910, by Sir Edgar ●	S 6 G 22			
1921 ●f Lady Zero, by Zria ●			2 288	
1922 ●m. Stripes, by Argosy ●			2 166	2 - 166
2253 B				
Countess Eva ● 1913, by Sir Archibald ■				
1. Santa Contessa ● 1907, *by Santos* ●	S 6 G 22			
1922 ⊙f. Eva's Choice, by Decision ⊙			1 - 191	
2254 B				
Ballyonan ● 1914, by Santos ●				
1. Countess Buckingham ● 1900, *by Buckingham* ●	S 6 G 21			
1923 ●n Ballynether, by Flying Orb ⊙				1—186
vide No. 2255)				
2255 B				
Moveon ● 1915, by St Nat ●				
1 Countess Buckingham	No. 2254			
1922 ●m Arkona, by Sonning ⊙			1 197	
2256 B				
Aurora ⊙ 1913, by Orby ⊙	S 6 G 22			
1919 ●n. Fallen, by Hapsburg ●		1 - 196		
1921 ●n. Black Dawn, by Black Jester ●			2—702	
2257 B				
Caspia ● 1906, by Americus ●	S 6 G 21			
1922 ●m. Cadwal, by Glasgerion ⊙			1—93	1—186
vide No. 2258				
2258 B				
Glaspia ● 1918, by Glasgerion ⊙				
1. Caspia	No. 2257			
1923 ⊙m. Grand Glacier, by Grand Parade ■				1 275
2259 B				
Fairy View ⊙ 1912, by Fariman ●	S 6 G 22			
1920 ●f Glenshesk, by Junior ●		1 - 920	1 - 334	
1921 ●m Glendun, by Junior ●		*(127)*		
1922 ●f. Glenmakerin, by Cygnus ●		2—541	1 - 389	1 93
1923 ●f Fair Head, by High Mor ●				1 88
2260 B				
Margan ● 1917, by Tidal Wave ●				
1. Marie Blanche ● 1903, *by Soliman* ●	S 6 G 21			
1923 ⊙f Marjingo, by By Jingo ⊙				2 364
2261 F				
***Coat and Skirt** ● 1910/19 (F), by Roquelaure ●				
1. Parure ⊙ 1888, *by Wellingtonia* ⊙				
2. Petticoat ⊙ 1880, *by Blair Athol* ⊙	M 6 G 19			
1920 ●m. Aseptic, by Apothecary ⊙		1—7.415		(G) 1-5.700
2262 F				
Yarmouth ● 1913, by Grey Plume □				
Noisette ⊙ 1902, *by Zingaro* ●				
**Berceaunette* ● 1877/88 (F), *by Blair Athol* ⊙				
Margery Daw ● 1856, *by Brocket* ●	M 6 G 17			
1918 ●m. Décemvir, by De Vitis ●		1 - 3 605	1—2 370	
2263 B				
Leda ● 1914, by Earla Mor ●				
1. Provence ⊙ 1903, *by Le Var* ●				
2. Etty ⊙ 1885, *by Pride of Prussia* ●	S 6 G 20			
1921 ●n. Swan Match, by Son-in-Law ●		1—242		
2264 B				
Italian Opera ⊙ 1904, by Amphion ⊙	S 6 G 22			
1918 ●n. Marchesi, by Marajax ●				2—167
2265 F				
Miss Gennee ⊙ 1905, by Lutin ⊙	S 6 G 21			
1920 ●m. Mousko, by Rabelais ●		2 - 77 400		3 - 109 750
				(81)
2266 F				
Anda ● 1910, by Rabelais ●				
1. Algue Noire ⊙ 1899, *by Zut* ⊙	S 6 G 22			
1921 ●f. Fils de Prix, by Combourg ●			1—2.970	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2267 F				
Arma ⊙ 1913, by Rabelais ●	S 6 G 23			
1920 ●m. Duc de Gouvieux, by Magellan ●		3—17.850		
2268 F				
Africaine ● 1912, by Kilglass ●	S 6 G 23			
1919 ●m Algérien, by Rabelais ●			1—13.900	
1921 ●f. Astrolabe, by Rabelais ●			4 - 20 285	
2269 F				
Mélopée ● 1906, by Perth ●	M 6 G 22			
1918 ●m. Mont Renaud, by Friant II ●				1 - 15.616
1921 ●m. Matz, by Tagliamento ●			1—11 575	
1923 ●f. Mélodieuse, by Picrochole ●				1—6.260
2270 F				
Maestria ● 1911, by Chéri ●	S 6 G 22			
1921 ■ or □m. Meknès, by Maboul □		3 - 24.570	1 - 70 300	1 - 29 900
			(28)	
2271 F				
Manon X. ⊙ 1912, by Crillon ⊙				
1. Musette ⊙ 1905, *by Madcap* ⊙				
2. Mireille ● 1900, *by Vesuvian* ●	S 6 G 21			
1920 ⊙m. Quévenet, by Rabat-Joie ⊙		2—7 010		
vide No. 2272)				
2272 F				
Mailiane ● 1913, by Quérido ●				
1. Mireille	No. 2271			
1921 ●m. Tapin, by La Farina ⊙			21 s— 266 112⅛ *(V. 16)*	8 - 1 1 990 *(B 89)* 1 - 50 000
2273 F				
Soir de Pâques ⊙ 1910, by Mordant ⊙				
1. Rochebrune ⊙ 1900, *by Flacon* ⊙				
*2. *Lady Hungerford* ⊙ 1891/95 (F), *by Highland Chief* ⊙				
3. Queen of Scotland ● 1881, *by Scottish Chief* ●	M 6 G 17			
1919 ●m Monsieur Bob, by Gros Papa ●		3—19 035		
1920 ●m St Granier, by Gros Papa ●		3—15.595		
1921 ●f Tante Tita, by Gros Papa ●			1—3.750	1 3.360
2274 B				
Gallop-along ● 1905, by Galloping Lad ●	S 6 G 20			
1919 ●f. Gavotte, by Simon Square ●		2—370	3 - 982	1 292
1922 ●n. Fleeting Friar, by Friar Marcus ●				1 - 790
(vide No. 2275)				
2275 B				
Flying Spear ● 1916, by Spearmint ●				
1. Gallop-Along	No. 2274			
1921 ●m. Pilum, by Beppo ●			2—755	
1922 ●m. Sparus, by Gainsborough ●			2—1 557	3 2 413
			(23)	*(113)*

Charts 7 A

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2276 F				
Labdé ● 1915, by Jack Snipe ●				
1 Loulé ● 1895, *by Ermak* ●				
*2. *Lora* ● 1890/92 (F), *by Lazio* ●				
*3. *Comète IV* ● 1875 (I), *by Badsworth* ●				
4. Leone ● 1857, *by Elthiron* ●				
5. Marguerite ● 1847, *by Wags* ●				
6. Shrine ● 1828, *by Blacklock* ●	M 7 A 9			
1921 ⊙f. Landaise II, by Bonbon Rose ⊙				
1922 ●f. Ladoga, by Bonbon Rose ⊙		1—1.750	6—19 635	2 - 9.620
vide No. 2277 2278)				1 - 10.120
2277 F				
La Diane ● 1910, by Royal Dream ●				
1. Loulé	No. 2276			
1916 ⊙m. Le Coq, by Jack Snipe ●			6 - 16 320	9 29.990
2278 F				
Luz ● 1905, by Nevers II ⊙				
1. Loulé	No. 2276			
1919 ●f. Lovrana, by Jack Snipe ●		1s—3.862		
1921 ●m. Lundi III, by Jack Snipe ●			2—7.185	
(vide No. 2279)				
2279 F				
Luzicle ⊙ 1917, by Bonbon Rose ⊙				
1. Luz	No. 2278			
1922 ⊙f. Levrette II, by Phryxus ●				5—17 240

Charts 7 B

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2280 B				
Grey Hen □ 1915, by Grey Leg □				
1. Bombshell ● 1910, *by Carbine* ●				
2. Periwinkle ● 1900, *by Perigord* ●	M 7 B 15			
1919 ⊙f. Flying Goat, by Giant ⊙		1—51		
1920 ⊙f Eager Hen, by Meleager ●			2 186	1—83
1922 ⊙m. Longquill, by Longtown ⊙			1 196[illegible]	2—1 112
2281 B				
Maycup ● 1910, by Cupbearer ●				
1. Maybole ● 1904, *by Ayrshire* ●	M 7 B 15			
1921 ●m Oakwood, by Torloisk ⊙			1 228	
(vide No. 2282 - 2283)				
2282 B				
Elsevete ● 1915, by Lemberg ●				
1. Maybole	No. 2281			
1922 ●n. Bélah, by Call o'the Wild ●			1 191	1 417
2283 B				
Mayfairy ● 1917, by Fairy King ●				
1. Maybole	No. 2281			
1921 ⊙m. Gainstown, by Percival Keene ⊙		2 334[illegible]		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2284 F				
***Simon's Love** ● 1905,11 (F), by St. Simon ●	S 7 B 15			
1921 ●f. Tire d'Aile, by Fauche le Vent ⊙ (vide No. 2286)		1—3.400	1—5.560	1—4 000
2285 F				
Lovely ● 1916, by Chulo ⊙				
1. Simon's Love	No. 2284			
1921 ⊙n. Loving, by Monténégro ⊙				1—2.950
2286 B				
Penryn ⊙ 1910, by Torpoint ●				
1. Fernmiller ⊙ 1902, *by Turk's Cap* ●				
2. Hildesheimer ● 1901 *by Peter* ⊙	S 7 B 14			
1921 ●m. Pendor, by Soulouque ■				
1922 ●n. Penmore, by Morena ●				2—366
				1—215
2287 F				
***Deadesheimer** ● 1908/20 (F), by Desmond ●	S 7 B 15			
1921 ●m. Cow Boy, by Cannobie ●				
1922 ●f Déchaumeuse, by Faucheur ●				1 7 060
			1—12.975	
2288 B				
Miss Hardwick ● 1910, by Ayrshire ●				
1 Elisabeth Hardwick ⊙ 1895, *by Orme* ●				
2. Mowerina ⊙ 1876, *by Scottish Chief* ●	M 7 B 12			
1921 ●n Cappa White, by Happy Warrior ●				
1922 ●f. Hanum, by Charles O'Malley ●			1—197	1—192
				(G) 2-7 745
2289 2290 B				
Mrs. O. ● 1905, by Ayrshire ●				
1. Modwena ● 1883, *by Galopin* ●	M 7 B 13			
1921 ●m. Rosso, by Rosendale ■				
1923 ●f. Moncel, by Mountaineer ●			2—335	2—414
2291 G				
Seeschwalbe ● 1913, by Ard Patrick ●				
1. St. Ollalla ● 1904, *by St. Frusquin* ●	M 7 B 14			
1922 ●f. Symphonie, by Eastern ●			3—6.270	
2292 G				
***Mitaine** ● 1913/17 (G), by Tahon ●				
1. Mixte □ 1908, *by French Fox* ⊙				
2. Mixture □ 1895, *by Carafon* ●				
3. Miss Allan □ 1887, *by Zut* ⊙				
*4. *Mrs. Allan* □ 1878/82 (F) *by Strathconan* □				
5. Alice ● 1865, *by Buccaneer* ●				
6. Go-ahead ● 1855, *by Melbourne* ●	M 7 B 10			
1920 ⊙f. Maserwitz, by Gulliver II ⊙				
1922 ●f. Mildred, by Parsee ●		1—6 402	1—1.500	3—8 903
1923 ●f. Mimose, by St Maclou ●			1—3.730	3—9 160
2293 B				
Colonia ● 1903, by Persimmon ●	S 7 B 14			
1921 ●n. Fair Dinkum, by Great Sport ●		1—194		
2294 B				
Many Lands ● 1913, by White Eagle ⊙	S 7 B 15			
1919 ●m. Baydon, by Russley ●		2—1 477		
1921 ●m. Beeston, by Aldford ●		(83)		
		1—198		
2295 F				
Blue Girl ● 1914, by Rabelais ●				
*1. *Blue Cap* ● 1906/12 (F), *by Gallinule* ⊙				
2. Sand Blast ● 1894, *by Sheen* ●	S 7 B 13			
1920 ⊙f. Why Worry, by Good Luck ⊙		2½-14.445	2—9.440	
1921 ●f. Doddles, by Teddy ●		3—46.930		
		(7)		
2296 B				
Red Rue ⊙ 1913, by Minoru ●				
1. Red Sea ● 1907, *by Gallinule* ⊙	S 7 B 14			
1920 ●f. Vonna, by Aldford ●		2—340	1—118	
1922 ⊙m Rob, by Somme Kiss ⊙			1—245	1—275
2297 F				
***Minieh** ● 1914/17 (F), by Minoru ●	S 7 B 15			
1920 ●f. Orange Salad, by Jus d'Orange ⊙				
1923 ●f. Macette, by Jus d'Orange ⊙			1—4 260	1—8 040
2298 F				
Finis Teutoniae ● 1915, by Agadir ●				
1. Déna ● 1901, *by Boudoir* ⊙				
2. Dinna Forget ● 1887, *by Macheath* ●	M 7 B 12			
1919 ●f Bochourdia, by Chestruvin ●		3—5.885		
1920 ●m. Feross, by Amant de Coeur ⊙		1—12.625		
1922 ●m Tipoulard, by Amant de Coeur ⊙				3—12.620
2299 F				
Delhadarra ● 1902, by Châtillon ⊙	S 7 B 14			
1919 ●m Don II, by Ex Voto ●			(G) 1-2 920	
1922 ●f. Dircé, by Ex Voto ●				1—2 450
2300 B				
Bustle ⊙ 1906, by Eager ●	S 7 B 15			
1921 ⊙f. Sweet Rocket, by Rock Flint ⊙			3—2 416	
2301 F				
***Brilliancy** ● 1902/08 (F), by Orion ⊙	S 7 B 14			
1919 ●m. Dominateur, by Sardanapale ●		1—12.128	2—34.450	1—7.550
2302 B				
Princess Sonia ● 1906, by Orion ⊙	S 7 B 14			
1916 ●m. Queen's Guild, by Tracery ●		1—197		
2303 G				
***Lady Con** ● 1901/05 (G), by Melton ●	S 7 B 14			
1914 ●m ConJor, by Galtee More ●				
1918 ●m. Congo II, by Over Norton ●		1—12 094	1—3 910	
		1 6 628		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2304 G				
Constanze ● 1913, by Galtee More ●	S 7 B 15			
1920 ●m. Cosmo, by St. Maclou ●		2—12.384	3—20.030	6—22.650
			(49)	
2305 G				
Astrid ⊙ 1912, by Hammurabi ⊙				
1. Wiesentheid ⊙ 1905, *by Fulmen* ●				
2. Patria ● 1891, *by Kisbér* ●	S 7 B 13			
1923 ●f Adana, by Moët □				2—17 020
				(4)
2306 G				
Pfalzgräfin ⊙ 1911, by Dunamase ⊙	S 7 B 14			
1921 ●m Pharisäer, by St. Briavels ●			4—16 730	
2307 F				
Frangine ⊙ 1906, by Rabelais ●				
1 Franchise ● 1897, *by Monarque* ●	S 7 B 17			
1920 ⊙f. Franche Lippée by Go to Bed ●		3—21 160	(G) 1-4 520	
1921 ●m. Franc Jeu, by Mon Général ●			1½-17 5[illegible]	

Charts 7 C

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2308 F				
La Gopeng ⊙ 1912, by St. Wolf ●	S 7 C/16			
1919 ●m. Lamartine, by Mon Général ●			4—108.440	1—53.740 2—35.400
2309 F				
Marmelade ● 1914, by Ob ●	S 7 C 15			
1919 ●f. La Mirabelle, by St. Just ⊙		1—6.900		
192. ⊙f. Melasse, by St. Just ⊙		2—13.360	1—5.625	
1921 ●f. Mixed Jelly, by St. Just ⊙		1—18.375		
1922 ●m Cherry Jam, by Bay Cherry ●				1—14.225
2310 F				
Mlle Fleura ⊙ 1915, by Ossian ⊙	S 7 C/15			
1921 ⊙f. Eblouissante, by Sardanapale ●		1—10 352	2—75 900	
2311 F				
Mois ● 1910, by Macdonald II ●				
1. Mathilde ⊙ 1900, *by The Bard* ⊙	S 7 C/14			
1920 ●f. Miette, by Prince Palatine ●, or Montmaur ●			1—1.440	
1921 ⊙f. Maladetta, by Montmaur ●			1—7.580	
1922 ●f. Moret, by Montmaur ● (vide No. 2312)			1—10.600	
2312 F				
Mémée ● 1914, by Quérido ●				
1. Mathilde	No. 2311			
1920 ●f. Magic III, by Ramrod ●, or Mazzara ●		3—8 880		
1921 ⊙f. Mytilène, by Ali Bey ●			1—6.880	
2313 F				
Flamerande ⊙ 1912, by Maximum II ●	S 7 C 16			
1919 ⊙m. Kéror, by Nimbus ⊙		4—110 500	(B) 2—376	
2314 F				
Mlle. d'Auteuil ● 1913, by Ossian ⊙	S 7 C 15			
1919 ●m Berneuil, by As d'Atout ■			5—28 090	
1921 ●m. Vineuil, by Alcantara II ●			2—162.625	
			(13. 26	
2315 F				
Lumière ● 1909, by Simonian ●				
1. Luitgarde ⊙ 1902, *by Gospodar* ⊙				
2 Suzeline ● 1894, *by Bérenger* ⊙	M 7 C/14			
1921 ●f. Liovette, by Iriant ●, or Tagliamento ● (vide No. 2316)		2—8.740		
2316 F				
La Tourelle ● 1910, by Simonian ●				
1. Luitgarde	No. 2315			
1920 ●f. Labroye, by Opott ⊙		2—7.380		
1921 ⊙f. La Smalah, by Opott ⊙			2 8.770	1—9.740
1922 ⊙m. Le Hourdel, by Opott ⊙				2—25 970
1923 ●f. La Tome, by Opott ⊙				2—6.860
2317 B				
Lady May ● 1907, by Kosmos Bey ⊙				
1. Lady Low ● 1901, *by Bushey Park* ●				
2. Girl Graduate ⊙ 1892, *by Baltol* ⊙				
3. Love Letter ● 1886, *by Hollywood* ●				
4. Ada ■ 1876, *by Massinissa* ●	M 7 C.13			
1918 ●m. Dr Barney, by Martin Lightfoot ■ (vide No. 2318)		1- 50		
2318 B				
Hackler's Girl ● 1905, by Hackler ●				
1 Girl Graduate	No. 2317			
1921 ⊙f. Elegant Girl, by Irish Elegance ⊙		2—423		
2319 B				
Aldeen ● 1899, by Hackler ●	S 7 C/14			
1918 ●f. Flying Aid, by Flying Orb ⊙		1 - 83		
1920 ●m. Ivymount, by Juggernaut ●		2 - 547		
2320 B				
Crowden ● 1908, by Bushey Park ●	S 7 C/15			
1918 ●m. Crowdennis, by Tredennis ⊙		3- 2.628		
1921 ●m. John Dennis, by Tredennis ⊙		1—166		
2321 B				
Princess Pam ⊙ 1910, by Pam ⊙	S 7 C/14			
1918 ⊙f. Grecian Princess, by Grave Greek ●				1 46
1920 ●n Confirmation, by Achtoi ●		2—365	1—405	1 368
2322 B				
Imperatrix ● 1906, by Ladas ●	M 7 C 15			
1920 ⊙f. White Empress, by White Eagle ⊙		1— 118		
1922 ⊙m. Impress, by Somme Kiss ⊙				4—717

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2323 F				
Orancy ⊙ 1917, by Sans Souci II ●				
1. Bitter Orange ● 1906, *by William the Third* ●	M 7 C 16			
1922 ⊙m. Oleg, by Maintenon ⊙			1—7 950	
2324 F				
Seperlipopette ● 1909, by Chéri ●	S 7 C 16			
1920 ●m Satyre, by Rabelais ●		1—2 665		
1921 ●m. Scaramouche, by Durbar II ●		3—99 200 (6, 53)	4—230 400 (7th)	2—62 710
2325 F				
***Rabchick** ● 1906/21 (F), by Gallinule ⊙	M 7 C 14			
1921 ●f. Hammondia, by Corcyra ⊙			B 2 297	
1922 ⊙m. Rara Avis, by Phalaris ●				2—25 525
2326 B				
Back Answer ● 1905, by Ladas ●	M 7 C 15			
1920 ●m. Invercauld, by Invincible ●			1—176	1—422
2327 F				
Princess Elsy ● 1909, by Henry the First ●	S 7 C 15			
1. Eagle Hill † ● 1900, *by Buckingham* ●	S 7 C 14			
1920 ●f. Nerine, by Sea Sick ●			1—790	
† *correct Eagle in Supplement I*				
2328 B				
Kill Hill ● 1901, by Kilcock ●	S 7 C 15			
1920 ●f. Kamelie, by Myram ●		B) 1-7 099		
1921 ●f. West Hill, by Valens ● (vide No. 2329)				1—192
2329 B				
Imitation ● 1912, by Fugleman ●				
1. Kill Hill	No. 2328			
1923 ●f. Flattery, by Captain Ross ⊙				2[illegible]—2321/s
2330 B				
X ⊙ 1905, by Brayhead ⊙				
1. Fair Deceiver ⊙ 1897, *by Despair* ⊙	S 7 C 15			
1915 ●m Hy Many, by Fly Fisher ● (by Hackler)		2—166		
2331 F				
Silène ● 1908, by Gulistan ●				
1. Sirène ⊙ 1890, *by Martin Pêcheur II* ●				
2. Sleeping Beauty ● 1878, *by Brown Bread* ●	M 7 C 13			
1919 ●f. Simplicité, by Rataplan ●		(B 2—5.400		
2332 F				
Ste. Livrade ● 1905, by Lauzun ●				
1. Ste. Marie de Campan ⊙ 1895, *by Rueil* ⊙	M 7 C 15			
1922 ●m. Chérif, by Sardanapale ● (vide No. 2333)				1—8 000
2333 F				
Délivrance ⊙ 1914, by Ossian ⊙				
1. Ste. Livrade	No. 2332			
1920 ●f. Apothéose, by Arc de Triomphe ●		4—30 655		
1921 ⊙f. Andromaque, by Faucheur ●			2—8.410	
1922 ●m. Moustapha, by Sardanapale ●				2—29.535
2334 F				
Récaldia ⊙ 1899, by Boudoir ⊙				
1. Randfontein ⊙ 1895, *by Pucheo* ⊙	S 7 C 13			
1917 ●f. Redoute, by Gavarni III ● vide No. 2335 2336			1—2 360	
2335 F				
Redoute ● 1917, by Gavarni III ●				
1. Récaldia	No. 2334			
1921 ●f Rigolette V, by Hag to Hag ●			1—4 770	
1922 ●f. Rowena, by St. Leu ⊙			3—10 960	1—7.785
2336 F				
La Rille ● 1908, by Macdonald II ●				
1. Récaldia	No. 2334			
1920 ⊙f. Ramondie, by Neil Gow ⊙				
1921 ●f. Rebia, by Durbar II ●		4—31 915	1—183 975 (IV)	
1923 ●m. Reichoffen, by Verwood ●				2—23.440
2337 F				
Rentière ⊙ † 1907, by Boudoir ⊙, or Passaro ⊙	S 7 C 14			
1918 ●f La Tabarière, by De Vris ●				
1920 ●m Mon Béguin II, by Mon Petiot ●		1—7.750	2—13.540	
† *correct Reteria in Supplement I.*				
2338 B				
Vain Air ● 1907, by Ayrshire ●	S 7 C 15			
1919 ●m Weathervane, by Lemberg ●		1 2 160 (75)		
2339 B				
Vervaine ● 1912, by Louviers ●	S 7 C 16			
1919 ●m. London Cry, by Call o'the Wild ●		4 2 609 (111)	1 1 205 (106)	2—3 347 (7)
1923 ●f. Aloysia, by Lemberg ●				
2340 B				
Gray Barb □ 1915, by Spearmint ●				
1. Haurdina □ 1907, *by William the Third* ●	S 7 C 15			
1922 ●m. Long Sand, by Galloper Light ●				1—251
2341 B				
Ballymany ● 1908, by Volodyovski ●	S 7 C 15			
1915 ●m. Sunny Morn, by Sundee ⊙				
1920 ●m. Badnaby, by John o'Gaunt ● (vide No. 2342)		3—770	(F 1 1.450	
2342 B				
Bettyhill ● 1918, by Sunstar ●				
1. Ballymany	No. 2341			
1923 ⊙f. Himera, by Phalaris ●				1[illegible] 239

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2343 B				
Vanish □ 1910, by Troutbeck ●				
1. Grey Lady □ 1898, *by Grey Leg* □	S 7 C 14			
1922 □f. Blue Fairy, by Great Sport ●			2—812	
2344 F				
***Wetaria** ● 1902/1909 (F), by Orme ●	S 7 C 14			
1918 ●m Vespertillion, by Sans Souci II ● (vide No. 2345—2348)			1—8 280	2 7 269
2345 B				
Weeteria ● 1909, by Gallinule ⊙				
1. Wetaria	No. 2344			
1922 ●f Multijuga, by Pommern ●			1 285	
2346 F				
Dircé ⊙ 1913, by Le Roi Soleil ●				
1 Wetaria	No. 2344			
1922 ⊙f. Dioné, by Orsonville ●				9 12.130
2347 F				
***Meige** ⊙ 1913/1921 (F), by Polymelus ●				
1. Mangalmi ● 1907, *by William the Third* ●	S 7 C 14			
1922 ●f Mélisande, by Stornoway ●			3—103.150 (10)	
2348 B				
Camouflage ● 1917, by Picton ⊙				
1. Mystery ● 1910, *by Troutbeck* ●	S 7 C 14			
1922 ●m. Farndon Ferry, by Aldford ●				1 265
2349 F				
***Sling Shot** ● 1915/16 (US) 1919 (F), by Sunstar ●	S 7 C 15			
1920 ●f. Chartreuse, by War Fame ●		3—26.865	1—12.860	
2350 B				
St. Olive ● 1905, by St. Simon ●	S 7 C 14			
1921 ●f. Grave and Gay, by Black Jester ● (vide No. 2351)		4 733		
2351 F				
***Pleiades** ● 1914/15 (US) 1919 (F), by Sunstar ●				
1. St. Olive	No. 2350			
1921 ●m. Red Cloud, by War Cloud ●		1 - 8 575	1—8.240 (B) 1—258	1—14 800
2352 B				
X ● 1910, by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Dame Swift ● 1898, *by Pioneer* ●, *or MacMahon* ●				
2. Pasquil ● 1890, *by Plebetan* ●	S 7 C 11			
1919 ●f. George's Nancy, by By George! ●		1—83		

Charts 7 D

2353 F				
Ame Soeur ● 1912, by Faucheur ●				
*1. *Attachement* ● 1906/11 (F), by Eager* ●				
2. Lady Blessington ● 1899, *by Isinglass* ●				
3 My Lady ● 1881, *by Speculum* ●	M 7 D 13			
1920 ●m. Amour de Moi, by Négofol ●			1—2 620	2—6.915
1921 ●f Ame Folle, by Jacobi ●			2—13 505	1—6.195
2354 G				
Noblesse ● 1899, by Raeburn ●	S 7 D 15			
1920 ●f. Tscherkessin, by Csardas ⊙			2—5.960	
1921 ⊙m. Nobelmann, by Csardas ⊙			4—14 915	3—24.755 (55)
1923 ●f. Oblige, by Csardas ⊙				1—3.895
2355 G				
Elektra ⊙ 1913, by Dunamase ⊙	S 7 D 16			
1922 ●f Elbe, by Herold ●			1—1 500	4—8.067
2356 B				
Moonrozzo ⊙ 1915, by Marozzo ⊙				
1. Lady Moon ● 1905, *by General Symons* ●				
2. Moonrise ● 1885, *by Harmonium* ●	M 7 D 13			
1921 ●f. Mooning, by Paaschendale ●		2—353		1, 98
2357 B				
Total Eclipse ● 1904, by General Symons ●	M 7 D 14			
1918 ●m. Black Gowo, by Earla Mor ●		1—370 (118)		3 1 513
2358 F				
***Betty B** ● 1913.21 (F), by William the Third ●	S 7 D 14			
1919 ●f. Sweet Mauvereen, by Louvois ●		(B) 1—48		
1922 ⊙m. Big Ben, by Cylgad ●				1—41 801
2359 B				
Countess of Desmond ● 1907, by Desmond ●	S 7 D 14			
1921 ●m. Sunny South, by Golden Sun ●		3—440		3 -491
2360 B				
Desmora ● 1909, by Desmond ●				
1. Favora ■ 1888, *by Himyar* ●	S 7 D 13			
1923 ●f. Doña Valdes, by Cerval ⊙				1—242
2361 F				
Cagnotte ● 1903, by Champignol ●	S 7 D 14			
1919 ●m. Pantagruel, by Rabelais ●		2—32 400	(B) 1 - 473	(B) 1—1923
2362 F				
Camelote ● 1909, by Atelie ●	S 7 D 16			
1920 ⊙f. Carlota, by Bavard III ⊙		5—24.530	2—9 840	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2363 B				
Ravenscroost ● 1899, by Wolf's Crag ●				
1. Ellen Gurney ⊙ 1892, *by Bend Or* ⊙				
2. Lady Helen ⊙ 1888, *by Sweetbread* ●				
3. Heirloom ● 1880, *by Highborn* ●				
4 Legacy ● 1867, *by Nottingham* ●				
5. Lavinia ⊙ 1863, *by The Cure* ●				
6. Lady Louisa ● 1850, *by Touchstone* ●	M 7 D 10			
1921 ⊙n. Nevermore, by Great Surprise ⊙				2—436
2364 G				
Lady Betty ● 1903, by Orvieto ●	S 7 D 15			
1918 ⊙m Halloh, by Admiral Hawke ⊙		5—26 135 (48)		
2365 B				
Three Star ⊙ 1910, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Sweet Rosalind ● 1903, *by Soliman* ●				
2. Tyra ● 1906, *by Melton* ●				
3. Cocora ● 1888, *by Cocarde* ●				
4. Gratitska ● 1870, *by Macaroni* ●	S 7 D 12			
1920 ●m. Bookham Star, by Braxted ●		2—442		2—569
2366 B				
X ● 1917, by Jaeger ●				
1. Diavolezza ● 1908, *by Robert le Diable* ●	S 7 D 15			
1921 ●m. Sunnee, by Sunningdale ⊙		1—83	1—83	
1923 ●m Ardsallagh, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				2—1 090
2367 B				
Transformation ● 1910, by Radium ●	S 7 D 15			
1919 ●m. Paxton, by Captivation ●		2—371	1—83	
1920 □m Scorpio, by Roi Hérode □			1—192	
1921 ●m. Paxford, by Captivation ●				1—192
2368 B				
Dancing Crow ● 1904, by King Crow ●	S 7 D 15			
1918 ●f. Duncathra, by Indian Runner ●		1—196		
2369 B				
Shadow Dance II ● 1902, by Carbine ●	S 7 D 15			
1918 ⊙m Shadow Man, by Irishman ● (vide No. 2370)		1—73		
2370 B				
Shadow's Pride ● 1910, by Oppressor ●				
1 Shadow Dance II	No. 2369			
1922 ⊙f. Golden Shadow, by Percival Keene ⊙		1—176		
2371 B				
Varsoviana ● 1908, by Tredennis ⊙	S 7 D 16			
1921 ●f. Dancing Biddy, by Juggernaut ●		1—93	4—303	2—151½
1922 ●m. Tangle Toes, by Juggernaut ● (vide No. 2372)				2—166
2372 B				
Saphirol ● 1915, by Irishman ●				
1. Varsoviana	No. 2371			
1920 ⊙m Greenlawn, by Sunny Land ⊙		1—68½		
1921 ●m. Sopron, by Prospector ●			3—290	5—847
1922 ●n. Spahi, by Happy Warrior ●				1—197
2373 F				
Giroflée IV ● 1916, by Gorgorito ●				
1. Gahzal ● 1901, *by Little Duck* ●				
2. Gavotte ■ 1888, *by Isonomy* ●	M 7 D 13			
1922 ●m. Le Gêneur, by Ex Voto ●				1—6.775
2374 F				
Ceiy ● 1909, by Rataplan ●				
1. Corymbe ● 1897, *by Gouvernail* ⊙				
2. Cochenille ● 1891, *by Palais Royal* ●				
3. Coccinelle ● 1883, *by Saxifrage* ⊙	M 7 D 13			
1920 ●m Ciboure, by Amant de Coeur ⊙		2—35.184		1—8.000
1922 ●m Campan, by Amant de Coeur ⊙				2—24.756
2375 F				
Capucine †⊙ 1898, by Krakatoa ■	S 7 D 14			
1918 ●m. Caraïbe, by Lord Burgoyne ●		1—6.100	(B) 1-1.380	

†*In Supplement I Capucine is erroneously entered as daughter of Verveine. For correct pedigree see Main Table*

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2376 F				
Cobée ● 1907, by Vinicius ●	S 7 D 15			
1920 ●f. Couleuvre, by St. Just ⊙		1—6 240		
1922 ●m. Cherry Tree, by Bay Cherry ●				2—37 350
2377 F				
Cyprine ⊙ 1909, by Véronèse ⊙	S 7 D 15			
1919 ●f. Cybarine, by Durbar II ●		1—3 280		
1920 ⊙m Carania, by Durbar II ●		2—22.040		
2378 F				
Calta ⊙ 1913, by Mordant ⊙	S 7 D 15			
1918 ●m Corcoran II, by Oreste II ●		5—45.993	2—32.375	
1921 ⊙f. Caridad, by St Just ⊙		2—21.502		
1922 ●m Charmoy, by McKinley ●				2 24.450
2379 F				
Valseuse ● 1905, by Simonian ●	S 7 D 15			
1919 ●m Fox Trott, by Nimbus ⊙		1—4.250	2—10 702	
1921 ●f La Cigale, by Sans le Sou ⊙			2—13 410	1—17 700
2380 F				
Valise de Voyage ⊙ 1910, by Maximum II ●				
1 Mlle. de Chantilly ● 1894, *by Monarque* ●, *or Era Diavolo* ⊙	M 7 D 14*			
1920 ⊙m. Saint Bernard, by Val Suzon ●		1—11 150		
2381 F				
Valdivia ● 1906, by St. Angelo ●, or Masqué ●	S 7 D 14			
1920 ●m Vieux Rouen, by De Virit ●		5—29.240	2—25.135	2—16.980
1921 ●f. Valada, by Durbar II ●			1—8.490	1 - 12.875

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2382 B				
***Claudia Lorena** ● 1919 19 (B), by Signorino ●				
*1. *Chin* ● 1906 09 (*It*), *by Laveno* ●				
2. Chinook ● 1895, *by Sensation* ●	M 7 D 14			
1920 ⊙f. Lorena, by Sir Archibald ■		1—172		
1922 □m. Claudius, by Roi Hérode □			1 500	
2383 F				
Pour l'Attaque ⊙ 1913, by St Bris ●	*S 7 D 15			
1920 ●m. Papetto, by Pilliwinkie ●			1—21 750	
2384 F				
Niedeck ⊙ 1914, by Hammurabi ⊙				
1. Narcisse ⊙ 1899, *by Mephisto* ⊙				
2. Natter ⊙ 1885, *by The Palmer* ●				
3. Nachtwandlerin ⊙ 1878, *by Rustic* ⊙				
4. No Chance ⊙ 1865, *by Newminster* ●	S 7 D 11			
1921 ⊙m Niederwald, by Anschluss ●			1 1 500	1 2 000
1922 ⊙f. Nordlicht, by Cäsus ⊙			1—2 000	1 2 305
2385 G				
Maronette □ 1915, by St Saulge □				
1. Marmite ⊙ 1899, *by Saphir* ⊙	M 7 D 13			
1922 ●f. Maxa, by Ard Patrick ●			1—2.000	3—8.715
2386 G				
***Moire** □ 1916.17 (G), by St. Saulge □				
1. Montre ● 1899, *by Inval* ●				
2. Moira ● 1879, *by Scottish Chief* ●	M 7 D 12			
1921 □m. Maura, by Fervor ●			2 - 5.960	3 - 8.505
1922 ●m. Marcellus, by Pergolese ●			2 - 36 145	2 - 22 970
2387 F				
Ile de Loire ⊙ 1897, by Gulliver ●				
1. Idalie ● 1887, *by Pellegrino* ●	S 7 D 15			
1920 ⊙m. Lombray, by Amadou ⊙		1—9.560		
2388 F				
Iliava ⊙ 1914, by Sea Sick ⊙				
1. Italie ⊙ 1889, *by Courlis* ⊙	S 7 D 15			
1919 ●m. Ippecourt, by Ecouen ●			1 26 900	
1921 ⊙f Imérina, by Ecouen ●		1—4 000	5 11.830	6 19.224
1922 ⊙f. Ibère, by Ecouen ●				5—37 901
1923 ⊙m. L'Isly, by Ecouen ●				1 - 8.000
2389 F				
Iglovia ⊙ 1909, by Maximum II ●	S 7 D 16			
1919 ●f Iris, by Holbein ●		2—8 860		
2390 F				
Bombala ● 1903, by Nevers II ⊙	S 7 D 14			
1920 ●f Bidouze, by Jack Snipe ●		3—10 920		
2391 F				
Perle Rose ● 1915, by Cupbearer ●				
1. Poudre d'Or ⊙ 1909, *by Plum Centre* ⊙				
2. Penza ● 1901, *by Gospodar* ●				
*3. *Parting Gift* ● 1894 98 (F), *by St. Symphorien* ●				
4. Mme. Neruda ● 1881, *by Paganini* ●				
5. Bell Heather ⊙ 1867, *by Stockwell* ⊙				
6 Harebell ● 1857, *by Annandale* ●				
7 Heather Bell ● 1842, *by Bay Middleton* ●	M 7 D 9			
1921 ●f Perrine, by St. Leu ⊙				4-11 822½
1922 ⊙f. Perle du Japon, by Rabelais ●			5—29.860	
1923 ●f Perle Rare, by Rabelais ●				1—5 625
2392 B				
Silvane ● 1914, by Silver Fox ⊙				
1. Coolavane ● 1902, *by Yg. Marden* ●				
2. Lady Navan ● 1886, *by Lord Gough* ●				
*3. *Capsule* ● 1867/— (*B*), *by Hospodar* ●				
4. Ricochet ● 1858, *by Voltigeur* ●				
5. Mountain Flower ● 1849, *by Ithuriel* ●	M 7 D 10			
1922 ■f. Minnetonka, by Jackdaw ●			1 196[illegible]	
2393 B				
Seaplane ⊙ 1914, by White Eagle ⊙				
1. Semitone ⊙ 1893, *by Lowland Chief* ⊙	S 7 D 13			
1922 ●n. Sky Pilot, by Friar Marcus ●				2 266
2394 F				
***Tricycle** ⊙ 1915/20 (F), by William the Third ●	S 7 D 15			
1923 ⊙m. Très Sport, by Clarissimus ●		2—39.573		

Charts 7 E

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2395 B				
Lady Dern ● 1900, by Derncleugh ●	M 7 E 16			
1921 ■n White Hill, by Tredennis ⊙				1—83
2396 B				
Lady Tredennis ● 1904, by Tredennis ⊙	M 7 E 16			
1919 ⊙n. Amgoorie, by Willaura ⊙			1—46	
1922 ●n. Durability, by Captivation ● (vide No. 2397)			1 - 422	1 - 980
2397 B				
Ben Vane ● 1915, by Ben Alder ⊙				
1. Lady Tredennis	No. 2396			
1921 ⊙m. Vain Percy, by Percival Keene ⊙		1—198	1—211	
2398 B				
Stop Her ⊙ 1903, by Carbine ●	S 7 E 17			
1918 ●f. Hark Forrard, by King William ●		1 638 (2)		
1921 ●n Indiscretion, by Friar Marcus ●			2 338	
1922 ●f. Constellation, by Sunstar ●			2 344	1—176
2399 B				
William's Pride ● 1911, by William the Third ●	S 7 E 18			
1919 ⊙n. Holy Willie, by Hurry On ⊙		1—188		
1920 ●m. Town Guard, by Hurry On ⊙			(F) 2-45.360	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2400 F				
***Mary Adeane** ● 1905/08 (F), by St. Serf ●	S 7 E 17			
1921 ●f. La Mare à Miel, by Nimbus ⊙		1 4 800		
2401 G				
Nea ● 1914, by Hammurabi ⊙				
*1. *Wardress* ● 1903/09 (G), *by Bill of Portland* ●				
2 Sister Mary ● 1897, *by Marcion* ⊙	S 7 E 18			
1922 ●f. Nana, by Fervor ●				1—2 535
2402 B				
Head Note ⊙ 1917, by Orby ⊙				
1. Mésange ● 1903, *by Persimmon* ●	M 7 E 18			
1922 ⊙f. Irish Melody, by Charles O'Malley ● **(vide No. 2403)**				1 83
2403 B				
Symbol ● 1912, by Symington ●				
1. Mésange	No. 2402			
1919 ●n Signet, by Hurry On ⊙			1—210	
1920 ●m End over End, by Greenback ● **(vide No. 2404**		2—428		
2404 B				
Lania ⊙ 1916, by Llangibby ⊙				
1. Symbol	No. 2403			
1922 ●m. Vitality, by Buchan ●				1 251
2405 G				
Daruvar ⊙ 1910, by Tuki ⊙				
1. Duna ⊙ 1902, *by History* ●				
2. Doralice ⊙ 1886, *by Doncaster* ⊙				
3 Dryad ● 1871, *by Thormanby* ⊙	M 7 E 13			
1921 ⊙f. Dorette, by Major Fife ●		1—4.000		
2406 B				
Dark Gold ● 1912, by Dark Ronald ●	S 7 E 18			
1918 ●n. Red Ronald, by Black Jester ●		2 385		1 191
2407 B				
Dorfwych ⊙ 1911, by Sir Edgar ●	S 7 E 17			
1916 ⊙m. Landorf, by Llangibby ⊙		1—193		
2408 B				
Star of Eve ⊙ 1909, by Star of Hanover ⊙	S 7 E 17			
1919 ⊙n. Westmead, by William Rufus ⊙		2 1 332 (A)	1 905	
1920 ⊙m Kinsman, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		1 465		
1921 ⊙f Double Star, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			1 242	
1923 ⊙f Evening Rose, by Prospector ●				1 186
2409 B				
Encouragement ● 1911, by Chaucer ●				
1. Miss Tailor ● 1895, *by Orvieto* ●	S 7 E 16			
1919 ●m Winterton, by Cicero ⊙				
1920 ●f Maiden Speech, (later Jungfernrede), by Cicero ⊙		1—296	1—196	
1922 ⊙f Miss Myra, by Golden Sun ●		1—193		
		0·1-6 087	3—533	
2410 F				
Lady Fish ● 1908, by Santry ●	S 7 E 18			
1917 ⊙m. Lens, by Magellan ●			1 5 127	
2411 B				
Francisca ⊙ 1905, by Velasquez ●	S 7 E 17			
1920 ●n Fraternity, by Cannobie ●		1—100		
2412 F				
***Mary the Second** ⊙ 1908/11 (F), by William the Third ●				
1. Ellaline ⊙ 1893, *by Bend Or* ⊙	S 7 E 16			
1921 ●m Rhadamante, by Sardanapale ●			2—19.640	
2413 G				
Wilhelmine ⊙ 1910, by William the Third ●	S 7 E 17			
1919 ⊙f. Willana, by Laudon ⊙				
1920 ⊙m. Williger, by Laudon ⊙		3 3? 235 35		
1921 ●m Wippizo, by Pergolese ●		5 34 777	5 42 130 34	
		1 4 395	2 5 460	1 4 565
2414 F				
Clochette ● 1905, by Flying Fox ●				
1. Canoble Lea ● 1896, *by Torpedo* ●	M 7 E 16			
1921 ●f. Clameur, by Brûleur ●		1—9 190		
2415 F				
***Seattle** ● 1904.12 (F), by Volodyovski ●				
1. Crusado ■ 1889, *by Uncas* ●	S 7 E 15			
1920 □f. L'Avalanche, by Isard II □		4—40 165		
2416 B				
Hot Cross Bun ⊙ 1911, by Rising Glass ●	S 7 E 17			
1921 ●m Tjandi, by Pommern ●		1—178		
2417 F				
Casta Diva ● 1912, by Cupbearer ●				
*1. *Corncrake* ⊙ 1898/1909 F), *by Gallinule* ⊙				
2. Corday ⊙ 1892, *by Hampton* ●				
3. Patineuse ● 1881, *by Dutch Skater* ●	M 7 E 14			
1921 ●n. Cambucy, by Frère Luce ⊙ **(vide No. 2418)**				3 17 130
2418 F				
Cidaria ● 1911, by Cupbearer ●				
1. Mirage	No. 2417			
1917 ●m Crobyle, by Val Suzon ●				
1921 ⊙f. Castalie, by Frère Luce ⊙		1—3.440	3—13 425	4—9.805

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2419 G				
Anmut I ● 1904, by Saraband ⊙	S 7 E 16			
1918 ●m. Anakreon, by Fervor ●				
1920 ●f Auslese, by Pergolese ●		2—27.755		
		3—23 426 (23)		
1922 ●m Antenor, by Fervor ●			2—10 195	1—9 155
2420 G				
Augusta Charlotte ● 1915, by Fels ●	S 7 E 17			
1920 ●m Augias, by Pergolese ●		6-224 000 (*I, IV, V,* 26, 36)	4-105.600 (26, 44)	
1921 ●f Aulis, by Pergolese ●		3—36.571 (3)	1—5.300	
1922 ●m Automedon, by Pergolese ●				2 7 338
1923 ●m Aurelius, by Pergolese ●				3 54 465 (2, 3, 6)
2421 F				
La Guêcha □ 1905, by Chéri ●	S 7 E 18			
1922 □m. Galuchat, by Cannobie ● **(vide No. 2422)**				1—8 000
2422 F				
Grande Champagne □ 1916, by Pilliwinkie ●				
1. La Guêcha	No. 2421			
1922 ⊙f. Gandourah, by Opott ⊙			1 29 275	1—97 350 (37)
2423 B				
Etruria ● 1907, by Minstead ●				
1. Tuscana ● 1907, *by Orvieto* ●	M 7 E 16			
1923 ●f Etrurienne, by The Vizier ● **(vide No. 2424)**				1—194
2424 B				
Tuscany ● 1912, by Bridge of Canny ●				
1. Tuscana	No. 2423			
1918 ●n. Tuscan, by Holiday House ●			1—197	1 290
2425 B				
Huntress ● 1910, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 7 E 18			
1918 ●f. Lady Diana, by St. Amant ●		1—167	1—266	
2426 B				
Faithful Donna ⊙ 1911, by William Rufus ⊙				
1. Donna Fidella ⊙ 1894, *by Donovan* ●				
2 Fides ⊙ 1882, *by Dutch Skater* ●				
3. Célérité ⊙ 1870, *by Breadalbane* ⊙	M 7 E 14			
1921 ⊙f. Tredina, by Tredennis ⊙			3 520	
2427 G				
***Newmarket** ⊙ 1902/18 (G), by Persimmon ●				
1. Rose Mayllé ⊙ 1886, *by Isonomy* ●	M 7 E 15			
1921 ⊙m. Neptun, by Eider ⊙		1—5 191		
2428 B				
Snoot ● 1906, by Perigord ●	M 7 E 18			
1919 ●m. High Cliff, by Spearmint ●		3—1.173		
1920 ●f. Eagle Snipe, by White Eagle ⊙		1—440		
1921 ●n Balmanas, by Bridge of Earn ●			1—123	
1922 ●f. Pretty Maid, by The Tetrarch □				1—445

Charts 8 A

2429 F				
***Ainmouth** † ● 1909/1920 (F), by Gallinule ⊙	S 8 A 23			
1921 ●f Allumeuse, by Stornoway ●			1—13.310	
1922 ●m Carabach, by Cannobie ● **(vide No. 2430**				1 24 664

† *Ainmouth should have been entered in Supplement 1 in Generation 22, as in Main Work.*

2430 F				
***Old Flamme** ⊙ 1914/1921 (F), by Charles O'Malley ●				
1. Ainmouth	No. 2429			
1922 ⊙m. Flamingo, by Honey Bee ●			2—15 940	1—15 350
2431 F				
***Altea** ● 1916.20 (F), by William the Third ●	S 8 A 23			
1920 ●f. Maid of Troy, by King Priam ●				
1921 ●f Aphrodite, by Cylgad ●		(B) 1—59		1—1 500
2432 B				
Queen Elf ● 1916, by Ulster King ●				
1. Wild Witch ● 1905, *by Wildfowler* ⊙	S 8 A 22			
1923 ●n. Happy Elf, by Happy Warrior ●				2 332
2433 B				
Linton Lily ● 1896, by Macheath ●	S 8 A 22			
1918 ●m Warrington, by Theo Bold ●		1—490		
2434 B				
Lilaline ● 1909, by St. Martin ●	S 8 A 23			
1921 ⊙f. Morals of Marcus, by Friar Marcus ⊙		7—2.365	1—177	1 465
2435 B				
Stonecrop ⊙ 1911, by Catty Crag ●				
1. Veridian ● 1898, *by Blue-green* ●	S 8 A 22			
1921 ●f. Waving Corn, by Dairy Bridge ●		1—187		
2436 G				
***Bijou** ● 1911/1913 (G), by Thrush ●				
1. Beeswax ● 1904, *by Eager* ●	S 8 A 19			
1919 ●f. Bianca, by Bajazzo ●		1—3.094	1—2.470	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2437 B				
Woodbine ⊙ 1905, by Grebe ●				
1. Red Rambler ⊙ 1899, *by Red Prince II* ⊙				
2. Freefoot ⊙ 1890, *by Bird of Freedom* ●				
3. Macaroon ⊙ 1871, *by Macaroni* ●	S 8 A 18			
1911 ●m More Rain, by Aquascutum ■		3 493		
2438 B				
Opportuna ● 1911, by Oppressor ●				
1. Mathuna ⊙ 1889, *by Geologist* ●	S 8 A 20			
1919 ●m Tilstock, by Brave Chap ●, or Duke of Brandon ●		2 - 109		
1921 ●f. Damsel, by Duke of Brandon ●		2 253	1 166	
2439 B				
All Ashore ⊙ 1908, by Fariman ●	S 8 A 22			
1918 ⊙f. All Glass, by Rising Glass ● vide No. 2440		1—123		
2440 B				
Waterford Glass ⊙ 1916, by Rising Glass ●				
1. All Ashore	No. 2439			
1922 ⊙m. Glittering, by Golden Sun ●			1—188	
1923 ●f. , by Sunstar ●				1—197
Charts 8 B				
2441 F				
Kawa ⊙ 1913, by Lady Killer ⊙				
1. Kincross ● 1900, *by Vigilant* ●	S 8 B 21			
1919 ●m. Kilt, by Rabelais ●				1 6 235
1921 ⊙m. Katchine, by Rabelais ●			21/2=39.235	(£) 1—7.460
1922 ●m Kola, by Rabelais ●				2 9 340
2442 F				
Kintyre ● 1907, by Miguel ●	S 8 B 22			
1919 ●m. Quinze Mille, by Phoenix ●			3 67 640	2 74 225
1921 ⊙f. Quickly Off, by Pillwinkle ● vide No. 2443			2 17.710	
2443 F				
Kiew ● 1916, by Négofol ●				
1. Kintyre	No. 2442			
1922 ●m Mont Sinai, by Prieux III ⊙				1—5.420
2444 G				
Alice ● 1910, by Ard Patrick ●	S 8 B 20			
1917 ●m Armin (late Ambos), by Majestic ●		3 - 12 926	2 5 345	
2445 G				
Taffi ● 1913, by Ulster Boy ●				
1. Tallie ● 1893, *by Tanderagee* ●	S 8 B 20			
1920 ●f. Kaulquabbe, by Baltinglass ●		1 - 10 610	1 2 835	
1921 ●f. Tiefurt, by Shilfa ●, or Parsee ●			1 2 430	
2446 G				
Tactique ● 1910, by Rabelais ●	S 8 B/21			
1920 ●m Tasso, by Parsee ●		4—19.149		
1922 ⊙m. Tannenberg II, by Nuage ●			1—2.000	1 1—4.670
2447 F				
Trufaria ⊙ 1897, by Zut ⊙	S 8 B 20			
1920 ⊙m. Trufari, by Amant de Coeur ⊙		3 - 13.890	1—2.430	
2448 F				
Thematia ● 1904, by Vasquito ●	S 8 B 21			
1918 ⊙f. Tush, by Picrochole ●		1—6 856	1—2 965	
2449 F				
Tortika ⊙ 1911, by Passaro ⊙	S 8 B 21			
1919 ⊙m. Tortillard, by Badajoz ⊙		2 41.236	1—15 500	
2450 F				
Grieeldis ⊙ 1904, by Flacon ⊙				
1. Lysistrata ● 1896, *by Le Sancy* □, or *Dolma Baghtche* ●				
2. X ● 1881.85 (F), *by Rosicrucian* ●				
3. Lizzie Distin ● 1873, *by Distin* ●	S 8 B 18			
1921 ●f. Yperlée II, by Oreste II ●			1—3.485	
2451 F				
Claudine ● 1908, by St. Angelo ●	S 8 B 21			
1918 ●m Acathan, by Badajoz ⊙		3 15 724	1 - 6 360	
2452 G				
***Perrette** ● 1906/15 (G), by Lord Bobs ⊙				
1. Papdale ● 1897, *by Crafton* ●	M 8 B/21			
1922 ●f. Permanenz, by Masher ●				1—3 280
2453 B				
Padilla ● 1900, by Macheath ●	M 8 B/21			
1919 ●m. Fiver, by Greenback ●		1—100	2—200	3—392
2454 B				
Padua's Pride ● 1915, by The Jabberwock ●				
1. Lady Paducah ● 1910, *by Symington* ●	S 8 B/22			
1921 ●f Sans Souci, by Captivation ●				1—93
2455 B				
Weatherpad ● 1914, by Weathercock ⊙				
1 Padula ● 1906, *by Laveno* ●				
2 Padua ● 1886, *by Uncas* ●, *or Thurio* ●	M 8 B/20			
1920 ●f. Menatchie, by Mount William ●		1 158		
2456 B				
Arcadian Maid ● 1914, by Zria ●				
1. Marldon ⊙ 1904, *by Tarporley* ●				
2. Hear Hear ● 1888, *by Marden* ●, *or Fitz James* ●	S 8 B 21			
1922 ●f Trim Top, by Southannan ●				[illegible]

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2457 B				
Double Note ● 1916, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				
1. Musicwood ● 1897, *by Glenwood* ●, *or Isobar* ●	S 8 B 22			
1923 ⊙m. Starboard Helm, by Stornoway ●				2—398
2458 B				
Fairy Music ● 1910, by Farasi ●	S 8 B 23			
1919 ●m. Magic Ring, by Louvois ●				[illegible]
1921 ⊙m. Pianola, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			1 - 167	
1922 ●m. Mr. Tinkle, by Louvois ●			3 582	
2459 B				
Acclamation ● 1915, by Prince Palatine ●				
1. Claque ● 1896, *by Marden* ●	S 8 B 21			
1921 ⊙m. Grand Applause, by Grand Parade ■ (vide No. 2460)			1 - 197	1 - 197
2460 F				
Carina II ● 1913,1919 (F), by Spearmint ●				
1. Claque	No. 2459			
1920 ●f. Canada II, by Lemberg ●			1—22 185 321	
1921 ●f. Catherine II, by St. Just ⊙				2 38 100
1923 ●m Cordès, by Opott ⊙ vide No. 2461				2 - 9.080
2461 F				
***Cabyrie** ● 1917 1919 (F), by Prince Palatine ●				
*1. *Carina II*	No. 2460			
1921 ●f La Fileuse, by Armant ●			1 [illegible] 9 [illegible]	3 26 140
2462 B				
Loyal Cheer ● 1905, by Diamond Jubilee ●	S 8 B 22			
1914 ●n. Chirrup, by Willonyx ● vide No 2463 2464			2 106	1 - 46
2463 B				
Bleasdale ● 1910, by Martagon ●				
1. Loyal Cheer	No. 2462			
1920 ●m Cragsman, by Lomond ●			2 351	
1921 ●m. Hurstwood, by Gay Crusader ●				1—2.060 (40)
1922 ●f. Gaydale, by Gay Crusader ●				2—3 528 (99) 1 - 177
2464 B				
Cascatel ● 1911, by Marcovil ⊙				
1. Loyal Cheer	No. 2462			
1920 ●m. Alros, by Santos ●				1 - 44
1921 ⊙n. Erne, by White Eagle ⊙ vide No. 2465			1—321	
2465 B				
Bernera ● 1916, by Stornoway ●				
1. Cascatel	No. 2464			
1921 ●n. Brimstone, by Rock Flint ⊙			1—196	3—1 479 1 245
2466 B				
Lindore ● 1912, by Sundridge ⊙	S 8 B 23			
1921 ●m Hoy, by Stornoway ●				2 293 1—138
2467 B				
Clecky ● 1915, by Llangwm ●				
1. Royal Applause ● 1902, *by Royal Hampton* ●	S 8 B 22			
1923 ●n. , by Dairy Bridge ●				1—197
2468 B				
Jesmond Dene ● 1916, by Spearmint ●				
1. Jesmond ● 1909, *by Desmond* ●	S 8 B 22			
1920 ●f. Gabrielle, by Gay Lally ⊙			1 - 211	
2469 B				
Cyrene ● 1908, by Cyllene ⊙	M 8 B 22			
1920 ⊙m. Cyrenely, by Neil Gow ⊙ vide No. 2470			1 - 139	
2470 B				
Cypher ● 1916, by Swynford ●				
1. Cyrene	No. 2469			
1923 ●n. Cymbal, by Torloisk ⊙				2—305
2471 B				
***Gavarnie** ⊙ 1905,16 (B), by Le Var ●				
*1. *Greased Lightning* ⊙ 1891)1896 (B), *by Friar's Balsam* ⊙				
2. Lightning ⊙ 1867, *by Thunderbolt* ⊙	M 8 B 18			
1919 ●n. British Warm (late Gaberlunzie), by Mackintosh ● (vide No. 2472)				1 - 177
2472 F				
La Vaucresionnière ● 1910, by French Fox ⊙				
1. Gavarnie	No. 2471			
1923 ⊙f. Fleur Bleue, by Fitz Herbert ●				4—26.452
2473 G				
***Glatz** ● 1898/01 (G), by Glasshampton ●	S 8 B 20			
1919 ●m. Gambetta, by Elopement ●			1 - 3.500	3—9.425
1921 ●f. Grund, by Malua ⊙ (vide No. 2474)			2 5 440	
2474 G				
Grafechaft ● 1916, by St. Maclou ●				
1. Glatz	No. 2473			
1922 ●f Gonera Gora, by Orient ⊙			2 4 250	5—21 445 (35)
2475 G				
Rötligmühle ● 1915, by Ard Patrick ●	M 8 B 21			
1923 ●f. Reifende Frucht, by Fels ●				1—3.250

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2476 G				
Schwalbe ● 1914, by Ard Patrick ●				
*1. *Lady Stella* ⊙ 1901/07 (G), *by Orion* ⊙				
2. Lady Alice ⊙ 1913, *by Ayrshire* ●				
3. Carrer Bell ⊙ 1874, *by See Saw* ●				
4. Jane Eyre ⊙ 1866, *by McAuvell* ⊙				
Governess ⊙ 1855, *by Chatham* ⊙	M 8 B 16			
1921 ⊙m. Schneeberg, by Danilo II ⊙		1—3.892	1 2—7.985	3 11 375
1922 ●f. Schwertlilie, by Malua ⊙				1 1 500
1923 ⊙m. Schwalberich, by Gulliver II ⊙				1 2 870
2477 G				
Innsbruck ⊙ 1913, by Festino ●				
1. Intima ⊙ 1907, *by Kadett* ⊙				
2. Iris ⊙ 1893, *by Cylinder* ⊙	S 8 B 21			
1920 ●m. Iselberg, by Ariel ●			1—3.535	1—2 907
(vide No. 2478)				
2478 G				
Iear II ⊙ 1915, by Fels ●				
1. Intima	No. 2477			
1921 ●f. Grita, by Anschluss ●			1—1 500	
2479 G				
Liebling ● 1912, by Festino ●	S 8 B 23			
1920 ●m Lehosgraf, by Landgraf ●		2—6 765	1—4 722	
1921 ●f. Traumliese, by Traun ⊙		1 24 367	3 7 110	
		(4)		
2480 G				
Ekliptik ● 1902, by Hannibal ⊙	S 8 B 21			
1920 ●f. Ellen, by Ard Patrick ●		1—4.362		
1921 ⊙m. Enkel, by Malua ⊙			2 4 260	
2481 G				
Bertha ⊙ 1914, by French Fox ⊙				
1. Teresina ● 1902, *by Sperber's Bruder* ●, *or Lobengula* ●				
Imogen ⊙ 1890, *by Potrimpos* ⊙				
3. Karoussel ⊙ 1878, *by Carnival* ●	S 8 B 18			
1922 ●m. Beryll, by Ulster King ●			2—6.470	1—6 166
2482 B				
X ● 1916, by Tullyfoyle ●				
1. Harpsichord ● 1906, *by Sidus* ●				
2. Trombone ⊙ 1902, *by Laveno* ●				
3. Ting ⊙ 1897, *by Kendal* ⊙	S 8 B 20			
1923 ●f. Discord, by Evicted ●				1 145
2483 B				
Scotch Opera ● 1912, by Scotch Cross ●				
1. Olitzka ● 1903, *by Ocean Wave* ⊙				
2. L'Excepcion ● 1881, *by Alvarez* ●	M 8 B 18			
1919 ●m. Mitchells, by Bridge of Allan ●		4—871		
2484 B				
Glen Na Smole ⊙ 1905, by Grebe ●				
1. Glen-Isla ⊙ 1887, *by Peter* ⊙				
2. Glenrosa ⊙ 1882, *by Blair Athol* ⊙	M 8 B 18			
1916 ●f. Queen of the Gipsies, by Killeagh ●		1—83		
1921 ●f. Forbidden Fruit, by Righ Mór ●			1—46	2—74½
2485 B				
Papavero ⊙ 1907, by Marco ⊙				
1. Papola ⊙ 1896, *Tyrant* ●	S 8 B 20			
1920 ●m Papanico, by Florentino ●		1—163		
1921 ⊙f. Dope, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙			2 - 286	1—186
(vide No. 2486				
2486 F				
***Wee Nip** ● 1914 19 (F), by Littleton ●				
1. Papola	No. 2485			
1920 ●f. Jacknye, by Jackdaw ●		1—2.170		
2487 B				
Papa Sound ⊙ 1915, by Simon Square ●	S 8 B 21			
1919 ⊙m. Pitton, by Florentino ●		2—346		
2488 F				
Ravenstar ● 1918, by Dunbar II ●				
1. Ravello II ⊙ 1896, *by Sir Hugo* ⊙	S 8 B 19			
1922 ●m Fitz Star, by Fitz Herbert ●				1—11 464
(vide No. 2489				
2489 B				
X ● 1911, by Spook ●				
1. Ravel ● 1900, *by Earwig* ●				
2. Ravello	No. 2488			
1919 ●m. Zain, by Zria ●				1—83
2490 G				
***Maria** ● 1902/10 (G., by Earwig ●	S 8 B 20			
1915 ●m. Markgraf, by Dark Ronald ●		2—9 645		
2491 B				
Quadruple ⊙ 1916, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				
1. Vint ⊙ 1902, *by Peterhof* ⊙				
2. Counter ⊙ 1892, *by Favo* ⊙				
3. The Romp ● 1885, *by The Rake* ●				
4. X ● 1871, *by Scaramouch* ●				
5. Ambiguity ● 1859, *by De Ruyter* ●				
6. The Sphynx ● 1849, *by The Ugly Buck* ●	M 8 B 15			
1921 ⊙ or □n. Knockgorlff, by Prince Philip □		3—455		1—274
1922 ⊙n. Monaco, by My Prince ●			1—83	

Charts 8C

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2492 F				
***Light Opéra** ⊙ 1908/13 (F), by Zinfandel ⊙				
1. Light Comedy ⊙ 1896, *by Rose Window* ●	S 8 C 22			
1920 ⊙n Tulli, by Rabelais ●				
1921 ⊙m. L'Opéra, by Rabelais ●		1—8 500	1 - 7 060	
1922 ⊙f La Grisl, by St. Leu ⊙			1 6 940	
				1 7 744

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2493 B				
Sedge ● 1908, by d'Arenberg ●				
1. Lady Windermere ⊙ 1890, *by Kendal* ⊙				
2. My Lady ⊙ 1879, *by Grand Vizier* ●				
3. Lady Chatham ⊙ 1862, *by Chatham* ⊙				
4. Her Highness ● 1857, *by The Merry Monarch* ●				
5. Side Saddle ● 1847, *by The Saddler* ●	M 8 C 17			
1921 ●m. Heather Bee, by Honey Bee ●			1—100	1—108
2494 B				
Oratrice ● 1915, by Orby ⊙	S 8 C 23			
1921 ●f. Pomona, by Stornoway ●		3—745		
2495 B				
Magic Bird ● 1916, by Marcovil ⊙				
1. Bonnie Bird ● 1910, *by Misael Thrush* ●				
2. Vortex ● 1898, *by St. Angelo* ●				
3. Whirlpool ● 1881, *by See Saw* ●	M 8 C 20			
1921 ●f The Roc, by Zria ●		2 345		
1922 ●f Swan, by Juggernaut ●			2—249	
1923 ⊙f. High Larks, by Sky-rocket ⊙				1—187
(vide No. 2496				
2496 G				
Hanna ⊙ 1915, by Hannibal ⊙				
*1. *Queensberry* ● 1901/12 (G), *by Shancrotha* ●				
2. Whirpool	No. 2495			
1920 ●f. Herzliesel, by Fervor ●		1—3.982		
1921 ●m. Heimattreuer, by Eastern ●			1 5 415	3 7 610
2497 F				
Champ d'Or ⊙ 1902, by War Dance ●	M 8 C 21			
1916 ●m. Chamade, by Rire aux Larmes ●		1—7.000		
2498 F				
Pièce d'Or ● 1909, by Prestige ●	S 8 C 22			
1922 ●m Azidor, by Chouberski ●			2—6 940	4 41 050
2499 B				
Wynbury ● 1910, by Xury ●				
1. Wynbury Queen ⊙ 1897, *by Hawkeye* ●				
2. Pixie ⊙ 1892, *by Esterling* ⊙				
3. Village ⊙ 1871, *by Cambuscan* ⊙				
4. Plunder ⊙ 1864, *by Buccaneer* ●	M 8 C 16			
1921 ⊙m. Olivebury, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙			1—191	
2500 F				
Miliana ● 1905, by Gulistan ●				
1. Mélinite ● 1890, *by Monarque* ●				
2 X ● 1874, *by Martyrdom* ⊙	M 8 C 20			
1920 ●f. Missina, by Houli ●		1 - 4.400	(8) 1-2 460	
2501 B				
Nickie Neck ● 1906, by Carbine ●				
1 Imperious ● 1900, *by Tarporley* ●				
2. Imperialism ● 1892, *by Quicklime* ●, *or Salisbury* ●	S 8 C 21			
1921 ●n Ne Koul, by St. Amant ●		1—137	3—657	
2502 B				
Syndicalism ● 1909, by Zinfandel ⊙	S 8 C 22			
1923 ●n. Stastarch, by Sunstar ●				3- 1 265
(vide No. 2503				
2503 B				
Farcical ● 1915, by Fariman ●				
1. Syndicalism	No. 2502			
1919 ●m. Zoomp, by Golden Sun ●		1—376		
2504 G				
Hochalp ● 1912, by Fels ●				
1. Hopscotch ● 1897, *by Salisbury* ●	S 8 C 22			
1921 ●m. Hochländer, by Laudon ⊙			3—6 000	
2505 B				
Miss Alba ⊙ 1907, by Koodoo ●				
1. Wee Maggie ● 1897, *by Balliol* ⊙				
2. Rebate ● 1889, *by Wisdom* ●				
3. Reciprocity ● 1873, *by See Saw* ●	M 8 C 16			
1918 ●m Gleen Reagh, by Royal Gris ●		2—112½		
2506 G				
***Princess Eager** ● 1903/21 (G), by Eager ●	S 8 C 19			
1919 ●f. Noble Princess, by Captivation ●		(B) 3-146¼		(B) 1- 401
1920 ●f Happy Princess, by Captivation ●		(B 2-114½		
1921 ●m Captivi, by Captivation ●		4—26.331	3 - 32 460	4 39 17
				(52)
1922 ●m. Prinz Christian, by Captivation ●			2 - 6 880	4—11 61
2507 B				
Captive Princess ● 1913, by Captivation ●	M 8 C 20			
1921 □m. Noble Prince, by Book □			1—100	3 2295
1923 ●m Lord Wembley, by Tredennis ⊙				1—1667
2508 B				
Fair Anna ● 1900, by Mocanna ●	S 8 C 18			
1916 ●m. Prolific, by Sunflower II ●		2 442		
(vide No. 2509 2510)				
2509 B				
Impediments ● 1909, by Just Cause ⊙				
1. Fair Anna	No. 2508			
1920 ⊙m. Hanging Fire, by Cigar ⊙		1—196	3—910	2—636
2510 B				
Toi Fair ⊙ 1913, by Yentoi ⊙				
1. Fair Anna	No. 2508			
1923 ●f. Jack's Love, by John o'Gaunt ●				1 143

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2511 B				
Cydiet ● 1911, by Littletor ●				
1. Cydaria ● 1897, *by St. Serf* ●	M 8 C 18			
1918 ⊙n. My Pal, by Lie-a-bed ●		2 297		
2512 B				
Pretty Dark ● 1911, by Dark Ronald ●	M 8 C 20			
1917 ●m Southern, by Sunstar ●		1 197	1—191	
1921 □f Cleone, by The Tetrarch □			1—177	
2513 B				
Lady Strathmore ⊙ 1901, by Queen's Birthday ●	S 8 C 21			
1922 ⊙f. Oppressormore, by Oppressor ●				
(vide No. 2514 - 2515)			1 83	1 40
2514 F				
***Shining Way** ● 1909/20 (F), by Oppressor ●				
1. Lady Strathmore	No. 2513			
1922 ●m Dark Way, by Dark Legend ●				1 20 350
2515 B				
Shining Lady ● 1912, by Farasi ●				
1. Lady Strathmore	No. 2513			
1918 ⊙m. Shining Bachelor, by Bachelor's Hope ⊙		4—352		
2516 B				
Bellemir ⊙ 1913, by Mirador ⊙	S 8 C 21			
1919 ●n. Silver Thistle, by Thistleton ●		1—178		
2517 B				
Picotte ⊙ 1912, by Picton ⊙				
1. Javotte ⊙ 1893, *by Wisdom* ●	S 8 C 19			
1919 ⊙f. Clove Pink, by Diadumenos ⊙		3—484		
1922 ⊙f Rockflower, by Rock Flint ⊙				1 -168
2518 B				
Polynetta ● 1912, by Polymelus ●				
1. Simonetta ● 1908, *by St Simon* ●	S 8 C 20			
1918 ●f Young Pole, by Junior ●		2—345		
1922 ●f Vera, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				1—230
(vide No. 2519)				
2519 B				
Eagle's Cage ● 1919, by White Eagle ⊙				
1. Polynetta	No. 2518			
1923 ●m Eagle's Corrie, by Bramble Twig ●				1—192
2520 F				
Roulotte ● 1904, by Général Albert ●				
1. Ragged Girl ● 1895, *by Donovan* ●	S 8 C 20			
1921 ⊙f Reinosa, by Le Cid III ⊙			2 -12 23-	
2521 F				
Ribaude ⊙ 1908, by Le Sagittaire ⊙	S 8 C 21			
1921 ⊙f. Ric à Rac, by Rabelais ●			4—48 685	3—52 655
2522 F				
Ribalda ● 1914, by Macdonald II ●	S 8 C 22			
1922 ●m. Richard de Capoue, by Bridaine ●				1 -12 600
2523 F				
Simla ⊙ 1915, by Grill Room ●				
1. Syriaque ⊙ 1903, *by Lauzun* ●				
*2. *Syrian Bread* ⊙ 1895/1900 (F), *by Bread Knife* ●				
3. Syra ● 1889, *by Syrian* ●				
4. Nanette ● 1876, *by Lecturer* ●				
5. Wanda ● 1863, *by Warlock* ●				
6. Pocahontas ● 1858, *by Swinton* ●				
7. Hesperia ● 1853, *by The Hero* ●				
8. Lucrezia ● 1848, *by The Little Known* ●	M 8 C 15			
1922 ⊙f Llansamlet, by Llama ●				
vide No. 2524 2528			1 - 5 860	1 - 2—4.955
2524 F				
Syriaque ⊙ 1903, by Lauzun ●	No 2523			
1920 ●m Sylvan, by Llama ●			1 -13 990	
1921 ⊙m Syrianos, by Ukko ●		1—6 300	1 4 050	
(vide No. 2526)				
2525 F				
Sylla ⊙ 1912, by Railleur ⊙				
1. Syriaque	No. 2524			
1917 ⊙m. Sydney, by Llama ●			1—5 920	
2526 F				
Somosierra ⊙ 1912, by Champsubert ●				
1. Syrienne ● 1907, *by Lauzun* ●				
2. Syrian Bread	No. 2523			
1918 ⊙m Soldat, by Picrochole ●		1—23 000		
2527 F				
Syrte ● 1916, by Pillwinkie ●				
1. Syrian Bread - ●	No. 2523			
1921 ●m Samer, by Opott ⊙			2 10 990	4 16 832
1922 ●m. Sarton, by Opott ⊙			3 32 345	2—45 650
2528 F				
Syllabe ⊙ 1915, by St Bris ●				
1. Syrian Bread	No. 2523			
1919 ⊙m. Syllabaire, by Blarney ●		5—27 042		
2529 F				
Eagless ● 1914, by Chardonneret ●				
1. Eightsome ● 1902, *by Symington* ●	S 8 C 20			
1918 ●m El Paso, by Ramrod ●		2—13 148	3—66.100	2 - 61 820
1920 ●f Edera, by Opott ⊙		2—60 275 (24)		
1921 ●m Eclectus, by Opott ⊙			1—7 240	1—28 000
2530 B				
Osyrus ● 1907, by Desmond ●	M 8 C 19			
1920 ●f. Pomone, by Pommern ●				
1923 ●m. Phanarite, by Phalaris ●		1—124		2 2 040
(vide No. 2631)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2531 B				
British Born ● 1915, by Lemberg ●				
1. Osyrus	No. 2530			
1921 ⊙m. Helsby, by Harry of Hereford ●			2 -1 174	
1923 ⊙f. London Bridge, by Dairy Bridge ●				1 334
2532 F				
Baroque ⊙ 1911, by Wildfowler ⊙				
1. Perle Fine ⊙ 1901, *by Le Sancy* □				
2 Amazone ⊙ 1888, *by Nougat* ●				
3. Ambuscade ⊙ 1870, *by Rataplan* ⊙	M 8 C 15			
1921 ⊙m Papotan, by Grand Croix ●			1 5 365	
Charts 8 D				
2533 F				
Altière ● 1903, by Alhambra III ●				
1. Ma Mie ● 1895, *by Clamart* ●				
2. Modest Martha ● 1877, *by Holy Friar* ⊙	M 8 D 19			
1917 ●m Albert, by Quintette ⊙			1 1 170	
2534 B				
Hackler's Pride ● 1900, by Hackler ●	S 8 D 22			
1918 ●m. Ionian, by Corcyra ⊙		4 226		
1920 ●m Free from Pride, by Charles O'Malley ●		2 317	1 [illegible]	
1921 ●f Thracia, by Tracery ●		1 1[illegible]	1 [illegible]	
vide No. 2536)				
2535 B				
Winsome Girl ● 1915, by Willonyx ●				
1. Hackler's Pride	No 2534			
1921 ⊙f. Winsome Witch, by White Magic ●				2 [illegible]
2536 B				
Roscoble ● 1910, by St Frusquin ●	S 8 D 23			
1921 ⊙m. Brig o'Doon, by Bridge of Earn ●		2 63[illegible]	2 [illegible]	
1922 ⊙m. Congo, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			3 -2 120	2 2 215
2537 G				
***Aetucieuse** ⊙ 1908/17 (G), by Tanderagee ●				
1. Aldbourne ● 1892, *by Stourhead* ●	M 8 D 20			
1915 ⊙m. Arras II, by Feather Bed ⊙		3 20 341	3 9 285	
2538 B				
Pollywin ● 1909, by Polymelus ●	S 8 D 22			
1916 ⊙m. Wee Moon, by Littleton ●		1—15[illegible]		1 148
1922 ●m. Commuter, by Son-in-Law ●			1 - 1 [illegible] (26)	
2539 B				
Gold Rose ● 1914, by Golden Rod ●	S 8 D 23			
1922 ●m Rose d'Or, by Cylba ●			2 46[illegible]	
2540 H				
Ballada ● 1900, by Ganache ●	S 8 D 20			
1917 ●m Baltazar, by Gascony ⊙			0 1-2.000	
2541 G				
Perennie ● 1906, by Cyllene ⊙				
1. Perfect Love ● 1901, *by Persimmon* ●	M 8 D 22			
1922 ●f. Preussenfabne, by Nuage ●			1—2.500	1—1.650
2542 G				
Perilla ⊙ 1909, by Cyllene ⊙	S 8 D 23			
1918 ●m Perikles, by Fervor ●		3—40 425 (24)	2—38 375 (17, 46)	2 2 500 (19)
1919 ●m Pelide, by Fels ●		4 32 647 (22)		1 2 500
1920 ●f. Pelargonie, by Fels ●		4 28 888 (17)		
1921 ●f Petunie, by Fervor ●		3 24 000 (15)	4 27 662 (18)	
1923 ●f Persephone, by Fervor ●				3 -22 415
2543 G				
Pella ⊙ 1916, by Fels ●	M 8 D 24			
1922 ●f. Pelagia, by Fervor ●			1 2 225	
2544 G				
Peri ● 1917, by Fervor ●	M 8 D 24			
1922 ⊙f Perimede, by Fels ●			2 6 200	
1923 ●f Peribola, by Fels ●				3—10 435
2545 G				
Miss Rapid ● 1906, by Misel Thrush ●	M 8 D 22			
1921 ●m Ost Express, by Eastern ●			3—8 610	
2546 F				
Balram ● 1905, by Masque ●				
*1. *Bindweed* ● 1896/1900 (F), *by Common* ●				
2. Biandina ● 1887, *by Barcaldine* ●				
3. Lady Rosebery ● 1872 *by Lord Clifden* ●	M 8 D 19			
1921 ●f. Babouche, by Hapsburg ●			1 5 80[illegible]	
(vide No. 2547)				
2547 F				
Silverite ⊙ 1913, by Sea Sick ●				
1. Silver Streak ⊙ 1906, *by Halma* ■ *or Illinois II* ●				
*2. *Golden Diana* ● 1893/99 (F), *by Bend Or* ⊙				
3. Biondina	No. 2546			
1921 ●f. Sylvia Rhéa, by Master Good ●			2—54.150	
2548 F				
Photime ● 1907, by Delaunay ⊙	S 8 D 23			
1921 ●m. Photin, by Swynford ●			3 [illegible]	
(vide No 2549)			(29)	
2549 F				
Cephalonie ● 1917, by Jacobi ●				
1. Photime	No. 2548			
1921 ●m. Fire Tongs, by Sunfire ●			2 14 165	1 [illegible] 500

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2550 F				
Yveline ● 1913, by Gardefeu ●	S 8 D 24			
1920 ●m Yvelin, by Prince Palatine ●		3 57 400	3 39 300	
1921 ⊙f Ivy, by Sunfire ●				
2551 F				
Primavista ● 1901, by St. Bris ●	S 8 D 22			
1918 ●m Primat, by Brûleur ●		1 23 716	1–26 720	1–29 372
1922 ●m. Priori II, by Brûleur ●				4 687 020 (171 60)
2552 F				
Primula II ● 1905, by Dorsclès ●	S 8 D 22			
1920 ●m. Patroniz, by Amant de Coeur ⊙		2 2 210		
vide No. 2553				
2553 F				
Prime Spade ● 1913, by Crillon ⊙	No. 2552			
1. Primula II				
1920 ●m Pariahez, by Amant de Coeur ⊙		3 16 570	1–11 890	1–7.260
1921 ●f. Putarkana, by Amant de Coeur ⊙		2 [illegible] 880	1–9.810	
1922 ⊙m. Potkari, by Amant de Coeur ⊙			4 43 350	1 58 000
1923 ●m. Ethelred II, by Amant de Coeur ⊙				3–48 280
2554 F				
***Pope Joan** ⊙ 1904/12 (F), by Disguise ●	M 8 D 21			
1918 ⊙m. Phusla, by Maintenon ⊙		1–14.575	(B) 1–127	
1922 ⊙m. Prioress, by Maintenon ⊙			1–12.000	1–47 994 (72)
2555 B				
Despondency ● 1912, by Dark Ronald ●	S 8 D 23			
1919 ●m Solace by Sunstar ●		1–177		
1920 ●f. Spondee, by Phalaris ●		1–198		1–343
2556 F				
***Queen of the Seas** ● 1913/20 (F), by Marco ⊙	S 8 D 23			
1923 ●f Quenaille, by Rabelais ●				2–8.300
2557 F				
***Piave** ● 1915/20 F), by Picton ⊙	S 8 D 23			
1922 ⊙m. Minas, by Maintenon ⊙			1–9.320	3–52.250
2558 B				
Ste. Claire II ● 1904, by Isinglass ●	S 8 D 22			
1919 ●f. Santa Decca, by Corcyra ⊙		1–93	1–93	
vide No. 2559				
2559 B				
Clear Trace ● 1918, by Tracery ●	No 2558			
1. Ste Claire II				
1923 ⊙f. Golden Clear, by Golden Sun ●				(F) 2-25 770
2560 B				
Lady Cicero ● 1913, by Cicero ⊙	S 8 D 23			
1920 ●m. Black Orater, by Black Jester ●			1–422	
2561 B				
Brig of Ayr ● 1907, by Ayrshire ●	S 8 D 22			
1918 ●m. Guard's Brigade, by Polymelus ●		F 2 12 975		
1919 ●f Fordingbridge, by Swynford ●		2–397		
1922 ●f. Coila, by Phalaris ●			1–133	
2562 B				
Spean Bridge ● 1910, by Spearmint ●	S 8 D 22			
1923 ●m. Legionnaire, by Phalaris ●				4–3 725 (26, 30)
(vide No. 2563)				
2563 B				
Windyridge ● 1918, by Swynford ●	No. 2562			
1. Spean Bridge				
1922 ⊙f. Just in Time, by Hurry On ⊙				1–245
2564 F				
***Princess Margaret** ● 1917 21 (F), by Harry of Hereford ●	M 8 D 23			
1922 ●m. Cyclone, by Cylba ●				2–39.150
2565 B				
Santa Cruz ⊙ 1916, by Neil Gow ⊙	M 8 D 22			
1922 ⊙m Conquistador, by Stedfast ⊙			1–979 (38)	2–1.045 (65)
2566 B				
Carnival ⊙ 1909, by Martagon ●				
1. Spree II ⊙ 1901, *by St Frusquin* ●				
2. Bridget ⊙ 1888, *by Master Kildare* ⊙	S 8 D 20			
1920 ●m. Mardi Gras, by Son-in-Law ●			1–194	
1922 ⊙f. Saturnalia, by Friar Marcus ●				1–166
2567 B				
Abbazia ● 1908, by Isinglass ●	S 8 D 21			
1917 □m. Royal Alarm, by The Tetrarch □		1–1 285		
1922 ●f. Sabra, by By George! ●		(70)		1 93
2567 a B				
Saddlemark ● 1917, by Polymelus ●				
*1. *Buttermere* ● 1909/19 (F), *by Velocity* ⊙	M 8 D 21			
1921 ●m. Flintham, by Rock Flint ⊙		1–292		
1922 □f. Portree, by Stefan the Great □			2 393	
2568 B				
Nilghai ● 1912, by Neil Gow ⊙	S 8 D 21			
1922 ●f Pommade Divine, by Pommern ●			1–662	
vide No. 2569)				
2569 B				
Needle Eye ● 1918, by Polymelus ●				
1. Nilghai	No 2568			
1923 ●m. Mont Aiguille, by Mount William ●				4–893

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2570 F				
***Tomasina** ● 1913/20 (F), by Long Tom ●	S 8 D 20			
1. Mrs Butterwick ● 1890, *by St Simon* ●				
1921 ●f. Tambourine, by Clarissimus ●		1–5.880		
1922 ●f. Thalysie, by Nimbus ●			1–7 120	3 40.796
2571 F				
Politesse ⊙ 1912, by Le Sagittaire ⊙	S 8 D 22			
1917 ⊙m. Proully, by Grey Plume □		1–2 295	1–4 770	
1919 ⊙f. Mimosa III, by Blarney ●			1 4 950	
2572 B				
Gargamelle ⊙ 1913, by Rabelais ●	S 8 D 23			
1919 ⊙m. Highlandmore, by Lomond ●		1–167	1–205	
2573 B				
Armorial Ensign ● 1914, by Spearmint ●	S 8 D 23			
1922 ⊙f. Bar Sinister, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			1–166	2 1 240 (48
2574 B				
Simmy ● 1918, by Neil Gow ⊙				
1. Ganderetta ● 1902, *by St. Simon* ●				
2. Mutrnina ● 1884, *by Scottish Chief* ●	M 8 D 19			
1922 ●f. Viz, by The Vizier ●			1 2–428	
2575 B				
Barnie ● 1913, by Santoi ●				
1. Nonoya ● 1902, *by Buccaneer* ●				
2 Salsalch ● 1896, *by St Simon* ●	S 8 D 20			
1921 ●m. Commandant Dan, by Flying Orb ⊙			1 51	
(vide No. 2576)				
2576 B				
Daly Girl ● 1911, by Santoi ●				
1. Nonoya	No 2575			
1923 ●f Nem Soha, by Lemberg ●				2–610
2577 B				
Strathvalch ● 1908, by Love Wisely ⊙	M 8 D 21			
1918 ●m Maurice Gillois, by Louvois ●		1–167	2–130	
(vide No. 2578)				
2578 B				
Osmiridium ⊙ 1914, by Radium ●				
1 Strathvalch	No. 2577			
1921 ⊙f. Radio Girl, by Stedfast ⊙			1–78	
2579 B				
Confey ● 1916, by Polymelus ●	M 8 D 22			
1922 ⊙m Oojah, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			4–1 873	
2580 B				
Elevation ● 1908, by Love Wisely ⊙				
1. Matterhorn ● 1900, *by Melton* ●				
2. Monte Rose ⊙ 1882, *by Craig Millar* ⊙	M 8 D 19			
1918 ●m High Colour, by Orpiment ●			1–147	
1920 ●m. Orpine, by Orpiment ●		1–98		
1921 ●f. by Orpiment ●		4–770		
2581 F				
Song Bird ● 1909, by Henry the First ●				
*1. *Huntress* ● 1896 99 (t) 1907 (F), *by Buccaneer* ●				
2 Woodroof ● 1882, *by Cymbal* ⊙,				
3. Wood Queen ● 1877, *by King of the Forest* ●				
4. Woodbine ● 1860, *by Stockwell* ⊙	M 8 D 17			
1921 ●f. Songeuse II, by Orsonville ●		1–10.160	1–5.675	

Charts 8 E

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2582 B				
Countess Zia ● 1910, by Gallinule ⊙	S 8 E 23			
1918 ●m. Eaglehawk, by Spearmint ●		2–1 466		
1919 ●m Bhuidhaonach, by Royal Realm ●		2–3.870		
1921 ●m. Eaglestone, by Spearmint ●		(72, 90)		
1923 ●f Anne Clifford, by Swynford ●			2–348	1–390
2583 B				
Royal Favour ⊙ 1914, by White Eagle ⊙	S 8 E 23			
1921 ⊙m. Pont Royal, by Bridge of Earn ●			1–167	
2584 B				
Simona ● 1911, by Melton ●	M 8 E/22			
1921 ⊙m. Glensimmon, by Glenesky ●			1–146	
2585 F				
Filleule ● 1916, by Combourg ●				
1. Simiane ⊙ 1906, *by Gallerte* ●	S 8 E 23			
1922 ●f. La Fosse à la Femme, by Mésillm ⊙			1–5.640	2–13.700
2586 F				
Fleur de Pâques ● 1913, by Faucheur ●				
1. Simone ● 1892, *by Le Pompon* ●	S 8 E 22			
1922 ●m. Frivolant, by Admirable Crichton ⊙			3 8.616	1 7.880
2587 F				
La Pile ● 1915, by J'en sais Trop ●	S 8 E 23			
1920 ●m St Illiers, by Faucheur ●		1–10.720		
2588 F				
Hors Concours ● 1906, by Ajax ●	S 8 E 22			
1919 ●f Huntingue, by Rabelais ●			1–3.600	
1920 ●f. Contredanse, by Rabelais ●			1–19 288	
2589 F				
***Maskette** ● 1906 1912 (F), by Disguise ●	S 8 E/22			
1920 ●f Masketting by Maintenon ⊙		2–8.945		
1921 ■f The Cherokee, by Sea Sick ●		½ 6 475		
(vide No. 2590 2691)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2590 F				
Maskelyne ● 1913, by Sweep ●				
1. Maskette	No. 2589			
1920 ●m Maskover, by Maintenon ⊙, or Oversight ●		2—14 610		
2591 F				
Maskoki ● 1919, by Maintenon ⊙				
1. Maskette	No. 2589			
1923 ⊙m. Holikoki, by Hollister ●				1– 12 690
2592 F				
Maskera ● 1916, by Dorrit ●	M 8 E 23			
1922 ●m Masked Marvel, by McKinley ●			3—32.205	4—141 850 1—1 830 (B X)
1923 ●m. Masked Ruler, by McKinley				1—8.000
2593 F				
Aragonese ● 1913, by Ultimus ●				
1. Bitturica † ● 1900, *by Hamburg* ●	M 8 E 21			
1920 ●f. Nasabourg, by Combourg ●		(B) 1—196	(B) 3—790	
1922 ●f. Rosita, by Combourg ●				1—9.054
† *the correct pedigree of Calthness, 2. dam of Bitturica, is given in Supplement 1; in her entry on the Main Tables the Atalanta cross is missing*				
2594 F				
Bonne Espérance ● 1910, by Doricles ●	S 8 E 22			
1922 ●m. Cap Horn, by Oreste II ●				2—30.850
2595 F				
Dorigen ⊙ 1912, by Maintenon ⊙				
1. Dorothy Suhr ● 1902, *by Rightaway* ●	S 8 E 22			
1921 ●m. The Hottentot, by McKinley ● (vide No. 2596)		1 –12.725	1—16.140	
2596 F				
Doretta ● 1914, by Oversight ●				
1 *Doralice* ● 1909, *by Prestige* ●				
2. Dorothy Suhr	No. 2595			
1922 ●f Divette, by Vivax ●				(B) 2– 7.379
2597 F				
Floraine ● 1913, by Ajax ●				
1 Shelduck ● 1902, *by Gallinule* ⊙	M 8 E/21			
1920 ●f. Flower Queen, by Mordant ⊙		1 7.924		
2598 B				
War Bride ● 1915, by Amadis ●				
1. Sans Pensée ● 1908, *by Santry* ●				
2. Pensée Fugitive ⊙ 1897, *by Hackler* ●, or *Enthusiast* ⊙				
3. Penserosa ● 1893, *by Fitz James* ●	S 8 E 20			
1923 ●f. , by Fowling-piece ●				1—143
2599 F				
Dacca ⊙ 1910, by Winkfield's Pride ⊙	S 8 E/22			
1921 ⊙f. Lotus Lily, by Rabelais ●			1—16.600	4—142.200 *(44)*
2600 G				
Royal Scarlet ● 1907, by William the Third ●	S 8 E 21			
1918 ●m Rauberhauptmann, by Caius ⊙		1—3.372	2—3.960	2– 4.855
2601 F				
La Faisanderie ■ 1909, by Gallinule ⊙	S 8 E/22			
1920 □m. Guémul, by Isard II □		1—34 250	1 12 250	
2602 F				
Ingelburge ● 1912, by Le Roi Soleil ●	S 8 E 22			
1920 ●m. Impartial, by St. Just ⊙		3– 86 750 *(38)*		
2603 F				
Taormina ● 1911, by Torpoint ●	S 8 E/22			
1919 ●m Tite Live, by Sans Souci II ●		1 –23.350		(Q) 3-16.150
1920 ⊙m Térence, by Sans Souci II ●		1—6.360	7– 64.525	3—15.650
2604 F				
Saturnale ● 1912, by Le Roi Soleil ●	S 8 E/22			
1919 ●m. Satyricon, by Sea Sick ●		1—56.650 *(57)*		2—95.000 *(56)*
2605 F				
***Santona** ● 1898.1903 F , by St Simon ●	S 8 E 20			
1919 ●m. Trafalgar, by Spanish Prince ● (vide No. 2606)			1—5 660	
2606 F				
Perfection ● 1915, by Predicateur ●				
1. Santona	No. 2605			
1920 ●f. Pierre Buffière, by Martial III ●		4—14.730	7– 23.885	1—5.830
1921 ⊙f. Peyrelevade, by Martial III ●			4– 13 990	
2607 F				
Séléné ● 1912, by Sans Souci II ●	S 8 E/21			
1918 ●f. Select, by St. Just ⊙		4—97.768 (65)		2½—43.555
1919 ⊙m Prince d'Orange, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		2—77 950	1—47 450	
1920 ●f Orange Girl, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		2—10 000		
1922 ⊙m. Orange Pip, by Jus d'Orange ⊙			1—21.750	1—13 784
2608 F				
***Miramar** ● 1902 1913 (F), by Martagon ●	S 8 E 20			
1920 ●n. Mithra, by Rabelais ●			2—11.075	
2609 F				
***Wilfreda** ● 1913/1920 (F), by William the Third ●	S 8 E 22			
1921 ●m. Transvaal, by Tracery ●			2—570.690 *(III.)*	1—112 000 *(80)*

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2610 B				
Green Plush ● 1918, by Great Sport ●	S 8 E 22			
1. Margaret Beaufort ● 1909, *by John o'Gaunt* ●				
1922 □f. Royal Plush, by Royal Canopy □			1– 167	
2611 B				
Meadow Rue ⊙ 1904, by Sainfoin ⊙	S 8 E 21			
1920 ⊙f. Rosemead, by Rossendale ■		2—750	2– 1 348 *1231*	
2612 B				
Illa ● 1908, by Isinglass ●				
1. Lily of the Valley ● 1899, *by Martagon* ●	S 8 E 20			
1920 ●f. Ness, by Ulster King ●		1—93		
1921 ●m. Illyrian, by Corcyra ⊙ (vide No. 2613 2615)		1—166		
2613 B				
Whitetor ● 1911, by Torpoint ●				
1. Lily of the Valley	No. 2612			
1918 ⊙m East Tor, by Sir Eager ●		1—670		
1920 ●f. Cherry Brook, by Sir Eager ●		1 –445		
1922 ●f. Tatra, by Lemberg ●				3– 4 201 *(VIII*
2614 B				
Hampshire Lily ● 1914, by Bayardo ●				
1. Lily of the Valley	No. 2612			
1921 ●m. John Wallop, by John o'Gaunt ●			1—100	
2615 B				
Scarlet Martagon ● 1917, by Torpoint ●				
1. Lily of the Valley	No 2612			
1921 ●m. Red Lac, by Shogun ⊙			1– 493	
1922 ●f. Ixia, by Rossendale ■				2– 2 719 *(28*
2616 B				
Grayshott ⊙ 1911, by Grey Leg □	S 8 E 22			
1917 ⊙n. The Spell, by Magic ⊙		1– 196		
2617 F				
***Confection** ● 1909.1915 (F), by Isinglass ●	S 8 E 21			
1920 ●m. Sky Scraper, by Sweeper II ⊙		1–12.944		
2618 B				
Spring Daisy ● 1914, by Symington ●				
1. April Flower ● 1900, *by Florizel II* ●	M 8 E 20			
1921 ●f Bandussa, by Rising Glass ●			(Q) 2– 6 055	(Q) 1—2 355

Charts 8 F

2619 F				
Clelade ● 1897, by Bruce ●, or Krakatoa ●	S 8 F.21			
1912 ●m. Courrier, by Kilglass ●			1—5.560	
2620 F				
Clémence ⊙ 1911, by Mordant ⊙	S 8 F 22			
1920 ⊙m. Louton II, by Picrochole ●		4 27 110	1—10.195	1—11.650
1921 ●f Fringale, by Friant II ●			4–48 360	
2621 F				
Clydora ■ 1913, by Conquistador ⊙				
1. Clyta ● 1902, *by Regret* ⊙				
2. Clidonie ● 1895, *by Vigilant* ●	S 8 F 21			
1922 ⊙f Clysilm, by Mésilm ⊙				4—17.950
2622 F				
Clique ● 1905, by Kosroès ●	S 8 F 22			
1921 ●m. Clic, by Ali Bey ● (vide No. 2623)			1—6 875	
2623 F				
Caroline II ● 1914, by Chulo ⊙				
1. Clique	No 2822			
1922 ●m Guenillou, by Gros Papa ●			2—12.400	
2624 F				
Contalmaison ● 1916, by Le Var ●				
1. Carbes ● 1901, *by Hoche* ●	S 8 F/21			
1922 ●m. St. Cricq, by St. Souplet ●			1—8.140	2—17.770
2625 F				
Chambre de l'Edit ● 1908, by Le Var ●	S 8 F 22			
1919 ●m. Calendau, by Ardeer ●		2 29 540		
1921 ●m Chant de Guerre, by Mon Général ●			2—41 495	2—86 372
2626 F				
Astra ● 1913, by Kerlaz ●				
1. Cométa ● 1896, *by Silver* ●				
2. L'Etoile ⊙ 1876, *by Don Carlos* ⊙				
3. Normandie ● 1864, *by Fitz Gladiator* ⊙				
4. Claudine ● 1850, *by Don John* ●	M 8 F 17			
1920 ●f. Coupe de Grâce, by Ex Voto ●		1—1.600		
1921 ●m Astral II, by Ex Voto ● (vide No. 2627)			2– 4 140	
2627 F				
The Jolye ⊙ 1914, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Cométa	No. 2626			
1918 ●n. Frivol, by Phryxus ●				4– 19 50
1919 ●f. Frivolette, by Phryxus ●		5—6.781½		
1920 ⊙f. Frivola, by Ukko ●		1—30.850		
1923 ●f. Font Obscure, by Phryxus ●			3– 15.890	1—14.605
2628 F				
Milo. Cri-Cri ● 1912, by Oversight ●				
1. Priolette ● 1903, *by Débarrasse* ●				
2. Kéranthe ⊙ 1898, *by Mirabeau* ⊙				
3. Reine des Isles ⊙ 1894, *by Era Diavolo* ⊙				
4. Destinée ● 1871, *by Ruy Blas* ●	M 8 F 18			
1920 ●m. Le Pélican, by San Antonio ●		6—82 660		4—50.780
1921 ●m Marivaux, by Or du Rhin II ●			3–23.380	5—164.650

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2629 B				
Icegiass ⊙ 1906, by Isinglass ●				
1. Fleur de Marie ● 1885, *by Hermit* ⊙	S 8 F 20			
1919 ⊙m. Goldsmith's Alliance, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙		1–178		
2630 B				
Tortor ● 1908, by Volodyovski ●	M 8 F 22			
1920 ●m. Chosroës, by Clarissimus ●		1 2 667[illegible]	2 [illegible]	
1921 ●m. Donzelon, by Chaucer ●		1 [illegible]		1 1 800 (87)
2631 F				
Dorogaia ● 1907, by Tantale ●				
1. Teresa ● 1902, *by Chalet* ●				
2 [illegible] ● 1892/99 (F), *by St. Simon* ●				
3 [illegible] ● 1887, *by Hermit* ⊙				
4. Princess Mary II ● 1878, *by Toxophilite* ●	M 8 F 19			
1921 ●f. Doralta, by Llangwm ●			4–5 720	
2632 F				
Scabieuse ● 1914, by Presto II ●				
*1. *Sil Vous Plait* ● 1894/1900 (F), *by Exning* ●				
*2. *Sapphire* ● 1879/1890 (Bg), *by Coeruleus* ●				
3. Emerald ● 1866, *by Yg. Melbourne* ●				
4. The Rescued ● 1852, *by Orlando* ●	M 8 F 17			
1921 ⊙f. Capricieuse, by Fortio ⊙		2–3.455	1–6 700	1–7 580
1923 ⊙f. Sultana XV, by Bonbon Rose ⊙				1–5 700
2633 G				
Sakkarah ● 1910, by Ard Patrick ●	S 8 F 22			
1919 ●m. Samadan, by St. Maclou ●			2 5 410	
1921 ●m. Sheitan, by Fervor ●			2 7 935	
1922 ⊙f. Samita, by Malua ⊙			4 2 950	
2634 F				
Giralda ● 1904, by Lutin ⊙	S 8 F 20			
1916 ⊙m. Albuquerque, by Badajoz ⊙			4–14.750	
2635 F				
Maillezais ● 1908, by Rabelais ●	S 8 F 21			
1923 ●m. Cotte de Mailles, by Le Traquet ●				1–10.230
2636 F				
La Hune ⊙ 1909, by Tibère ⊙				
1. Huguette ● 1900, *by Grandmaster* ⊙	M 8 F 21			
1919 ●f. Hébé VIII, by El Tango ●			4–18 455	1–10 380
1920 ⊙f. Hello II, by El Tango ●		5 9.835	5[illegible]–18.075	5–17.510
2637 F				
La Sémillante ⊙ 1909, by Phoenix ●	S 8 F 20			
1922 ⊙m. Pince Sans Rire, by Pilliwinkie ●				2–17.310
2638 G				
Matchable ● 1905, by Diakka ●, or Matchmaker ●	S 8 F 20			
1919 ●m. Markafer, by Gulliver II ⊙				
1921 ●f. Magnolie, by Gulliver II ⊙		1–4 770		
1922 ●f. Malepartus, by Pergolese ●		3–9 266		
				3 10.530
2639 B				
Posey Rosey ⊙ 1913, by Opposer ●				
1. Rosey Head ⊙ 1903, *by Brayhead* ⊙	M 8 F 20			
1922 ⊙f. Green Gorse, by William Rufus ⊙ (vide No. 2640)				1–50
2640 B				
Rosey Ina ● 1910, by Oppressor ●				
1. Rosey Head	No. 2639			
1919 ●m. Vishnu, by Juggernaut ●		1–47		
1921 ⊙f. Rocina III, by Captivation ●		F] 3 39.680		
1923 ●m. Roseate Air, by Wildair ●				3–581
2641 F				
Touple ⊙ 1906, by Le Sagittaire ⊙	S 8 F 20			
1920 ●m. Timur, by Arc de Triomphe ●, or Slogan ●			1–11 465	1 5 920
2642 B				
***Tour de Nesle** ● 1908, by St. Damien ●	S 8 F 20			
1921 ●m. Tour de Force, by Phalaris ●			3–360	
2643 F				
Gisane ⊙ 1904, by Flying Fox ●				
1. America ⊙ 1893, *by Xaintrailles* ⊙	M 8 F 19			
1923 ●f. Gitane, by Rabelais ●				1–19.350
2644 F				
Eurydice ⊙ 1912, by Maintenon ⊙	S 8 F 21			
1920 ⊙f. Erigone, by Fauche le Vent ⊙		2–9.155		
2645 F				
Bruxelles II ⊙ 1909, by Le Sagittaire ⊙	M 8 F 21			
1921 ●f. Bourgogne, by Grand d'Espagne II □			1[illegible] 7 410	
1922 ⊙f. Brise, by Chouberski ●			2–6 150	

Charts 8 G

2646 F				
Mousse du Ciel ● 1914, by Ajax ●				
1. Rose Mousse ⊙ 1904, *by Launay* ⊙	M 8 G 23			
1919 ●f. La Chambote, by Verwood ●		2–8.260		
1923 ●f. Mousse des Bois, by Rabelais ●				1–7.572
2647 F				
Wedding Wreath ● 1909, by Phoenix ●	S 8 G 23			
1916 ⊙f. Alzette, by Badajoz ⊙				
1921 ⊙m. Winning, by Ali Bey ●		1–4.960	1–5.970	
			2 26.430	
2648 F				
Enclume ● 1906, by De Vitis ●				
1. Emeraude ● 1899, *by Le Sagittaire* ⊙, *or Caudeyran* ●	S 8 G 21			
1923 ● or □f. En Douce, by Ukase II □				1/2–3.435
2649 B				
Morgan le Fey ● 1916, by Fariman ●				
1. Lyonesse ● 1910, *by Earla Mor* ●				
2. Armorel ● 1890, *by Florentine* ⊙	M 8 G/21			
1922 ⊙f. Nimue, by Stedfast ⊙				1–83
1923 ●f. Bewitched, by Tetratema □				2–1.055
2650 B				
Pride of the Park ● 1913, by Pride				
1. Kitty Cassoon ● 1905, *by Arsenal* ●				
2. Rebellious Nun ● 1897, *by Buccaneer* ●				
3. Ursuline ● 1882, *by Cymbal* ●				
4 Ursula ● 1872, *by Bel Demonio* ⊙	S 8 G 20			
1921 ⊙f. Little Red Rat, by Desman ●			3–518	2.357
2651 F				
Sylviane ● 1912, by Irish Lad ●	S 8 G 23			
1920 ●f. Petite Sylve, by Mon Petiot ●		2–4.876	1–3.590	1 4 250
1921 ●f. Virina, by De Vitis ●			6–15.525	
1923 ●f. Rosy, by Coq Gaulois □				1 6 690
2652 B				
Moeciake ● 1914, by Lemberg ●				
1. Beauty Sleep ● 1905, *by Pride* ●	M 8 G 23			
1921 ●m. Gulistan, by Roseland ●		1 196	1–178	1–166
2653 B				
Drym ⊙ 1913, by Sir Archibald ■	S 8 G 24			
1919 ⊙f. Dryad, by Sunder ⊙		1–267	1–442	
1921 ●f. Dry Moat, by Polygnotus ●		1–168		
2654 B				
Victrice 1917, by St Victrix ⊙				
Girandole ■ 1907, *by Gallinule* ⊙	S 8 G 23			
1923 ●f. Actrix, by Achtoi ●				40[illegible]
2655 F				
***Amy Orlet** ⊙ 1911/1917 (F), by Collar ●				
1. Amphlett ● 1897, *by Amphion* ⊙	M 8 G 22			
1921 ⊙m. L'Amiral, by Faucheur ●			1 16.260	1–6.268
1922 ⊙f. Argoeuves, by Faucheur ●				2–24 785
2656 B				
Delos ● 1915, by Sunder ⊙				
1. Ajantia ● 1907, *by Ajax* ●	M 8 G 23			
1922 ⊙f. Inca, by Invincible ●				1–177
2657 B				
Singlet ● 1908, by Isinglass ●				
1. Orlet ● 1891, *by Bend Or* ⊙	M 8 G 21			
1920 ●m. Overslade, by Pommern ● (vide No. 2658)		1–196		
2658 B				
Starlight ● 1916, by Sunstar ●				
1. Singlet	No. 2657			
1921 ●f. Polite, by Pommern ●			1–139	
1923 ●m. Artist Glow, by Gainsborough ●				3[illegible]–17071/2
2659 B				
Fiduciary ● 1908, by Isinglass ●	M 8 G 23			
1915 ●m. Holy Fooks, by Tracery ●		2–171	1–93	
2660 G				
Tanoa ● 1911, by Caïus ⊙				
1. Nuvola ● 1901, *by Fulmen* ●				
*2. *Northumbria* ● 1885/97 (G), *by Charles I* ⊙				
3. Hilda ● 1866, *by The Prime Minister* ●	M 8 G 19			
1921 ●m. Twostep, by St. Bravels ●, or Dunamase ⊙			1 3 340	3–6 065
2661 B				
Action ● 1904, by Tarporley ●	S 8 G 23			
1921 ●f. Scratch, by Bramble Twig ● (vide No. 2662)		2–396	1–198	
2662 B				
Double Quick ● 1917, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				
1. Action	No. 2661			
1923 ●m. Quick Stick, by Blink ●				1[illegible]–787
2663 B				
High Stepper ⊙ 1911, by Eager ●	S 8 G 24			
1916 ●m. High Society, by Amadis ●		1–188		
2664 F				
***Sanction** ● 1912/21 (F), by Santot ●	S 8 G 24			
1922 ⊙f. Mark d'Or, by Golden Sun ●				4–52 265
2665 F				
Marigot ● 1910, by Simonian ●	S 8 G 23			
1920 ●f. Désiderade, by Sans Souci II ●		1–5 060		
1921 ●m. Le Gros Morne, by Sans Souci II ●		2–83 920 (91)	3–207.900 (13, 18, 36)	
2666 G				
Miss Kettle ⊙ 1905, by Buccaneer ●	S 8 G 22			
1920 ●f. Malfritzdorf, by Hadschar ■				
1921 ⊙f. Mataswint, by Malua ⊙		1–4 725	1–1 019	
			1 2 434	
2667 B				
Gallirogue ■ 1913, by Desmond ●	S 8 G 23			
1919 ●m. Otford, by Sunstar ●		1–178		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2668 F				
*Dorina ● 1903/1909 (F), by Tyrant ●				
1. Kookaburra ● 1881, *by Glen Arthur* ●	M 8 G 20			
1921 ●m. Daubenton, by Ukko ●				2 6 254
2669 F				
Récolte ⊙ 1913, by Faucheur ●				
*1. *Orpah* ⊙ 1895/09 (F), *by Orme* ●	S 8 G 21			
1922 ⊙m. Le Régent, by Orsonville ●				1—12.300
2670 B				
Seamaid ● 1919, by Argosy ●	S 8 G 24			
1923 ●m. Marine Parade, by Grand Parade ■				3—1.790
2671 G				
Sunnihilt ⊙ 1915, by Nuage ●	M 8 G 23			
1923 ●f. Sigtuna, by Landgraf ●				2 7 515
2672 G				
*Varenne ● 1913 17 (G), by Tahon ●				
1. Variation ● 1902, *by Tarporley* ●				
2. Vara ● 1896, *by St Angelo* ●	S 8 G 21			
1922 ⊙m. Volker, by Marmor ●				5—12.255
vide No. 2673				
2673 B				
Varavil ● 1911, by Marcovil ⊙				
1 Vara	No. 2672			
1921 ●m. Kaledin, by Russley ●			1—100	
2674 B				
Knight's Mate ● 1915, by The White Knight ●	S 8 G 23			
1920 ●f. Sable Lady, by Marten ⊙				
1921 ●f. Fond Memories, by Happy Warnor ●			3 [illegible]	1—266
2675 B				
Calomel ⊙ 1917, by White Magic ●				
1. Varra Weel ● 1904, *by Ayrshire* ●	S 8 G 22			
1921 ⊙f. Love Gift, by Rock Flint ⊙			2—92	
2676 G				
*Mazurka ● 1898 1914 (G , by St Gatien ●	M 8 G 20			
1917 ●m Mazeppa, by Bajazzo ●		6—32.675	2—10.270	5—13.205

Charts 9A

2677 F				
*Heredia ⊙ 1908/11 (F), by Adam ⊙	S 9 A 20			
1919 ●f. Soeur Anne, by Faucheur ●		1—15.196		
1921 ●m. Honeck, by La Farina ⊙			4—87.645 (25)	1 46.300 (49)
2678 B				
Toowoomba ● 1914, by Prospector ●				
*1. *Thymus* ● 1909/10 (B , *by Adam* ⊙				
2. Wild Thyme ● 1900, *by Ben Brush* ●	M 9 A 19			
1921 ●m. Wooer, by Somme Kiss ⊙				2 364
2679 F				
Francisca ● 1911, by Prestige ●	S 9 A 21			
1918 ●f. Franconelli, by Maintenon ⊙		1 8.585		
1920 ●m. The Coyote, by Sea Sick ●		2 12.640		
1921 ●f. The Seminole, by Sea Sick ●			1 27.200	
2680 G				
Folioso ● 1913, by Quinconce ●				
*1. *Fairy Godmother* ⊙ 1902/06 (G), *by Fortunio* ⊙				
2. Alanna ● 1889, *by Kendal* ⊙				
3. Mavourneen ● 1878, *by Master Richard* ⊙	M 9 A 15			
1921 ⊙f. Rebekka, by Csardas ⊙			1—3.395	
vide No. 2681				
2681 B				
Madame Dreyfus ● 1895, by Bird of Freedom ●				
1 Erin ● 1889, *by Play Actor* ●				
2. Mavourneen	No. 2680			
1913 ●m. Major Dreyfus, by Tomas-an-Appagh ●		1—50		
(vide No. 2682 2683)				
2682 B				
Scapegoat II ● 1909, by Morganatic ●				
1. Madame Dreyfus	No. 2681			
1919 ●m. Murky Past, by Book □		1—149		
2683 F				
*Oropesa ● 1909/20 (F), by General Symons ●				
1. Bridle Path ● 1900, *by Hackler* ●				
2. Boreen ● 1891, *by Boulevard* ●				
3. Erin	No. 2681			
1922 ●m Dark Orient, by Dark Legend ●				3 [illegible] 334
1923 ●f. Sita's Legend, by Dark Legend ●				2—13.011
vide No. 2684				
2684 B				
Bridle Way ● 1910, by General Symons ●, or Royal Arch ●				
1 Bridle Path	No. 2683			
1921 ●m. Fawn Way, by Prepared ●				2—382
2685 F				
*Venice ● 1909/12 (F), by Wargrave ●	S 9 A 19			
1922 ● or □f. La Bourdonnière, by Ukase II □				3—19.590

Charts 9B

2686 G				
*Contessa Spaghetti ⊙ 1905/11 (G), by Sainfoin ⊙	S 9 B 17			
1914 ⊙f. Knusperchen, by Galtee More ●			4—18.965	2 4 645
1918 ⊙f. Sparsam, by St Maclou ●			4—14.246	
2687 B				
Amabel ● 1911, by St. Amant ●	S 9 B 19			
1919 ●m Bellman, by Son-in-Law ●				1—294
1921 ●f. Dusky Belle, by Brown Prince ●			2—645	
1922 ●m. Caliban, by The Vizier ●				1—192
2688 G				
*Baby ● 1908 13 (G , by The Gunner ●				
1. Avonbeg ● 1896, *by Queen's Birthday* ●	M 9 B 19			
1921 ●m. Bubi, by Majestic ●				2—3.735
2689 B				
Avon Hack ● 1907, by Hackler ●	S 9 B 20			
1916 ●m. Ardavon, by Ardoon ●			3—969	1 1—265
1920 ●m Carryduff, by Great Sport ●				(F) 1-12.550
1922 ●f. Captivating Hack, by Captivation ●				1—196* a
2690 B				
Maid of the Vale ■ 1905, by Desmond ●				
1. Avoca ■ 1889, *by Paradox* ●	S 9 B 18			
1921 ●f. Kyra, by Beau Bill ⊙				1—187
2691 B				
Saxham Lass ● 1911, by Saxham ●	S 9 B 20			
1920 ●m. Vestington Boy, by Junior ●				1—83
1921 ●m. Vestington Star, by Flying Orb ⊙			4 3.263 a	
			133, 17	2—88
2692 B				
Orby Lass ● 1918, by Orby ⊙	S 9 B 21			
1923 ●m. Vestington Wave, by Tredennis ⊙				1—93
2693 B				
Cornelia ● 1914, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Cretan Belle ● 1895, *by Piraeus* ●	M 9 B 18			
1921 ●m Rise Hall, by Birlingham ●				1 236
1922 ⊙m. , by Poltava □				1—249
2694 B				
Scotch Wife ● 1910, by Queen's Birthday ●	S 9 B 19			
1921 ●m. Loyal Scot, by Stedfast ⊙				1—194
2695 B				
Almond Eyes ● 1914, by Santos ●				
1. Edinglassie ● 1906, *by St. Serf* ●	S 9 B 18			
1920 ●m Border Ranger, by Call o'the Wild ●				1—422
(vide No. 2696)				
2696 B				
Brown Lassie ● 1915, by Earla Mor ●				
1. Edinglassie	No. 2695			
1921 ●f. Brown Lass, by Grosvenor ●			1—83	
2697 F				
*Desmond Lassie ● 1912 19 (F), by Desmond ●	S 9 B 19			
1920 ●f Jademine, by Javelin ●			2—17.375	
1921 ●m. Irismond, by Irish Lad ●				2 356 [illegible] 2-127.850
1922 ●m Alguazil, by Alcantara II ●				1—22.300
2698 F				
*Idunno ⊙ 1909,12 (F), by Orme ●	M 9 B 18			
1917 ⊙m. Pleurs, by Prestige ●			1 14.650	2 11 [illegible]
1920 ●f. Trisotine, by La Farina ⊙			1—4.750	
2699 F				
Annebault ● 1912, by Merci ●				
1. Anne Elphine ⊙ 1898, *by Moddle* ⊙				
2. Allumette ● 1891, *by Riversdale* ●				
*3 *Illumine* ● 1877/90 (F), *by Joskin* ●				
4. Alruna ● 1864, *by Newminster* ●	M 9 B 14			
1920 ●m. Alleluia, by Prince William ●			1—2.770	1—6.060
1921 ●f Annam, by Prince William ●				G 1 2000
				1 1 445
2700 F				
*Hair Trigger II ● 1908 21 (F), by Fowling-piece ●	S 9 B 19			
1922 ●f. Benbecula, by Stornoway ●				1-14.290 1-11.285
2701 B				
Spearmark ● 1915, by Spearmint ●				
1. Stendal ● 1906, *by St. Frusquin* ●				
2. Alt Mark ⊙ 1895, *by Marcion* ⊙	M 9 B 17			
1919 ●m Spearmarker, by Grosvenor ●				1—60
1922 ●m Archery, by Grosvenor ●				1—46
(vide No. 2702)				
2702 B				
Maiden Saint ● 1918, by Maiden Erlegh ●				
1. Stendal	No. 2701			
1923 ●m Dargle Glen, by Gleneski ●				1—167
2703 B				
Lady's Collar ● 1911, by Collar ●	S 9 B 18			
1922 ●m. Russian Collar, by Stefan the Great □				1 [illegible] 282 a
2704 B				
Emese ● 1913, by Sorrento ●				
1. Erica ⊙ 1903, *by Pardon* ●	M 9 B 17			
1921 ●m Emeritus, by Mindegy ●				0 2 5 504

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2705 A				
Boa ⊙ 1899, by Achilles II ⊙	M 9 B 16			
1916 ⊙m Kongo, by Kokoro ⊙				(G) 1-2 470
2706 B				
Lady Tariff ⊙ 1915, by Naledi ●				
1. Tariff ⊙ 1901, *by Undecided* ⊙				
2. Disruption ● 1885, *by Discord* ●	M 9 B 18			
1921 ⊙m. Music Star, by Coriander ●			1–49	2 238
1922 ⊙f. St. Rita, by Coriander ●			1–83	
2707 F				
Demi-Mondaine ● 1909, by Missel Thrush ●				
*1. *Lady Blair* ⊙ 1900/08 (F), *by Blairrhnde* ●				
2. Good Lady ⊙ 1891, *by Isonomy* ●				
3. Lady Abbess ● 1875, *by Cathedral* ⊙	M 9 B 16			
1920 □m. Double Blanc, by Hébron □		4–26 235		
1922 ●m. Démon du Midi, by Mont St. Eloi ●				2 , 18 975
vide No. 2708				
2708 F				
Dent de Loup ● 1917, by Grand Croix ●				
1. Demi Mondaine	No. 2707			
1922 ●m Durakuir, by Mont St. Eloi ●			2 15 060	
1923 ●f Dent de Rose, by Mont St. Eloi ●				1 7 010

Charts 9C

2709 B				
Vain Glorious ● 1915, by Barcadale ⊙				
1. Vain Glory ● 1903, *by Wildfowler* ⊙	M 9 C 19			
1920 ●m. Vesington Prince, by Royal Canopy □		1–93		
2710 B				
Gilded Vanity † ⊙ 1916, by Orby ⊙	M 9 C 20			
1922 ●m. Sunderland, by Sunstar ●				2–1 461
† *correct Guilded Vanity in Supplement I*				
2711 B				
Cellar Glen ● 1912, by Guy Middleton ●				
1. Brittle Feet ● 1897, *by Bennitthorpe* ●				
2. Iverna ● 1887, *by Arbitrator* ●				
3. Iris ● 1882, *by Remorse* ●				
4. Rainbow ⊙ 1871, *by Yorkminster* ⊙	M 9 C 17			
1922 ●n. Gift o'the Glen, by Rich Gift ●			1 194	
2712 F				
***Mabel Grace** ⊙ 1900/05 (F), by Laureate II ⊙				
1. Mantle ● 1890, *by Bend Or* ⊙	M 9 C 19			
1920 ●m. Malikoko, by Jacobi ●				
1921 ⊙f. Miss May, by Jacobi ●		2 14 340	2 6 460	
vide No 2713				
2713 F				
Mirobolante ● 1909, by Darley Dale ●				
1. Mabel Grace	No. 2712			
1921 ●m. Après Vous, by Mon Général ●				
1922 ⊙f. Flamme d'Or, by Sunfire ●		4–19 770	3 32.170	4–55.750
2714 B				
St. Fiana ● 1909, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Gabardine ● 1903, *by Ayrshire* ●	S 9 C' 20			
1918 ●m. Soldier's Song, by Happy Warrior ●		1 194	1 143	
2715 B				
Clare House ● 1913, by Weathercock ⊙	S 9 C' 22			
1922 ●m. Guilsborough, by Diadumenos ⊙				1 -176
2716 F				
Caprée ⊙ 1912, by Prestige ●	S 9 C' 20			
1921 ⊙f. Caprette, by Ukase II □				
1922 ●m Caprice II, by Sea Sick ●			G 3 11.595	(G) 5-24.480
1923 ●m. Caprice III, by War Cloud ●				1 5 970
				2 –20 675
2717 B				
Hassen Gesang ● 1913, by Collar ●	S 9 C 20			
1920 ●m. Gay Ditty, by Happy Warrior ●		1–167		
2718 B				
Ambergris ⊙ 1902, by St. Gris ●	M 9 C 20			
1918 ●m. Amberwave, by Wavelet's Pride ●		1 50		
2719 B				
X ● 1900, by Milner ●				
1. Field Money ⊙ 1894, *by Winkfield* ⊙	S 9 C 19			
1916 ●m. Bri Leith, by Walm Lane ●				1 44
2720 F				
Mrs. Tittlemouse ⊙ 1917, by Prédicateur ●				
1. Field Mouse ⊙ 1904, *by Berrill* ●	S 9 C 20			
1922 ⊙f. Taupe, by St. Just ⊙			1–6 960	
2721 B				
Reena ● 1908, by Desmond ●	S 9 C' 19			
1918 ●m. Teressken, by Rochester ●		1 534	1 443	
1921 ⊙m Inverveigh, by Rochester ⊙		2–1 350		1 197
2722 B				
Peep ● 1910, by Sir Edgar ●	S 9 C' 19			
1920 ⊙m. Coventry, by Coreyra ⊙		1–196		
2723 B				
La Huppé ● 1908, by Grebe ●	S 9 C' 19			
1921 ⊙m. Mignault, by Haimault ●			4 1.094 (124)	1–264

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2724 B				
Sou'Wester ● 1909, by Hurricane II ●				
1. Bow Belle ● 1890, *by Chippendale* ■				
2. Bowstring ● 1873, *by Toxophilite* ●				
3. Farewell ● 1868, *by Br. to Bird on the Wing* ■				
4. X ● 1859, *by Young Melbourne* ●	M 9 C 15			
1917 ●m. Soval, by Santair ●		2–1.272	1–359	
2725 B				
Pintade ⊙ 1908, by Persimmon ●				
1. Guinea hen ⊙ 1900, *by Gallinule* ⊙	S 9 C' 18			
1920 ■m. Swinderby, by Swynford ●			2–526	
2726 B				
Guineagrass ⊙ 1915, by Marcovil ⊙	S 9 C' 19			
1921 ●n. One Guinea, by Poor Boy ■			1 187	
2727 F				
Kaia ● 1906, by Perth ●	M 9 C 18			
1920 ●m Kanjar, by Nuageux ●		2–41 975		
(vide No. 2728		(20)		
2728 F				
Klithia □ 1917, by Ukase II □				
1. Kaia	No. 2727			
1922 ●f. Kanafa, by Holbein ●				1 13 260
2729 F				
Soapelle ● 1912, by Prestige ●				
1. Stalactite ● 1906, *by Winkfield's Pride* ⊙				
2. Santa Stella ● 1894, *by St. Simon* ●	M 9 C 18			
1921 ●m. Sang Froid, by Chulo ⊙			3–87 710	4 -135 000
(vide No. 2730)				(77)
2730 F				
Stratégie ● 1911, by Vimicus ●				
1 Santa Stella	No. 2729			
1923 ●f. Brulante, by Brûleur ●				1 –7.905
(vide No. 2731)				
2731 F				
Semeuse ⊙ 1916, by Chouberski ●				
1. Stratégie	No. 2730			
1922 ⊙f. Semilla, by Sandy Hook ●				2 4 120
2732 B				
***Scabieuse** ● 1905, by Isinglass ●	M 9 C 19			
1920 ●m. Scapino, by Beppo ●		3–1.031	2–1.178	(F) 2-31.000
2733 B				
***Water Baby** ● 1912, by Watercress ●	S 9 C' 20			
1921 ■m. , by Bay d'Or ●		1–197		
1922 ●n. , by Bay d'Or ●			2–639	
2734 B				
Octabella ● or ⊙ 1912, by Captivation ●				
1 Octocide ● 1905, *by Henry VIII* ●				
2. Cider ⊙ 1892, *by Harvester* ●				
3. The Apple ● 1886, *by Hermit* ⊙	S 9 C' 17			
1919 ⊙f. Octabella's Pride, by Killiney's Pride ⊙			1–146	2–383
vide No. 2735				
2735 B				
Germicide ⊙ 1907, by General Peace ●				
1. Cider	No. 2734			
1921 ●n Buster, by Bushranger II ●				1–46
2736 F				
***Love Apple** ⊙ 1911/13 (F), by Chuctanunda ⊙	S 9 C' 19			
1922 ⊙m. Le Panache, by Mon Pétiot ●				3 56 950
2737 F				
***Love Cliff** ● 1908/12 (F), by Clifford ●	S 9 C' 19			
1920 ●m. Sandcliff, by Sandy Hook ●		3–46.300	2–73.050	1 55 136
2738 F				
***St. Lucre** ● 1901/08 (F), by St. Serf ●	S 9 C' 19			
1919 ●f. Zamba, by Sardanapale ●		3 138 480 (47, 76)		
2739 F				
Lisette IX ● 1912, by Mordant ⊙	S 9 C' 20			
1920 ●m. Lizard, by Isard II □		1–30 000		
1921 ⊙f Liseuse, by Rabelais ●			1–8 020	
1922 ●f Listen In, by Rabelais ●			2–18 820	2 36 200
2740 B				
Grey Tip □ 1912, by Grey Leg □	S 9 C' 20			
1922 □f. Firouze Mahal, by The Tetrarch □				1 735
2741 B				
Scrapbook ⊙ 1917, by Book □	S 9 C' 21			
1923 ⊙m. Flybook, by Flying Orb ⊙				1 246
2742 B				
Fairy Glen ● 1916, by Torpoint ●				
1. Ferelith ⊙ 1898, *by Amphion* ⊙	S 9 C' 18			
1922 ⊙m. Kentish Glade, by Rochester ●				2–550
2743 F				
Fortunia ● 1913, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 9 C' 20			
1919 ●f. Cagnotte, by Ramrod ●		1–13.470		
2744 B				
Placidity ⊙ 1915, by Santry ●	S 9 C' 21			
1920 ⊙n. Right Ho, by King of Navarre ●			3–1.152	1 -296
2745 B				
Golden Dawn ⊙ 1905, by Raeburn ●	S 9 C' 19			
1921 ●m. Shining Spear, by Spearmint ●			1–225	1 -441

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2746 B				
Maid of Orange ● 1912, by William the Third ●	S 9 C½19			
1918 ●m. Orange Prince, by Poor Boy ■		1—246		
1921 ●m. Arausic, by Sunstar ●		1—963 (35)	2—1.855 (105)	1—810
2747 B				
Queen d'Or ● 1914, by William the Third ●				
1. Dame d'Or ⊙ 1899, *by Bend Or* ⊙	S 9 C½18			
1921 ●m. Star of Gold, by Sunstar ●			1—447	1—186
2748 F				
Titanite ● 1917, by Sardanapale ●	M 9 C½20			
1922 ●f. Tanit, by Fairy King ●			(8) 3—576	
2749 F				
St. Astra ● 1904, by Ladas ●	S 9 C½19			
1922 ⊙m. Thamasp, by Sardanapale ● (vide No. 2760—2761)				2—12.020
2750 F				
Astrella ● 1912, by Verdun ●				
1. St. Astra	No. 2749			
1920 ⊙f. Comète, by Slogan ●		1—4.380		
1923 ●m. Astérus, by Teddy ●				3—72.955 (11)
2751 F				
Callisto ● 1919, by Sardanapale ●				
1. St. Astra	No. 2749			
1923 ●m Huntersdale, by Teddy ●				(8) 1—294
2752 F				
Ste. Catherine ● 1912, by Quéridо ●	S 9 C½20			
1919 ●f. La Senelle, by Listman ●		3—15.260		
1922 ⊙f. Conches, by Listman ●				4—50.500
1923 ●m. Sébécourt, by Blarney ●				1—8.000
2753 F				
Diavolezza ⊙ 1911, by Le Sagittaire ⊙	S 9 C½20			
1919 ●m. Gaurisankar, by Sardanapale ●		4—108.800 (69)		
1920 ●m. Aldébaran, by Sardanapale ●		4—133.220 (43,41a,68)		
1921 ●f. Farisade, by Sardanapale ●		1—6.800	1—30.100	
2754 B				
Startling ● 1899, by Laveno ●	S 9 C½18			
1918 ⊙n. Lemstar, by Lemberg ● (vide No. 2755)			1—167	
2755 B				
Latest Fashion ● 1914, by Spearmint ●				
1. Startling	No. 2754			
1921 ⊙f. All Bright, by Clarissimus ●		1—196		
1922 ●f. Shingled, by Friar Marcus ●			4—726	
2756 B				
Favilla ● 1910, by Desmond ●	S 9 C½19			
1922 ●m. Corby Bridge, by Dairy Bridge ●			1—138	1—187
1923 ●n. Oakbridge, by Dairy Bridge ●				2—304
2757 B				
Vale ● 1917, by Valens ●				
1. Destination ● 1907, *by Desmond* ●				
2. L'Etoile ⊙ 1902, *by Isinglass* ●	S 9 C½18			
1923 ●m. , by Hounam ●				1—168
2758 F				
Etoile du Berger ● 1913, by Rabelais ●	S 9 C½19			
1920 ●m. Etelfay, by Amadou ⊙				
1921 ●m. Fsculape, by Amadou ⊙		1—11.760	1—22.650	2—19.160
1923 ●f. Étrurie, by Romano ⊙				1—24 200
2759 G				
***Orakel** ● 1911/11 (G), by Waterboy ●				
1. Oriolita ⊙ 1900, *by Orion* ⊙				
2. St. Lucie II ⊙ 1896, *by Ayrshire* ●				
3. Ste. Agatha ● 1886, *by Isonomy* ●				
4. Lady Masham ● 1867, *by Br. to Strafford* ●	M 9 C/15			
1919 ●f. Orkaita, by Cairo ●		4—16 001	1—2.480	
1922 ●f. Orma, by Marmor ●			2—7.520	1—6.415

Charts 9 D

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2760 B				
Lady Buratwick ● 1907, by Boss Roy ⊙				
1. Minnekota ● 1903, *by Minting* ●				
2. Dusky Queen ● 1897, *by St. Simon* ●	M 9 D/19			
1917 ⊙f. Bessie Belle, by Jaeger ●		1—193	1—142	
1921 ●m. Minority, by Junior ●		3—1 606		
2761 F				
Wild Virgin ● 1913, by Wildfowler ⊙	S 9 D/21			
1919 ●f. White Virgin, by Monténégro ⊙		2—9.135		
1921 ●f. Gold Virgin, by Or du Rhin II ●		2—12.310	1—8.292½	1—2.690
2762 F				
***My Pride** ● 1908/1909 (F), by Pride ●				
1. Martagonta ⊙ 1903, *by Martagon* ●				
2. Arcadia ⊙ 1887, *by Isonomy* ●	S 9 D/18			
1921 ●m. Motu Proprio, by Or du Rhin II ●		1—4.000		
2763 B				
Princesse Zizia ⊙ 1911, by Your Majesty ●	S 9 D/20			
1918 ⊙m. Musket Ball, by Picton ⊙		(F) 1-2.310	(F) 1-4.120	
2764 B				
Pamphylovna ● 1912, by Lally ⊙				
1. Pamphyle ● 1907, *by Robert le Diable* ●				
2. Pamflete ● 1902, *by St. Simon* ●				
3. Mneme ● 1893, *by Minting* ●	M 9 D/19			
1922 ⊙m. Russian Eagle, by White Eagle ⊙			2—776	1—145

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2765 G				
Sage ⊙ 1913, by Beregvölgy ⊙				
3. Silvana ● 1907, *by Pekin* ●	S 9 D 19			
1921 ●f. Sigrune, by Star ●		2—12.188		
1922 ●f. Santuzza, by Manfred ● (vide No. 2766)			1—2.000	1—2.735
2766 G				
Silvia ● 1915, by Winkfield's Pride ⊙				
1. Silvana	No. 2765			
1920 ⊙m. Seeräuber, by Ritter ●		5—39.439	2—7.950	1—2.97[illegible]
2767 F				
***Yum Yum** ⊙ 1907/1920 (F), by Santoi ●	S 9 D/20			
1921 ●m. Trichinopoly, by Tangaroa ●			2—11.180	
1922 ●m Dark Tiger, by Dark Legend ●				1—10.890
2768 B				
Södiaka ⊙ 1910, by Santoi ●				
1. Rot ● 1897, *by Sainfoin* ⊙	S 9 D/19			
1920 ■m. Beech Hill, by Morena ●		2—261		3—1.556
2769 B				
Polichinelle ■ 1916, by Santoi ●	S 9 D/21			
1923 ●f. Puppet, by Volta ●				3—392
2770 B				
Shimmer ● 1911, by St. Angelo ●	S 9 D/19			
1919 ●m. Silver Band, by Bridge of Earn ● (vide No. 2771)		3—1.418	4—2.028 (69)	
2771 B				
Moonbridge ● 1915, by Bridge of Earn ●				
1. Shimmer	No. 2770			
1920 ●m. Kilmoon, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		3—518	1—261	
1922 ●f Lunatoi, by Santoi ●			1—197	
2772 B				
Sailor's Guide ● 1913, by The Raft ●				
1. Cynosura ● 1909, *by His Majesty* ⊙				
2. Cynane ● 1903, *by Cyllene* ⊙	S 9 D/19			
1921 ●m. Royal Pilot, by Ulster King ●			1—186	
2773 F				
Poudrière □ 1905, by Chambertin □				
1. Peoria ⊙ 1896, *by Bona Vista* ⊙	S 9 D/18			
1920 ⊙f. Pretty Girl, by Presto II ●		1—3.358		
1922 □f. Preste, by Presto II ●				2—11.010
2774 F				
Pontoise ⊙ 1912, by Rabelais ●	S 9 D/19			
1920 ⊙f. Styx, by Sundridge ⊙		2—16 680		2—37.295
1921 ⊙f. Crémorne, by Teddy ●			1—20.875	2—15.595

Charts 9 E

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2775 B				
Spearbelle ● 1916, by Spearmint ●	S 9 E/20			
1920 ●f. Olive Belle, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙		6—1.627		
1922 ●f. Spain, by The Vizier ●			1—956	
1923 ●m. Volta's Pride, by Volta ●				2—1.828 (20)
2776 B				
The White Nun ● 1910, by The White Knight ●	S 9 E/20			
1921 ●f. Darnholme, by Dunholm ●		3—554	1—167	
1922 ●f. Angelus, by Dunholm ●			1—103	
1923 ●m Forest Monk, by The Verderer ●				1—187
2777 G				
Ducky ⊙ 1903, by Little Duck ●	S 9 E/19			
1920 ●m. Entschluss, by Anschluss ●			1—2.000	
2778 B				
Herself ● 1915, by Neil Gow ⊙	M 9 E/19			
1923 ●m. Badenoch, by Buchan ●				1—364
2779 G				
Citronelle ● 1912, by Saphir ⊙				
1. Cream Tart ● 1903, *by Florizel II* ●	M 9 E/20			
1920 ●m. Cicero, by Fervor ●		1—7.429	2—4.680	
2780 F				
***Liselotte** ⊙ 1906/09 (F), by Persimmon ●	S 9 E/20			
1918 ●m. Zeïtoun, by Macdonald II ●		3—68.550	1—16.000	
1922 ⊙f. Louisiane, by Samourai ●				1—3 240
2781 B				
Liama ⊙ 1907, by Persimmon ●	S 9 E/20			
1917 ⊙n. Lucentio, by Mercutio ●		4—732	4—1.005	
1922 ⊙m. Rocketer, by Sky-rocket ⊙				1—166
2782 G				
Nuabemus ⊙ 1913, by Nuage ●	S 9 E/21			
1920 ●f. Novize, by Lycaon ●		2—14.130		
1921 ⊙m. Narses, by Traum ⊙				4—16.000
2783 G				
Heimchen ⊙ 1914, by Nuage ●	M 9 E/21			
1921 ●m. General Höfer, by Dark Ronald ●			3—7.685	4—19.315
2784 G				
Habemut ⊙ 1916, by Csardas ⊙				
1. Habemus ⊙ 1902, *by Saraband* ⊙	M 9 E 20			
1922 ⊙m. Habitus, by Gulliver II ⊙			2—3.880	3—9.058

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2785 G				
Iris ⊙ 1909, by Saphir ⊙				
1. Ibidem ⊙ 1905, *by Little Duck* ●	M 9 E 20			
1923 ●f. Immer Vorwarts, by Chamisso ● vide No. 2786)				1–3 140
2786 G				
Irish Gal ⊙ 1913, by Galtee More ●				
1. Ibidem	No. 2785			
1922 ●f. Ilex, by Prunus ●				2–
1923 ⊙m. Indigo, by Prunus ●				3–13 020
2787 G				
Isolde ⊙ 1910, by Saphir ⊙	S 9 E 21			
1920 ⊙m. Imperialist, by Majestic ●		4–20.401	3–14 250	3–18 250
1922 ⊙f. Idol, by Prunus ●			1–3 225	1–3 460
1923 ⊙m. Impressionist, by Prunus ●				2–8 450
2788 G				
Iemene ● 1917, by Dark Ronald ●	M 9 E 22			
1923 ●f. Ich dien, by Fervor ●				3–11 380
2789 G				
Iphigenie ● 1915, by Ard Patrick ●				
1 Isolde ⊙ 1910, *by Saphir* ⊙	S 9 E 21			
1921 ●f. Ilias, by Fervor ●		2–19 960 (11)		
2790 G				
Invicta ⊙ 1912, by Hannibal ⊙	M 9 E 21			
1920 ●m. Idealist, by Dolomit ●		5–43 597	2–5 855	2–5 940
1922 ⊙m. Isonzo, by Prunus ●				3–14 030
1923 ●f. Impatiens, by Prunus ●				3–8 370
2791 G				
Immerder ⊙ 1914, by Saphir ⊙	S 9 E 21			
1919 ⊙f. Isis II, by Majestic ●		1–2 280		
1922 ⊙m. Impresario, by Prunus ●				3–6 660
2792 G				
Arabia ● 1915, by Ard Patrick ●	M 9 E 21			
1922 ●m. Asparagus, by Prunus ●			1–2.000	2–7 640
2793 G				
Fama ⊙ 1900, by Saraband ⊙	S 9 E 19			
1918 ●m. Famulus, by Dark Ronald ●		8-138 455 (29, 30, 49)		
1922 ⊙m. Frechdachs, by Parsee ●, or Talion ● vide No 2794			1–1 500	1–6 035
2794 G				
Facket ⊙ 1915, by Gulliver II ⊙				
1. Fama	No. 2793			
1920 ⊙m. Flaggensee (late Feirefis), by Majestic ●		1–6 474		
1921 ●m. Pergofer, by Pergolese ●			1–2 060	
1922 ⊙f. Florfina, by Parsee ●			1–3.485	
1923 ●f. Finsternis, by Pergolese ●				1 2 642
2795 G				
Fanfare ⊙ 1906, by Joyful ●	M 9 E 20			
1921 ●f. Favilla, by Pergolese ●			1 3 000	
1922 ●m. Fanal, by Herold ● vide No 2796				1 3.495
2796 G				
Fauna ● 1915, by Earla Mor ●				
1 Fanfare	No. 2795			
1923 ⊙f. Eylimi, by Traum ⊙				1–5 115
2797 G				
Flagge ⊙ 1909, by Hannibal ⊙	S 9 E 20			
1914 ●m. Falke, by Northeast ●		1 -2.740		
2798 G				
Fabel II ⊙ 1912, by Hannibal ⊙	M 9 E 20			
1918 ●m. Fluchtling, by Fervor ●,		4–43 597 50		
2799 G				
Fischerin ● 1917, by Dark Ronald ●	M 9 E 20			
1923 ⊙f. Farandole, by Ariel ●				3 7 500
2800 G				
Antwort ● 1907, by Ard Patrick ●	S 9 E 19			
1920 ●f. Arachne, by Nuage ●		1–3 394		
1921 ●f. Alhambra, by Nuage ●		1–7.376	1–4.545	
2801 G				
Adresse ● 1913, by Nuage ●	S 9 E 20			
1919 ●m. Abenteurer, by Dark Ronald ●			3–6 630	3–5 410
1922 ●m. Altefeld, by Dark Ronald ●				1 3 000
2802 G				
Averalon ● 1914, by Nuage ●	S 9 E 20			
1919 ●m. Aberglaube, by Dark Ronald ●		7–140.772 (28, 38, 56)		
1922 ●m. Aditi, by Dark Ronald ●			1–3.980	6–147.400 (VI. 29, 44)
2803 G				
Aesculap ● 1915, by Nuage ●	S 9 E 20			
1920 ●m. Anfang, by Talion ●		2–32.451	3–13.380	
2804 G				
Abwechslung ⊙ 1909, by Hannibal ⊙	S 9 E 19			
1919 ⊙m. Abgott, by Biniou ⊙, (vide No. 2805)		4–47.810 (47)		1 17.570

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2805 G				
Wiedersehen ● 1914, by Northeast ●				
1. Abwechslung	No. 2804			
1921 ●m. Winnetou II, by Priesterwald ●				1 2 960
2806 G				
Armada ● 1911, by Ard Patrick ●, or Hannibal ⊙				
1. Alveole ● 1888, *by Crafton* ●	S 9 E 18			
1921 ●f. Armadilla, by Eastern ●			2–7.000	3–7.415
1923 ●m. Arnulf, by Eastern ●				2–5 770
2807 G				
Leba ⊙ 1915, by Galtee More ●	M 9 E 20			
1923 ●m. Lefels, by Fels ●				2 8 240
2808 B				
Fantol ● 1909, by Santos ●				
1 Aziz ● 1903, *by Melton* ●	S 9 E 20			
1922 ●m. Lisworney, by Prospector ●				1–809 (133)
2809 H				
Clara ● 1909, by Robert le Diable ●	S 9 E 20			
1918 ●m. Carlyle, by Slieve Gallion ●			(2) 1-1 680	(2) 1-1.284
2810 G				
Blaustrumpf ⊙ 1905, by Saphir ⊙	S 9 E 18			
1918 ●m Blau und Weiss, by Fervor ●			1–9.134	1–3 050
1920 ●m Baldung, by Pergolese ●			2–12.045	1–3.475
1921 ●f. Blaue Grotte, by Fervor ● (vide No. 2811)			1 10 468	
2811 G				
Elder's Trumpf ⊙ 1914, by Eider ⊙				
1. Blaustrumpf	No. 2810			
1923 ●m. Eigensinn, by Frohsinn ●				2–5 995
2812 F				
***Amitié** ● 1902 1917 (F), by Chaleureux ●				
1. La Sagesse ● 1892, *by Wisdom* ●	S 9 E 18			
1920 ●m. Roi Salomon, by Sardanapale ● vide No. 2813)			5–82.890	1–5.480
2813 F				
Mme. de Soubise ● 1912, by Maintenon ⊙				
1. Sapho ● 1900, *by St. Damien* ●				
2. La Sagesse	No. 2812			
1920 ●f. Sylvie, by Rabelais ●			2–12 430	
2814 B				
Wise Joan ● 1908, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 9 E 19			
1921 ⊙f. Just One, by Somme Kiss ⊙			1–124	
2815 B				
Cranford ● 1914, by Bayardo ●	S 9 E 20			
1921 ●f. Bustle Up, by Hurry On ⊙				1–220 1 187
2816 B				
Mont Dore ● 1909, by Melton ●				
1 Sagacity ● 1900, *by St. Serf* ●	M 9 E 19			
1923 ●m Richesse, by Grosvenor ● vide No. 2817)				1–194
2817 B				
Mount of Pride ● 1917, by Roi Hérode □				
1. Mont Dore	No. 2816			
1922 ●m Howe Hill, by Charles O'Malley ●				2–389
2818 B				
St. Natalia ● 1904, by Common ●	S 9 E 18			
1919 ●m. His Excellency, by Clarissimus ●			1–100	
1921 ■m. Blicon, by Rink ● (vide No. 2819)				1–196 3[illegible]
2819 B				
Lady Nita ● 1917, by Radium ●				
1. St. Natalia	No. 2818			
1922 ⊙f. Chiemgauerin, by Simon Square ●			(2) 2-4.625	(2) 2-5.785
2820 B				
Valkyr ● 1909, by Eager ●	S 9 E 19			
1918 ●m. Sophos, by Diadumenos ⊙			1–196	
1920 ⊙m. Vaudricourt, by Willonyx ●				3–795
1921 ●m. Valclar, by Clarissimus ●			1–245	
2821 B				
Faithful Maiden ● 1914, by Dinneford ●	S 9 E 20			
1919 ●f. Young Star, by Junior ●			(2) 1-3 588	

Charts 9F

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2822 F				
Djeddah ● 1896, by Vigilant ●	S 9 F 17			
1916 ●m. Djimmy, by Mordant ⊙ (vide No. 2823)			2–13 525	
2823 F				
Djelem ⊙ 1908, by Miguel ●, or Lady Killer ⊙				
1 Djeddah	No. 2822			
1923 ⊙f. Belle Chérie, by Verwood ●				3–17.425
2824 F				
Le Muse ● 1897, by Dauphin ●	S 9 F 17			
1916 ●m. Le Mont Santo, by Rataplan ●			2–4.450	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2825 F				
La Malfiera ● 1911, by Rataplan ●	S 9 F 18			
1919 ●m. Le Mistral, by Jacobi ●			(2) 1-3.000	
1920 ●f. La Muette, by Jacobi ●		2—7.630		
1921 ●m. Le Mans, by Jacobi ●		1—4.560	1—10.020	
2826 F				
Flying Kite ● 1913, by Windsor ●				
1. Kara ● 1902, *by Kerym* ●				
2. Alballa ● 1886, *by King Lud* ●	S 9 F 16			
1921 ●m. Le Triomphe II, by Arc de Triomphe ●			1—3.535	
1923 ●f. Flotte, by Arc de Triomphe ●				2 13.635
(vide No. 2827)				
2827 F				
Mittella ● 1917, by Windsor ●				
1. Kara	No. 2826			
1921 ●m. Mittel, by Romagny ●		1—12.350	1—9.290	
2828 B				
Lady Grace Fitztraver ● 1909, by Wabun ●				
1. Lady Fitztraver ● 1893, *by Fitztraver* ●				
2. Lady Walford ● 1879, *by Camballo* ●				
3. Schechallion ⊙ 1867, *by Blair Athol* ⊙	M 9 F 16			
1920 ●f. Moor Malden, by Fair Knight ●		1—40		
1923 ●. Happy Sheila, by Happy Warrior ●				1—192
2829 G				
***Hélène** ● 1903/15 (G., by Falb ●				
1. Galanterie ● 1902 *by Gallinule* ⊙				
2. Duchesse de Berri ● 1897 *by St Simon* ●	S 9 F 19			
1921 ⊙f. Heliade, by Danilo II ⊙			2—4.285	
2830 G				
Türckheim ⊙ 1912, by Quinconce ●				
1. Tangara ● 1905, *by Disraeli* ●				
2. Tomyris ● 1887, *by Farfadet* ●				
3. Tombola ⊙ 1876, *by Joskin* ●				
*4. *Mrs. Acton* ● 1865/75 (F), *by Buccaneer* ●				
5. Recipe ● 1847, *by The Doctor* ●				
6. La Femme Sage ● 1837, *by Gainsborough* ●, *or Physician* ●	M 9 F 12			
1922 ⊙f. Toga, by Turmfalke ⊙			1 2.710	2 3.660
2831 B				
Hydrangea ● 1895, by Blue-green ●	S 9 F 17			
1914 ●n. Spratadale, by Berrill ●			1 144	
2832 B				
Zara II ● 1910, by Marcovil ⊙	S 9 F 18			
1921 ●m. Cyzara, by Cylgad ●		1—176	1 167	
1922 ■m. Jingle, by Jingo ●			1 -167	
2833 F				
Alguade ⊙ 1912, by Lamaneur ⊙				
1. Alerte ● 1900, *by Le Glorieux* ⊙				
2. Jeune Fille ● 1895, *by Ruell* ⊙				
3. Hyphsdeli ● 1880 *by Sommo* ●				
4. Petite Fille ● 1881 *by Perhus I* ⊙				
5. Dainty ● 1892 *By Lonian* ●				
6. Flora ● 1829, *by Partisan* ●	M 9 F 11			
1918 ⊙f. Aqua Tinte, by Vanloo ●		1—1.620	1 2.240	
1919 □m. Armet, by Grey Plume □		3—10.770		
1920 ⊙m. Almanzor, by Djamy ⊙		2—15.760		
1922 ●m. Astéroïde, by Sun Star ●				1—52.350
(vide No 2834)				
2834 F				
Matmata □ 1911, by Le Samaritain □				
1. Martinique ⊙ 1900, *by Le Glorieux* ⊙				
2 Cassandre ⊙ 1888, *by Flavio* ⊙				
3 Incertain ● 1882, *by Mirliflor* ●, *or Beaurepaire* ●				
4. Petite Etoile	No. 2833			
1921 ⊙m. Timgad, by Chulo ●			2—11.130	
(vide No. 2835—2838)				
2835 F				
City ⊙ 1908, by Glacier ●				
1. Cassandre	No. 2834			
1919 ●f. Combretne, by Romagny ●		1 6.490		
1923 ⊙m. Carotard, by Romagny ●				1—20.320
2836 F				
Edinburgh Rock ● 1915, by Rock Sand ●				
1. Martinique	No. 2834			
1921 ⊙f. Edinite, by Château Lafite ●		1—7.400	1—6.280	1—6.390
1922 ●m. Frofite, by Château Lafite ●				2—79.000
2837 B				
Crochet ● 1908, by Matchmaker ●				
1. Queen of Song ● 1895, *by Ballol* ⊙				
2 Bohemian Girl ● 1885, *by Balfe* ●				
3. Nautch Girl ● 1876 *by Uncas* ●				
4. Castanette ● 1868, *by Rattle* ●				
5 Patapon ● 1857 *by Cotherstone* ■				
6. Auld Acquaintance ⊙ 1850, *by Birdcatcher* ⊙	M 9 F 12			
1921 ●f. Lacemaker, by Lemberg ●		1—323		
2838 G				
Lydia ● 1915, by Lycaon ●				
1. Désirée ● 1902, *by Velasquez* ●	S 9 F 17			
1921 ●f. Leda, by St. Maclou ●		1—4.000	1 3.435	
1922 ●m. Lindwurm, by St. Maclou ●			1 2.170	6—17.175
2839 G				
Mon Désir ⊙ 1911, by Saphir ⊙	S 9 F 18			
1920 ⊙m. Amor, by Ariel ●		2 14.065		
1922 ●f. Dundl, by Dark Ronald ●				4—25.305
				(45)
2840 G				
Wünschruthe ● 1916, by Nuage ●	M 9 F 19			
1921 ●f. Waffe, by Majestic ●		2—8.397	4—12.115	
2841 F				
Witty ⊙ 1911, by Quintette ⊙				
1. Hersé ● 1896, *by Stuart* ⊙	S 9 F 18			
1922 ⊙f. Witelote, by Blarney ●			4 17.772	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2842 F				
Veillée ● 1910, by Quintette ⊙	S 9 F 17			
1917 ●m. Carré, by Gros Papa ●		1—2.410		
1918 ●f. Dureté, by Gros Papa ●		1 11.[illegible]		
1921 ●f. Gravité, by Alcantara II ●		1 14.000	3 121.13[illegible]	
1922 ⊙f. Hostilité, by Amadou ⊙			(32) 1—11.640	[illegible]
2843 B				
Chesnut Sunday ● 1904, by Bushey Park ●	S 9 F 18			
1915 ●n. London Pride, by Spearmint ●		3—529		
2844 B				
Herb of Grace ● 1910, by Spearmint ●	S 9 F 16			
1918 ●m. Fastolite, by White Eagle ⊙		3—950		1 [illegible]
2845 F				
Revanche ● 1904, by Châlet ●	S 9 F 16			
1919 ●f. Indépendance, by Phoenix ●		1—4.880	1—5.697½	
(vide No. 2846)				
2846 F				
Calmez-vous ● 1913, by Phoenix ●				
1 Revanche	No. 2845			
1921 ●m. King Lear, by Prince Eugène ⊙		1—8.880		
1922 ⊙m. Lorenzaccio, by Prince Eugène ⊙				1—8.460
2847 G				
Oreova ⊙ 1914, by Hannibal ⊙	S 9 F 16			
1920 ⊙f. Oda, by Cadonia ●		4—13.961		
1921 ⊙m. Octavio, by Talmi ⊙				1—2.465
1923 ⊙m. Opponent, by Orient ⊙, or Pathos ●				1 4.960
2848 G				
***Huzd'le** ● 1914/17 (G., by Pardon ●				
1. Hep Hep ⊙ 1908, *by Gouvernant* ⊙				
2. Halderose ⊙ 1898, *by Zsupán* ⊙	M 9 F 15			
1921 ⊙f. Herzeleide, by Malua ⊙		1—3.088		
2849 H				
Mayflower ⊙ 1911, by Pardon ●	S 9 F 17			
1920 ⊙f. Mira II, by Kokoro ⊙			(2) 1-2.600	(2) 1-2.645
2850 G				
Fastrada ⊙ 1907, by Gouverneur ⊙				
*1. *Fling* ⊙ 1890/99 (G), *by Galliard* ●				
2. The Caber ● 1881, *by Scottish Chief* ●				
3. Maypole ● 1866, *by Skirmisher* ●	M 9 F 13			
1919 ●m. Fahneneid, by Ard Patrick ●		1—6.129	2—4.720	
1921 ⊙m. Finsteraarhorn, by Danilo II ⊙			1—5.65[illegible]	6—10.227
2851 A				
Andora ● 1905, by Bona Vista ⊙	S 9 F 16			
1916 ●m. Aranyesö, by Rascal ●		(2) 1-3.510		
2852 B				
Lady Lonely ● 1905, by Sir Edgar ●	S 9 F 16			
1920 ●n. Rustler, by Call o'the Wild ●		1—149	1	1

Charts 9 G

2853 B				
Viana ● 1911, by Radium ● or Robert le Diable ●				
1. Valenza ⊙ 1898, *by Winkfield* ⊙	M 9 G 19			
1921 ⊙n. England's Gate, by Stornoway ●		2—763		
(vide No 2854				
2854 B				
Valona ● 1912, by Land League ●				
1 Valenza	No. 2853			
1923 ●m. Valloo, by Hainault ●				1—195
2855 B				
Berne ● 1899, by Buckingham ●	M 9 G 19			
1920 ●m Fortune's Smile, by Willaura ⊙		2—176		
(vide No. 2856)				
2856 B				
Bernsone ● 1913, by Farasi ●, or Wax Bullet ●				
1. Berne	No 2855			
1921 ●n. Argozone, by Argosy ●			1—346	
1922 ⊙m. Golden Quest, by Argosy ●				2 369
2857 B				
Ione ● 1916, by John o'Gaunt ●				
*1. *Heroine* ● 1903/— (F)/14 (B), *by Galtee More* ●				
*2. *Vira* ⊙ 1896/99 (R), *by Gallinule* ⊙				
3. Bellinzona ● 1889, *by Necromancer* ⊙	M 9 G 18			
1922 ⊙m Notary, by Greenback ●				1—138
2858 B				
Wavey Belle ● 1907, by Wavelet's Pride ●				
1. Curragh Belle ● 1898, *by Beldemonio* ●				
2. Hasty Girl ● 1875, *by Lord Gough* ●	M 9 G 17			
1922 ■f. Wavini, by Cellini ⊙			1 [illegible]	1—242
2859 F				
Capricieuse ⊙ 1918, by Ramrod ●				
1 Capra ⊙ 1901, *by Elf II* ⊙				
2 Chevrette ● 1896, *by St Damien* ●				
3. La Bique ● 1878, *by Gabler* ⊙	M 9 G 14			
1923 ●f. Collevillette, by Gros Papa ●				2—8.030

Charts 9 H

2860 G				
***Exult** ● 1902/09 (G), by Buckingham ●	M 9 H 19			
1915 ●m. Excelsior, by Sundridge ⊙		1—3.980	1—2.750	
2861 G				
Einsicht ⊙ 1909, by Lally ⊙	M 9 H 20			
1914 ●m. Eichwald, by Troutbeck ●			2 4.820	
1917 ●m. Einspruch, by Lycaon ●		1—1.500	3—6.414	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2862 G				
Exzellenz ⊙ 1917, by Fels ●	M 9 H 20			
1922 ●m. Emigrant, by Landgraf ●				1—3 664
2863 B				
Gipsy Girl ● or ⊙ 1907, by Troubadour ⊙	S 9 H 20			
1917 ⊙m. Vesuvius, by Irishman ●		1—286		
1921 ●m. Foreign Legion, by Courageous ●		1—193	1—423	
1922 ⊙m. Egyptian Idol, by Juggernaut ●			2 1007 s	
vide No. 2864				
2864 B				
Wayward ● 1914, by Irishman ●				
1. Gipsy Girl	No. 2863			
1921 ●m. Gay Comet, by Sunstar ●			1—545	
2865 B				
Graceful Girl ● 1908, by Laveno ●	S 9 H 20			
1918 ●f. Symmetrian, by Symington ●		2—279		
1922 ●f. Philtra, by Prince Philip □			1—272	
2866 B				
Americus Girl ⊙ 1905, by Americus ●	S 9 H 19			
1916 ⊙m The President, by Sunder ⊙			2—405	1—133
1920 ⊙m. Cambodia, by Flying Orb ⊙		1—266	1—145	1 187
vide No. 2867				
2867 B				
Lady Colin ● 1913, by Colin ●				
1. Americus Girl	No. [illegible]			
1920 ●m. Fighting Bird, by Happy Warrior ●				1 83
1921 ●m. Swift Bird, by Flying Orb ⊙				2 157
2868 B				
Lady Josephine ⊙ 1912, by Sundridge ⊙	S 9 H 20			
1920 ⊙n Americus Boy, by Cotcyra ⊙		1—168		
1921 □f Mumtaz Mahal, by The Tetrarch □		5—11.763	2—2 170	
		(7, 15, 24)	(108)	
2869 B				
Tonite ● 1914, by Spearmint ●				
1. Trepida ⊙ 1907, *by Grebe* ●	M 9 H 19			
1920 ⊙n. Clymping, by Cylgad ●			2—520	
2870 B				
Baltane ⊙ 1908, by Fortunio ⊙				
1. Bel Esprit ⊙ 1895, *by Beldemonio* ⊙				
2. Maid of Kilcreene ⊙ 1884, *by Arbitrator* ●	M 9 H 17			
1921 ⊙m Yukon, by Marten ⊙		1—47	3 s - 669	
			(131)	

Charts 10 A

2871 A				
Peroza ● 1904, by Persimmon ●				
*1. *Cheveronny* ⊙ 1892/03 (US), *by Timothy* ⊙				
2. Chevaline ● 1886 *by Dutch Skater* ●				
3. Chopine ● 1881, *by Macaroni* ●				
4. Chopette ● 1869, *by North Lincoln* ●	M 10 A 19			
1915 ●m. Kirchbach, by King Rob ⊙		(2) 1-19.907	(6) 1-7.595	
2872 B				
Black Potts ● 1908, by Black Sand ●				
1. Mauchline ● 1895, *by Ayrshire* ●	M 10 A 12			
1920 ●n. Black Tulip, by Grosvenor ●		3 2071 s		
2873 B				
Bay Marie ● 1912, by Bayardo ●	S 10 A 13			
1923 ●m. Bay Friar, by Friar Marcus ●				4—659
2874 G				
***Costly Lady** ● 1902 11 (G), by Ladas ●	S 10 A 12			
1921 ●m. Calderon, by Gibraltar ●, or Shilfa ●				2—4.928
(vide No 2875)				
2875 B				
Dilly Dally ● 1916, by The Tetrarch □				
1. Willy Nilly ● 1910, *by William the Third* ●				
2. Costly Lady	No. 2874			
1921 ⊙c. Ducks and Drakes, by Syndrian ●		1 -926[illegible] s	1—177	4—1.458
		(12		
2876 F				
***Delilah II** ● 1908 14 (G), by The Victory ●	S 10 A 13			
1916 ●m. Dardanos, by Biniou ⊙			1 - 4.440	
1922 ●m Deutscher Michel, by Herold ●				4—11.565
2877 G				
Cikade ● 1912, by Radium ●	S 10 A 13			
1910 ●f. Cassiopeja, by Nuage ●		4 - 20 714	5—20.040	
2878 G				
Claudia ● 1914, by Nuage ●	S 10 A 13			
1919 ●m. Claudius, by Biniou ⊙		2 22 355	1- 15.250	
1920 ●f Christel, by Talion ●		5 - 40 425	(39)	
1922 ●f Callahan, by Fervor ●			1 - 7.180	1—9.110
2879 B				
X ● 1899, by Bushey Park ●	S 10 A 13			
1920 ●f. Park Square, by Battle axe ●		1—357		
(vide No. 2880)				
2880 B				
Simon's Lawn ● 1909, by Simontault ●				
1. X ● 1899, *by Bushey Park* ●	No. 2879			
1920 ⊙m. Simon Ross, by Captain Ross ⊙		2—313		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2881 B				
Damage ● 1905, by Desmond ●	S 10 A 14			
1917 ●m. Damar, by Polymelus ●		1—193		
1920 ●f. Detrimental, by Gay Crusader ●		2- 426	2 254	
1921 ●m. Obliterate, by Tracery ●		2 853	3 3 230	2 2 590 s
		(1)		(60)
2882 B				
Damask ● 1915, by Lemberg ●	S 10 A 15			
1921 ●m Cookie's Brother, by Greenback ●		1 - 188		
1923 □f. Grey Steppe, by Stefan the Great □				2 703
2883 B				
Allash ● 1910, by Simontault ●	S 10 A 13			
1923 ●f. Karra, by Hurry On ⊙				1 1 770
				41
2884 B				
Crude ● 1914, by Kroonstad ●				
1. Bude ● 1897, *by St. Florian* ●	M 10 A 12			
1922 ●n. Midshipman, by Argosy ●				1 100
2885 F				
Cantinière ● 1916, by Martial III ●				
1. Cornette ● 1903, *by Monsieur Gabriel* ●				
2 Confiance ● 1887, *by Ladislas* ●				
3. Cornemuse ● 1880, *by Mortemer* ⊙				
4 Confiance ● 1872, *by Monarque* ●				
5. Cremorne ● 1858, *by Wild Dayrell* ●				
6. Banshee ● 1849, *by The Ugly Buck* ●	M 10 A 8			
1922 ●f. Juillanaise, by Arc de Triomphe ●			2—6 750	
2886 B				
Widgeon ● 1905, by Gallinule ⊙	S 10 A 12			
1922 ●f. Leading Light, by Galloper Light ●				1 272
(vide No. 2887				
2887 B				
Ketchup ● 1918, by Mushroom ●				
1. Quail ⊙ 1914, *by St. Amant* ●				
2. Widgeon	No. 2886			
1922 ●n. Walpamur, by Polyphonic ⊙				1 - 163
2888 G				
***Eiderduck** ⊙ 1909/13 (G), by St. Amant ●	S 10 A 13			
1920 ⊙m. Eilfried, by Laudon ⊙		4—16.515		
1921 ⊙m. Eigilolf, by Gulliver II ⊙			3—16.305	1—4 630
2889 G				
Eichild ● 1914, by Dark Ronald ●	S 10 A 14			
1920 ●m. Eigilbert, by Laudon ⊙		5 67.681	2—25.180	
2890 B				
Rosella ● 1910, by St. Frusquin ●	S 10 A 13			
1917 ⊙m. Perico, by Marcovil ⊙			2—413	
2891 B				
St. Judy ● 1916, by Charles O'Malley ●				
1. Ste Touche ● 1905, *by St. Frusquin* ●				
2. Stubhampton ● 1896, *by Hampton* ●	S 10 A 12			
1922 ●n. St. Andrew, by Bridge of Earn ●				1—100
2892 G				
Stichflamme ● 1914, by Nuage ●	S 10 A 13			
1922 ●m Faustinus, by Dark Ronald ●				1 - 3 090
2893 G				
R. F. A. ● 1904, by Carbine ●	S 10 A 13			
1920 ●m. Revolutionär, by Ariel ●		2—19.462	1 6 080	

Charts 10 B

2894 G				
Grita ⊙ 1909, by Hannibal ⊙	S 10 B 17			
1915 ●f. Gänseblume, by Ard Patrick ●				1—3.307
1917 ●m Gaugrat, by Ard Patrick ●		2—6.567		
1918 ●m. Geiser, by Nuage ●			3 9.930	
1920 ●f. Gerda, by Nuage ●		1 - 5 071	1—2.070	
1922 ⊙m. Gralsritter, by Nuage ●			4—30 840	2 - 13 898
			(10)	(25)
2895 G				
Gänseblume ● 1915, by Ard Patrick ●	M 10 B 18			
1922 ●f. Graburg, by Nuage ●				3 12 045
2896 G				
Gentiana ⊙ 1912, by Hannibal ⊙	M 10 B 16			
1920 ●m. Gentlafer, by Fervor ●		2 - 9.755		
2897 G				
Glosse ⊙ 1913, by Hannibal ⊙	S 10 B 16			
1922 ⊙m. Grossinquisitor, by Anschluss ●			1—3 395	7- 69.255
				(22)
2898 G				
Geheimschrift ● 1905, by Kirkconnel ●				
1. Geheimniss ⊙ 1883, *by Chamant* ●	M 10 B 13			
1920 ●m. Geheimbund, by Arnfried ●		1 2 280		
2899 G				
Walküre I ● 1902, by Saphir ⊙				
1. Brunhilde ● 1892, *by Charibert* ⊙				
2. Blaue Hexe ● 1875, *by Blue Gown* ●	M 10 B 12			
1918 ●m. Waffenbund, by Admiral Hawke ⊙			1—2.475	2—4 122
2900 G				
Atropin ● 1913, by Ard Patrick ●				
1. Thistle ⊙ 1897, *by Charibert* ⊙	S 10 B 14			
1921 ⊙f. Adria, by Caïus ⊙		2 - 5.652		
1923 ●m. Aufbau, by Robert le Diable ●				2—5 592

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2901 G				
Shamrock ● 1906, by Bay Ronald ●	S 10 B 15			
1908 ●m. Sinn Fein, by Dolomit ●		1 3 993		
1921 ○m Sonnenstrahl, by Nuage ●			2 - 7 213	
1922 ●f. Schwalbe, by Ariel ●			1—5 030	
1923 ○f. Sonnenwende, by Nuage ●				4 15 390
2902 G				
Wassermaus ● 1908, by Manners ●	S 10 B 14			
1919 ●m. Etwels, by Eider ⊙		1 3.000		
2903 F				
Queenie ● 1904, by War Dance ●	S 10 B 15			
1911 ●m. Quaker, by Codoman ●		1 - 6 840		
(vide No. 2904—2905)				
2904 F				
Aqua Viva ● 1919, by Sardanapale ●				
1. Quadrille ⊙ 1913, *by Ossian* ⊙				
2. Queenie	No. 2903			
1923 ●m. Francisque, by Fauchreur ●				(B) 1—197
2905 F				
Quenouille ● 1916, by Prestige ●				
1. Queenie	No. 2903			
1921 ⊙m. Fil de la Vierge, by St. Just ⊙			1—5.940	1—1.215
2906 F				
Quarantaine ⊙ 1915, by Sea Sick ●	S 10 B 16			
1919 ⊙f. Mlle. de Montigny, by L'Oiseau Lyre ⊙		4—13 815		
1920 ●f. Quoi?, by Chut ●		2—224 295 (*II. 21*)	2 - 60 130	
2907 B				
***Palma** ⊙ 1916/24 (G), by Willonyx ●				
1. Palmetta □ 1902, *by Palmiste* □				
2. Qutlda ⊙ 1894, *by Gamin* ⊙	M 10 B 14			
1922 ●f. Palma Bay, by The Vizier ●			2 861	1—910
2908 F				
Vallée des Maures ● 1914, by Rock Sand ●	S 10 B 16			
1920 ●f. Orange Verte, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		2—33.700	1 12 375	
1922 ●m Valriant, by Rire aux Larmes ●			1—5.580	
1923 ●f Valreine, by Sourbier ●				1—10.000
2909 G				
***Nova Zembla** ● 1906/11 (G), by Mackintosh ●				
1. Mi Novia ● 1896, *by Sweetheart* ●				
2. Kendal Lass ● 1890, *by Kendal* ⊙				
3. Kisberina ● 1882, *by Kisbér* ●				
4 Palace ● 1878, *by Macaroni* ●				
5. Queen Marion ● 1874, *by King Tom* ●				
6. Maid Marian ● 1862, *by North Lincoln* ●	M 10 B 11			
1919 ⊙f. Nordsee, by Viscount ⊙		1 2 500		
(vide No. 2910)				
2910 F				
Waldshut □ 1909, by Le Samaritain □				
*1. *Whistlethrush* ● 1902/05 (F),				
by Missel Thrush ●				
2. Randan ⊙ 1886, *by Dutch Skater* ●				
3. Queen Marion	No. 2909			
1920 ⊙f. Vision, by Martial III ●			2 - 10 430	1 - 3 880
1922 □f. Voie Lactée, by Alcantara II ●			1—16 730	1 5 220
2911 F				
La Troesne ● 1913, by Cupbearer ●				
1. Truste ⊙ 1899, *by Florizel II* ●				
*2. *Truism* ⊙ 1894/98 (F), *by Trayles* ⊙				
3. Schism ● 1888, *by Hermit* ⊙	M 10 B 13			
1920 ⊙m. Tournoi, by Romarin ●		1—11 800		
2912 B				
***Lady Hester** ● 1908/10 (B), by Islington ⊙				
1. Stanhope Gate a twin) ● 1898/01 (US) ●				
2. Port Mahon ● 1887, *by Dutch Skater* ●	M 10 B 12			
1921 ●m Newburgh, by Holiday House ●				1—133
1923 ●m. Douglas Heart, by Sir Douglas ●				1—132
2913 G				
Sati ● 1908, by Symington ●	S 10 B 14			
1916 ●m. Der Sogenannte by Dark Ronald ●		2 2.000		
1919 ●m. Schaumschläger, by Talion ●		3—11.567		3—8 675
1921 ●f Simir, by Lycaon ●		1—5.791	6 30 240 (*31,45,50*)	4—28 050 *31, 57*
1922 ●f. Ozema, by Laudon ⊙			1 2.000	
2914 G				
So und so ● 1914, by Galtee More ●				
1921 ●m. Solo, by Lycaon ●			1—2 650	
2915 B				
Ciceronnetta ● 1916, by Cicero ⊙				
1 Silesia ● 1909, *by Spearmint* ●	M 10 B 16			
1922 ●m Picaroon, by Beppo ●			3—8 249 (*29, 34*)	5 4 785 (*39, 60, 61, 117*)
2916 B				
My Dear ● 1915, by Beppo ●	M 10 B 17			
1921 ●m. Caravel, by Cicero ⊙		2—2 469	2 1 270 (*88*)	1 - 1.363 (*198*)
2917 B				
Estrella ● 1911, by Spearmint ●				
1. Chère Reine ● 1903, *by Florizel II* ●	M 10 B 15			
1921 ●f. Grand Lassie, by Grand Parade ■		2—346		
2918 B				
Nineveh ● 1914, by Simon Square ●				
1. Nanita ● 1907, *by Ninus* ●				
2. Volumnia ● 1898, *by Royal Hampton* ●	M 10 B 14			
1921 ●m. Heverswood, by The Boss ⊙		3 2 342	3 2 166 (*112*)	1—226
(vide No. 2919)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2919 B				
Imogen ⊙ 1911, by Caedmon ⊙				
1. Volumnia	No. 2918			
1923 ●f Tamora, by Adular ●				1 - 93
2920 B				
The Broom ⊙ 1902, by Le Var ●	M 10 B 16			
1920 ●f Royal Broom, by King's Proctor ●		1—168		
2921 B				
Jersey Lass ⊙ 1906, by Easthorpe ●				
1. Curliana ● 1899, *by Galloping Lad* ●				
2. Cantire ● 1889, *by Bread Knife* ●				
3. Blue Light ⊙ 1870, *by Rataplan* ⊙	M 10 B 12			
1919 ⊙m. Jean de France, by Simon Square ●			(B) 1-7.320	
2922 F				
Popularity ⊙ 1917, by Faucheur ●				
1. La Flata II ● 1909, *by Flying Fox* ●				
*2. *Laputa* ● 1902/07 (F), *by Ladas* ●				
3. Lady Muncaster ⊙ 1884, *by Muncaster* ⊙	S 10 B 13			
1922 ●m. Plein Gaz, by Clairet ●			2—8.720	1—13.525
2923 B				
X. ● 1914, by Prospector ●				
1. Lady Ina ● 1904, *by Sir Edgar* ●	S 10 B 14			
1923 ●f. Golden Ina, by Soulouque ■				4—436
2924 F				
***St. Ives** ● 1903/13 (F), by St. Angelo ●				
1. Fishwife ⊙ 1890, *by Charibert* ⊙				
2. X ⊙ 1875, *by The Miner* ⊙				
3. Bobbin Around ● 1868, *by Newminster* ●	M 10 B 11			
1919 ⊙m. San Pédro, by Opott ⊙		1 - 2 400		
(vide No. 2925)				
2925 B				
Ceiriog ● 1909, by Cherry Tree ●				
1 St. Ives	No. 2924			
1921 ●m. Tragacanth, by Tracery ●			1—128	1/3—96
2926 F				
Good Help ● 1913, by Sea Sick ●				
1. Good Bye ⊙ 1908, *by Sainfoin* ⊙				
*2. *Go Away* ● 1894/07 (F., *by Adieu* ●	M 10 B 14			
1921 ⊙f. Alleluia III, by Radis Rose ⊙,				
or Llangwm ●				
1922 ●m Big Baby, by Llangwm ●			1 - 8.570	2 - 5.525
(vide No. 2927)				1 1 280
2927 F				
Go Ahead ⊙ 1909, by Tibère ●				
1. Go Away	No. 2926			
1920 ●f. Goguette, by Go to Bed ●		4—4 862		

Charts 10 C

2928 G				
Amrum ● 1903, by Calveley ●	M 10 C 15			
1914 ●f. Artilleneleuer, by Mountain Apple ⊙			1 - 10.430	
1921 ●f Amara, by Csardas ⊙		1 3 000		
1922 ●f Amana, by Csardas ⊙			2—4 470	2—8.887
2929 F				
Ypree II ● 1914, by Admirable Crichton ⊙				
1. Hovis ● 1893, *by Bread Knife* ●	M 10 C 15			
1921 ⊙m. Yser IV, by Chicambaut ⊙		1—4 000	1—6.360	
1922 ●m. York III, by Chicambaut ⊙			1—4.636	2—15.984
2930 B				
X ● 1915, by Carpathian ●				
1. Petit Château ● 1909, *by The Victory* ●				
2. Marchpane ● 1899, *by Marcion* ⊙				
3. Gloria ● 1876, *by Rosicrucian* ●	M 10 C 13			
1922 ●m Far Nicer, by Farman ●			3 - 569	
vide No. 2931				
2931 B				
Lemon Sponge ● 1917, by Laomedon ●				
1. Marifozzi ● 1912, *by Chaucer* ●				
2. Marchpane	No. 2930			
1922 ⊙f. Citrine, by Royal Canopy □			1—166	
2932 B				
Gouroull ● 1907, by St Damien ●	S 10 C 15			
1919 ●m. Pondoland, by Pommern ●			2 1 376	
1921 ■m. Pando, by Pommern ●			1 456	1 532
(vide No. 2933)				
2933 B				
Fortify ● 1913, by Forfarshire ⊙				
1. Gouroulf	No. 2932			
1923 ●f. Phosphates, by Pommern ●				1—340
2934 F				
***Perola** ⊙ 1906/1910 (F), by Persimmon ●	M 10 C 17			
1920 ⊙m. Pardaillan, by Sans Souci II ●			1—4.525	
1923 ⊙f. Penthésilée, by La Farina ⊙				1—21.800
2935 F				
***Miss Pinkie** ⊙ 1909/1919 (F), by St. Frusquin ●	S 10 C 17			
1921 ⊙f. Micheline, by Prestige ●		1—5 220		
(vide No. 2936)				
2936 F				
***Hoppit** ● 1913 1916 (F., by Thrush ●				
1. Miss Pinkie	No. 2935			
1922 ●m Jack o'Lantern, by Teddy ●			1 7.880	

2937 B
Dame Blanche ● 1913, by The White Knight ●
1. Laelia ⊙ 1908, *by Gallinule* ⊙
2. Edmée ⊙ 1896, *by Juggler* ⊙
1920 ●f. Lady Blanchette, by Grosvenor ●
1922 □f. , by Stefan the Great □
Chart: S 10 C 16
1923: 2—147
1924: 1—192

2938 B
Sheol ● 1910, by Sir Edgar ●
1920 ●f Heldin, by Happy Warrior ●
Chart: S 10 C 15
1923: 6 2.8 [illegible]
1924: 6 1-2.525

2939 F
Uncommon ● 1907, by Rabelais ●
1919 ●m. Inca, by Phoenix ●
1922 ●f. Lucrèce Borgia, by Maboul □
Chart: S 10 C 15
1923: 1—6.500
1924: 1 [illegible] 4 270

2940 F
La Grave ● 1908, by Rabelais ●
1. La Morée ● 1899, *by Border Minstrel* ⊙
1922 ●m. Lesignan, by Montmartin ●
(vide No. 2941)
Chart: S 10 C 15
1924: 1 [illegible] 24 100 6
1925: 1 37 342 64

2941 F
Moralité ● 1909, by St. Bris ●
1. La Morée
1920 ●f. Mlle de Coulonges, by Faucheur ●
1923 ●f. Rue Chartraine, by Sunfire ●
Chart: No. 2940
1923: 2—36.738
1924: 1—8.290
1925: 1 [illegible] 250

2942 G
***Partnerin** ● 1914 19 (G), by Falb ●
1. Pacsirta ● 1896 *by Panzerschiff* ●
1921 ●f. Penelope, by Lycaon ●
1922 ⊙f. Prinzess Friedel, by Ulster King ●
Chart: M 10 C 14
1924: 3 [illegible] 7 [illegible]
1925: 1—3 235

2943 F
La Brande ● 1909, by Maximum II ●
1920 ⊙m. Le Grand Bazar
by Le Grand Pressigny ⊙
1922 ●m. Bas de Soie, by Bonbon Rose ⊙
Chart: S 10 C 16
1923: [illegible] 19 545
1924: 2—48.510
1925: 2[illegible]—14.060

2944 F
***Court Dress** ⊙ 1908.12 (F), by Disguise ●
1917 ⊙m. Courtall, by Oversight ●
1920 ●m. Arrowhead, by Sea Sick ●
1921 ●m. Insight II, by Oversight ●
vide No. 2945
Chart: S 10 C 15
1923: B) 1 [illegible] 196
3—22 638
1924: 1—4.000
1—6.960
1—12.300
1925: 1—22.000

2945 F
Court Train ⊙ 1914, by Maintenon ⊙
1. Court Dress
1920 ⊙m. Carabin, by Frileux III ⊙
Chart: No. 2944
1923: 1—3.680

2946 F
Mouche IV ● 1907, by Prince Hampton ●
1. Miss Carbine ⊙ 1898, *by Carbine* ●
*2. *Miss Simon* ● 1889/97 (F), *by St. Simon* ●
3. Josyan ● 1878, *by Adventurer* ●
1923 ●f. Mélopée, by Ex Voto ●
Chart: S 10 C 12
1925: 1—3.470

2947 B
Djama ● 1911, by Mackintosh ●
1. Norman Mint ● 1903, *by Minting* ●
2. Normanta ● 1891, *by St Simon* ●
1923 ●n. Simonian, by Simon Square ●
Chart: S 10 C 13
1925: 1—194

2948 F
***Normanne** ⊙ 1904/08 (F), by Véronèse ⊙
1921 ⊙m. Netsuké, by Ukase II □
1922 ●m. Naja, by Irish Lad ●
Chart: S 10 C 14
1924: 1—2.540
1925: 7—24.020
3 28 420

2949 F
Nuba ⊙ 1910, by Wildfowler ⊙
1921 ⊙m. Nukko, by Ukko ●
Chart: S 10 C 15
1924: 1—9.000

2950 F
Néologie ⊙ 1912, by Oversight ●
1918 ●m. Nonchaloir, by Prestige ●
1922 ⊙m. Nym, by Faucheur ●
1923 ⊙f. Nemea, by Dominion ●
Chart: S 10 C 15
1923: 1—10 625
1925: 2—45.075
1—43 350

2951 B
Princess St. George ● 1911, by Prince Olaf ●
1920 ●n. Noce d'Argent, by Braxted ●
Chart: S 10 C 14
1923: 5 [illegible] 1 669
1925: 1—663

2952 B
Lady Forfar ● 1904, by Forfarshire ⊙
1920 ⊙n. Formidable, by Llangibby ⊙
1922 ●n. Fortuity, by Torloisk ⊙
Chart: S 10 C 14
1923: 1—173
1924: 2—336
1925: 1[illegible]—69

2953 B
Forecastle ⊙ 1912, by St Angelo ●
1921 ⊙f Becalmed, by Hurry On ⊙
Chart: S 10 C 15
1924: 1—484

2954 F
***Sly Lady** ● 1907 19 (F), by Flying Fox ●
1. Miss Langden ⊙ 1892, *by Silver Crown* ⊙
1921 ⊙f. Salomé VI, by Prestige ●
1923 ⊙m. Pickwick Club, by Rebelle ●,
or Meliadis ⊙
Chart: S 10 C 12
1923: 1 [illegible] 5 000
1925: 1—3.100

2955 B
Lady Titchfield ● 1907, by St. Simon ●
1. Free ● 1887, *by Plebeian* ●
2. X ● 1871, *by Kettledrum* ⊙
3. Haricot ● 1847, *by Mango* ●, *or Lanerost* ●
1919 ●m. Erinite, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙
Chart: M 10 C 10
1923: 1 [illegible] 196

Charts 10 D

2956 G
***Banagher** ⊙ 1905/1908 (G), by Banastar ⊙
1921 ⊙f. Barberine, by Albula ⊙
Chart: M 10 D 16
1923: 2 [illegible] 2 650
1924: 1

2957 B
Eleni ● 1918, by Greenback ●
1. Epping Rose ● 1905, *by Eager* ●
1923 ●m. L'Afne, by Simon Square ●
Chart: S 10 D 15
1925: 4 1 251

2958 F
Paillette d'Argent ● 1911, by Gallinage ●
1922 ●m. Palet d'Or, by St. Souplet ●
Chart: S 10 D 15
1925: 2 7 200

2959 B
Laomedia ● 1904, by St. Serf ●
1919 ●f. Leighon Tor, by Torloisk ⊙
1922 ⊙m. Laughter Tor, by Torloisk ⊙
Chart: S 10 D 14
1923: 1 [illegible] 1 115
1925: 1 172

2960 B
Song Queen ● 1908, by Thrush ●
1919 ●f. Prima Donna, by Harry of Hereford ●,
or Sunbright ●
Chart: S 10 D 14
1923: 1 [illegible] 198

2961 B
Gallowegian ● 1908, by Ian ●
1. Galmpton ● 1903, *by Carbine* ●
2. Great Dame ● 1891, *by Hermit* ●
1915 ●m. Charabanc, by Oppressor ●
(vide No 2962 2963)
Chart: S 10 D 13
1924: 1—46

2962 B
Blackaton ⊙ 1911, by Torpoint ●
1. Great Dame
1920 ⊙f. Becka, by Sir Eager ●
Chart: No. 2961
1923: 2 2 666
126)
1924: 2 [illegible] 785

2963 B
Mind Pointe ⊙ 1910, by Torpoint ●
1. Great Dame
1921 ⊙m. Albert, by Tredennis ⊙
1922 ●f. Grand Points, by Louvois ●
(vide No. 2964)
Chart: No. 2961
1924: 1 83
1925: 4 [illegible] 217

2964 B
Points ⊙ 1914, by Challacombe ●
1. Mind Points
1920 ⊙m. Bachelor's Point, by Tredennis ⊙
Chart: No. 2963
1925: 1 83

2965 F
***Song Queen** ● 1908 1919 (F), by Thrush ●
1917 ●n. Rigolo VIII, by Maiden Erlegh ●
1920 ●m. Queen's Way, by Stornoway ●
Chart: S 10 D 14
(F 2 10 553
3 15 320

2966 B
La Sauterelle □ 1912, by Nabot □
1 War Lass ● 1903, *by War Dance* ●
2. Balbirnie ⊙ 1893, *by Friar's Balsam* ⊙
3. Lady Paramount ● 1880, *by Toxophilite* ●
1920 ●f. Hopscotch, by Bridge of Earn ●
Chart: S 10 D 12
1923: 1 [illegible] 206

2967 F
La Pretentaine ⊙ 1911, by Northeast ●
1921 ⊙f. La Belle Etoile, by Or du Rhin II ●
Chart: M 10 D 14
1924: 3—12.150

2968 F
Capella ● 1908, by Trident ●
1922 ●f. Carpette, by Prestige ●
vide No. 2969
Chart: S 10 D 14
1924: 1 8 400
1925: 3 [illegible] 31.915

2969 F
Charmille ● 1917, by Ob ●
1. Capella
1922 ⊙f. Charmeuse, by Radis Rose ⊙
Chart: No. 2968
1925: 5—26 520

2970 F
Vacuum Cleaner ● 1909, by Perth ●
1917 ●m. Clean Sweep, by Lord Burgoyne ●
1918 ●f. Just So, by St. Just ⊙
Chart: S 10 D 14
1924: 1 6 225
4—21 295

2971 B
Lottina ● 1911, by Symington ●
1918 ●m. Telepathy, by Tracery ●
Chart: S 10 D 14
1923: 2—480

2972 B
Roly Poly ● 1915, by Polymelus ●
1. Dona Ana ● 1903, *by Donovan* ●
2. Vicuna ● 1891, *by Springfield* ●
1922 ●n. Rouleau, by Sunder ⊙
Chart: S 10 D 12
1925: 1 285

2973 F
Vicence ● 1909, by Son o'Mine ●
1919 ●m. Vichy, by Lynx Eyed ●
Chart: S 10 D 13
1923: 2 [illegible] 515

2974 F
Guerroyante ● 1911, by Flying Fox ●
1920 ⊙m. Mackenzie, by Verwood ●
Chart: S 10 D 15
1923: 1—20 300

2975 G
Haparanda ● 1910, by Ard Patrick ●
1921 ●m Heldrastein, by Gibraltar ●
1923 ●m. Hodur, by Dark Ronald ●
Chart: S 10 D 14
1923: 1 [illegible] 551
1924: 4 13 430
1925: 3—8.700
2 11 680

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2976 B				
Kirka ● 1908, by Mark Fo'ard ●	S 10 D/15			
1918 ●f. Kirkloisk, by Torloisk ⊙		1—90		
1919 ●m. Groomsport, by Soulouque ■		1—445		
1921 ●m. Sydenham, by Soulouque ■			1—167½	1—195½
2977 B				
La Roche ● 1897, by St. Simon ●	S 10 D/13			
1920 ●m. Kinnaird, by Corcyra ⊙			1—100	1—162
2978 B				
***Grotte de Han** ● 1907/1910 (F), by Isinglass ●	S 10 D/14			
1918 ●m. Dargilan, by Sans Souci II ●		2—20.220		
1921 ●m. Giglefort, by St Just ⊙			1—9.900	
(vide No. 2979)				
2979 F				
Grotte de Fingal ⊙ 1913, by Sans Souci II ●				
1. Grotte de Han	No. 2978			
1920 ●m. King Georges, by Duke of Padua ■		4—24.540		
1922 ⊙f. L'Ile du Rêve, by Mordant ⊙				1—18.348
2980 B				
Jimena ⊙ 1909, by Gallinule ⊙	S 10 D/14			
1918 ●m. Murray, by Lemberg ●			1—192	
2981 B				
Golden Note ⊙ 1909, by Thrush ●	S 10 D/16			
1918 ●f. Piercing Note, by Javelin ●		1—198		
(vide No. 2982)				
2982 B				
Vein of Gold ⊙ 1914, by Rochester ●				
1. Golden Note	No. 2981			
1921 ●f. Miss Contrary, by Cannobie ●		1—148		
2983 B				
Lady Isabel ⊙ 1913, by Marcovil ⊙	S 10 D/16			
1923 ●m. The Sloat, by Sunspot ●				2½—1.489½
2984 B				
Lady Star ⊙ 1918, by Polymelus ●				
1. Beautiful Star ⊙ 1903, *by Tarporley* ●	M 10 D 15			
1922 ●m. Star Rocket, by Rochester ●			1—194	
2985 F				
***Poor Fleet** ● 1913,16 (F), by Mithra ●				
*1. *Queen Elizabeth II* ● 1908/13 (F), *by Wargrave* ●				
2. New Guinea ● 1890, *by Minting* ●				
3. Newhaven ● 1879, *by Macaroni* ●				
4. Bonny Leith ⊙ 1870, *by Rataplan* ⊙	M 10 D/11			
1918 ●m. Grand Fleet, by Arc de Triomphe ●		2—1.942		
1920 ●m. Sea Lion, by Teddy ●		2—7.566	2—10.426	
(vide No. 2986)				
2986 F				
***Queen Elizabeth II** ● 1908/13 (F), by Wargrave ●				
1. New Guinea	No. 2985			
1920 ●f. Anna Bolena, by Teddy ●		3-228.775		
		(IV, 26, 34)		
1921 ●f Queen Bess, by Good Luck ⊙			2—6.930	
1922 ●m. New Scott, by Teddy ●				4—83.175
2987 F				
***Cymothoë** ● 1902/05 (F), by Ladas ●	S 10 D/13			
1918 □m. Coeur de Lion, by Hébron □		2—3.810		
2988 F				
Gomme Laque ● 1907, by Perth ●				
*1. *Gum Arabic* ● 1895/05 (F), *by Friar's Balsam* ⊙				
2. Fruit ● 1890, *by Bread Knife* ●				
3. Muscat ● 1881, *by Hampton* ●				
4 Muscatel ● 1874, *by Musket* ●	S 10 D/11			
1919 ●f. Gomme Arabique, by L'Inconnu ●		1—6.525		
2989 B				
Ultima ● 1908, by Winkfield ⊙				
1 Osy ● 1899, *by St. Simon* ●				
2. Sweetwater ● 1883, *by Hampton* ●	M 10 D/12			
1921 ●m. Last Dart, by Spearmint ●		1—196		
(vide No. 2990)				
2990 B				
Ultima Thule ● 1912, by Acclaim ●				
1. Ultima	No. 2989			
1922 ●f. Slip On, by Cyllius ⊙			1—83	
2991 B				
Tendril ● 1902, by St. Simon ●	S 10 D/13			
1920 ●f. Golden Hair, by Golden Sun ●		3—421		
1921 ●f. Daughter of the Vine, by Son-in-Law ●				2—279
1922 ●f. Springshoot, by Cantilever ●			1—266	1—544
1923 ●m. Simony, by Golden Sun ●				1—380
(vide No. 2992)				
2992 B				
Pincurl ● 1917, by Junior ●				
1. Tendril	No. 2991			
1921 ●m. Sandy Hook, by Santair ●		1—146		
2993 B				
Lady Caprice ● 1918, by Captivation ●				
1. Wilful ⊙ 1908, *by Wildfowler* ⊙				
2. Repletion ⊙ 1893, *by Satiety* ⊙	M 10 D/13			
1923 ●f. Gay Stella, by Cygnus ●				2—250
(vide No. 2994)				
2994 B				
Servile ● 1916, by Captivation ●				
1. Wilful	No. 2993			
1922 ●f. Sergos, by Argos ●			2—260½	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
2995 B				
Cosy Glen ⊙ 1908, by Ugly ●				
1. Glencoste ● 1890, *by Tertius* ●, *or Bread Knife* ●				
2. Neberna ● 1885, *by Doncaster* ⊙				
3. Maccaronea ● 1876, *by Macaroni* ●	M 10 D/11			
1922 ●m. Chez Toi, by Gleneski ●			1—100	
2996 F				
***Golden Pippin** ● 1905,10 (F), by Persimmon ●	S 10 D/13			
1918 ●m Gazeuillis, by Phoenix ●		10-33.385	5—21.230	1—8.000
1920 ●f. Grotte, by Prestige ●			1—4 435	
1922 ●f. Gaulette, by Sandy Hook ●			3—13.240	3—24.645
2997 B				
Fairway ● 1904, by Right-away ●	S 10 D/16			
1918 ●m. Rackway, by St. Martin ●		4—948	1—186	
2998 B				
Rockley ● 1910, by Santoi ●				
1. Cumana ⊙ 1904, *by Lauriscope* ⊙				
2. Lady Sibell ⊙ 1890, *by Charibert* ⊙				
3. Dolly Hogg ● 1877, *by The Palmer* ●				
4. Bonny Bell ● 1860, *by Voltigeur* ●	M 10 D/10			
1923 ●f. Last Straw, by Cyllius ⊙, or Sonning ⊙				1—167
(vide No. 2999)				
2999 F				
Phèdre III ● 1914, by Wildfowler ⊙				
1. Pasiphae ● 1901, *by Kosroës* ●				
2. Polynice ⊙ 1894, *by Florentine* ⊙				
*3. *Effie* ● 1887/93 (F), *by Robert the Devil* ●				
4. Dolly Hogg.	No. 2998			
1922 ●f. Clio, by Pillwinkie ●			1 0 ∞	
(vide No. 3000)				
3000 F				
Plaine ⊙ 1915, by Quintette ⊙				
1. Phyllis ⊙ 1905, *by Roméo* ●				
2. Polynice	No. 2999			
1922 ⊙m. Herculéen, by Gavarni III ●			1½—5.215	4—21.920
3001 B				
Barrier □ 1910, by Grey Leg □	S 10 D/14			
1920 ●f. Indolence, by Gay Crusader ●		2—267		
1921 □f. Hellespont, by Gay Crusader ●		1—188		
(vide No. 3002 – 3003)				
3002 B				
Frontier ● 1916, by Rochester ●				
1. Barrier	No. 3001			
1922 ⊙m. Ifwedo, by By Jingo ! ●				1—138
3003 B				
Reef ● 1917, by Rochester ●				
1. Barrier	No. 3001			
1923 ●f. Slip Knot, by Hainault ●				1—197
3004 B				
Pearl of the Loch † ⊙ 1905, by Persimmon ●	M 10 D/14			
1920 ⊙n. Samoy, by Santoi ●			2—331	
1921 ⊙m Noisy Oyster, by Santoi ●				1—235
1922 ●f. Charmione, by Captivation ●				1—163
† *correct in Main Work where Florizel II is given as sire.*				
3005 B				
Per Mare ● 1911, by Marcovil ⊙				
1. Perla ● 1907, *by Persimmon* ●				
2. Loch Doon ● 1898, *by Bread Knife* ●	S 10 D/13			
1921 ●m. Mother's Son, by Torloisk ⊙		1—335	1—176	
1923 ⊙f. Sea Pearl, by Torloisk ⊙				½—259½
(vide No. 3006)				
3006 B				
White Pearl ● 1913, by White Eagle ⊙				
1, Perla	No. 3005			
1921 ⊙n. Scotch Pearl, by Lomond ●			3—420	
3007 B				
Perfetta ⊙ 1910, by Orvieto ●	S 10 D/15			
1920 ●f. Brown Magic, by White Magic ●		1—189		
1922 ⊙n. Chatham, by Rochester ●			1—195	
3008 B				
Perdona ● 1906, by Persimmon ●	S 10 D/14			
1919 ●m. Repaid, by Diadumenos ⊙		3—633	1—187	3—729
1920 ⊙f. Perpendicular, by Tracery ●			1—509	
1922 ●m. Golden Evening, by Golden Sun ●				1—171
(vide No. 3009)				
3009 F				
***Star Lily** ● 1912/22 (F), by Martagon ●				
1. Perdona	No. 3008			
1921 ⊙n. Stanhope, by Feather Bed ⊙		(B) 1—718	(B) 3-1.175	(B) 1—671
1923 ●f. Starlolotte, by Torloisk ⊙				1—6.000
3010 F				
***Meet Again** ● 1914/19 (F), by Dark Ronald ●				
*1. *Donna Hastings* ● 1902 (B), *by Hastings* ●				
2. Donna Mia ● 1892, *by Ill-Used* ●				
3. Bella Donna ● 1885, *by Hermit* ⊙				
4. Bonnie Doon ● 1870, *by Rapid Rhone* ■	M 10 D/10			
1921 ●f. Au Revoir, by Good Luck ⊙			1—5.520	

Charts 10 E

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3011 B				
Pandia ⊙ 1912, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 10 E/15			
1920 ●f. Lady Elaine, by The White Knight ●		1—50		
3012 F				
Cromarty ⊙ 1909, by Le Sagittaire ⊙	S 10 E/15			
1920 ⊙m. Cerfeuil, by Nimbus ⊙		1—106.100	2—81.150	3—114.800
			(81)	*(52)*
1922 ⊙m. Cardinal, by Méstlim ⊙			1—19 250	1—19.010

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3013 F				
Coalita ● 1910, by Moulat ⊙				
1. Clyope ● 1896, *by War Dance* ●	S10 E 13			
1919 ●f. Capucine, by Sablonnet ●		1—2 870		
3014 F				
Carlealma ⊙ 1909, by Le Sagittaire ⊙	S10 E 14			
1920 ●m. Royal Chut, by Chut ●		1 9.240		
3015 B				
Jubilee ● 1904, by Diamond Jubilee ●	S10 E 14			
1918 ⊙m. Baalbek, by Aleppo ●		1 [illegible]		1—187
3016 B				
Wateremeet ⊙ 1909, by Marco ⊙	S10 E 14			
1921 ⊙m. Watford, by Swynford ● (vide No. 3017)			3—2 015	
3017 B				
Princess Ju Ju ⊙ 1914, by Marajax ●				
1 Watersmeet	No. 3016			
1922 ⊙f. Cuba, by Dairy Bridge ●				1—145
3018 B				
Sublime ● 1909, by Silver Streak ⊙	S10 E 13			
1921 ●f. Princess Sublime, by King William ●		2—938		1—83
1922 ●m. Nova Monaste, by Kwang-Su ●				1—138

Charts 11 A

3019 B				
Simon's Rose ● 1909, by Simontault ●				
1. Yellow Rose ● 1900, *by Aconite* ●				
2. White Rose ● 1888, *by York* ⊙				
3. Ursula ● 1880, *by Uncas* ●				
4. Turquoise ● 1873, *by Lord Clifden* ●				
5. The Gem ● 1866, *by King of Trumps* ●				
6. Amethyst ● 1857, *by Touchstone* ●	M 11 A 14			
1918 ●f. Spanish Rose, by Sunny Land ⊙		1—51	1 46	
1920 ⊙m. Simon Orb, by Flying Orb ⊙		1—165		2 132
1922 ⊙m. Corgrigg, by Marten ⊙ vide No. 3020				1 46
3020 B				
Aleen ● 1909, by Popoff ●				
1. Calyce ● 1893, *by Kendal* ⊙				
2. Calaite ● 1884, *by Xenophon* ●				
3. Turquoise	No 3019			
1919 ●f. Melleray's Pride, by Melleray ● (vide No. 3021		1—681	1—46	
3021 B				
X ● 1913, by Cipango ●				
1. Aleen	No. 3020			
1920 ●f. May-eve, by By George! ●			4 222	
3022 B				
Goina ⊙ 1910, by Gold ⊙				
1. La Napoule ⊙ 1898, *by Le Var* ●				
2. Heartsease ● 1885, *by Isonomy* ●	M 11 A 16			
1920 ⊙m. Bold Danby, by Theo Bold ●		2—1 053		
1921 ●m. Spigot Lodge, by Theo Bold ●				2—289
1922 ●f. Theona, by Theo Bold ●				1—186
3023 G				
La Gale ● 1901, by Gouverneur ⊙				
1. La Galte ● 1888, *by Border Minstrel* ⊙				
2. Galantine ● 1875, *by Longchamps* ●, *or Pompier* ●	M 11 A 18			
1921 ●m. Glashäger, by Rodosto ●			3—6.770	2—5 710
3024 F				
Galatée ● 1907, by Fourire ●				
1. Germaine ⊙ 1896, *by St. Germain* ■	S 11 A 18			
1919 ●m. Gérard, by Macdonald II ●		1—8 080		
1921 ●m. Gaétan, by Macdonald II ● vide No. 3026		1—8.640	1 7 440	2—14 160
3025 F				
Gaufre ● 1915, by Doricles ●				
1. Germaine	No. 3024			
1920 ●m. Gantelet, by Macdonald II ●		1—11 075		
3026 F				
Gadagne ● 1913, by Macdonald II ●	S 11 A 19			
1918 ⊙m. Gabelou, by Montmaur ●				
1919 ●m. Gibeau, by Montmaur ●		3—6 735	2—3.505	
1922 ●m Gallou, by Montmartin ●		3—18 800	2—15 640	2—18 927
				2—35 000
3027 F				
La Paise ● 1910, by Véronèse ⊙				
1. Pélagie ● 1894, *by Dauphin* ●				
*2. *Pétunia* ⊙ 1888/91 (F), *by Camballo* ●				
3. Lobelia ⊙ 1878, *by Cathedral* ⊙				
4. Essence ⊙ 1869, *by St. Albans* ⊙				
5. Ess Bouquet ● 1861, *by Orlando* ●	M 11 A 16			
1921 ●m. Le Pactole, by Rataplan ● (vide No. 3028			1—19 180	
3028 F				
Paludière ● 1907, by Flacon ⊙				
1. Pélagie	No. 3027			
1920 ●m. Kerlan, by El Tango ●				
1921 ●f. Petite Princesse II, by Star Hawk ●			1—5 780	
			1—5.145	
3029 F				
Assyrienne □ 1916, by Sardanapale ●				
1 Derbouka □ 1899, *by Palmiste* □				
*2. *Dancing Maid* ● 1892/93 (F), *by Saraband* ⊙				
3. Mountain Maid ● 1872, *by Lord Clifden* ●				
4. Flower Girl ● 1865, *by Orlando* ●	M 11 A 16			
1923 □m. Babylon, by Teddy ● (vide No. 3030				1—9.040

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3030 F				
Pointe ● 1911, by Santo Strato ●				
1. Dancing Maid	No. 3029			
1920 ●m. Checkmate, by Teddy ●		5—471 325 (16, 30, 35, 40, 83)		
3031 F				
Palmyra ● 1908, by Doricles ●	S 11 A/20			
1919 ●m. Almaviva, by La Farina ⊙		2—43.600	2—108.600	1 16 850
3032 F				
Posada ● 1909, by Gorgos ●	S 11 A 20			
1916 ●m. Sans Pose, by Sans Souci II ●				
1920 ⊙f. Pomaré, by St Just ⊙		1—7.760	2—12.900	2—16 681
1921 ⊙m. Roi Pausole, by Durbar II ●		6—107 515. 1—16 400 (5)		
3033 F				
Dragée d'Or ⊙ † 1912, by Verdun ⊙	S 11 A 20			
1919 ●m. Despote, by Sardanapale ●		(B) 1—442 2—33 440	(B) 1-1.670	(B) 3-1.059
† *correct Dragée in Supplement I*				
3034 F				
Arnage ● 1913, by Maximum II ●				
1. Coulaines ● 1891, *by Fontainebleau* ●				
2 Soledad ● 1878, *by Trocadéro* ⊙				
3. Silistrie ● 1854, *by Surplice* ●	M 11 A 14			
1921 □f. Indigène, by Isard II □			4 11.310	1—4 200
1922 ●m. Jarzé, by St Ange III ●				1—8 750
3035 G				
***Lavande** ● 1909/17 (G), by Talion ●				
1. La Valeuse ● 1896, *by Accapareur* ●, *or Cyrus II* ⊙				
2 Truffe ● 1889, *by Tristan* ⊙				
3. Tartane ● 1871, *by Dollar* ●	M 11 A 15			
1921 ●m. Lazarus, by Ariel ●		1—5.994	3—17.975	
1922 ●f. Lavaletta, by Ariel ●				1—4 475
1923 ●m Lauffeuer, by Ariel ●				2—10.505
3036 B				
March Mist ⊙ 1913, by Marco ⊙				
1. Miss Snooks ⊙ 1901, *by Ayrshire* ●				
*2. *Trouville* ⊙ 1888/90 (B., *by Beaurepaire* ●				
3. Woinicka ⊙ 1871, *by Vermouth* ●				
*4. *Récompense* ● 1858/66 (F), *by Weathergage* ●				
5. X ● 1845, *by Simoom* ●	M 11 A 13			
1921 ●m. Solar Eclipse, by Golden Sun ●		1—265		
3037 B				
Avalanche ● 1902, by Bunbury ●	S 11 A 19			
1921 ●m. May Come, by Tredennis ⊙ (vide No. 3038)			1—166	1—167
3038 B				
Mountain Mist ⊙ 1916, by Irishman ●				
1. Avalanche	No. 3037			
1923 ●m. Heather Wine, by Honey Bee ●				2—434
3039 F				
Cléopatre ⊙ 1906, by Champ de Mars ●				
1. Carita ⊙ 1897, *by Chêne Royal* ●				
2. Cadichonne ⊙ 1887, *by St. Louis* ⊙				
3. Coqueluche ⊙ 1874, *by Bagdad* ●				
4. Printanière ⊙ 1861, *by Pyrrhus I* ⊙				
5. Miss Malton ⊙ 1855, *by Malton* ⊙	M 11 A 13			
1920 ⊙m. Condé, by Phryxus ●		3—14.905	1—3.980	
3040 G				
Madam ● 1918, by Sunstar ●	S 11 A 17			
1923 ●m. Malus, by Prunus ●				1—3.470
3041 B				
Red Coll ● 1907, by Wavelet's Pride ●				
1. X ⊙ 1899, *by Red Prince II* ⊙				
2 Peg Cashen ⊙ 1894, *by Pet Fox* ⊙				
3 Ethel Rose ● 1887, *by Hollywood* ●				
4. Pheasant ● 1865, *by Gamekeeper* ●				
5. X ● 1856, *by Mickey Free* ●, *or Bashful* ●				
6. Singaway ● 1842, *by Harkaway* ⊙				
7 X ● 1834, *by Master Robert* □				
8. Guiccioli ⊙ 1825, *by Bob Booty*	M 11 A/10			
1922 ●m. , by St. Tudwal ●			2—290	

Charts 11 B

3042 B				
La Lie ● 1909, by Lally ⊙				
1. Remise ● 1897, *by Isinglass* ●	S 11 B/17			
1922 ●f. Liza, by Irishman ●			1—93	
1923 ●f. Nellie's Pet, by Cygnus ●				1—93
3043 B				
Lonely Lady ● 1911, by The Jabberwock ●	S 11 B 18			
1920 ●m. Portumna, by Charles O'Malley ●		1—856		
3044 B				
Summer Girl ● 1906, by Sundridge ⊙	S 11 B 18			
1918 ●m. Brinklow, by Radium ●				2 300
3045 B				
Simarre ● 1918, by Simon Square ●				
1. Murla ● 1900, *by Minstead* ●				
2. Leg-ball ⊙ 1896, *by Suspender* ●				
3. Abunat ⊙ 1888, *by The Miser* ⊙, *or Hawkstone* ●				
4. Alert ⊙ 1881, *by Doncaster* ⊙				
5. Mida ● 1875, *by Parmesan* ●	M 11 B/16			
1923 ●m. Faircroft, by Brigand ●				1 388
3046 F				
Junon XI ● 1916, by St Cyrades ●				
1. Julia ● 1905, *by Fragoletta* ●				
2 Andrea ● 1895, *by Chêne Royal* ●				
3 Anderida ● 1871, *by King Tom* ●	M 11 B/15			
1921 ●f. Juliane, by Martial III ● vide No. 3047—3048			3—3.560	6—8.111

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3047 F				
Belle Brune ● 1916, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Boudeuse ● 1903, *by Boudoir* ⊙				
2. Andrea	No. 3046			
1921 ●m. Bourbaki, by Presto II ●			2 – 35 740	
1922 ●f. Bonne Chance III, by Presto II ●				1[illegible] – 23 110
3048 F				
Miracle ● 1912, by Fragoletto ●				
1. Andrea	No. 3046			
1920 ●f. Madrilena, by Romagny ●		1 – 3 963		
3049 F				
Ada ● 1914, by St. Caradec ●				
1. Andrea	No. 3046			
1921 ●f. Méda, by Arc de Triomphe ●			1 – 7.360	
3050 F				
°**Polyflora** ● 1911/19 (F), by Polymelus ●				
1. Flora ● 1898, *by Florentine* ⊙				
2. Irene ● 1881, *by Solon* ●				
3. Waxy Dolly ● 1874, *by Blarney* ●				
4. Marlyon ● 1865, *by Ivan* ●				
5. X ● 1849, *by Venison* ●	M 11 B 13			
1920 ●m. Pyrrhus, by Rock Flint ⊙				1[illegible] – 9 935
1922 ●f. Volubilis, by Alcantara II ●				2[illegible] – 39.550
3051 B				
Pre-eminence ⊙ 1908, by Barcadaile ⊙				
1. Eminence ⊙ 1904, *by Turk's Cap* ●				
2. Pinnacle ● 1885, *by MacGregor* ●				
3. Acme ● 1885, *by Dutch Skater* ●	M 11 B 17			
1919 ⊙m. St Eminence, by St. Dunstan ●		1 – 68[illegible]	2 – 137	1 – 104
1920 ●m. Glenanaar, by Desborough ●				1 – 209
3052 F				
Dona Anna ● 1907, by French Fox ⊙	S 11 B 20			
1920 ●f. Desdémone, by La Farina ⊙		1 – 4 710		
3053 B				
Gloriana ● 1901, by Ladas ●				
1. Avillon ⊙ 1893, *by Cameliard* ●	M 11 B 17			
1915 ⊙n. Be a Lad, by Beppo ●		1 – 616		
(vide No. 3054 3055)		*(123)*		
3054 B				
Short Holiday ● 1915, by Holiday House ●				
1. Santiana ● 1908, *by Santry* ●				
2. Gloriana	No. 3053			
1921 ●n. Wedding Day, by Son-in-Law ●			1 – 176	
1922 ●f. Turkish Holiday, by The Vizier ●			1 – 266	1 – 241
1923 ●f. Gaunt's Holiday, by John o'Gaunt ●				1 – 292
3055 F				
Espagnolette ● 1914, by Quintette ⊙				
1. Esparcette ● 1907, *by Martagon* ●				
2. °Epsom Lass ● 1898/06 (F), *by Ladas* ●				
3. Avillon	No. 3053			
1922 ●m. Espalier, by Presto II ●				1 – 4 – 16.860
(vide No. 3056)				
3056 A				
°**Epsom Saint** ● 1905/09 (R), by St. Maclou ●				
1 Epsom Lass	No. 3055			
1915 ■f. Cyganka, by Kartacz ●			Gr 1-4 560	
3057 F				
Circée II ⊙ 1906, by Le Sagittaire ⊙	S 11 B 17			
1920 ●m. Céphale, by Fermoyle ●				1 – 3 820
(vide No. 3058)				
3058 F				
Sun Luck ⊙ 1915, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Circée II	No. 3057			
1921 ⊙m. Double Luck, by Good Luck ⊙		1 – 6 134		
1922 ⊙m. First Edition, by Teddy ●			1 – 14.800	2 – 51.920
1923 ⊙f. Edwina, by Teddy ●				3 – 43 180
3059 F				
Calypède ⊙ 1900, by Gulliver ●				
1. Corne d'Or ● 1893, *by Perplexe* ●				
2. Chérie ⊙ 1894, *by Hermit* ⊙	S 11 B 16			
1921 ⊙f. Campina, by Amadou ⊙			1 – 9.055	1 – 5.820
3060 F				
Couronne de Fer II ● 1912, by Bill of Portland ●	S 11 B 18			
1918 ●f. Coulisse, by Nuageux ●		1 – 4 100		
3061 F				
Ragnefrude ● 1913, by Chéri ●	S 11 B 19			
1919 ⊙f. Royal Dutch, by Opott ⊙		2 – 6 920	5 – 13.139	1 – 4.230
3062 F				
Diona ⊙ 1899, by Gulliver ●	S 11 B 16			
1918 ● or ⊙m. L'Oureq, by Ecouen ●		1 – 10 000		
3063 G				
°**Pride of Windermere** ● 1899/02 (G), by Pride ●	M 11 B 16			
1916 ●m. Wackerbart, by Dark Ronald ●				2 – 3 190
3064 B				
Diun ⊙ 1913, by Farfman ●	S 11 B 18			
1920 ●m. Hungarian, by Hapsburg ●		1 – 168		
1921 ⊙f. Modasa, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			2 – 338	
3065 F				
°**Pet Girl** ● 1904/14 (F), by Jaquemart ●				
1. Pet ● 1887, *by Peter* ⊙	S 11 B 15			
1921 ⊙m. Fiancé, by Good Luck ⊙		2 10.410	2 – 33 [illegible]	
(vide No. 3066)				
3066 B				
Sun Maiden ● 1912, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Pet Girl	No. 3065			
1921 ●m. , by Long Set ●		2 253		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3067 G				
Our Favourite ● 1903, by Jaquemart ●	S 11 B 16			
1918 ●m Fokker, by Dark Ronald ●				
1923 ●f Frauenunsel, by Nuage ●		2 – 24 [illegible]	2 – 3 [illegible]	1 – [illegible]
3068 B				
Terceira ● 1915, by Lemberg ●				
1. Azores ● 1902, *by Ayrshire* ●	S 11 B 18			
1922 ⊙f Racla, by Clarissimus ●				1 – 334
1923 ⊙m , by Somme Kiss ⊙				1 – 166
3069 B				
Macoree ● 1910, by Mackintosh ●	S 11 B 17			
1921 ●m. Grange Lane, by Stornoway ●		1 – 263		
3070 B				
Faricena ● 1915, by Fariman ●				
1. Azucena ● 1909, *by Martagon* ●	S 11 B 17			
1921 ⊙m Lomcena, by Lomond ●		1 – 244	1 – 2[illegible]	
3071 F				
Pasiphae II ● 1909, by Desmond ●	S 11 B 17			
1923 ●m Pontavert, by Ecouen ●		3 – 41 [illegible]		
1921 ●m Polyeucte, by Ecouen ●			2 – [illegible]20	2 – 5[illegible]
3072 B				
Rhondda ● 1905 by Royal Hampton ●	S 11 B 16			
1918 ●m Blackland, by Land League ●		1 – 445	1 – [illegible]	
vide No. 3073				
3073 B				
Black Lady ● 1913, by Willonyx ●				
1. Rhondda	No. 3072			
1922 ●f. Silhouette, by Golden Sun ●				1 – 194
3074 B				
Proponent ● 1908, by Matchmaker ●	S 11 B 16			
1922 ●m. Jailer, by Captivation ●				1 – 2[illegible]

Charts 11 C

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3075 F				
Milady ● 1902, by Avallon ●				
1. Dinette ● 1886, *by Tilhas* ●				
2. Gelee ● 1880, *by Nougat* ●				
3. Gentille Dame ⊙ 1870, *by Gabler* ⊙				
4. Great Sadness ● 1871, *by Light* ●				
5. Pauvre Minette ⊙ 1865, *by Fitz Gladiator* ⊙				
6. Sérénade ⊙ 1860, *by Festival* ●	M 11 C 14			
1920 ⊙m. Totah, by Fotio ⊙		4 – [illegible]9 310		
(vide No. 3078 3077)				
3076 F				
Marsala ● 1916, by Gavarni III ●				
1. Milady	No. 3075			
1921 ⊙f. Mantille, by Grand d'Espagne II □			4 – [illegible]	[illegible]
3077 F				
La Moukère ■ 1909, by Chéri ●				
1. Mathurine ⊙ 1894, *by Zut* ⊙				
2. Giselle ⊙ 1879, *by St. Cyr* ⊙				
3. Great Sadness	No. 3076			
1919 ●f La Mulinette, by Ex Voto ●		2 – 4 170		
1923 ●f La Moskova, by Gros Papa ●				1 – [illegible]
(vide No. 3078)				
3078 F				
Marmousette ● 1912, by Gingal ●				
1 Mathurine	No. 3077			
1922 ●f. Magic City, by Mordant ⊙				2 – [illegible]
3079 F				
Sabine ⊙ 1915, by Bonspiel II ⊙				
1. Salverte ⊙ 1898, *by Krakatoa* ●				
2. Sylvia ⊙ 1883, *by Bolard* ●	S 11 C 16			
1922 ●f. Sabinette, by Mazzara ●			1 – [illegible]	1 – 5.000
3080 F				
Francesca ● 1914, by Rabelais ●				
1. Fend l'Air ● 1895, *by Bruce* ●	S 11 C 16			
1919 ●f. Monza, by Quintette ⊙		1 – 4 460		
1920 ⊙m. Fernand Cortez, by Amadou ⊙				2 – 3 745
1921 ●f. Lichette, by Frileux III ⊙				1 – 3 690
3081 F				
Flèro ● 1912, by Rabelais ●	S 11 C 17			
1919 ⊙m Daily, by Sweeper II ⊙			1 – [illegible]	
3082 F				
Isola St. Jean ● 1912, by Gouvernant ⊙				
1. °Iram ● 1907/11 (F), *by Beregvolgy* ●				
2 Isaballe ● 1887, *by Isonomy* ●	M 11 C 15			
1919 ●f Toutoune, by Nimbus ⊙			1 – 1 18	
1921 ●f. Isola Bella, by Mésilim ⊙		2 – [illegible]	4 – 328 [illegible]	
3083 B				
Dame Sweetie ⊙ 1911, by Santry ●				
1. Petite Dame ● 1904, *by Perigord* ●				
2. Lady Isabeau ● 1896, *by Hazlehatch* ⊙	M 11 C 16			
1923 ⊙m. The Master, by The Boss ⊙				1 – 196
3084 F				
°**Potala** ● 1904/12 (F), by St. Frusquin ●	S 11 C 18			
1920 ●m Prémontré, by Amadou ⊙		4 – 17 [illegible]	5 – 179.550	1 – 61.500
			(44, 58, 54)	[illegible]
1922 ⊙m. Pantarmé, by Amadou ⊙				1 – 11 [illegible]

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3085 B				
Landelide ● 1912, by Land League ●				
1. Bicarbonate ● 1901, *by Doubloon* ●				
Madam Carwell ● 1894, *by Fullerton* ●				
Kerceval ● 1885, *by Forhall* ●				
f. Kermesse ● 1879, *by Cremorne* ●	M 11 C 16			
1921 ●m. Acre, by Simon Square ●			2 1 066	
1922 ●m Simon's Land, by Simon Square ●				1 [illegible] 442
1923 ●f Hedgeside, by Bramble Twig ●				[illegible] 93
3086 B				
Montem ● 1901, by Ladas ●	S 11 C 17			
1921 ⊙f. Halidome, by By Jingo ⊙		1—624	2—749	
(vide No. 3087)				
3087 B				
***Groat** ● 1917 21 (F), by Junior ●				
1. Sixpenny ● 1912, *by William the Third* ●				
2. Montem	No. 3086			
1921 ⊙f Plack, by Hurry On ⊙		3—1.190	3 9 400 (III, 64, 85) (F) 1 – 5.540	2—602
1922 ●f Grandissima, by Clarissimus ●				
3088 B				
Etona ● 1912, by St Denis ●	S 11 C 19			
1918 ●f. Ilma Demurska, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙		1 192		
1919 ●m Nous Verrons, by Braxted ●		3 719		
1920 ●n Brixton, by Braxted ●		3 926		2 728
1921 ●f. Eton Wick, by Blink ●		3 1 756	1 232	
3089 B				
Pillar of Salt ● 1919, by Braxted ●	S 11 C 20			
1923 ●f. Pillar, by Mount William ●				(B. 1-5 100
3090 B				
Sunny Ridge ⊙ 1913, by Sunstar ●	S 11 C 18			
1920 ●n. Lowood, by Lomond ●		1—198		
1921 ●f. Charley's Mount, by Charles O'Malley ●			2—3.685 (IX, 58,	
3091 F				
Canardière ● 1906, by Lauzun ●	S 11 C 17			
1920 ●f. Canonniere II, by Airlie ●		1—2.900		
1922 ⊙f. Clairette II, by Martial III ●			1 2 340	
(vide No. 3092				
3092 F				
Carabine ⊙ 1914, by Airlie ●				
1. Canardière	No. 3091			
1922 ⊙m. Cocorico, by Royal Dream ●				1—4.080
3093 B				
Asheldham ● 1912, by Prince Olaf ●				
*1 *Cartouche II* ⊙ 1894/— (B), *by Fra Diavolo* ⊙				
2. Aveline ⊙ 1882, *by Doncaster* ⊙	S 11 C 16			
1918 ●m Buenasuerte, by Braxted ●		1 – 196		
vide No. 3094				
3094 B				
Faith and Hope ⊙ 1914, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Nan Patterson ● 1900, *by Prisoner* ●				
2. Cartouche II	No. 3093			
1922 ⊙m. Fore and Aft, by Grosvenor ●				4—267
1923 ●n Turbervile, by Grosvenor ●				2—382
vide No. 3095				
3095 B				
Furnee ⊙ 1912, by Forfarshire ⊙				
1. Nan Patterson	No. 3094			
1921 ⊙f. Silver Mine, by The Boss ⊙		1 -216	1—197	3 - 484
3096 F				
Cloche d'Or ● 1917, by Chulo ⊙				
1. Astaroth ● 1901, *by Flacon* ●	S 11 C 18			
1922 ⊙m. Clocheton II, by Prestige ●				4-106.570 Ita
3097 F				
Wig of Yore ● 1911, by Quintette ⊙	S 11 C 19			
1918 ●m Dioscure, by Gros Papa ●			1 – 10 800	
1920 ●f. Future, by Gros Papa ●		1—7 499		
3098 B				
Lammermuir ● 1914, by Sunstar ●	M 11 C 18			
1920 ●m. Ellangowan, by Lemberg ●		3 – 14 885 (IV, 42, 117)		
1921 ●m Dunnottar, by Tracery ●			1—443	1 a 433
1922 ●m. Joy Rider, by Gay Crusader ●				3 a 1 360
3099 F				
Flor Fina ⊙ 1908, by Rabelais ●	S 11 C 17			
1920 ⊙f. Fla Fla, by Bayard III ⊙		5 – 16.485		1 – 6.000
3100 F				
Ruade † ● 1909, by Brabazon ●	S 11 C 18			
1916 ●m. Rueur, by Ex Voto ●			1 4 560	1 2 340
1919 ●m Rubis, by Ex Voto ●		3 11 250		
1920 ⊙m. Rosen, by Ex Voto ●		3 – 21 720		
† *correct 1919 in Supplement 1*				
3101 F				
Réputation ● 1913, by Brabazon ●	S 11 C 18			
1919 ●f. Rapidité, by Holbein ●				
1920 ●m. Noisy le Roi, by Holbein ●		4 – 4 410	1—1.340	
(vide No. 3102)		1 19 225		
3102 F				
Réussite ● 1918, by Holbein ●				
1 Reputation	No 3101			
1923 ■f. Royal Favorite, by Grand d'Espagne II □				1—12.155

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3103 B				
Ruby II ⊙ 1902, by Star Ruby ⊙	S 11 C 17			
1919 ⊙m. Loch Fyne, by Lomond ●		1 168		
3104 G				
Perusia ● 1911, by Galveston ●	S 11 C 18			
1920 ●f Perpetua, by Laudon ⊙		3 – 21 393		
3105 F				
***Tangle** ● 1903/11 (F), by Meddler ●	S 11 C 17			
1920 ●f. Entanglement, by Rire aux Larmes ●		1 6.680		
Charts 11 D				
3106 G				
***Grave and Gay** ● 1899 07 (G., by Henry of Navarre ●	S 11 D 21			
1918 ●m Graf Ferry, by Fervor ●		4 – 56.115 (25, 43)		
1920 ●m. Ganelon, by Pergolese ●		11 – 250.769 (III, VI, 16, 20, 34, 40)	7 – 91 700 (24, 32, 38 40, 53)	3—76.665 (28, 48)
3107 G				
Gaa ● 1909, by Fels ●	S 11 D 22			
1920 ●m. Geldulf, by Laudon ⊙		2—9.269		1 – 1 300
1923 ●f. Gytha, by Pergolese ●				1 3 582
3108 G				
Galatea ● 1913, by Fels ●	S 11 D 22			
1920 ■m. Gandolfo, by Dunamase ⊙		1—4.179	1—2.455	
1921 ●f. Gabriele, by St. Briavels ●			1 2.173	
3109 G				
Grenze ● 1915, by Fervor ●	M 11 D 22			
1921 ●m. Galopp, by Bajazzo ●		1—8.097		
3110 G				
Grolle nicht ● 1917, by Fervor ●	M 11 D 22			
1922 ●f. Gravitas, by Fels ●			3—21.020 (8, 9)	1 – 3.245
Charts 11 E				
3111 B				
Marcotint ⊙ 1899, by Marco ⊙	S 11 E 16			
1920 ⊙m. Compiler, by Sir Eager ●			2—2 287 (107)	1—945
3112 F				
***La Butte du Mesnil** ⊙ 1914/17 (F), by Santoi ●	S 11 E 17			
1919 ●m. Edred, by Ecouen ●		2 – 27 883		
3113 F				
La Derive ⊙ 1909, by Ajax ●	S 11 E 18			
1921 ●m. Le Vengeur, by Spearmint ●				2 32 300
(vide No. 3114				
3114 F				
***Merry Widow** ● 1915/17 (F), by Santoi ●				
1. La Dérive	No. 3113			
1922 ⊙f. Little Madeleine, by Clarissimus ●				2 – 17.670
3115 F				
Stumata ● 1903, by The Quack				
1. Lady Clara ● 1880, *by Blair Athol* ⊙				
2. Lady Soffie ● 1860, *by Romulus* ●				
3. Lady Harriet ● 1849, *by The Merry Monarch* ●	M 11 E 11			
1920 □m. Sucre d'Orge, by Hébron □		4 11 410		
1922 ●m. Soleil Levant, by Mont St. Eloi ●				4—46 750
3116 F				
Plate Bande ⊙ 1906, by Le Mesnil ●	S 11 E 16			
1919 ⊙f. Plate Forme II, by Lady Killer ⊙		(B) 1-17.410		
3117 G				
Allerliebste ● 1914, by Gouverneur ⊙				
1. Alspice II ● 1905, *by Isinglass* ●	M 11 E 16			
1920 ⊙m. Alpensteen, by Turmfalke ⊙		2—4 486		
1922 ⊙f. Antilope, by Turmfalke ⊙				1 1 770
3118 G				
Alpenweihe ● 1913, by Beppo ●	M 11 E 17			
1922 ⊙f. Also doch, by Turmfalke ⊙				3 4 936
3119 F				
Stingaree ● 1915/16 (US) 1919 (F), by Sunstar ●				
1. Eugenia ● 1897, *by Royal Hampton* ●	S 11 E 15			
1921 ●f Cloud Burst, by War Cloud ●, or Prestige ●			2 – 36 925	
(vide No. 3120)				
3120 F				
***War Stories** ⊙ 1916/17 (US) 1919 (F), by Spanish Prince ●				
*1 *Sunglow* ● 1912/16 (US), *by Sundridge* ⊙				
2. Eugenia	No. 3119			
1921 ●m. The Falcon, by Star Hawk ●			1—5.910	3 – 24.853 [illegible]
3121 B				
Gnome ● 1916, by Polymelus ●				
1. Elpheta ● 1910, *by Chaucer* ●	S 11 E 16			
1922 ●f. Elspeth, by Rochester ●			1—197	
3122 B				
Arinaria ● 1915, by Charles O'Malley ●				
1. Fard ● 1910, *by Fairman* ●	S 11 E 16			
1920 ●f. Scintillate, by Flying Orb ⊙		1 – 226		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3123 B **Seafard** ● 1914, by Seaforth ●	S 11 E 17			
1923 ●m Mermault, by Hainault ●				1 [illegible]
3124 B **Benbain** ● 1910, by St. Frusquin ● *1. Benjamina* ● 1898, *by Bend Or* ⊙	M 11 E 16			
1922 ⊙m. Esperos, by Pommern ●				2–276
3125 B **Trousseau** ● 1903, by Love Wisely ⊙	S 11 E 15			
1918 ⊙m Poiret, by Santoi ● (vide No. 3126)		2 118[illegible]		
3126 B **Ingenue** ● 1913, by Lally ⊙ *1. Trousseau*	No. 3125			
1919 ●n. Fellowship, by St. Brendan ●				1–138
1921 ⊙n. Flaith Mor, by Righ Mór ●			2 432	
3127 B **Silver Moon** □ 1913, by Senseless □ *1. Disdainful* ● 1897, *by Prince Hampton* ●	S 11 E 15			
1920 ⊙f. Silver Square, by Simon Square ●		1–139		1–166
1923 ●f. Pale Moon, by Poltava □				1–273
3128 B **Cheshire Cat** ⊙ 1905, by Tarporley ●	S 11 E 15			
1921 ⊙f. Hasty Catch, by Hurry On ⊙ (vide No. 3129)		3–627		
3129 B **Nancy Stair** ⊙ 1916, by Polymelus ● *1. Cheshire Cat*	No. 3128			
1921 ●m. Back Stair, by Greenback ●			3–798	2–266
3130 B **Ecurie** ⊙ 1914, by Radium ●	S 11 E 16			
1919 ⊙m Diligence, by Hurry On ⊙		2 3 805		
192[illegible] ●m. Night Mail, by Great Sport ●		(74, 94) 1 65[illegible]		
3131 B **Cartona** ● 1914, by Picton ⊙ *1. Caramel* ● 1908, *by Persimmon* ●	S 11 E 15			
1920 ●m Free Land, by Captivation ●		1–93		
1921 ●f [illegible] by Bachelor's Double ⊙			1 271	
1923 ⊙f. [illegible], by Diadumenos ⊙				1–231
3132 B **Mi-Carême** ● 1908, by Desmond ●	S 11 E 15			
1919 ●f Anchorsholme, by Golden Sun ●		1–307	1–296	
1920 ●f Golden Feast, by Golden Sun ● (vide No. 3133)		1–167	3–1 159	
3133 B **Marcareme** ● 1915, by Marcovil ⊙ *1. Mi Carême*	No. 3132			
1921 ●m Magnum Bonum, by Pommern ●				3 1 123
1922 ●f. [illegible], by Friar Marcus ●			1–191	
3134 B **Amantine** ● 1908, by St Amant ● *Alberta* ● 1887, *by Albert Victor* ⊙ *2. Devonia* ● 1882, *by Chevron* ●	M 11 E 16			
1914 ●n Golly-Eyes, by Charles O'Malley ● (vide No. 3135)		3–970	2–389	1–142
3135 B **Amontillado** ⊙ 1913, by Minstead ● *1. Amantine*	No. 3134			
1922 ●f Kholado, by Rhodesian ●				1–93
3136 F **Lady Harriett** ● 1910, by Henry the First ● *1. Madame* ⊙ 1901, *by Palais Royal* ● *2. Marie Antoinette* □ 1896, *by Le Sancy* □	S 11 E 18			
1920 ●f. Harriet, by Orsonville ●		1–4.180	1–6.160	1–5.000
1921 ⊙f. Litz, by St. Just ⊙				0 1-2 500
1922 ●f. La Harasée, by Friant II ●		2–7.588	2–10.490	2 -21.890
				4 -12 490
3137 F **Reyna** ● 1906, by Winkfield's Pride ⊙	S 11 E 19			
1921 ⊙f. Ruse, by Grand d'Espagne II □			1–7.700	
3138 F **Randonnée** ● 1912, by Bintou ⊙	S 11 E 20			
1918 ●f Balade, by L'Aiglon ●		2–6.640	1–2 350	
3139 F **La Présidente** ● 1908, by Winkfield's Pride ⊙	S 11 E 19			
1919 ●m. Le Pavé, by Arc de Triomphe ●		2–14 604		
3140 F **Cour Suprême** ● 1910, by Winkfield's Pride ⊙	S 11 E 19			
1919 ⊙f. Conférence II, by Pauche le Vent ⊙		1–3 930		
3141 F **Ste. Rose** ● 1911, by Chéri ● *1. Rose de Mai* ● 1900, *by Callistrate* ●	S 11 E 18			
1920 ●f St Hélène, by Pauche le Vent ⊙		5–21.584	5–19.700	
1922 ●m. Souci, by Choubersky ● vide No 3142				1–18 480
3142 F **Menthe** ⊙ 1916, by Bachelor's Button ⊙ *1. Rose de Mai*	No. 3141			
1922 ●f Malice, by Choubersky ●				2–7.973

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3143 F **Eglantine** ● 1906, by Perth ●	S 11 E 19			
1919 ●m. Rose Prince, by Prince Palatine ●		1–24 500 B 1-1 885 *B IX*	*B 1-1.800 B. 104*	
1923 ●m Erostrate, by Cannoble ● vide No. 3144				[illegible]
3144 F **Gloriane** ● 1912, by Macdonald II ● *1. Eglantine*	No. 3143			
1918 ●f. Oreuse, by Badajoz ⊙		1 2 4[illegible]		
1921 ●f. Biffa, by Batailleur ●		[illegible] 5 563	1 3 228	
3145 F **Alexandrine** ● 1904, by Champaubert ●	S 11 E 18			
1921 ●f. Agnès, by Listman ●			1 [illegible] 2 5	
1922 ●m. Aulnay, by Listman ●				[illegible] 3 450

Charts 11 F

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3146 B **X** ● 1905, by Ladas ● *1. Red Wing* ⊙ 1897, *by Gallinule* ⊙	M 11 F 16			
1920 ⊙f Nectarinia, by Golden Sun ●				
1923 ●f Halladale, by Prince Galahad ⊙		2 582	2 [illegible] 8	1 137
3147 B **Lady of Hereford** ⊙ 1916, by Harry of Hereford ● *1. Lady Redfern* ● 1910, *by Carrington* ●	S 11 F 18			
1920 ⊙m. Rocken, by Rock Flint ⊙		1–177		
3148 G **Elipost** ⊙ 1915, by Hannibal ⊙	M 11 F 18			
1921 ●f Luftpost, by Fervor ●		2 8 547	4 13 [illegible]12	1 4 [illegible]60
3149 G **Rothraut** ⊙ 1910, by St. Maclou ●	S 11 F 17			
1916 ●n Parcival, by Santos ●				F 2 [illegible] 330
1922 ●m. Caro Bube, by Cairo ●			1 2 27	1 [illegible] 251
3150 G **Rotwand** ● 1912, by St Maclou ●	S 11 F 17			
1920 ⊙m. Rotdorn, by Malua ⊙		5 [illegible]2 [illegible]8	1 [illegible] 6 365	
1923 ●f. Rom, by Optimist ●				[illegible] 8 62[illegible]
3151 G **Rückkehr** ● 1915, by St Maclou ●	M 11 F 17			
1921 ⊙m. Ruckgrat, by Ariel ●		1 [illegible] 2 [illegible]8	1 [illegible] 7 [illegible]38	1 3 250
1923 ●f Rucksicht, by Nuage ●				2 [illegible] 487
3152 B **Castanetta** ⊙ 1911, by Tredennis ⊙ *1. Spanish Belle* ⊙ 1902, *by Velasquez* ● *2. Beauty Unadorned* ⊙ 1895, *by Astrologer* ●	S 11 F 15			
1923 ⊙f. Forest Dance, by The Verderer ⊙				2 358
3153 B **Impulsive** ● 1905, by Eager ●	S 11 F 17			
1920 ●f Impetuous, by Aleppo ● vide No. 3154		1 [illegible]58		
3154 B **Polycreta** ● 1912, by Polymelus ● *1. Impulsive*	No. 3153			
1919 ●f. Hydrangea, by Long Set ●			1 [illegible] 1	3 [illegible]677
1922 ●f. [illegible], by Rossendale ■			1 300	
1923 ●f Polly Goodgame, by Long Set ●				2 237
3155 G **Roxane** ● 1912, by Cæsus ⊙	S 11 F 16			
1923 ●m. Ruzulo, by Marmor ●				1 2 625
3156 B **Erin's Beauty** ● 1903, by Blairfinde ● *1. Beauty's Daughter* ● 1896, *by Gallinule* ⊙	M 11 F 15			
1921 ■f. Erin's Maid, by Marten ⊙ (vide No. 3157)				2 127
3157 B **Cymorette** ● 1917, by Cyllene More ● *1. Suzette* ● 1911, *by Desmond* ● *2. Erin's Beauty*	No. 3156			
1922 ●m. Castlederg, by My Prince ●			2 563	
3158 B **Dream Child** ● 1917, by Bonaparte ⊙ *1. Queen of France* ● 1900, *by Buckingham* ● *2. Queen of Brilliants* ● 1893, *by Favo* ⊙ *3. The Beauty* ● 1870, *by Macaroni* ●	M 11 F 13			
1923 ●n. Vicar Lane, by Battle-axe ●				1 172
3159 B **Grania** ● 1910, by Desmond ●	S 11 F 16			
1919 □m. Sir Greysteel, by Roi Hérode □		4 1 784	2 561	1 266
1921 ⊙n. Green Islet, by Corcyra ⊙		1 484		
1923 ●f. Granada, by Buchan ● (vide No. 3160)				1 934
3160 B **Irish Grace** ● 1917, by Tredennis ⊙ *1. Grania*	No. 3159			
1922 ●f Menlough Castle, by Holiday House ●			1 192	
3161 B **Lady Jess** ● 1907, by Ayrshire ●	S 11 F 16			
1920 ●m. Jeddart, by Willonyx ●			2 920	
1922 ●f. Hurry Back, by Hurry On ⊙ (vide No. 3162–3163)			2 [illegible]61	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3162 B				
Jessamint ● 1913, by Spearmint ●				
1. Lady Jess	No 3161			
1922 ●f. Juldi, by Hurry On ⊙				2 2 115
3163 B				
Witch of the Wave ● 1915, by Spearmint ●				
1 Lady Jess	No. 3161			
1921 ●m. Skywave, by Sky rocket ⊙			1—191	
3164 B				
Ardazel ⊙ 1915, by John o'Gaunt ●				
1. Ardrogena ● 1908, *by Florizel II* ●	S 11 F 16			
1921 ●m. Polazel, by Polymelus ●			1—167	1—167
3165 B				
Ardrossie ● 1913, by Forfarshire ⊙	S 11 F 17			
1917 ●f. Javadore, by Javelin ●				1—123
1919 ⊙m. Son o'Simon, by Simon Square ●		2—444	1—197	
3166 B				
Arda ● 1910, by St. Frusquin ●	S 11 F 16			
1920 ⊙m. 'Old 'Ard, by Hurry On ⊙			1—192	
3167 B				
Sweet Louise ● 1913, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Ardmore ● 1897, *by Gallinule* ⊙	S 11 F 15			
1920 ⊙n. Lacock, by Argosy ●				2 277
3168 G				
Lizzi II ● 1905, by Alconbury ●	S 11 F 17			
1916 ●m. Sankt Lisko, by Siegwart ●		1—4 435		
3169 F				
La Française ● 1907, by Simonian ●	S 11 F 16			
1919 ⊙m. Français II, by Nimbus ⊙		(B) 1—287	4—59 400	
1920 ●f. Lactitia, by Nimbus ⊙		2 29 320		
1921 ●m. Francoeur, by Négofol ●		2 13.380		1—6 500
3170 F				
L Alsace ● 1915, by Go to Bed ●	S 11 F 17			
1920 ⊙m. Loup, by Mésilm ⊙			1—5 650	
1921 ●m. Amédée, by Mésilm ⊙			5 52 690	
3171 G				
Schlagwerk ⊙ 1910, by Tuki ⊙	M 11 F 19			
1923 ⊙m. Der Erste (later Letzter Ritter), by Ritter ●				1—3 600
3172 G				
Lady Love ● 1907, by Dunure ●	S 11 F 18			
1920 ●m. Bajuware, by Beregvolgy ⊙		2—27.011	3 12 860	7—28.545
3173 F				
***Queen of Longford** ● 1912/1919 (F), by Atlas ●				
1. Symon's Queen ⊙ 1904, *by General Symons* ●	S 11 F 19			
1920 ●m. Pommel, by Pommern ●		2—33 110		
vide No. 3174				
3174 B				
Killashee ● 1913, by Atlas ●				
1. Symon's Queen	No 3173			
1922 ⊙m. Lochshee, by Loch Lomond ●				2—465
1923 ⊙f. Irish Princess, by Prince Philip □				1—100
3175 B				
Drummin ⊙ 1915, by Meleager ●				
1. Jenny Symons ● 1908, *by General Symons* ●				
2. Juanna ⊙ 1895, *by Don Juan* ●	S 11 F 18			
1923 ●f. Kro Flight, by Jackdaw ●				1 2858 4
(vide No. 3176)				
3176 F				
***Glandavedogue** ● 1913/20 (F), by Ardoon ●				
1. Merry June ⊙ 1902, *by Gay Reveller* ⊙				
2. Juanna	No. 3175			
1919 ●m. Little Clifter, by Chiftonhall ●			(B) 1—83	
1921 ●f. Lovely Lu, by Louvois ●			1—7.000	2—15.810
3177 B				
Moydow ⊙ 1909, by Jaquemart ●	S 11 F 20			
1920 ⊙n. The Moy, by Charles O'Malley ●		2—592	1—354	1 2 4
3178 B				
Irish Question ● 1910, by Santry ●	S 11 F 19			
1919 ●f. Dotran, by Othello ●		1—93	3—372	
3179 B				
Noturnia ⊙ 1905, by Gallinule ⊙				
1. Nuncaton ● 1900, *by Bend Or* ⊙	M 11 F 19			
1920 ●m. Wind Swept, by Rochester ●		4—855	2—9.7	1 251
(vide No. 3180)				
3180 B				
Adela ⊙ 1918, by King William ●				
1. Notara ⊙ 1911, *by Count Schomberg* ⊙				
2. Noturnia	No. 3179			
1923 ●m. Adel, by Cantilever ●				1—1.472
3181 F				
***Spernall** ● 1914/1919 (F), by Spearmint ●				
1. Pernelle ⊙ 1907, *by Persimmon* ●	S 11 F 20			
1920 ●m. Sosie, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		2—16.755	(B) 1—706 (*B114*)	(B) 1—420
			1 24 120	
3182 B				
Dinner ● 1913, by Dinneford ●	S 11 F 21			
1919 ⊙m. Dry Toast, by Cicero ⊙		1 1 134 92		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3183 B				
Yukon ● 1910, by Cupbearer ●				
1. Goldrush ● 1899, *by Doubloon* ●				
2. La Zarabanda ● 1893, *by Saraband* ⊙	S 11 F 17			
1918 ⊙f. Mrs. Kelly, by Tredennis ⊙		1—93		2 703
1920 ⊙n. Taxing Master, by Tredennis ⊙				
1921 ■n. Jurat, by Tredennis ⊙		1—836		2 181
3184 B				
Valeria ● 1903, by St. Simon ●	S 11 F 19			
1921 ⊙f. Varaine, by Clarissimus ●		1—196		
3185 B				
Miss Eger ⊙ 1908, by Egerton ●				
1. Miss M. ⊙ 1894, *by Atheling* ●				
2. Miss Emily ⊙ 1884, *by Thurio* ●				
3. Miss Hetty ⊙ 1877, *by Albert Victor* ⊙	M 11 F 18			
1918 ⊙n. Ecila, by Longtown ⊙		1—264	1—346	
(vide No. 3186 3187)				
3186 B				
Miss Peg ● 1915, by Atlas ●				
1. Miss Eger	Nr. 3186			
1921 ●f. Cara McCree, by Coriander ●		3—233		
3187 B				
Ecila's Sister ⊙ 1916, by Irishman ●				
1. Miss Eger	No. 3186			
1922 ⊙m. Goose Green, by Prospector ●			2—356	1—93
3188 B				
Paciencia ● 1908, by Bill of Portland ●	M 11 F 20			
1919 ⊙f. Pacifier, by Grosvenor ●				
1921 ●m. Pacific, by Grosvenor ●		3 195[illegible] 4—425	(F) 2-45.630	F, 1-24.650
3189 B				
Valise ● 1911, by Minstead ●	M 11 F, 20			
1922 ●m. Valdore, by Golden Sun ●				5 1 711
3190 G				
Rustica ● 1907, by Missel Thrush ●				
*1. *Hazy Dream* ● 1897/99 (G), *by Sheen* ●				
2. Lady Kendal ● 1890, *by Kendal* ⊙	M 11 F 17			
1921 ●f. Rüstung, by Serpent ■				
1922 ●f. Rita, by Ard Patrick ● or Nuage ●		2—11.945	3—9.725	1—4.320
3191 F				
***Sottise** ● 1916/21 (F), by Vamose ●				
*1. *La Sotte* ⊙ 1905/12 (F), *by Palmiste* □				
2. La Sérine ⊙ 1900, *by Bruce* ●				
3. Prunelle ● 1887, *by Vigilant* ●				
4. Princess Christian ⊙ 1870, *by Dalesman* ●	M 11 F 16			
1923 ⊙f. La Petite Sotte, by La Farina ⊙				1—12.125
(vide No. 3192				
3192 F				
Princesse ● 1902, by Son o'Mine ●				
1. Prunelle	No. 3191			
1922 ●f. Pignerol, by Mon Petiot ●				1 - 6.000
3193 B				
Princess Amie ● 1898, by Red Prince II ⊙	S 11 F* 14			
1916 ●n. Polish Prince, by Kosciusko ●			1—93	
1919 ⊙n. Pinemarten, by Marten ⊙			1—197	
1920 ⊙m. Maritime, by Marten ⊙		1—435		4—66[illegible]
vide No. 3194				
3194 B				
Mon Amie ⊙ 1913, by Farasi ●				
1. Princess Amie	No. 3193			
1922 ⊙n. Sweet Friendship, by Honey Bee ●			1—83	
3195 B				
Bed Gown ⊙ 1905, by Fortunio ⊙	S 11 F* 16			
1919 ●m. Nane Snugger, by Lie-a-Bed ●		1—163	1—167	1—1 480
3196 B				
Shake Down ● 1911, by Fillo ● or Santry ●				
1. Bed of Roses ⊙ 1895, *by Dox Rose* ⊙	S 11 F* 14			
1920 ⊙m. Achilleion, by Corcyra ⊙			(B) 1-1.500	B, 1-2.392
(vide No. 3197)				
3197 B				
Tullibody ⊙ 1916, by Tullibardine ●				
1. Shake Down	No. 3196			
1922 ⊙n. Acceleration, by Hurry On ⊙				2 750

Charts 12 A

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3198 F				
Liberia ⊙ 1907, by Rising Glass ●	S 12 A 19			
1917 ●f. Prestigieuse, by Prestige ●		2 - 3 980		
1920 ●m. Memé, by Arc de Triomphe ●		2 - 6.190		
3199 B				
Flipperty ⊙ 1907, by Sailor Lad ●				
1. Flopps ● 1901, *by Pride* ●				
2. Lady Melrose ● 1893, *by Quicklime* ●	S 12 A 19			
1918 ⊙f. Floey, by Eton Boy ●		1—197		
(vide No. 3200 3201)				
3200 B				
Mind the Step ● 1908, by En Garde ●				
1. Flopps	No. 3199			
1917 ⊙m. Press Heath, by Shogun ⊙		1 54		
3201 B				
Pitch and Toss ⊙ 1914, by Picton ⊙				
1. Flopps	No. 3199			
1922 ●n. Gambling Bee, by Honey Bee ●			1—93	5 415

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3202 B				
Sandford ● 1910, by Santry ●	S 12 A 21			
1919 ●m. Hong-Kong, by China Cock ⊙			2 267	2 552
1920 ●m. Tibet, by Cylba ●		2–485		
1921 ⊙m. Cockpit, by China Cock ⊙		2–371	3–2.060 (11)	1–2 300 (75)
3203 B				
Mrs. St. George ● 1914, by Bridge of Earn ●				
1. Mme. St. George ● 1906, *by Orvieto* ●				
2. Lovebird ● 1890, *by Canary* ●				
3. Rosy Eve ● 1880, *by Volcan* ●				
4. Marchioness Rose ● 1868, *by The Marquis* ●	M 12 A 15			
1920 ●m. Georgy Porgy, by By George! ●		1–139		
1921 ●f. Stone Marten, by Marten ⊙		4–723		
(vide No. 3204)				
3204 B				
Trench Coat ● 1915, by Aquascutum ■				
1. Kicks ● 1902, *by Skedaddle* ●, *or Monksman* ●				
2. Self Dental ● 1893, *by Ascetic* ●				
3. X ● 1877, *by Cellarius* ●				
4. Marchioness Rose	No. 3203			
1921 ●f. Longcoat, by Longtown ⊙		1–197		
(vide No. 3205)				
3205 B				
Lady Evie ● 1914, by Farasi ●				
1. Spinster ● 1903, *by Monksman* ●				
2. Self Dental	No. 3204			
1923 ⊙m. Some Toff, by Duke of Brandon ●				1–93
3206 F				
Boudra ⊙ 1913, by Le Sagittaire ⊙				
1. Bravour ● 1903, *by Finasseur* ●				
2. Bavarde ● 1884, *by Hermit* ⊙	M 12 A 18			
1920 ⊙f. Zuleika, by Arc de Triomphe ●		3–11.620	7–17.465	
(vide No 3207)				
3207 B				
*Blik ⊙ 1914/20 (B), by Gost ●				
1. Bravour	No. 3206			
1920 ●m. Johnnie Crapaud, by Consols ●		1–188		
3208 B				
Monte Flore ⊙ 1908, by Cyllene ⊙	S 12 A 18			
1922 ⊙f. Bell Heather, by Stedfast ⊙				2–300
3209 B				
Willowmore ⊙ 1914, by Willonyx ●	S 12 A 19			
1919 ⊙m King Willow, by King's Prize ⊙		1–188	2–298	
1920 ⊙m. Gold Willow, by Golden Sun ●		1–168		
1922 ⊙f. Willowbed, by Great Sport ●			1–182	
1923 ●m Friar Wile, by Friar Marcus ●				4–2.055 (21
3210 F				
*Spring Song ● 1915/20 (F), by Thrush ●				
1. Fleurette II ● 1901, *by Florizel II* ●	M 12 A 17			
1923 ⊙m. Scarabée, by Chulo ⊙				1 3.500
3211 B				
Thistle ⊙ 1917, by Neil Gow ⊙				
1. Flowerer ⊙ 1903, *by Persimmon* ●	S 12 A 17			
1921 ⊙n Thistle Glass, by Glasgerion ⊙		1–214		
1923 ⊙m Fohanaun, by Glasgerion ⊙				4–3 761 a (133, 135)
3212 F				
Germaine II ● 1910, by Fourire ●				
1. Grecha ● 1895, *by Melton* ●				
*2. *Nerissa* 1882 88 (It.), 94 (F), by Drumhead* ●				
3. Jessica ⊙ 1863, *by Newminster* ●	M 12 A 14			
1920 ●m. Roi Georges, by Aiglle ●		5–62 445		
3213 B				
Sweet Hack ● 1901, by Hackler ●				
1. Andante ⊙ 1883, *by Winslow* ●				
2. Orchestra ⊙ 1873, *by Trumpeter* ⊙	M 12 A 14			
1914 ●m Maidstown, by Barcadaile ⊙				1–40
3214 F				
Nursery Boy ● 1912, by Ulster Boy ●				
*1. *Nursery Rhymes* ● 1893/96 (F), *by Sheen* ●				
2. Monotony ⊙ 1881, *by See Saw* ●	M 12 A 15			
1920 ●f. Nolada, by Amant de Coeur ⊙				
1923 ●f. Norrida, by Amant de Coeur ⊙		1–3 420		4–21 400
3215 B				
Strangegate ⊙ 1906, by Walmsgate ⊙	S 12 A 18			
1921 ●f. Click, by Junior ⊙		2–483		
3216 G				
Mausefalle ⊙ 1906, by Hannibal ⊙	S 12 A 17			
1918 ●m. Mäuseturm, by Dark Ronald ●		2–7.677	1–2.000	1–2.240
(vide No. 3217)				
3217 G				
Maus ● 1916, by Dark Ronald ●				
1. Mausefalle	No. 3216			
1923 ●f. Marchese, by Pergolese ●				1 3 195
3218 B				
Wandering Nun ⊙ 1906, by Friary □				
1. Bushford Lass ⊙ 1897, *by Ballsman* ●, *or Baltol* ⊙	S 12 A 17			
1916 ⊙n. Friar Denis, by Denis Richard ⊙		1 146		
(vide No. 3219)				
3219 B				
Sunlass ⊙ 1912, by Sundorne ●				
1 Bushford Lass	No. 3218			
1920 ⊙m. Sunsong, by Polyphonic ⊙			1–132	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3220 B				
Black but Comely ■ 1915, by Hector ●	S 12 A 18			
1919 ⊙m. Jazz Band, by Polyphonic ⊙		1–618	4–3.441 (100)	
3221 F				
*Kerry Stone ⊙ 1911/23 (F), by Martagon ●				
1. Whinstone ● 1905, *by Desmond* ●	S 12 A 18			
1923 ●m Sugar Cane, by Ulster King ●				3–47.826
3222 F				
*Tregaron ⊙ 1914/19 (F), by Tredennis ⊙	S 12 A 19			
1922 ●f. Tras los Montes, by Alcantara II ●			2–36 225	1–87.000
3223 F				
Equité II ● 1908, by Ex Voto ●				
1 Escouade ● 1891, *by San Stefano* ●				
2. Equité ⊙ 1879, *by Bagdad* ●				
3. Equation ⊙ 1856, *by Malton* ●				
4. Sylvima ● 1840, *by Fra Diavolo* ⊙	M 12 A 11			
1920 ●m. Emir X, by Phryxus ●		1–7.640		
1921 ⊙f. Etoile Bleue, by Phryxus ●			3[illegible]–13 660	
3224 F				
Soleure ● 1912, by Rataplan ●				
1. Socia ● 1907, *by Jacobite* ●				
2 Salamandre ● 1889, *by Ladislas* ●				
3. Salette ● 1881, *by Mandrake* ⊙				
4 Sylvie ● 1860, *by Nunnykirk* ●				
5. Sylvia ● 1848, *by Commodore Napier* ●	M 12 A 12			
1920 ●m. Solamire, by Romagny ●			3–10 160	
vide No. 3225				
3225 F				
Sorty ● 1918, by Rataplan ●				
1. Sofia ● 1908, *by Jacobite* ●				
2 Sylvia ● 1891, *by Vignemale* ●				
3. Sensitive ● 1875, *by Ceylon* ●				
4. Sylvie	No. 3224			
1922 ●f. La Souris II, by Gavarni III ●				1 2 670
3226 F				
Frégéville ● 1914, by Ardeer ●				
1. Flac ⊙ 1907, *by Le Var* ●	M 12 A 17			
1921 ⊙m Fluch Royal II, by Presto II ●				1–10.140
3227 F				
Chisti ● 1914, by Condé ⊙				
1. Catalani ● 1908, *by Monsieur Gabriel* ●				
2. Czarine ● 1901, *by Frontier* ⊙				
3. Claudine ● 1888, *by Ladislas* ●	M 12 A 14			
1921 ●m. Charmeur, by Dundee II ●			3–9.620	5–15.795
1922 ●m Chanteur Ambulant, by Dundee II ●				1–5 680
3228 F				
Combraille ● 1905, by Jacobite ●				
1. Clochette ● 1897, *by Grandmaster* ⊙	M 12 A/15			
1921 ●m. Coco VI, by Romagny ●			1–[illegible].700	
1922 ●f Célestine, by Romagny ●				2 [illegible] 195

Charts 12 B

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3229 B				
Maritana ● 1910, by St Amant ●	S 12 B 21			
1921 ●n Stickfast, by Stedfast ⊙			1–50	
3230 B				
Miss L. Thrush ● 1905, by Missel Thrush ●	M 12 B 21			
1922 ●n. He Sings, by He ●				1–197
3231 B				
*Garrose ⊙ 1914/19 (F), by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Foxrose ⊙ 1905, *by Flying Fox* ●				
2. Primrose ⊙ 1887, *by Uncas* ●	S 12 B 20			
1918 ⊙n The Merchant, by Shogun ⊙		1–198	2–340	1–290
1921 ⊙m Ballad II, by Batailleur ●		(F 1-6 680		
3232 B				
Moll Pitcher ● 1900, by Whittier ●	S 12 B 21			
1920 ●f Mermaid, by Mercutio ●				2–660
3233 G				
Pinie ● 1908, by St. Frusquin ●	M 12 B 21			
1921 ⊙f Passion, by Lycaon ●			4–9.030	1–1.250
3234 G				
Pia ● 1914, by Fels ●	M 12 B 22			
1920 ●m. Pfarist, by Nuage ●			1–2 180	
1922 ●f Patzige, by Nuage ●				3 6 440
3235 F				
Lokanda ● 1904, by Regret ●	M 12 B 21			
1920 ●n. Laveur, by Romagny ●				1–2.350
3236 F				
Gramada ● 1912, by Gost ●				
1. Ghislaine ⊙ 1891, *by Richelieu* ⊙				
2. Grace ⊙ 1875, *by Scottish Chief* ●	M 12 B 20			
1918 ⊙f Germaine III, by Listman ●		1–2.860		
1921 ●m Grand Duc, by Listman ●		1–11.350		

Charts 12 C

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3237 F				
*Fuzz ● 1909 22 (F), by St. Brendan ●				
1. Muley Rat ● 1903, *by Desmond* ●				
2. X ⊙ 1893 *by Geologist* ●				
3. Hymettus ● 1878, *by The Duke* ●				
4. Mellona ● 1858, *by Teddington* ⊙				
5. Honey Dear ● 1844, *by Plenipotentiary* ⊙	M 12 C/13			
1923 ●m L'Ermitage, by Magellan ●				3–27.775

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3238 F				
La Tosca ⊙ 1902, by Olmutz ●				
1919 ●m. Le Telagh, by Ramrod ● vide No. 3239			1–6 120	
3239 F				
La Topaze ⊙ 1909, by Flacon ⊙				
1. La Tosca	No. 3238			
1921 ⊙f. La Tenaille, by Ramrod ●				2–3[illegible]895
3240 F				
La Tulipe ⊙ 1914, by Gourmay ⊙	S12C 24			
1918 ●m. Tilsitt, by De Viris ●				1 1871 r
3241 F				
La Basoche ● 1910, by Sans Souci II ●	S12C 23			
1920 ●m. Pré aux Clercs, by Faucheur ●		1 8 660		
3242 F				
Reine Mab ● 1912, by Rabelais ●	S12C 23			
1920 ⊙f. Oriane, by Sans Souci II ●		2–18.208	3 69 197	
1921 ●m Ariel, by Sans Souci II ●			1–6 935	
1922 ●m. Calagrenant, by Sans Souci II ●				2–42 650
3243 F				
Lettre de Cachet ● 1913 by Sans Souci II ●	S12C 23			
1918 ●m. Macfarlane, by Macdonald II ●			3 46 680	1 [illegible]713
3244 F				
Borodino ⊙ 1912, by Phoenix ●				
1. Luronne ⊙ 1898, *by Lutin* ⊙	S12C 22			
1921 ●f. Krasnoe, by Prince Eugène ⊙			4–24 335	1 5 820
1922 ⊙m. Lodi, by Prince Eugène ⊙			1–7.490	2–41 880
3245 F				
***Dark Peril** ● 1913 20 (F), by Dark Ronald ●	S12C 23			
1921 ●m. Périclès, by Call o'the Wild ●			1–8.160	2–10.760
3246 F				
Pensee Tu ● 19[illegible] by Perth ●				
*1. *White Tuft* ● 1897/02 (F), *by Sir Hugo* ⊙				
2. Whitelock ● 1891, *by Wenlock* ●	M12C 20			
1920 ●f. Une Pensée, by Lord Burgoyne ●			1–8.640	
1922 ●f. Which Think, by Sunfire ●				2–19.488
3247 B				
Whitbysteads ● 1908, by Minting ●				
1. Lighthead ● 1893, *by Zealot* ⊙	S12C 21			
1919 ●m. Whitby Light, by Grosvenor ●		1–50		
3248 B				
Almia ● 1903, by Minting ●	S12C 22			
1922 ●m. Almeido, by Banana ⊙ vide No. 3249				(8) 1-2.546
3249 B				
Verbaea ● 1913, by Banana ⊙				
1. Almia	No. 3248			
1921 ⊙m. Benrhydding, by Cantilever ●			1–197	1–198
1922 ⊙m. Stryd, by Cantilever ●				1 762 (9 a)
3250 F				
La Mie au Roi II ● 1909, by Prestige ●				
1. Lorna II ● 1900, *by Kilwarlin* ●	S12C 21			
1921 ●f. Petite Reine, by Or du Rhin II ●		2–17.240		
1922 ●f Reynata, by Or du Rhin II ● vide No. 3261			1–5.060	
3251 F				
Mirabile ● 1913, by Phoenix ●				
1. Lorna II	No. 3250			
1922 ●f. Margaretha Glass (late Mirantiva), by Antivari ●				(8) 1-2.875
1923 ●f. Miradora, by Or du Rhin II ●				1–5.170
3252 F				
Northeast Beauty ● 1911, by Northeast ●	S12C 22			
1922 ●m. Ouranos, by Or du Rhin II ● vide No. 3253			1 4.310	
3253 F				
La Brèque ● 1916, by Ramrod ●				
1. Northeast Beauty	No. 3252			
1921 ●f. La Bernède, by Mont St. Eloi ●		1–2.760	1–7.450	
3254 B				
Ionia ● 1915, by Prince Palatine ●				
1. Ferrycarrig ● 1909, *by Fartman* ●				
2. Erchless ⊙ 1902, *by Avington* ●	M12C 21			
1922 ●m. [illegible], by Lorenzo ■			1–168	
3255 B				
Nile Valley ⊙ 1910, by Wavelet's Pride ●				
1. Catherist ⊙ 1897, *by Pioneer* ●, *or Sir Frederic* ●				
2. Catch-up ⊙ 1891, *by Plebeian* ●				
3. Snatch ● 1883, *by The Duke* ●				
4. Double First ● 1873, *by Oxford* ⊙				
5. Whisper ● 1857, *by Flatcatcher* ●	M12C 19			
1919 ⊙f. El Obeid, by Charles O'Malley ●		2 2 259		
1922 □m The Mahdi, by Roi Hérode □ vide No. 3266				1–890
3256 B				
Eden ● 1902, by Ratburn ●				
1. First Land ⊙ 1894, *by Pioneer* ●				
2. Acra ● 1885, *by The Duke* ●				
3. Double First	No. 3255			
1920 ⊙m. First Consul, by Bonaparte ⊙		1–63		
1923 ●m. Sparsholt, by Battle-axe ●				1–93

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3257 B				
Telacombe ● 1913, by Thrush ●				
1. Bradshaw ● 1903, *by Orvieto* ●				
2. Railway Guide ■ 1894, *by Pioneer* ●				
3 Octon ● 1881, *by Sterling* ●	S 12 C 21			
1923 ●m. Clough, by Opott ●				1[illegible] 295[illegible]
3258 F				
***Una** ● 1900 1905 (F), by Kendal ⊙	S12C 23			
1919 ●m Délectable, by Nimbus ⊙ vide No. 3259		1—4 880		
3259 F				
Thyta ● 1909, by Simonian ●				
1. Una	No. 3258			
1919 ●f. Tentation, by Orsonville ●		1—4.000		
1921 ●f. Cervelline, by Consols ●			2—18.615	2—15.130
3260 G				
Perleonie ● 1899, by Persimmon ●	S12C 23			
1918 ●m. Peter, by Balsamo ● (vide No. 3261)		3—30.601 52)	5—17.015	2—5.870
3261 G				
***Persifleuse** ● 1916 17 (G), by Talion ●				
1. Persimonie ● 1908, *by Eager* ●				
2. Perleonie	No. 3260			
1921 ●f Peru, by Turmfalke ⊙		1—7.931		
3262 B				
X ● 1908, by Ladas ●				
1. Ormelia ● 1901, *by Orme* ●				
2. Tenable ⊙ 1890, *by Melton* ●				
3. Teb ⊙ 1882, *by Sterling* ●	S 12 C 21			
1919 ●f. Dial, by Diadumenos ⊙		1—68½		
3263 G				
***Flint** ● 1908,13 (G), by Popoff ●				
1. Rocky ● 1901, *by Alloway* ●				
2. Rocking Stone ● 1892, *by Kilwarlin* ●				
3. Granite ● 1872, *by The Duke* ●	S12C 20			
1920 ⊙m Denkstein, by Parmenio ⊙		1—6.158	2—6.080	
3264 F				
Udor ● 1909, by Perth ●	S12C 24			
1915 ●f. Douce Amère, by Rire aux Larmes ●			1—6 345	
3265 F				
Perrette ⊙ 1904, by Codoman ●	S12C 22			
1919 ⊙f. Epinette, by Amadou ⊙		4—26.210	1—9.900	
3266 F				
Amazone III ● 1909, by Ladas ●	S12C 23			
1919 ●m. Bahadur, by Sardanapale ●		2—238.150 (70)		
1920 ●m Abian, by Sardanapale ● vide No. 3267		1—10.980	2—16.080	1—5.370
3267 F				
Guerrière ● 1914, by Ossian ⊙				
1. Amazone III	No. 3266			
1921 ●f Gadfly, by Gavarni III ●, or Royal Dream ●			3 9 000	
1922 ●m. Guerrier II, by Rataplan ●				1—2.815
3268 B				
Well Meant ● 1904, by Clipstone ●	S12C*18			
1920 ●m Wellwisher, by Lord Annandale ●		1—188		
3269 B				
Helvia ● 1908, by Cicero ⊙	S12C*18			
1921 ●f. Finsbay, by Stornoway ●		2—676		
1922 ●f [illegible], by Bay d'Or ● (vide No. 3270 3271)			1—284	
3270 B				
Harriet ● 1917, by Bayardo ●				
1. Helvia	No. 3269			
1922 ●m. Costermonger, by Blink ●				1—142
3271 B				
Helenora ● 1914, by Bayardo ●				
1. Helvia	No. 3269			
1920 ●m. Helvaster, by Sunstar ● (vide No. 3272)		2—1 270	1—830	
3272 B				
Henley ● 1918, by Junior ●				
1. Helenora	No. 3271			
1923 ●f. Golden Oar, by Golden Orb ⊙				1 -192
3273 B				
Clementina ● 1911, by Your Majesty ●	S12C*18			
1919 ●f. Sweet Clematis, by Mushroom ●			2—640	2—373
1923 ●m Clemare, by Marchmond ●				1—188
3274 B				
Lady Moonshine ⊙ 1912, by Naledi ●				
1. Shevlan ● 1898, *by Sheen* ●				
2. Vivien ⊙ 1889, *by Arbitrator* ●				
3. Enchantress ⊙ 1882, *by Sterling* ●	S12C*15			
1919 ⊙f. Shining Jug, by Juggernaut ●			1—129	1—63
1921 □m. Prince Jan, by Prince Philip □		1—166	1—93	
3275 B				
Chaleureuse ⊙ 1907, by Chaleureux ●	S12C*17			
1921 ●f. Miss Sport, by Great Sport ●		1—93	1—93	
3276 B				
Venice ⊙ 1909, by Vitez ⊙	S12C*17			
1915 ●m. Gondolier, by Camp Fire II ●		1—48	4—270	
1920 ●f. Venetian Rose, by Rivoli ●		1—149		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3277 B				
Real Gold ⊙ 1912, by Golden Measure ⊙	S12 C* 17			
1919 ⊙m. Golden Duke, by Duke of Brandon ●			1 -28	1—185
3278 F				
Magie II ● 1915, by Weber II ⊙				
1. Marotte ● 1906, *by Fra Angelico* ●	S12 C*17			
1922 ●f Méréville, by Dundee II ●				4 21 253
Charts 12 D				
3279 F				
Jolie Fille ● 1904, by St. Damien ●				
1. Jolly Night ⊙ 1896, *by Châlet* ●				
2. Minuit ⊙ 1884, *by Saxifrage* ●				
3. Musette ⊙ 1876, *by Blair Athol* ⊙				
4. °Gomera ⊙ 1862 (F), *by Marsyas* ⊙				
5. Palma ● 1844, *by Plenipotentiary* ⊙	M12 D 17			
1920 ⊙m. Fol Amour, by Le Cid III ⊙		4—1.309	1—750	
3280 G				
°Sarolta ⊙ 1909/09 (G), by Garb Or ⊙				
1. Semblance ● 1900, *by Sempronius* ●				
2. Carn Bre ● 1879, *by Cremorne* ●				
3. Crann Tair ● 1874, *by Lord Lyon* ●	M12 D 20			
1920 ⊙f. Sorge, by Wacholder ●		1—2.483	2—1.670	
3281 - 3282 B				
Harebell ● 1911, by Dumbarton Castle ●				
1. Double Daisy ● 1895, *by Deuce of Clubs* ●				
2. Daisy Wreath ● 1887, *by Springfield* ●	M12 D 21			
1922 ●f Butterfly Kiss, by Somme Kiss ⊙				1—67
3283 G				
°Habana ● 1906,11, (G), by Cupbearer ●	S12 D 22			
1919 ●f. Habanera, by Anschluss ●		4—11.653	1—4 855	
3284 G				
Cetonde ● 1907, by Galtee More ●	S12 D 21			
1918 ●m. Ordensritter, by St Maclou ●		2—11.830	1—4.070	
1919 ●f Ostflucht, by St Maclou ●		1—4.182	3—6.860	
1920 ●f Osterlied, by St. Maclou ●		1—4 274		
3285 G				
Orenburg ⊙ 1908, by Catus ⊙	M12 D 21			
1918 ⊙m. Ordensjäger, by Nuage ●		2—13 990		
		(32)		
1921 ●m Oran, by Dark Ronald ●			1—2.180	4—8 440
1922 ●f Orbita, by Fervor ●			2—5.010	
3286 F				
Liquette ● 1902, by Perth ●	S12 D 21			
1916 ●m. Luc III, by Gambaiseul ●		3—19.624		
1921 ●f Lais V, by Château-Lafite ●				1—2 475
vide No. 3287				
3287 F				
La Flèche ⊙ 1914, by Fourire ●				
1. Liquette	No. 3286			
1920 ●m Flambeau, by Prestige ●			4—15 936	3 12 640
3288 F				
Question III ● 1913, by Mon Général ●				
1. Hespéride ● 1904, *by St Serf* ●				
2. °Blenheim Belle ⊙ 1895 1903 (F), *by Amphion* ⊙				
3. Wedlock ● 1884, *by Wenlock* ●	S12 D 19			
1920 ●f. Xénès, by Nestor III ⊙			4 8 204	1 4 710
3289 F				
°Faisl ● 1909 12 (F), by Lally ⊙	S12 D 21			
1919 ●f. Falsetto, by Tagliamento ●		2—12 628		
1922 ●f Farceuse, by Rire aux Larmes ●			3—14 580	7 - 19 969
3290 B				
Mintha ● 1914, by Spearmint ●				
1. Fruitful ● 1903, *by Persimmon* ●	M12 D 20			
1921 ●f Hesperia, by Diadumenos ⊙			1 1	
3291 B				
°Dodona ● 1906 12 (B), by Bona Vista ⊙				
1. Deaf and Dumb ● 1896, *by Master Kildare* ⊙	S12 D 20			
1921 ●f Gamgee, by Phalaris ●		1 - 196		
3292 G				
°Pensa ⊙ 1901 13 (G), by Chesterfield ⊙	S12 D 22			
1920 ⊙f. Eierpflaume, by Eider ⊙		3—10 400		
3293 B				
Fairy Ring ● 1911, by Collar ●	S12 D 22			
1919 ●m Fair Charlie, by Charles O'Malley ●			1—194	
1920 ●m. Strephon, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			1—198	
3294 B				
Roya ⊙ or □ 1916, by Rol Hérode □				
1. Cartnya ⊙ 1910, *by William the Third* ●				
2. Carita ● 1902, *by Gallinule* ⊙	S12 D 21			
1920 ⊙m Rugeley, by Rossendale ■			2 2 993	
			(71)	
1921 ●f. Pomme Royale, by Pommern ●		1—197	1—530	
1922 ●m. Murillo, by Gainsborough ●				1 - 403
1923 ⊙f. Rosula, by Gainsborough ●				1—158
vide No. 3295				
3295 B				
Maraquita ● 1915, by Prince Palatine ●				
1 Carita	No. 3294			
1921 ⊙f. Jingu, by By Jingo ●		1—196		
1922 ⊙m Maraka, by Stornoway ●				3 - 608
3296 B				
Money Down ● 1905, by Lesterlin ●	S12 D 21			
1917 ■m. Dunkirk, by Aquascutum ■				1 - 2 [illegible]

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3297 B				
Silver Shield ● 1912, by Aquascutum ■	S12 D 22			
1918 ●m. Black Miner, by Rhodesian ●				
1921 ●f Lore Toki II, by Levanger ⊙			2 - [illegible]	
				F - [illegible]
3298 F				
°Kick In ● 1914 15 (US) 1919 (F), by Buckwheat ●	S12 D 22			
1920 ●m. Le Florentin, by War Star ●		1 - 8 260		
3299 Bg				
Uncanny ● 1909/20 (Bg), by Florizel II ●				
1. Curlew ● 1898, *by Gallinule* ⊙				
2 Moira ● 1880, *by Victor* ●	S12 D 20			
1922 ●m. Uranus, by Wallon ●				10 1 3 345
3300 B				
Capitulate ● 1900, by Enthusiast ⊙,				
or Bushey Park ●	S12 D 22			
1920 ⊙m. Irish Victory, by Irishman ●				- [illegible]
3301 B				
Judea ⊙ 1915, by Rol Herode □	S12 D 23			
1920 ⊙m. Dumas, by Marten ⊙		1—1 763	2 - 1 163	
		(11)		
1922 ●m. Zionist, by Spearmint ●			3 - 3 [illegible]	2 - 4 [illegible]
			(22)	
3302 G				
Iris ● 1915, by Pekin ●				
1. °Irish Colleen ● 1907 12 (G), *by Speed* ●				
2 Irish Girl ● 1893, *by Gallinule* ⊙				
3. Lady Jacob ● 1876, *by Uncas* ●	M12 D 19			
1923 ●f Irrichre, by Robert le Diable ●				4 [illegible]
3303 B				
Mowsell ⊙ 1905, by Flying Fox ●	S12 D 22			
1919 ●m. Mouse-Trap, by Swynford ●			2 - [illegible]	
3304 F				
°Mira II ● 1913 19 (F . by Llangwm ●	S12 D 22			
1919 ●m. Suzon, by Sunstar ●			1 - 23 446	
			(2)	
3305 B				
Penwerris ● 1912, by Tredennis ⊙				
1 Dead Certainty ● 1900, *by Laveno* ●	S12 D 21			
1918 ⊙m. Cotula, by Louvois ●			1—93	
1922 ●f. Chicane, by Captivation ●				2—166
3306 B				
Stolen Cup ● 1908, by Cupbearer ●	S12 D 22			
1918 ●m Under the Rose, by Roseland ●		2 - 302		
1923 ●f , by Lemberg ●				1 - 166
3307 B				
Coy Maid ● 1910, by Cupbearer ●	S12 D 22			
1919 ●m. Borora, by Glasgerion ⊙				1 - 82
1921 ●f. Coypou, by William Rufus ⊙		1—44	1 - 83	
1923 ●f. Striped Satin, by Prospector ●				2 - 332
3308 B				
Ethel H. ⊙ 1911, by Picton ⊙				
1. Silver Grey ● 1904, *by Missel Thrush* ●	S12 D 21			
1920 ⊙f. Joanfax, by Juggernaut ●				2 - 354
1922 ●f Helen Adair, by Loch Lomond ●				3 - 249
1923 ●m. John's Son, by Irishman ●				2 [illegible] - 2 001
3309 F				
Riviera ⊙ 1911, by Lorlot ⊙				
1. Roxane ⊙ 1902, *by Kosroès* ●				
2. °Red Sky ⊙ 1891/94 (F) *by Hampton* ●				
3. Rosy Morn ● 1879, *by Rosicrucian* ●	M12 D 19			
1922 ⊙f. Fille de l'Air, by Ukko ●				1—[illegible]
3310 G				
°Gigiet ● 1903 07 (G), by Galashiels ●	S12 D 21			
1919 ⊙f. Grazie, by Gulliver II ⊙		1—8 262		
3311 F				
La Belle Etoile ● 1906, by Ermak ●				
1. La Belle Hélène ● 1893, *by Le Destrier* ⊙				
2. Albania ● 1876, *by St. Albans* ⊙	M12 D 18			
1922 ⊙m. Le Rêveur, by Royal Dream ●				3 14 490
(vide No. 3312)				
3312 F				
La Moldavie ● 1917, by Martial III ●				
1. La Belle Etoile	No. 3311			
1923 ⊙m Libertin VII, by Gavarni III ●				1—6 000
3313 B				
Holiday Belle ● 1913, by Holiday House ●				
1. X ● 1897, *by Best Man* ●				
2. Cockeye ● 1890, *by Springfield* ●	S 12 D 19			
1921 ●m Dandy Desmond, by Desmond O Connor ●			3 - [illegible]	
3314 B				
Wave Swept ● 1918, by Stornoway ●				
1. Blue Sand ● 1904, *by Black Sand* ●				
2 Kenning ● 1897, *by Kendal* ⊙				
3 Peace ● 1893, *by Kilwarlin* ●				
4 Sacrifice ● 1881, *by Hampton* ●				
5 Sanctity ● 1866 *by Caterer* ●				
6 Dame Alice ● 1856, *by Rochester* ●				
7. May Day ● 1848, *by Venison* ●	M12 D 17			
1923 ⊙f. Waveworm, by Cylba ●				1 - [illegible]
Charts 12 E				
3315 B				
Avarine ● 1904, by Avidity ●				
1. X ● 1898, *by Endurance* ●, or *Pioneer* ●				
2. Volscian Queen ● 1884 *by Plebeian* ●				
3. Camilla ⊙ 1872, *by Saunterer* ■				
4. Eastern Princess ⊙ 1858, *by Surplice* ●	M 12 E 14			
1918 ●m Rathdrin, by Drinmore ●		1 - 50		
vide No. 3316				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3316 F				
Marcia ● 1916, by Rataplan ●				
1. Merlette ⊙ 1896, *by Clairon* ●				
*2. *Martha* ⊙ 1887/92 (F), *by Marden* ●				
3. Camilla	No. 3315			
1921 ●m. Stadoceste, by Arc de Triomphe ● (vide No. 3317)			1—13 400	4—35.400
3317 F				
Menzieza ⊙ 1903, by Polygone ●				
1 Merlette	No. 3316			
1922 ⊙f. Manouba, by Sandy Hook ● (vide No. 3318)			1—5 170	
3318 F				
Midnight Sun ⊙ 1917, by Sundridge ⊙				
1. Menzieza	No. 3317			
1923 ●m. Soleil d'Espagne, by Grand d'Espagne II □				1—7 680
3319 B				
Merrion Square ● 1912, by Simon Square ●				
1. Eram ● 1899, *by Merry Hampton* ●				
2. Lady Louise ● 1889, *by Wisdom* ●				
3. Queen Mary ⊙ 1874, *by Blair Athol* ⊙				
4. Hester ● 1867, *by Thormanby* ⊙	M 12 E 14			
1920 ●m. Uncle Bones, by Black Jester ●		4—751	2 232	
1922 □f. Vizen's Holt, by Grey Fox II □ (vide No. 3320)				1 119
3320 B				
Bertha ⊙ 1914, by Bertie ⊙				
1. Mononia ● 1902, *by Desmond* ●				
2. Torfrida ⊙ 1885, *by Muncaster* ⊙				
3. Dutch Girl ● 1880, *by Dutch Skater* ●				
4. Bonnie Dundee ⊙ 1873, *by Blair Athol* ⊙				
5. Hester	No. 3319			
1921 ⊙f. Warrior Belle, by Happy Warrior ●		2 333		
3321 B				
Mirk ● 1904, by St. Simonmimi ●				
1. Over Study ● 1892, *by Beauclerc* ●				
2. Hysterical ● 1888, *by Torpedo* ●				
3. Hysteria ● 1884, *by Hampton* ●	M 12 E 15			
1921 ●m. Birchanger (late Packwood), by Hurry On ⊙			2—297	
3322 F				
Highly ● 1911, by Ajax ●	S 12 E 19			
1917 ⊙m. High Life, by Elf II ⊙		1 3.190		
1920 ●m. Highlander, by Gorgos ●		3—74 875		
1922 ●f. Hippocrène, by Bridaine ●			2 25.100	2 35.648
1923 ⊙m. Highborn II, by St Just ⊙				4 120.200 69
3323 F				
Halima ● 1905, by Doriclès ●	S 12 E 18			
1921 ●f. Sunset, by Sunfire ●			6—16.795	2 3.267
1923 ⊙f. Heure d'Été, by Cimerio ⊙ (vide No. 3324)				1—9 783
3324 F				
Palatea ● 1919, by Prince Palatine ●				
1. Haltma	No. 3323			
1923 ●f. Mysel, by Dark Legend ●				2—19 480
3325 F				
Habana ● 1913, by Rabelais ●	S 12 E 18			
1921 ●f. Hayange, by St. Leu ⊙			1—15.950	
1922 ⊙f. Habanera, by Cannobie ●				3—14.220
3326 F				
Xanthène □ 1912, by Grey Plume □	S 12 E 18			
1921 ●f. Gracilité, by Sweeper II ⊙		1—33.850 (1)		
3327 F				
Quakeresse ⊙ 1905, by Amphion ⊙	S 12 E 17			
1917 ●m. Quinola III, by As d'Atout ■		1 1 540		
1918 ●m. Queyrac, by As d'Atout ■		1—6 844		
1919 ●m. Guémar, by As d'Atout ■		2 12 909	1 7 940	
1921 ●(?) f. Quetteville, by Sans le Sou ⊙		1—16 725		
1922 ●m. Quincy, by Verwood ●			2 28 400	
3328 F				
Reine d'Ecosse ● 1909, by Macdonald II ●				
*1. *Reine de Glace* ● 1899/05 (F), *by Glenwood* ●				
2. X ● 1892, *by Dan Godfrey* ●				
3. Queen of Norway ● 1883, *by Cyprus* ●				
4. Maid of Noraway ● 1873, *by King o'Scots* ●				
5. Danish Rose ⊙ 1863, *by Surplice* ●				
6. Tomyris ● 1851, *by Sesostris* ●	M 12 E 13			
1918 ●m. Ca Mord II, by Mordant ⊙ (vide No. 3329)		2—9.580		
3329 F				
Reine d'Été ● 1914, by Sundridge ⊙				
1 Reine de Glace	No. 3328			
1919 ⊙f. Reine d'Orange, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		1—2.300		
3330 B				
Heather Kate ● 1915, by Swynford ●				
1. Sprig of Heather ● 1899, *by Macheath* ●	S 12 E 17			
1922 ●m. Ptarmigan, by White Eagle ⊙			1—123	1—278
1923 ●m. Songar, by White Eagle ⊙				3—83
3331 B				
Malope ● 1913, by Myram ●	S 12 E 19			
1920 ●m. Irish Hope, by Irishman ●		3 1 167 (129)		
1921 ●m. Zarope, by Zria ● (vide No. 3332)			2—515	
3332 B				
X ● 1917, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙				
1 Malope	No. 3331			
1922 ●f. Oliver's Mint, by Sprig of Mint ●				1—46

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3333 B				
Soprano ● 1910, by Soliman ●				
1. Panache ● 1895, *by Morion* ●	S 12 E 16			
1918 ●m. Long Tune, by Longtown ⊙		1—83	1—83	
3334 G				
***Melinda** ⊙ 1916/21 (G), by Delaunay ⊙				
1. Miez ⊙ 1906, *by Mindig* ⊙	M 12 E 17			
1922 ●m. Münstereifel, by Wool Winder ●				2—5 185
3335 G				
***Mara** ⊙ 1916/22 (G), by Con amore ⊙				
1. Martenlyst ⊙ 1901, *by Xaintrailles* ⊙				
2. Maria Pia ⊙ 1896, *by Gunnersbury* ⊙	M 12 E 16			
1922 ●m. Maravedis, by Slieve Gallion ●			1—3.385	4 18 394
3336 F				
***Mimuf** † ● 1914/19 (F), by Minoru ●	S 12 E 18			
1. Muffins ● 1899, *by Ladas* ●	S 12 E 17			
1921 ●m Lismi, by Listman ●			3—12 970	
† *entered in Supplement I as nameless mare*				

Charts 12 F

3337 B				
Gem of Bermuda ● 1912, by Mauvezin ■, or Robert le Diable ●	S 12 F 23			
1922 ⊙f. Cross Appeal, by Decision ⊙			1—186	1 328
3338 F				
Héritière Royale ● 1911, by Tibère ⊙				
1. Royal Princess ● 1901, *by Common* ●				
2. Royal Abbess ● 1895, *by Royal Hampton* ●	S 12 F 21			
1921 ●m. Tigre Royal, by St. Leu ⊙		1—5.800		
3339 F				
Madame Royale ● 1908, by Tarquin ⊙	S 12 F 22			
1918 ●m. Dauphin, by Mon Pétiot ●		3 - 273.750 (61)		
1919 ●f. Lady Elinor, by Teddy ●		2 43 600		
3340 F				
Nothing To Do ● 1912, by Choubersky ●	S 12 F 22			
1918 ●f. Normandie II, by Combourg ●		4 - 7 230	3—6 830	
1921 ●m. Nonchalant, by Amador ⊙			2—94 575	
3341 B				
Barrete ● 1915, by Radium ●				
1. Bayete ● 1906, *by Bay Ronald* ●	S 12 F 23			
1922 ●f. Friars's Little Mary, by Friar Marcus ●			1—187	
3342 G				
Lucarne ● 1913, by Caïus ⊙				
1 Lucca ■ 1901, *by Cazabat* ■	M 12 F 22			
1922 ●f. Luna, by Ard Patrick ●, or Parsee ●				2 4 500
3343 G				
Illustra ● 1905, by Collar ●	M 12 F 21			
1920 ●f. Ischida, by Fels ●		5—31.000 (18, 37)	7—36 850 (21)	
1923 ⊙m. Ivano, by Chateauguay ●				1 2.000
3344 G				
Istria ● 1915, by Rascal ●	M 12 F 22			
1923 ●f. Innisfair, by Lycaon ●				3—8 430
3345 B				
Turkey Hen ● 1906, by Turk's Cap ●				
1. Royal Bride ● 1894, *by Sweetheart* ●				
2. Duchess of Albany ● 1875, *by Pretender* ●	M 12 F 18			
1915 ●f. Maureen Bawn (late Lady Marmora), by Morena ●		1—51		
3346 B				
Cletus ● 1906, by Wolf's Crag ●	S 12 F* 20			
1920 ●m. Barrie Boy, by Bay d'Or ●				2—774
3347 B				
Cissy Brown ● 1911, by Dark Ronald ●	S 12 F* 21			
1919 ●m. Cistercian, by Friar Marcus ●		2 796		
3348 B				
Vulpina ⊙ 1914, by St. Victrix ⊙	S 12 F* 21			
1920 ⊙m. Vigneron, by Friar Marcus ●			2 442	
3349 B				
Rock Garden ● 1908, by Wolf's Crag ●	S 12 F* 20			
1917 ●m. Blarney Stone, by William the Third ●		1—196		4[illegible]—67
1920 ●m. Bengal, by Sunstar ●		4—795		2—386
1921 ●f. Flower Show, by Grand Parade ■ (vide No. 3350)			1 186	1—281
3350 B				
Lady Sylvia ● 1915, by Prince Palatine ●				
1. Rock Garden	No. 3349			
1921 ●f Bold Lass, by Theo Bold ●		1—138		
1923 ●m. Blackwood, by Black Jester ●				5—885
3351 B				
Bonanza ● 1900, by Raeburn ●	S 12 F* 20			
1918 ⊙m. Castle Dodd, by Cellini ⊙			1—83	1 83
1920 ●m. Bonnie Doon, by Ardoon ● (vide No. 3352)		3—508		
3352 B				
Bonze ● 1915, by Cellini ⊙				
1 Bonanza	No. 3351			
1923 ●f [illegible], by Prospector ●				2—428

Charts 12 G

3353 F
***Jovial Lass** ● 1916/1920 (F), by Adam Bede ⊙
1 *Jovial Jane* ● 1904, *by Mélange* ●
2 *Jolly Jenny* ● 1893, *by Fitz James* ●
3 *Mirth* ● 1875, *by Glenelg* ●
4 *Mina* ● 1866, *by Lexington* ●
5 *Mildred* ● 1856, *by Glencoe* ⊙

1921 ●n. Jolly Jill, by Theo Bold ●

3354 F
***Half Sovereign** ⊙ 1905/1912 (F), by Hastings ●
1. *Souveraine* ⊙ 1891, *by Rayon d'Or* ⊙
2 *Sultana* ● 1873, *by Lexington* ●

1920 ⊙m. Boby, by Ramrod ●
1922 ●m. Arioste, by Ramrod ●

3355 B
***Irene Catherine** ● 1910/11 (B), by Ossory ●
1 *Tenebrae* ● 1895, *by St. Carlo* ●
2 *Mac* ● 1887, *by Hanover* ⊙
3. *Kelp* ● 1879, *by Stradivius* ●

1920 ●m. Peter Pax, by Rock Flint ⊙

3356 B
French Partridge ⊙ 1905, by Gallinule ⊙

1921 ●m. Spatchcock, by Hapsburg ●
1923 ●f Red Leg, by Hapsburg ●
(vide No. 3357)

3357 B
Lavanda ● 1910, by Laveno ●
1. *French Partridge*

1920 ●n. Lancing, by Cylba ●

3358 B
Francolin ● 1908, by Gallinule ⊙
1. *Lutetia* ● 1897, *by Pontiac* ●

1920 ●m Frank Colin, by Spearmint ●
1921 ●m Colin Moor, by Grosvenor ●

3359 F
Grignouse ● 1910, by Kilglass ●

1920 ●m. Grand Cutgnol, by Rabelais ●
vide No. 3360)

3360 F
La Grélée ⊙ 1918, by Hélion ●
1. *Grignouse*

1922 ●m Loung Ma, by Verwood ●

3361 F
***Froward** ■ 1904/11 (F), by Sir Dixon ●

1923 ●f. Sweepward, by Sweeper II ⊙

3362 B
***Miss Ellen** ● 1907/08 (B), by Meddler ●
2. *Admiration* ● 1896, *by Kingston* ●

1915 ●f Ellen Gibby, by Llangibby ⊙
1916 ●m Ellen's Dole, by Saxham ●
1918 ●m Ellen's Beau, by Bachelor's Jap ●

3363 G
***Mary Glen** ● 1900/1912 (D), by Teuton ●

1918 ●f. Magelone, by Fels ●, or Fervor ●

3364 G
Manila ● 1913, by Star Shoot ⊙

1920 ⊙m Manlius, by Fels ●
1921 ●f Manade, by Fervor ●
1922 ●f Mantinea, by Fervor ●

3365 B
Lady Spanker ⊙ 1912, by Cyclops Too ●
1. *Bell Heather* ● 1901, *by Ayrshire* ●

1921 ●m. Simon Spanker, by Galloping Simon ●

3366 B
Yvonne B. ⊙ 1913, by Cyclops Too ●

1918 ⊙n Clochnaben, by Neil Gow ⊙

1919 ⊙f. Lady Caffield, by Stedfast ⊙
1920 ⊙m. A Gentleman of France, by Stedfast ⊙

3367 B
Orsad ⊙ 1908, by Cyllene ⊙
1. *Maid of Ayr* ⊙ 1903, *by Ayrshire* ●

1920 ⊙m. Herodias, by Rol Hérode □

3368 B
Lovesick ● 1915, by Long Tom ●

1919 ●m. Son o'Love, by Son-in-Law ●

3369 F
***Monroe Doctrine** ⊙ 1904/1908 (F), by Yankee ●
1. *Semaphore* ● 1887, *by Onondaga* ⊙

1921 ●m. Mérovée, by Alcantara II ●

3370 F
Mandragora ● 1914, by Macdonald II ●

1920 ●f Xanadu, by Rabelais ●
1921 ⊙m. Mandar, by Isard II □

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3353 F				
1	M12 G 20		3 –10.500	
3354 F				
2	M12 G 21	4—14.590		1—8.040
3355 B				
3	M12 G 22		3 – 908	
3356 B				
	S12 G 25	3—1.130		1—422
3357 B				
	No. 3356			1—147
3358 B				
	M12 G 24	1 –83	1—56	3—258
3359 F				
	S12 G 26	2—102 925 (15)		
3360 F				
	No. 3359			1—5.000
3361 F				
	S12 G 24			4—55.225
3362 B				
	M12 G 23	1 50 4 – 300 5—398	1 44	
3363 G				
	S12 G 22	1—3.591		
3364 G				
	S12 G 23	3—21.415 2—14.776	4—24.110	1—5.235 1—5.205
3365 B				
	S12 G 23		1—145	
3366 B				
	S12 G 24	1—840 (69) 2—593 2 – 357		
3367 B				
	M12 G 23		1—177	
3368 B				
	S12 G 22	2—551		1—484
3369 F				
	S12 G 25		2—15.250	
3370 F				
	S12 G 28	1 – 19 000	1 17 775	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3371 B				
9	M12 G 18			
		1—83	1—83	1—93
Charts 12 H				
3372 F				
	S12 H 21	£ 440 800 (13, 1v, 22, 32)	£ 342 925 (42, 46, 55, 60) B 13 670 B VIII	
3373 F				
	S12 H/22		4—26.055	
3374 B				
	M12 H 19		1—186	1—93
3375 B				
	S12 H 21		2—395 1—197	1—417 1—176
3376 G				
	S12 H/20	4—26.388	3—9.040 1 2 130	6—17.460
Charts 13 A				
3377 B				
	M13 A/13			
		2 98	1—78	
3378 B				
	No. 3377			1—181
3379 B				
	No. 3377			2—362 4
3380 B				
	No 3377			
		F 1-7.000		
3381 F				
	M13 A 15			
		1—1 990		
3382 F				
	No. 3381			
		2—1.530		
Charts 13 B				
3383 B				
	M13 B 17			1—93
3383a B				
	No. 3383		1—46	
3384 B				
	M13 B/17			
		1—27½	1—27½	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3385 B				
Symington's Pride ● 1909, by Symington ●				
1. Rossie ● 1904, *by Fortunio* ⊙				
2. Lady Callart ● 1895, *by Atheling* ●				
3. Magnet ● 1886, *by Florian* ●	M 13 B 16			
1921 □f. Hérod's Pride, by Roi Hérode □		1—192		
1922 ⊙f. Princess Salome, by Roi Hérode □			3 [illegible]	
vide No. 3386				
3386 B				
Lady Magnet ● 1912, by Ashbough ●				
1. Lady Callart	No. 3385			
1919 ●f. Magnet's Pet, by Thistleton ●			1 40	
3387 B				
Burnchurch ● 1900, by Hackler ●	S 13 B 17			
1920 ●f. Kiltinte, by Saxham Boy ●		(6) 3-10.481	(6) 1-2.640	
3388 B				
Sunny Lass ● 1909, by Sundridge ⊙	S 13 B 19			
1918 ●m. Lauzun, by Son-in-Law ●		1-990 (76		
3389 B				
Los Angeles ⊙ 1911, by Llangibby ⊙	S 13 B 19			
1920 ⊙m. Cynos, by Argos ●		1—252	2 342	4—1.083
1921 ⊙n. Wilmington, by Willaura ⊙		2 424		
1922 ●f. Kitty Mint, by Spearmint ●				1—166
3390 B				
Maira ● 1915, by Earla Mor ●				
1. Nundinal ● 1902, *by Nunthorpe* ●				
2. Vocalore ⊙ 1891, *by Lord Hastings* ●				
3 A ● 1869, *by Shanbally* ●	M 13 B 15			
1921 ⊙f. , by Coriander ●		1 - 292		

Charts 13 C

3391 B				
Tit-Willow ■ 1915, by Willonyx ●				
1. Sabrinetta ● 1898, *by Kilwarlin* ●				
2. Sabra ● 1888, *by St. Simon* ●	S 13 C 18			
1921 ●n Roman Road, by Marcus ●			1 123	
3392 B				
Harpoon ● 1913, by Fowling-piece ●	S 13 C 20			
1919 ●m. Harpenden, by Sunstar ●				
1920 ●m Tarpon, by Sunstar ●		2—669		
1923 ●m. Harpagon, by Pommern ●				3 991
vide No. 3393				1 400
3393 B				
Royal Dart ● 1917, by King William ●				
1. Harpoon	No. 3392			
1922 ●f. Sunart, by Kwang Su ●			2 823	
3394 F				
Leebienne ⊙ 1912, by Ex Voto ●				
*1. *Leila* ● 1897/05 (F), *by Lowland Chief* ⊙				
2. Clarissa ● 1882, *by Hampton* ●				
3. Belle of Bury ● 1874, *by Caterer* ●	S 13 C 16			
1923 ⊙m. Lest, by L'Oiseau Lyre ⊙				3 25.705
3395 F				
Hygie ● 1906, by Velasquez ●, or Rabelais ●	S 13 C 19			
1920 ●m. St. Hubert II, by Gavarni III ●		4-110.050	1 - 57.700	
(vide No. 3396)		(54)		
3396 F				
Halte ● 1917, by Gavarni III ●				
1. Hygie	No. 3395			
1921 ⊙f. Hauterive, by Martial III ●			1—1.815	
1923 ●f. Heroïe, by Royal Dream ●				1—5.860
3397 B				
Land Toil ● 1914, by Land League ●				
1. Cocking Bell ● 1896, *by Orme* ●				
2. Pamela ● 1886, *by Hampton* ●	S 13 C 17			
1921 ●n. Marburg, by Marten ⊙			1—83	
vide No. 3398				
3398 B				
Isleta ● 1903, by Isinglass ●				
1. Galatia ● 1894, *by Galopin* ●				
2. Pamela	No. 3397			
1915 ●m. Frizbury, by Lomond ●			1—194	
1920 ●m. Brisl, by Bridge of Earn ●		2—444	1—618	1—951
(vide No. 3399)				(91)
3399 B				
Shenogue ● 1916, by William the Third ●				
1. Isleta	No. 3398			
1921 ●m. Paddy, by Golden Sun ●		4—1.315	1—840	4—2.690
				(69, 70)
3400 B				
Arabella ● 1907, by Jeddah ⊙				
1. Simonella ● 1897, *by St. Simon* ●	S 13 C 18			
1921 ●m. Subduer, by Shogun ⊙			1—172	
(vide No. 3401)				
3401 F				
***Miss Bachelor** ⊙ 1919/1922 (F), by Bachelor's Double ⊙				
1. Ella Simon ⊙ 1908, *by Jeddah* ⊙				
2. Simonella	No. 3400			
1923 ⊙m. Titan, by By Jingo! ⊙				1—10.900
3402 B				
Minella ⊙ 1910, by Minstead ●	S 13 C/19			
1919 ⊙m. Simon Pure, by Simon Square ●		1—2.520		
1922 ●f. Greenella, by Greenback ●		(94)	1 166	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3403 B				
Fire Clay ● 1903, by Worcester ⊙	S 13 C 19			
1919 ●f. Bessema, by Son-in-Law ●		3—2.378		
1920 ●n. Potclay, by Son-in-Law ●		(114) 1 188		
3404 G				
Prinzess Heiling ● 1902, by Galliard ●, or Hans Heiling ●	M 13 C 19			
1919 ●f. Ilberstedt, by Biniou ⊙		1—3.688		
3405 G				
Askania ● 1911, by Galtee More ●	S 13 C/20			
1921 ●m. Falsum, by Dark Ronald ●		2—10.366	1 33.270 (36)	2 6.870
3406 G				
Hecklingen ● 1918, by Malua ⊙	M 13 C/21			
1923 ●m. Heruler, by Laudon ⊙				1 2.740
3407 G				
Edderitz ● 1915, by Biniou ⊙	M 13 C/20			
1920 ●m. Klepzig, by Dark Ronald ●		1 3.033		
3408 G				
Panik ● 1906, by Ard Patrick ●	M 13 C/19			
1920 ●f. Polynesia, by Dark Ronald ●		1—4.795	1—2.560	
3409 B				
***Scent** ● 1910/12 (B), by French Fox ⊙				
1. Frangipane ● 1898, *by Beaujolais* ●				
2. Muriel ● 1889, *by Macheath* ●				
3. Miss Hutton ⊙ 1881, *by Albert Edward* ⊙	M 13 C 17			
1919 ●m Yarnton, by Romeo ●			1—194	
vide No. 3410				
3410 B				
X ● 1915, by Jackson ●, or Vamose ●				
*1. *Essence II* ⊙ 1911/14 (B), *by Vamose* ●				
2. Frangipane	No. 3409			
1920 ●n. Perabara, by Polly's Jack ●		1—100	2 - 267	
3411 F				
Rainier ⊙ 1912, by Sea Sick ●				
1. Reinette ● 1900, *by St. Damien* ●	M 13 C 20			
1922 ●m. The Wolf, by MacKinley ●				1 15.000
(vide No. 3412)				
3412 F				
Rangeley ■ 1915, by Oversight ●				
1. Reinette	No. 3411			
1920 ●f. Rieuse, by Holly Hill ●		4—13.745	1 2.680	
1921 ⊙f. Rakilde, by Ukko ●			3 18.520	
3413 F				
Rive de Loire ● 1914, by Alcantara II ●	S 13 C 21			
1922 ●f. Rive du Cher, by Jus d'Orange ⊙				2 20.380
3414 F				
La Garde ⊙ 1907, by Chesterfield ⊙	S 13 C 21			
1920 ●f. Grand Garde, by Gorgos ●		1—5.050		
1921 ●f. La Risée, by Rire aux Larmes ●		2 9.530	3—16.240	
3415 B				
Questa II ● 1909, by Quidnunc ●				
1. Stacumnie ⊙ 1892, *by Spook* ●				
2. Anxiety ⊙ 1895, *by Galmier (h. b.)* ●				
3. Aposcope ⊙ 1888, *by Hagioscope* ⊙				
4. Apathy ● 1885, *by Rattle* ●, *or Peregrino* ●				
5. Lethargy (Orange Peel) ● 1875, *by General Peel* ●				
6. Sloth ● 1858, *by Idle Boy* ⊙				
7. Calot ● 1849, *by Touchstone* ●	M 13 C 15			
1917 ●m. Santaquest, by Santair ●		2—298		
1919 ●m. Questionnaire, by Santair ●			1—187	
3416 F				
Coppélia ⊙ 1907, by Rabelais ●	S 13 C 19			
1920 ⊙f. Corrèze, by Bavard III ⊙		1—9.700	3 - 22.060	
1921 ●m. Cassoulet, by Gorgos ●			1 - 7.380	(6) 1 1.590
3417 F				
Cavatine ⊙ 1901, by Flacon ⊙	S 13 C/19			
1919 ⊙m. Caulaincourt, by Chicambaut ⊙		1—2.140		
1921 ⊙m. Caudebec, by Fresneaux ⊙			1 [illegible].200	
3418 B				
Runamine ● 1910, by Mintagon ●				
1. Dame Renée ● 1892, *by Galopin* ●				
2 Danae ● 1881, *by Sterling* ●				
3 Brunette ● 1876, *by Yg. Melbourne* ●				
4. Vagary ● 1865, *by Musjid* ●				
5. Vaga ● 1858, *by Stockwell* ⊙	M 13 C 15			
1921 ⊙f. Theomine, by Theo Bold ●			1—313	
3419 G				
Princess Margaret ● 1905, by Raconteur ●	S 13 C 18			
1919 ●f. Priorin, by Landgraf ●		3—14.717		
1922 ●f. Perlenkrone, by Landgraf ●				5 19.655
1923 ●f. Preda, by Landgraf ●				2—5.650
3420 G				
Pontederia ● 1918, by Lycaon ●				
1. Pontresina ⊙ 1912, *by Biniou* ⊙	M 13 C/19			
1923 ●f. Ponte, by Landgraf ●				1 2.470
3421 G				
Perle ● 1915, by Dark Ronald ●	M 13 C 19			
1921 ●m. Perlentischer, by Landgraf ●			2—6.710	1 2.640
1923 ●m. Palü, by Landgraf ●				3—13.200

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3422 F				
Ma Catiche ● 1914 by Maximum II ●				
1. Madda ⊙ 1899 *by Wiseman* ⊙	S13 C 18			
1920 ●f. Mrs. Clara, by Jacobi ●				
1921 ●m. Montrichard, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		1 7 000	1—3.000	
3423 F				
Mérada ⊙ 1913, by Jacobi ●	S13 C 19			
1920 ⊙f. Mlousie, by Bayard III ⊙		1—2.380		
1921 ●m Monségur, by Gorgos ●			6 35 020	1 12 000
1923 ●f. Mélisse, by Cannoble ●				2 10.340
3424 F				
Marion Delorme ● 1907, by Bay Ronald ●	S13 C 18			
1918 ●m. Mirebeau II, by Oversight ●		2—119 750		
(vide No. 3425)		*(79)*		
3425 F				
La Magnéto ● 1911, by Darley Dale ●				
1. Marion Delorme	No. 3424			
1920 ⊙m. Extradition, by Admirable Crichton ⊙		1—6.720		
1921 ⊙m Cher Ami, by Oversight ●			1—400	
1922 ●m Sam Weller, by Sea Sick ●				(B) 1-3 685
3426 F				
Princess May ● 1912, by Darley Dale ●	S13 C 19			
1921 ●m. Impossible, by Sans le Sou ⊙			1 8.450	
3427 F				
Princess Militza ● 1913, by Darley Dale ●	S13 C 18			
1922 ●f Princessina, by Oversight ●				1 -13 960
3428 F				
***Elfin Revel** ⊙ 1904 12 (F), by Teufel ●	S13 C 19			
1917 ⊙m Sainfraire, by St. Just ⊙				
1920 ●m Entencendur, by Sans Souci II ●		1—29 200		1 5 000
3429 B				
Bongo ● 1912, by Dark Ronald ●	S13 C 20			
1918 ●m. Blagueur, by Black Jester ●		2—1 093		
3430 B				
Eager Cissy ● 1914, by Cicero ⊙	S13 C 20			
1922 ●f. Held Fast, by Stedfast ⊙			1—197	2 -857
3431 B				
Babelina ● 1913, by Amadis ●	S13 C 20			
1922 ●m My Crackers, by Blink ●				3 -1 311
3432 B				
Collana ● 1913, by John o'Gaunt ●				
1 Neck Chain ● 1908, *by Collar* ●				
2. Fair Emigrant ● 1900, *by Grand Flaneur* ●	S13 C 18			
1921 ●f Million, by Blink ●			2—340	
vide No. 3433				
3433 B				
Maid of the Valley ● 1917, by Valens ●				
1. Neck Chain	No. 3432			
1923 ●f. Green Goddess, by Torloisk ⊙				3 523
3434 B				
Ruckinge Queen ● 1907, by Portarshire ⊙	S13 C 19			
1920 ●m. Jan, by Treclare ⊙			1—133	
3435 F				
Sérénade ● 1907, by Earwig ●				
*1. *Servidora* ● 1898/04 (F), *by St Serf* ●				
2 Engagement ● 1884, *by Musket* ●	S13 C 16			
1920 ●f. La Séguidille, by Condé ⊙		1 2.790	1—5 380	
(vide No. 3436)				
3436 F				
La Seiglière ● 1912, by Admirable Crichton ⊙				
1. Servidora	No. 3435			
1916 ●m Sui Generis, by Grand Croix ●		4 7 075		
1920 ●m. Satellite, by Antivari ●		3 -27 555		2—13.160
3437 F				
Pompeia ⊙ 1913, by Elf II ⊙				
1 Pompadour ● 1903, *by Le Pompon* ●				
2 Ville de Joyeuse ● 1894, *by Stuart* ⊙				
3 Nérina II ● 1883, *by Dollar* ●	S13 C 17			
1920 ●m. Peauviel, by Aloès III ●		2—8 570		
1921 ⊙m Pollux, by Aloès III ●		1 -3 900	3—7.710	
3438 F				
Oeillade ● 1901, by Launay ⊙	S13 C 17			
1915 ●m. Ormille, by Cupbearer ●		1 2 000		
(vide No. 3439)				
3439 F				
Ocyroë ⊙ 1910, by Alpha ●				
1 Oeillade	No. 3438			
1921 ●m. St. Léonard, by Val Suzon ●			(B)4-10.985	(B)3-12.455
3440 F				
Luna Park II ● 1909, by Elf II ⊙	S13 C 18			
1919 ⊙m. Lucky Burgoyne, by Lord Burgoyne ●		1—12 564		
1922 ⊙m Le Pompier, by Fauche le Vent ⊙				2 11 780
1923 ●m. Le Pivert, by Faucheur ●				1 -10.420

Charts 13 D

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3441 F				
Fausting II ⊙ 1909, by Plum Centre ⊙				
1. Fausta ⊙ 1901, *by Le Pompon* ●				
2. Fougueuse ● 1897, *by Rêverend* ●	S13 D/20			
1922 ●f. Fantasia, by Mazzara ●			2 13 530	
3442 F				
Sangha ● 1913, by St. Damien ●				
1. Sakkara ⊙ 1903, *by Winkfield's Pride* ⊙	S13 D 21			
1920 ●f Sagette, by Gorgos ●				2 4 540
1921 ●f. Servance, by Gorgos ●		2 - 15 120		1 7 600
1923 ●m. St. Jean du Doigt, by Cannoble ●				1—13.640
3443 F				
Salamanca ● 1909, by Flying Fox ●	S13 D 22			
1920 ●m. Salamanque, by Martial III ●		5—56 265	2 34 840	
3444 B				
***Chatham II** ● 1908/10 (B), by Darley Dale ●				
1. Coronation Day ● 1898, *by Ermak* ●	S13 D 21			
1920 ●m Garrison, by Corcyra ⊙				2 431
1922 ●m Priory Park, by Rocksavage ●			1 - 1.420	
3445 F				
Chatsworth ⊙ 1906, by Romeo ●	S13 D 21			
1919 ⊙f. Reine des Zibans, by La Farina ⊙		5—21.750	2 7 [illegible]	
(vide No. 3446)				
3446 F				
Cherry ● 1915, by Phoenix ●				
1 Chatsworth	No. 3445			
1921 ⊙m. Catalin, by Frileux III ⊙			2—33.920	5—163.710
3447 F				
Azo ⊙ 1911, by Merry Methodist ⊙	S13 D 21			
1919 ⊙f. Pad, by Clydebridge □		(B) 2-14 985		
(vide No. 3448)				
3448 B				
Rockmills ● 1918, by Mushroom ●				
1. Azo	No. 3448			
1923 ●m. Battleshaft, by Roi Hero ●, or Battle-axe ●				3—426
3449 B				
Lady Mint ● 1912, by Flying Hackle ●	S13 D 21			
1919 ■m Pass the Mint, by Morena ●		2—554	2 352	2—634
3450 F				
Safety Pin ⊙ 1909, by Adam ⊙	S13 D 21			
1920 ●f. Solange, by Sardanapale ●		2—56 550		
1922 ⊙f. Sabiba, by Sardanapale ●				3 30 340
vide No. 3451)				
3451 F				
Gallantry ⊙ 1914, by Verdun ⊙				
1. Safety Pin	No. 3450			
1919 ⊙m. Galland, by Phoenix ●		1 7 347		
1921 ●m. Grand Henry, by Ukko ●			1—21.800	1—21.000
3452 F				
Iniquity ● 1914, by Ajax ●				
1 Shaft ● 1898, *by The Pepper* ●	S13 D 20			
1919 ●f. Cantinera, by L'Inconnu ●		2 1 450		
1921 ●f Gipsy Maid, by Oversight ●		2—12.550		
1923 ●f Le Canaille, by Sandy Hook ●				1—8 990
3453 G				
Oregon ■ 1908, by Chaucer ●	S 13 D 21			
1916 ●f. Oceana, by Dolomit ●			2—5.995	2—3 924
1918 ●m. Orkan, by Ariel ●		1 3 380		
1922 ●m. Oberon II, by Ariel ●			1—4.705	3—12.000
3454 B				
Blue Wings ⊙ 1915, by William Rufus ⊙				
1. Aleds Moss ⊙ 1904, *by Ayrshire* ●	S 13 D 22			
1922 ●m. Varsity Blue, by Lemberg ●				1—163
3455 B				
Lament ⊙ 1909, by Minstead ●	S13 D 21			
1919 ⊙f. Broken Vow, by Stedfast ⊙		3—230	1—46	1—242
3456 B				
Oenone ● 1907, by St. Serf ●	S13 D 22			
1918 ●f. Nymphida, by The Tetrarch □		2 - 528		
vide No. 3457				
3457 B				
Brilliant Star ● 1915, by Sunstar ●				
1 Oenone	No. 3456			
1921 ●m. Invermark, by Invincible ●			1—1.760	
3458 F				
***Pearmint** ● 1913/1917 (F), by Spearmint ●	S13 D 23			
1917 ●m. Fums Up, by Galloping Simon ●		1—7.000		
3459 B				
Sundial ● 1916, by Sunbright ●				
1. Orme ● 1907, *by Orme* ●				
2. Meg Kissoch ⊙ 1896, *by Rightaway* ●				
2 Braw Lass ⊙ 1883, *by See Saw* ●	S13 D 19			
1921 ●m Irish Dall, by Irish Elegance ⊙		1—197	1—197	
3460 B				
Windrush ⊙ 1903, by The Rush ⊙	S13 D 20			
1917 ⊙m. Kennythorpe, by Kennymore ●		1—149		
3461 B				
First Princess ● 1913, by Henry the First ●	S13 D 21			
1921 ●f. Princess Fari, by Farasi ●		1—270		
1922 ●m Ambrose, by Argosy ●			1—191	1—83

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3462 B				
Hillstone ● 1915, by Willonyx ●				
1. Colline ● 1907, *by Cyllene* ⊙	S 13 D 21			
1923 ●f. Craigh Dhu, by Black Jester ●				1–295
3463 F				
***Blue Match** ● 1915/19 (F), by Matchmaker ●				
1. Bas Bleu □ 1910, *by Grey Leg* □				
2. Cordon Bleu ⊙ 1904, *by Common* ●				
*3. *The Copper Queen* ⊙ 1892 1900 (B), *by Melton* ●				
4. Queen o'Scots ⊙ 1881, *by Blair Athol* ⊙				
5. Roman Princess ⊙ 1877, *by Carnival* ●				
6. Victoria Alexandra ⊙ 1870, *by Marsyas* ⊙	M 13 D 17			
1920 ●f. Blue Bell, by Apothecary ⊙		4–18 155	1–2.830	
3464 F				
Veise Bleue ● 1903, by St Bris ●, or Fournie ●	M 13 D 20			
1918 ●m Persée, by Rire aux Larmes ●			1–3.650	
1919 ●m Auzon, by Ramrod ●			4–43.450	
1920 ●m. Grand Mousseux, by Négofol ●				(C) 1-6 295
1921 ●m Artiméne, by Admirable Crichton ⊙		1–11.100	2–39.200	1–44.000
3465 B				
Vitol ⊙ 1913, by Vitez ⊙				
1. Miritol ● 1905, *by Santoi* ●				
2. Achray ● 1894, *by Martin's Henry* ●	M 13 D 19			
1923 ⊙f Amatoi, by Prince Hermes ⊙				1–196³₄
3466 B				
The Pile ● 1914, by Prospector ●	M 13 D 20			
1920 ⊙m. Drumkirk, by Zria ●			2–132	
1921 ●n. Prospice, by Zria ●		2–876		1–83
1923 ●f. Argentan, by Argos ●				1 440 (1341)
3467 F				
Rave Rose II ● 1912, by Plum Tree ⊙				
1. Rosita ● 1894, *by Ducat* ●	S 13 D 19			
1922 ⊙f. Reine des Gaves, by Ex Voto ●			1–2.220	2–6 900
3468 F				
Rhodante ● 1906, by Ex Voto ●	S 13 D 20			
1922 ●f Rhodope, by Passebreul ⊙				2–50 000
3469 F				
***Spectatress** ● 1906/09 (F), by Meddler ●	S 13 D/21			
1921 ⊙f. Symphorine, by Brûleur ●		1–1.290	3–13.580	
3470 B				
Moleen ● 1913, by Thrush ●	S 13 D 21			
1919 ⊙m. Most Noble, by Clarissimus ●		2–137	1–44	2–160
3471 F				
Racagnolle ⊙ 1914, by Jacobi ●				
1. Rain Drop ⊙ 1909, *by Ex Voto* ●				
2. Radiola ● 1899, *by Guise* ●	M 13 D/20			
1921 ●m. Rogistan, by L'Inconnu ●			2–27.850	
1923 ●m. Racabout, by Cannobie ●				2–9 480
3472 B				
Clairvoyante ⊙ 1911, by Sundridge ⊙	S 13 D 21			
1922 ●f. Chulsa, by Simon Square ●			1–194	
3473 A				
Jeanne d'Arc ● 1909, by Tokio ●	S 13 D 20			
1920 ●f. Lady Jane, by Sobri ●		(C) 1-5.460		
3474 F				
Faisiee ● 1907, by Fronther ⊙				
1. Fontaine Rosette ● 1888, *by Bruce* ●	M 13 D 19			
1921 ●f Fragola, by Hag to Hag ●			2 1 349	
3475 F				
Fusée ● 1906, by Gouvernail ⊙	S 13 D/21			
1919 ●f Fumée, by Martial III ●		4–17 625		
3476 F				
Miss Neige □ 1910, by Strozzi □				
*1. *Lady Ochilmore* ⊙ 1897/1901 (US) 1908 (F), *by Favontan* ⊙				
2. Lady Ribblesdale ⊙ 1892, *by Keith* ⊙				
3. Lady Lookup ● 1887, *by Lucifer II* ●				
4. Lady Superior ● 1868 *by Thunderbolt* ⊙				
5. Lady Abbess ● 1853, *by Surplice* ●	M 13 D 15			
1917 ●m. Neigeux, by Marmaduke ●		2–3.650	2–3.210	3½ 7.962½
1922 ⊙f. Tanite, by Assouan ⊙ (vide No. 3477)				6–19.050
3477 B				
Cerf Agile ● 1901, by Red Prince II ⊙				
1. Pinta ■ 1893, *by Torpedo* ●				
2. Cora ■ 1882, *by Uncas* ●				
3. Miss Saurin ● 1869, *by Colsterdale* ●				
4. Lady Abbess	No 3476			
1917 ●f Rathcowan, by Goldminer ●		1–41¹₄		

Charts 13 E

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3478 F				
***Nofrit** ● 1912/1915 (F), by Aquascutum ■				
1. Nephtys ● 1903, *by Bill of Portland* ●				
2. Sistrum ⊙ 1895, *by Common* ●	M 13 E 19			
1921 ●m Anaspèze, by Chardonneret ● (vide No. 3479)			2–22.520	1–11.092
3479 F				
Noguette ⊙ 1916, by Levanger ⊙				
1. Nofrit	No. 3478			
1922 ●m. Le Putois, by De Viris ●			1–4 780	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3480 F				
Vozelle ● 1913, by Quintette ⊙				
1. Wilma ● 1908, *by Darley Dale* ●				
2. Wheatley ⊙ 1895, *by Orme* ●				
3. Shotover ⊙ 1879, *by Hermit* ⊙	M 13 E 17			
1919 ●f. Voulez Vous, by Houli ●		1–2 060		
1920 ●m. Valmiki II, by Romagny ●			1–4 380	1-67.050
1922 ⊙m. Vin Fin, by Royal Dream ●			1 10 040	2 : 37 405
3481 F				
Redtape ⊙ 1912, by Ajax ●	S 13 E 20			
1920 ●m. Regillien, by Prince William ●		1–5.460		
3482 B				
Careless and Gay ⊙ 1906, by Winkfield ⊙	S 13 E 20			
1923 ●f. Folle Farine, by Lomond ●				1 167¹₂
3483 B				
Sane Gène ● 1913, by Acclaim ●	S 13 E 21			
1919 ⊙n. Khoosh, by Zria ●			1–171	
3484 F				
***Delty** ⊙ 1906/1912 (F), by Disguise ●	S 13 E 19			
1920 ●m Comité, by Combourg ● (vide No. 3485)		3–25.200		
3485 F				
Dalliam ● 1915, by William the Third ●				
1. Delty	No. 3484			
1921 ●f. Ambourg, by Combourg ●			1–7 340	
1922 ●f. Alberta, by Combourg ●			2 10.700	
3486 F				
Isis ● 1903, by Masqué ●	S 13 E 19			
1922 ●f. Basilique, by Badajoz ⊙			1–12 730	1 8 862
1923 ⊙m. Badari, by Badajoz ⊙				1–12 403
3487 F				
Fairy Dale ● 1910, by Darley Dale ●	S 13 E 20			
1918 ●m Faire le Faut, by Fauche le Vent ⊙		1–4.040	1–4.550	
1920 ●m. Ferry Boat, by Badajoz ⊙		2–11.920		
1923 ⊙f. Handelle, by Badajoz ⊙				3–21.000
3488 F				
Leepedeza ⊙ 1917, by Durbar II ●				
1. Frizette ● 1905, *by Hamburg* ●	S 13 E 20			
1922 ●f. Irish Girl, by Irish Lad ●			1 37 450	
1923 ⊙f. Sweepedesa, by Sweeper II ⊙			(12)	2 –43.550
3489 F				
Banshee ● 1910, by Irish Lad ●	M 13 E 21			
1921 ⊙f. Heldifann, by Durbar II ●		3–63 000		
1922 ●f Sheba, by Durbar II ● (vide No. 3490)				1–35.600
3490 F				
Durban ● 1918, by Durbar II ●				
1. Banshee	No. 3489			
1923 ●m. Banstar, by Sunstar ●				3–252.800
				(6, 8, 12)
3491 G				
Bonnie Lassie ● 1913, by Hannibal ⊙				
1. Best-away ● 1899, *by Right-away* ●	M 13 E/20			
1920 ●f. Bürgerwehr, by Anschluss ●				1–890
1921 ⊙f. Ritterakademie, by Anschluss ●		1–5.396	4–10.710	
1923 ⊙f. Bellona, by Laudanum ●				1 1 500
3492 G				
Blanche ● 1911, by Dark Ronald ●	S 13 E 21			
1919 ⊙m. Blücher, by Caïus ⊙		1–3.000	4–10.975	
3493 G				
Liaujang ⊙ 1904, by Diakka ●	M 13 E 19			
1921 ⊙m. Liebesgedanke, by Majestic ●			1–3.570	1 3.245
3494 G				
Longwy ⊙ 1913, by St. Maclou ●	S 13 E 20			
1920 ⊙m. Logenbruder, by Csardas ⊙		5–26.332	3–11.235	
3495 F				
Ste. Nitouche ● 1907, by Osboch ●				
*1. *Santa Croce* ⊙ 1901/04 (F), *by St. Hilaire* ●				
2. Santa Casa ● 1896, *by Bona Vista* ⊙	S 13 E 19			
1920 ●m. Sandricourt, by Rebelle ●		3–32.960		
1921 ●f. Nitrate d'Argent, by St. Eloi ● (vide No 3496)			3–28.980	
3496 B				
Kitty Shore ● 1915, by Marcovil ⊙				
1. Jane Shore ● 1908, *by Cupbearer* ●				
2. Santa Casa	No 3495			
1923 ●f. Irish Shore, by Irish Elegance ⊙				1–242
3497 B				
Santa Casa II ● 1907, by Symington ●	S 13 E 20			
1920 ●f. Home Star, by Sunstar ●		1–198		
3498 B				
Luxury ● 1916, by Lomond ●				
1. Bountiful ⊙ 1911, *by John o'Gaunt* ●	S 13 E 20			
1921 ⊙m. Audlem, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		2–756	2–1.654	
1922 ●n. Lucky Man, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			(103)	1–203
3499 B				
Ravensberg ⊙ 1901, by Bend Or ⊙	M 13 E/19			
1913 ●m. Misty Morning, by Sir Joshua ●, or Aquascutum ■		1–198		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3500 F				
***Saracenne** ● 1907 10 (F), by Soliman ●	S13 E 20			
1920 ●f. Stellaire, by Négofol ●		2—16.540		
3501 B				
Lychorida ⊙ 1912, by Black Sand ●	S13 E 20			
1919 ⊙f. Lillywhite, by Charles O'Malley ●		1—194		
3502 F				
***Sweet Nature** ● 1914 17 (F), by Sunbright ●	S13 E 20			
1920 ●m. Dur Coeur, by Badajoz ⊙		3 44 340		1 15 560
1922 ⊙m. Amarante, by Antivari ●				4 33 750
3503 F				
***Fast Rose** ● 1912/17 (F), by The Gull ⊙				
1. Rosary ● 1907, *by St. Simon* ●				
2. Breviary ⊙ 1895, *by Bona Vista* ⊙	M13 E 18			
1921 ⊙m. Fascinateur, by Faucheur ⊙			1 15 570	
3504 B				
Princess Ena ⊙ 1916, by Book □				
1. Grisner ● 1911, *by Grey Leg* □				
2. Ena ● 1904, *by Ian* ●				
3. Dorothy W ⊙ 1900, *by Love Wisely* ⊙	M13 E 18			
1920 ⊙m. Flying Prince, by Flying Orb ⊙		5 425	2 186	3—255
1921 ⊙f. Flying Queen, by Flying Orb ⊙		1 433		
3505 G				
***Countess Dorothy** ⊙ 1910/10 (G by Count Schomberg ⊙	M13 E 19			
1919 ⊙m. Paulus, by Luki ⊙		2 6 974		
1921 ⊙m. Cardinal II, by Malua ⊙			2—5.635	5 27 635
3506 G				
Die Erste ⊙ 1914, by St. Maclou ●	M13 E 19			
1920 ⊙f. Ehrentraut, by Talion ●		1—4 983		
1921 ⊙f. Diestel R., by Danilo II ⊙			1 3 310	
1923 ●m. Dictator, by Optimist ●				4—12 645
3507 A				
Santuzza ⊙ 1903, by Cyllene ⊙				
*1. *Santa Paula* ● 1896 1902 (US), *by Common* ●				
2. Penitent ⊙ 1884, *by Hermit* ⊙	S13 E 17			
1919 ●m. Szemsugar, by Rascal ●		0 4-19 432		
3508 B				
Chrysanthe ⊙ 1910, by Marcovil ⊙	S13 E 19			
1921 ●f. Arganthe, by Argos ● (vide No 3509)		1 380		1—100
3509 B				
Chrysalis ⊙ 1915 by Marajax ●				
1. Chrysanthe	No. 3508			
1921 ●f. Irish Gold, by Irishman ●				1—40
3510 F				
***Surface** ● 1905 10 (F), by St Serf ●	S13 E 19			
1917 ⊙f. Sacrifice, by Dor ⊙			1—2.605	
3511 F				
Salta ⊙ 1912, by Dor ⊙	S13 E 20			
1922 ⊙f. Silver Bell, by Ukase II □				4—20.920
1923 ⊙m. Sobriquet, by Tristman ●				1—12 000
3512 F				
Sea Change ⊙ 1898, by Bend Or ⊙	S13 E 18			
1920 ⊙m. Sabord, by Bibre ⊙		1—14.850		
3513 F				
Soda ⊙ 1909, by Mordant ⊙	S13 E 19			
1918 ●m. Brahmapoutre, by Sardanapale ●			3—5 880	2 4 300
1921 ●f. Gennia, by Sardanapale ●			1 8 390	
1922 ⊙m. Cotlogomor, by Sardanapale ●			1 16.860	1—8 000
3514 F				
Seawave ⊙ 1914, by Consols ●				
1. Sea Mew ⊙ 1900, *by War Dance* ●	S13 E 18			
1919 ⊙f. Seamouse, by Fidelio ⊙		2—8 042		
1920 ⊙f. Sea Wise, by Fidelio ⊙				3 21 470
3515 F				
Sea Gull ● 1909, by Ellsmere ●	S13 E 19			
1921 ●f. Irish Sea, by Irish Lad ●		1—16 600 (4)		
3516 B				
Forget-me-not ● 1913, by Martagon ●				
1. Lest We Forget ● 1908, *by Dinna Forget* ●				
2. Silver Dee ⊙ 1902, *by Bend Or* ⊙				
3. Silver Thames ⊙ 1898, *by Royal Hampton* ●	S13 E 18			
1920 ●f. Forelle, by Amadis ●		0 4-28 111		
1922 ●m. Kasal, by Juggernaut ●			1—285	

Charts 13 F

3517 F				
Ifold ● 1914, by Rabelais ●	M13 F 20			
1922 ●m. Florold, by Florist ●				1—5 725
3518 F				
Hallguen ● 1898, by Best Man ●	S13 F 19			
1917 ●f. Helvetia, by Ecouen ● (vide No 3519)		1—4 250		
3519 F				
Hative ● 1908, by Exema ●				
1. Hallguen	No. 3518			
1921 ●f. Bilbao II, by Blarney ●, or Ramrod ●				1 1 020

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3520 B				
Anchora ⊙ 1905, by Love Wisely ⊙	S13 F 20			
1921 ⊙f. Fastnet, by Stedfast ⊙ (vide No 3521)			5 3 20 98	
3521 B				
Rothesay Bay ● 1916, by Bayardo ●				
1. Anchora	No. 3520			
1921 ●f. Spindrift, by Chaucer ●			4 1 707	
1922 ●f. Brodick Bay, by Swynford ●				1 84
3522 B				
Scapa Flow ⊙ 1914, by Chaucer ●	S13 F 21			
1919 ⊙n Spithead, by John o'Gaunt ●		1 370	1 422	2 3 400
1920 ●m. Pharos, by Phalaris ●		3 3 173 (196)	4 5 894 (222)	1 1 665 (1222)
3523 B				
Celone ● 1910, by Wavelet's Pride ●	M13 F 20			
1921 ●m. Clinch, by Corcyra ⊙			1 530	
3524 B				
Earna ⊙ 1915, by Bridge of Earn ●	M13 F 20			
1922 ●m. Imparat, by The Vizier ●				1—766

Charts 13 G

3525 B				
Stimulation ● 1914, by Druce ●				
1. Excitement ● 1895, *by Enthusiast* ⊙				
2 Wild Honey ● 1885, *by Arbitrator* ●				
*3. *Traveller's Joy* ● 1878 90 (F), *by Adventurer* ●				
4. Wild Myrtle ⊙ 1870, *by Stockwell* ⊙	M13 G 20			
1920 ●m. Hope On, by Hippeastrum ⊙		3 1701.4		
3526 B				
Raw Material ● 1910, by Feather Bed ⊙	S13 G 24			
1923 ●f. Immaterial, by Corn Kale ●				3—920
3527 F				
La Forghana ⊙ 1917, by Elf II ⊙				
1 La Ferté ⊙ 1903 *by Polygone* ●				
2 Fair Queen ● 1893, *by Edward the Confessor* ⊙	M13 G 22			
1922 ⊙f. La Fanbole II, by Passebreul ⊙				2—14 380
3528 F				
La Pelouse ● 1910, by Chesterfield ⊙				
1. La Péri ● 1904, *by Kosroès* ●				
2. La Regente ● 1896, *by Le Sancy* □				
3. North Wiltshire ● 1875, *by Parmesan* ●	M13 G 21			
1920 ●f. La Perle, by Oui Dà! ●		4 12 740		
1921 ●f. Poule de Luxe, by Oui Dà! ●			2—6 935	
3529 F				
Marmara ● 1916, by Alcantara II ●				
1. Mal y Pense ● 1905, *by Chéri* ●				
2 La Jarretiere ● 1884, *by Perplexe* ●	M13 G 22			
1921 ●f. Mortagne, by Prince Eugène ⊙		1 4 200		
3530 B				
Howdyedo † ● 1909, by Lord Edward II ⊙	S13 G 24			
1919 ●f. Cobbles, by Rock Flint ⊙		1 198		
1921 ●m. Cock crow, by Sunstar ●		1 198		1 186

† *Howdyedo appears in 2½ generation of the Main Tables*

Charts 14 A

3531 G				
Venilia ● 1904, by Florizel II ●	S 14 A 17			
1917 ●m. Vergleich, by Nuage ●		2 6 336	6 20 430	1 1 674
1920 ●f. Verbene, by Talion ●		4 20 396		
1923 ●m. Vishnu, by Perver ●				2 10.685
3532 G				
Valencia ● 1914, by Nuage ●	S 14 A 18			
1919 ●m. Valens, by Bluiou ⊙		8 36 321	4 8 845	2 8 050
3533 B				
Katusha ● 1903, by Donovan ●	S 14 A 17			
1922 ●f. Nevsky Prospect, by Grand Parade ■ (vide No. 3534)			1 568	
3534 B				
Twincat ● 1914, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				
1. Katusha	No. 3533			
1923 ●f. Watchful, by Righ Mór ●				2 356
3535 F				
Vivina ● 1910, by Isinglass ●	S 14 A 17			
1919 ●f. Roxelane, by Sardanapale ●		1 4 590		1 10 760
3536 F				
Biella ● 1901, by Little Duck ●	S 14 A 17			
1919 ⊙m. Bolet Satan, by Nimbus ⊙		2—55.912	(B) 1—325	
1920 ⊙m. Orcival, by Nimbus ⊙			1- 11 375	
1922 ⊙m. Bilbao, by Nimbus ⊙ (vide No. 3537)				1—7 910

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3537 F				
Berceuse ● 1907, by Simonian ●				
1. Biella	No. 3536			
1917 ●m. Bateau, by St. Just ⊙			1—17 380	2 4 380
1919 ●m. Rocking Chair, by Sans Souci II ●		1 7 320	1 -18.660	2 14 270
1920 ●m. Hamac, by Sans Souci II ●		1 32 650		
1921 ●f. Belita, by Sans Souci II ●		1 7 730		
3538 B				
Resemblance ⊙ 1905, by Raeburn ●	S 14 A 17			
1919 ●m. Pandarus, by Son-in-Law ●			2 4 352	1 211
3539 F				
***Minaret** ● 1909 19 (F), by Soliman ●	S 14 A 16			
1921 ●f. Angora, by Armant ●				1—6.000
1922 ●m. Prince Mathieu, by Prince Chimay ⊙				1—14.800
3540 F				
Catapulte II ● 1912, by Arc de Triomphe ●	S 14 A 16			
1921 ●m. Katerfelto, by Rabelais ●		2—41 260 (*72*)		
3541 F				
Suiza ⊙ 1916, by Admirable Crichton ⊙				
1. Suissesse ● 1910, *by Littleton* ●				
2. Speedsman ● 1900/09, F, *by Orme* ●				
3. Santa Barbara ● 1891, *by Sterling* ●				
4. America ● 1871, *by Elland* ●	S 14 A 14			
1921 ⊙f. Suède, by Chicambaut ⊙			2 -3 680	
3542 B				
Heroine's Dream ● 1910, by Cupid ●	S 14 A 17			
1920 ⊙n. Sale Ticket, by Cannobie ●		2—425		5 1.151
3543 G				
***Campagne** ⊙ 1909/13 (G), by Count Schomberg ⊙	M 14 A 17			
1913 ⊙m. Cassietet, by Radium ●		1—6.180	1—3 550	
1918 ●m. Combattant, by Fervor ●		3—21.810	1 2.900	
1920 ⊙m. Carol, by Nuage ●			1 -8.590	2 -10 930
3544 B				
Lindolya ⊙ 1908, by Gallinule ⊙	S 14 A 17			
1921 ●m. Hobgoblin, by Son in Law ● (vide No. 3545—3547)			2.2072 (*39a*)	1 -296
3545 F				
***Polly Peachum** ● 1913 1917 (F), by Spearmint ●				
1. Lindolya	No. 3544			
1919 ●f. Polly, by Sea Sick ●		5—24 270		
1921 ⊙m. Pot au Feu, by Brûleur ●		1 -27.004	3 -662.175 (*1, 17, 70*)	
3546 B				
Sunset Glow ⊙ 1914, by Sunstar ●				
1. Lindolya	No. 3544			
1922 ●f. Gloaming, by Gay Crusader ●				3—532
3547 B				
Salicea ⊙ 1918, by Cicero ⊙				
1. Lindolya	No. 3544			
1922 ⊙m. Salic, by White Magic ●				1 -192
3548 B				
Tropeolo ● 1914, by Thrush ●	S 14 A 17			
1920 ●n. Red Crest, by Glasgerion ⊙		1—100		
3549 B				
Catgut ⊙ 1901, by Lactantius ●	S 14 A 17			
1918 ⊙n. Roman Fiddle, by Valens ●		1 667	1 -197	1 -192
1920 ●n. Knight of the Leopard, by Gay Crusader ●		1 172		
1922 ⊙n. Buyant, by Galloper Light ●				1—524
1923 ●f. Fiddle, by Galloper Light ●				3 837
3550 B				
Monarda ● 1902, by Florizel II ●	S 14 A 16			
1921 ●f. Mahonia, by Beppo ●			1—178	
3551 B				
Monbretia ● 1913, by Dark Ronald ●	S 14 A 17			
1920 ⊙m. Montford, by Swynford ●		1 720		
3552 B				
Evidence ● 1913, by Radium ●				
1. Pie Powder ⊙ 1895, *by Morglay* ■	M 14 A 16			
1922 ●m. Manifest, by Farman ●				1 -98
3553 F				
Friquette ⊙ 1904, by Boudoir ⊙				
1. Frimousse ● 1898, *by St. Frusquin* ●	M 14 A 16			
1919 ⊙f. Friponne, by Consols ●		2—4.155		
3554 G				
***Française** ● 1912/17 (G), by St. Michel ⊙	S 14 A 17			
1918 ●m. Feldgrau, by St. Saulge □			1 2 450	
1919 ●m. Freigeist, by Lycaon ●		10—67.933 (*41, 51, 53*)	12 64 005 (*51*)	4—35.340
1920 ●m. Fuchsmajor, by Lycaon ●		2—16 256		
1921 ●f. Freilicht, by Dark Ronald ●			4 19 590 (*41*)	2—25.415
1922 ●m. Freiweg II, by Lycaon ●			2 9 625 (*41*)	3—35.535
3555 F				
Gooseberry ⊙ 1912, by Sans Souci II ●	S 14 A 17			
1917 ●f. Groseille à Maquereau, by Alcantara II ●		1—10.375		
3556 F				
Bernache ● 1915, by Sans Souci II ●	S 14 A 17			
1920 ⊙f. Bramble, by St. Just ⊙		1 23.200		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3557 F				
Strepera ⊙ 1917, by Sans Souci II ●				
1 Goose Quill ⊙ 1906, *by Grey Leg* □	S 14 A 16			
1922 ●f. Silly Mood, by Bay Cherry ●				3—74 415
3558 F				
Quill Pen ● 1910, by Radium ●	S 14 A 17			
1915 □n. Panache Blanc, by Hébron □				1—4.225
1920 ●m. Penaroya, by Alcantara II ●			4—16 620	
3559 B				
Equitable ⊙ 1909, By St Frusquin ●	S 14 A 16			
1919 ⊙m. Gold Island, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				(F) 1-2 190
1921 ⊙m. Double Entendre, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			3—881	2—563
3560 B				
Morungava ● 1914, by Spearmint ●				
1 Guava ● 1896, *by Galopin* ●				
2 Nellie ⊙ 1879, *by Hermit* ⊙	M 14 A 14			
1921 ●m. Peccadillo, by Friar Marcus ●				1—272
3561 B				
Fanfarona ⊙ 1911, by Marco ⊙	M 14 A 16			
1918 ⊙m. Fantastical, by Radium ●			1—178	
1919 ●m. Triumph, by Tracery ●			4—5 066 (*77, 101*)	
3562 F				
Highland Fling ● 1904, by Perigord ●	S 14 A 17			
1921 ●f. Misaine, by Fauche le Vent ⊙				2—11 585
1922 ●m. Aegipan, by Or du Rhin II ● (vide No. 3563)				2—27 050
3563 F				
Hiérarchie ● 1913, by Northeast ●				
1. Highland Fling	No. 3562			
1920 ●m. Plumet, by Grey Plume □			1—11 750	2 37 790

Charts 14 B

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3564 B				
Veneration II ● 1900, by Laveno ●	S 14 B 19			
1918 ●m. Long Corne, by The Tetrarch □			4—820	2—384
3565 B				
Sacred Ibis ⊙ 1908, by Gallinule ⊙	S 14 B 20			
1920 ●m. Mountain Stag, by Lomond ● (vide No. 3566)			1 198	
3566 B				
The Ostrich ● 1918, by Spearmint ●				
1 Sacred Ibis	No. 3565			
1922 ●f. Struthio, by Beppo ●				1- 242
3567 B				
Holy Biddy ● 1914, by Desmond ●	S 14 B 21			
1921 ●f. Irish Mint, by Spearmint ●			2—1.128	
3568 B				
Reverence ⊙ 1914, by William the Third ●	S 14 B 20			
1919 ⊙m. Revival, by Torlonsk ⊙			1—422	1 -343
3569 B				
Pretty Polly ⊙ 1921, by Gallinule ⊙	S 14 B 19			
1919 ●n. Clackmannan, by Lomond ● (vide No. 3570)			2—266	3 531
3570 B				
Dutch Mary ⊙ 1915, by William the Third ●				
1 Pretty Polly	No. 3569			
1922 ●m. Spelthorne, by Spearmint ●				4—6.488 (*47, 110, 132*)
3571 B				
Molly Desmond ● 1914, by Desmond ●	S 14 B 20			
1921 ●m. Zodiac, by Sunstar ●				2—6 510 (*125, 132*)
3572 B				
Miranda ⊙ 1905, by Gallinule ⊙	S 14 B 19			
1923 ●f. Miravala, by Phalaris ●				1 544
3573 B				
Mirage ● 1916, by Spearmint ●				
1. Mira ⊙ 1911, *by St. Frusquin* ●	S 14 B 20			
1921 ●m. Reggio, by Beppo ●			1 2 401	
3574 B				
Marvel of Peru ● 1912, by Spearmint ●	S 14 B 20			
1920 ●m. Lander, by Orpiment ●				1—182
1921 □f. Royal Crescent, by Royal Canopy □			2—852	1—194
3575 B				
Minerva ● 1914, by St Frusquin ●	S 14 B 20			
1921 ●f. Goddess of Myth, by Black Jester ●				(F) 1-10 525
1923 ●f. Fedamore, by Spearmint ●				1 1968 a
3576 B				
Miramonde ● 1908, by Desmond ●				
1 Admiration ⊙ 1892, *by Saraband* ⊙	S 14 B 18			
1922 ●m. Flying World, by White Eagle ⊙			2 878	

Charts 14 C

3577 B
Wenchal ■ 1915, by Llangibby ⊙
1922 ⊙f. Callista, by The Tetrarch □
Chart: S14 C 20
1923: —
1924: 1—1969/4
1925: —

3578 F
***Yes** ● 1902/06 (F), by Missel Thrush ●
1920 ⊙m. Ypsilanti by Méstlim ⊙
Chart: M14 C 18
1923: 1—9.920
1924: —
1925: —

3579 G
Loris ⊙ 1906, by Flying Lemur ●
1922 ●m. Lump, by Hadschar ■
Chart: M14 C 20
1923: —
1924: —
1925: 3—8.955

3580 B
Sans Tache ● 1914, by The White Knight ●
1919 ⊙f. Sans Pêche, by Balscadden ⊙
Chart: S14 C 20
1923: 1—168
1924: —
1925: —

3581 G
Oblate ⊙ 1916, by St. Maclou ●
1921 ●f. Oddrun, by Shifta ●
1923 ●f. Ohne Sorge, by Parsee ●
Chart: M14 C 21
1923: —
1924: —
1925: 1—1.520
1—2.472

3582 F
Stanzia ⊙ 1910, by Finasseur ⊙
*1. *Stafnes* ● 1896/1902 (F), *by Royal Hampton* ●
2. Gamine ● 1889, *by Barcaldine* ●
3. Geheimniss ● 1879, *by Rosicrucian* ●
1921 ⊙m. Perdicas, by Faucheur ●
Chart: S14 C/17
1923: 2—26.450
1924: 1—21.650
1925: —

3583 B
Verity ● 1912, by Your Majesty ●
1921 ●m. All Green, by Greenback ●
Chart: S14 C 19
1923: 3—671
1924: 1—177
1925: 1—835

3584 B
Honora ⊙ 1907, by Gallinule ⊙
1920 ●f. Clear Evidence, by Tracery ●
(vide No 3585)
Chart: S14 C 19
1923: 1—178
1924: —
1925: —

3585 B
Bayora ● 1914, by Bayardo ●
1 Honora
1921 ●f. Pride of Inglewood, by Happy Warrior ●
1923 ●m Bayford, by Swynford ●
Chart: No. 3584
1923: 3—550
1924: 1—137
1925: 2—383
1—838
(35)

3586 F
***Madam Melton** ● 1908/17 (F), by Melton ●
Roumania ● 1904, *by Suspender* ●
2. Omorca ● 1899, *by Common* ●
1917 ●m Manor, by Maiden Erlegh ●
Chart: S14 C/19
1923: 1—20.816
1924: —
1925: —

3587 F
Only One ● 1914, by Son o'Mine ●
1921 ⊙m Manoly, by Listman ●
Chart: S14 C 20
1923: —
1924: —
1925: 1—1.500

3588 G
Heimlich ● 1906 by Ard Patrick ●
1916 ⊙m. Hallunke, by Caius ⊙
1921 ●f. Heid, by Fels ●
Chart: S14 C 19
1923: 2—5.000
1—4.000
1924: —
1925: 2—5.085

3589 G
***Gargemelle** ■ 1908/11 (G), by Marmot ■
1. Gauloise ● 1901, *by Général Albert* ●
2 X ⊙ 1885, *by Hermit* ⊙
1922 ●m. Glückspilz, by Bajazzo ●
(vide No. 3590)
Chart: M14 C 17
1923: —
1924: —
1925: 1—2.524

3590 F
Niphiseth ● 1914, by Ob ●
1. Gaulotse
1920 Gradimars, by Djamy ⊙
Chart: No. 3589
1923: 6—40.975
1924: 3—48.260
1925: —

3591 B
Baby's Fate ⊙ 1912, by Roi Hérode □
1. Alphabet ● 1899, *by Galopin* ●
or *Friar's Balsam* ⊙
2. Symbol ● 1887, *by Rosicrucian* ●
3. Nameless ⊙ 1874, *by Blinkhoolie* ●
1919 ⊙n. Warfare, by Warlingham ●
1920 ⊙f. Shiphrah, by Stapleton ⊙
Chart: M14 C 18
1923: —
1924: —
1925: 1—83
2—147

3592 B
Silver Cup ● 1913, by Captivation ●
1. Queen Silver ● 1913, *by Queen's Birthday* ●
1918 ●m. Noggin, by Juggernaut ●
1922 ●f. Olla, by Achtoi ●
(vide No. 3593 3694
Chart: S14 C/19
1923: 1—50
1924: —
1925: 2—97

3593 B
Silver Bridge ● 1915, by Bridge of Earn ●
1. Queen Silver
1921 ●f. Toybridge, by Achtoi ●
Chart: No. 3592
1923: —
1924: 1—417
1925: —

3594 B
Silver Luck ● 1920, by Junior ●
1. Queen Silver
1923 ⊙n. Silver Charm, by Bachelor's Craft ⊙
Chart: No. 3592
1923: —
1924: —
1925: 2—166

3595 B
Royal Balm ⊙ 1905, by Queen's Birthday ⊙
1920 ⊙n. Emulsion, by Sundew ⊙
Chart: S14 C 19
1923: 3—834
1924: —
1925: —

3596 B
Proud Gal ● 1910, by Galeazzo ●
1. Disdain ● 1899, *by Pride* ●
2. Galliena ● 1888, *by Galopin* ●
3. Diocesa ● 1879, *by Cathedral* ⊙
4. Vile ● 1863, *by Zuyder Zee* ●
1918 ●n. Proud King, by Cherry King ●
Chart: M14 C 16
1923: —
1924: —
1925: F) 1—2.175

3597 F
Bidache ● 1917, by Prestige ●
*1. *Bay of Biscay* ● 1906/19 (F), *by Florizel II* ●
2. Dew Cross ● 1890, *by Rosicrucian* ●
1922 ●m. St. Béat, by St. Ange III ●
(vide No. 3598)
Chart: S14 C 17
1923: —
1924: —
1925: 1—10.600

3598 B
Dew (Cross) an 2 Sticks ⊙ 1908, by Mauvezin ■
1. Dew Cross
1919 ⊙m. Baton Rouge, by Lemberg ●
Chart: No. 3597
1923: 1—172
1924: 3—2.245
(74)
1925: —

3599 F
Victoria Cross ● 1916, by Ex Voto ●
1. Happy Cross ● 1897, *by St. Florian* ●
1921 ●m. Feu Croisé, by Le Grand Pressigny ⊙
Chart: S14 C 18
1923: —
1924: 4[illegible]—14.100
1925: —

3600 F
Croustille ● 1913, by Sea Sick ●
1921 ●f. Croûte de Pain, by Le Grand Pressigny ⊙
Chart: S14 C/19
1923: 1—2.470
1924: 3—9.295
1925: 2—9.615

3601 B
Black Bess (late Lettice B.) ● 1910, by Volodyovski ●
1. Grog ● 1905, *by Pioneer* ●
1921 ⊙m. Dusky Brave, by Happy Warrior ●
Chart: S14 C 19
1923: 1—267
1924: —
1925: —

3602 B
Black Mount ■ 1911, by Volodyovski ●
1920 ●f. Mount Juliet, by Great Sport ●
1921 ●f. Talphossa, by Farman ●
Chart: S14 C 20
1923: 1—126
1—764
(15)
1924: —
1925: —

3603 F
Mountain Light ● 1915, by Go to Bed ●
1919 ●m. Moonlight, by Hébron □
1920 ●f. Malvoisie, by Hébron □
1922 ●f. Mouche à Miel, by Mont St. Eloi ●
Chart: S14 C 19
1923: 1—4.560
5—16.290
1924: 3—12.164
2—13.120
1925: 2—14.016
8—37.940

Charts 14 D

3604 F
Sea Shore ⊙ 1915, by Maintenon ⊙
1. Stepping Stone ● 1908, *by Ben Brush* ●
1922 ●m. The Statesman, by MacKinley ●
Chart: S 14 D 18
1923: —
1924: —
1925: 2—37.000

3605 F
Steppes ● 1914, by Maintenon ⊙
1920 ●m. The Créole, by Sea Sick ●
Chart: S 14 D/19
1923: 1—8.640
1924: —
1925: —

3606 F
Primevère ● 1916, by Airlie ●
1. Princess Roosevelt ● 1906, *by Champignol* ●
2. Sylvian Princess ⊙ 1900, *by Red Prince II* ⊙
*3. *Silvia Grey* ● 1889/99 (F), *by St Gatien* ●
4. Pretty Dance ● 1878, *by Doncaster* ⊙
1921 ●m Triple Sec, by Slogan ●
Chart: M 14 D 15
1923: —
1924: 1—2.372
1925: —

3607 B
Virginia Earle ⊙ 1897, by St. Leonards ⊙
1916 ●n. Earl Marshall, by Fugleman ●
Chart: S 14 D/17
1923: —
1924: 1—177
1925: —

3608 F
Nakahira ⊙ 1913, by Ajax ●
1. Reckless ⊙ 1904, *by Gallinule* ⊙
1923 ●m. Conquest, by Dominion ●
Chart: S 14 D/18
1923: —
1924: —
1925: 2—17.360

3609 B
Vitalba ● 1915, by Buckwheat ●
1921 ●f. Victrix, by Happy Warrior ●
Chart: S 14 D/19
1923: 1—186
1924: —
1925: —

3610 F
Diana Vernon ● 1910, by Hébron □
1919 ●m. Grillemont, by Sans le Sou ⊙
1921 ●m. Jupin, by Jus d'Orange ⊙
vide No. 3611)
Chart: S 14 D/18
1923: 3—171.050
(44,67,64)
1924: 1½—118.910
(78, 83)
1—13.025
1925: —

3611 F
Dame Marie II ● 1916, by Alcantara II ●
1. Diana Vernon
1921 ●m Dandiprat, by Sans le Sou ⊙
Chart: No. 3610
1923: —
1924: 3—42.480
1925: —

3612 G
Gisela ⊙ 1907, by Caius ⊙
1918 ●m. Rinaldo, by Dark Ronald ●
1920 ⊙m. Gildenmeister, by Admiral Hawke ⊙
1921 ⊙m Gisether, by Admiral Hawke ⊙
vide No. 3613
Chart: S 14 D 18
1923: 3—35.197
(39)
3—22.971
1924: 3—17.575
2—3.935
1925: 5—12.160

3613 G
Gretel ⊙ 1914, by Admiral Hawke ⊙
1. Gisela
1921 ●m. Ajax, by Dark Ronald ●
1923 ●f. Clotilde, by Ulster King ●
Chart: No. 3612
1923: —
1924: 1—3.560
1925: 1—2.462

3614 G
Das Pupperchen ⊙ 1916, by Admiral Hawke ⊙
1922 ⊙m. Ruppsack, by Rubinat II ●
1923 ⊙f. Zier, by Danilo II ⊙
Chart: M 14 D/19
1923: —
1924: —
1925: 2—4.830
1—2.004

3615 G
Granada ● 1911, by Ard Patrick ●, or Hannibal ⊙
1920 ●f. Granate, by Nuage ●
Chart: S 14 D 18
1923: 3—9.273
1924: —
1925: —

3616 G
Griseldis ● 1914, by Hannibal ⊙
1922 ●f Gilda, by Danilo II ⊙
Chart: M 14 D/18
1923: —
1924: 1—2.530
1925: —

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3617 B				
Allena ● 1903, by Mackintosh ●	S14 D17			
1919 ⊙m. Glen Andred, by Bridge of Farn ●		1—188		1—790
3618 G				
***Constancy** ● 1908/11 (G), by Dinna Forget ●	S14 D17			
1920 ⊙m. Cellini, by Majestic ●		1—3.485		
3619 B				
Glenoni ● 1915, by Glenesky ●				
1. Taglioni ⊙ 1901, *by Royal Hampton* ●	M14 D18			
1923 ●f. Little Vera, by African Star ●				1 - 93
3620 F				
Atmosphère ● 1904, by Orme ●	S14 D17			
1916 ●m. Azouz, by Jacobi ●		5 - 19.480	11—34.050	1½ - 5 965
1917 ●m. Astronom II (late Avocourt), by Jacobi ●				G1 1 5 370
3621 F				
Hamma ⊙ 1913, by Rabelais ●				
1. Hampton Dancer ● 1895, *by Hampton* ●	S14 D16			
1921 ●m. Long Jim, by Llangwm ●		1—4 180		
3622 B				
Stowaway ● 1915, by Lonawand ●	S14 D19			
1920 ●f. Hideaway, by Fairy King ●		1 193		2 582
1921 ●n. Stonehenge, by Rock Flint ⊙		1 292		
1922 ●m Simon Magnus, by Simon Square ●			1—398	
3623 B				
Pendule ● 1905, by Jaquemart ●				
1. Springup ● 1894, *by Satiety* ⊙	S14 D16			
1920 ●m Regulator, by Argos ●		1—100		
1923 ●f. Larissa, by Argos ●				1—166
3624 F				
***O'Honey** ● 1913 1919 (F), by Marco ⊙				
1. Honey Holme ● 1904, *by Bay Ronald* ●				
2. Bendlet ⊙ 1884, *by Bend Or* ⊙	M14 D15			
1920 ●f. Honest Beauty, by Kwang-Su ●		2—11 160		
3625 F				
***Blue China** ⊙ 1903 1905 (Ag.) 1910 (F), by Worcester ⊙	M14 D16			
1918 ⊙m. Chip, by Alcantara II ● **(vide No. 3626)**		1—4 610		
3626 F				
The Girl ⊙ 1915, by Badajoz ⊙				
1. Blue China	No. 3625			
1923 ⊙f Tante Hortense, by St. Leu ⊙				3—26 565
3627 F				
Chinoise ⊙ 1911, Val d'Or ●	M14 D17			
1919 ●m. Le Chéliff, by Faucheur ●		2—14 196	1—1.150	
3628 B				
Yellow Peril ⊙ 1903, by Carbine ●				
1. Orange ● 1888, *by Bend Or* ⊙	M14 D15			
1922 ●f. Golden Nyassa, by Bethlehem □			1—245	
1923 ⊙f. Orange Peril, by Bethlehem □				1 369
3629 B				
Time Flies ● 1913, by Torpoint ●				
1. Flight of Ages ⊙ 1907, *by Cheveming* ⊙				
2. Kylesky ⊙ 1891 *by Hampton* ●	M14 D14			
1919 ●m. Sancroft, by Santair ●		1—156	1 167	
1921 ●m. Knud, by Santair ●			2—462	
3630 G				
Graemücke ● 1909, by Ard Patrick ●	M14 D17			
1919 ●f. Braunblau, by Danilo II ⊙		1—6.346		
3631 B				
Dympna ● 1897, by St David ●	S14 D17			
1919 ●n. Doubler, by Bachelor's Craft ⊙		2—326		1 - 197
3632 B				
Deena ● 1913, by Desmond ●	S14 D18			
1918 ●m. Orderly, by Orby ⊙		1 445		1—197
3633 B				
St. Bridget ● 1916, by Charles O'Malley ●				
1. St. Brenda ● 1903, *by Hackler* ●	S14 D17			
1923 ●f , by Lorenzo ■				1—143
3634 B				
Clancare ● 1912, by Desmond ●	S14 D18			
1918 ●n. Dundonald, by Orby ⊙			1 197	
1921 ●m. Dawson City, by Spearmint ●		2—1 345	1 545	
1922 ●m. Pensacola, by Spearmint ●			2 1 020	
1923 ●m. Port Arthur, by Spearmint ●				1—196¾
3635 B				
Little Slam ● 1914, by Morena ●				
1. Trump Card ⊙ 1909, *by Succoth* ⊙				
2. Court Card ● 1890, *by Royal Hampton* ●	S14 D18			
1919 ●n. Jugador, by Cyllius ⊙				(F) 2-4 800
3636 B				
St. Atholine ● 1900, by St. Frusquin ●	S14 D18			
1921 ⊙f. Miss George, by By George! ●			1—83	
3637 B				
Leenane ● 1911, by Santoi ●	S14 D17			
1920 ⊙f. Going Home, by Cyllius ⊙		1—117	1 - 296	3—657
1921 ⊙f. Tipperary Lass, by Cyllius ⊙				1—83

Charts 14 E

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3638 B				
Tit for Tat ⊙ 1904, by Right-away ●	S14 E18			
1918 ●n. Wrangle, by Simon Square ●			3—435	
1920 ●f. Quits, by Simon Square ●		1 334	1—167	
1923 ⊙m. Squat, by Simon Square ● **vide No. 3639 3641)**				2—315
3639 B				
Simon Tit ● 1910, by Simon Square ●				
1. Tit for Tat	No. 3638			
1922 ●m. St. Donagh, by Roi Hérode □			1 - 420	3—2 827 *(128, 129)*
3640 B				
Tatrman ⊙ 1912, by Ian ●				
1. Tit for Tat	No. 3638			
1922 ●n. Salopian, by Junior ●			1—148	
3641 B				
Reprieal ● 1913, by Simon Square ●				
1. Tit for Tat	No. 3638			
1923 ●f. Retaliate, by Friar Marcus ●		2 484	1 -100	1 ', 812
1923 ⊙f. French Kiss, by Somme Kiss ⊙				
3642 B				
Fair and Square ⊙ 1911, by Simon Square ●	S14 E19			
1921 ⊙m. Bella Do, by Polyphonic ⊙		1 280	1—123	
3643 B				
Frusquin's Pride ● 1913, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Northern Flight ⊙ 1907, *by Ayrshire* ●	S14 E18			
1921 ●m. Pomponius, by Pommern ●				1 63[illegible]
1922 ●m. Star of Pride, by Sunstar ● **(vide No. 3644 - 3645)**				2 594
3644 B				
Benedictine ⊙ 1916, by Lemberg ●				
1. Northern Flight	No. 3643			
1920 ⊙m. Blancona, by Great Sport ●				1 - 560 *(130)*
1921 ⊙f. Benedicta, by Lomond ●		1—345	2—210	
3645 B				
Comet's Tail ⊙ 1917, by Chaucer ●				
1. Northern Flight	No. 3643			
1922 ⊙f. Outward Bound, by Marten ⊙			1—192	
3646 B				
Cravenette ● 1913, by Joe Chamberlain ●	S14 E19			
1921 ●m. B. D. A., by Cylgad ●			2—485	1—211
3647 B				
Paloma ● 1907, by Cyllene ⊙	S14 E18			
1917 ●m. Palomides, by Bayardo ●		2—1.113	2—483	3 625
1919 ●m. Star Opal, by Sunstar ● **(vide No. 3648)**		1—198		
3648 B				
Willow Palm ⊙ 1914, by Willonyx ●				
1. Paloma	No. 3647			
1923 ⊙m. Willow Stream, by Dairy Bridge ●				2—508
3649 B				
Cyclamen ● 1908, by Cyllene ⊙	S14 E18			
1919 ●m. Noctifer, by Sunstar ●		2 390	2—383	
3650 G				
Helpfull Child ● 1910, by Talion ●	S14 E18			
1921 ●m. Hafis, by Kalchas ⊙			3 6 972	3—6.174
3651 B				
Scotch Gift ● 1907, by Symington ●	S14 E18			
1918 ●m. Corban, by The Tetrarch □		1—100	1—195	
1921 ●f. Astraea, by Sunstar ● **(vide No. 3652)**			2—511	
3652 B				
Scotch Broth ● 1914, by Spearmint ●				
1. Scotch Gift	No. 3651			
1923 ●m. Atholl's Dew, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				1—291
3653 B				
Lamb Mint ● 1915, by Spearmint ●	S14 E19			
1920 □m. Scyphius, by The Tetrarch □		3—996		
1922 ●m. Lamb's Laugh, by Black Jester ●			2—267	
3654 B				
Charity ● 1910, by Fariman ●	S14 E18			
1918 ●n. Houdale, by Hounam ●		3 676	2 754	
1919 ●n. Charity Land, by Land League ●		2 377		2 - 389
1920 ⊙m Charming, by Pommern ●		1 - 177	1 177	
1921 ●f. Foundling, by Hounam ●		1 -143		1—196
3655 B				
La Maula ● 1912, by Symington ●				
1. Maund ● 1898, *by Tarporley* ●	S14 E17			
1922 □f. La Mauri, by Roi Hérode □ **(vide No. 3656)**			1 380	
3656 B				
Maundy Thursday ● 1911, by Symington ●				
1. Maund	No. 3655			
1922 ●m. Poor Scats, by Rochester ●			3—2 325	1 - 88
3657 B				
Myrabella ● 1913, by Myram ●				
1. Munera ● 1902, *by Persimmon* ●				
2. Golden Spangle ● 1895, *by Hawfinch* ●				
3. Theatre ● 1889, *by Hawkstone* ●				
4. Hippodrome ● 1868, *by Oxford* ⊙	M14 E14			
1921 ●f. Durobelle, by White Magic ●			2—370	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3658 B				
Colleen Bawn III ⊙ 1898, by John Morgan ⊙				
1. X ⊙ 1894, *by Amber Gate* ⊙				
2. Broken Bonds ● 1879, *by Thunderer* ●				
3. X ● 1860, *by Cannoble* ●				
4. Scandal ● 1844, *by Pantaloon* ●				
5 Lampoon ● 1838, *by Camel* ●				
6 Banter ● 1826, *by Master Henry* ●	M 14 E/10			
1918 ●m. Battles, by Battle-axe ●			1—182	
1920 ●m. Battle Cry, by Battle-axe ●, or Helouin ●			1—44	
3659 B				
Ironical ⊙ 1901, by Orme ●	S 14 E/16			
1919 ●m. Kitchener, by The White Knight ●			1—143	
3660 F				
Main Chaude ● 1916, by Mon Général ●				
*1. *Minsimone* ● 1909/11 (F), *by Minstead* ●				
2. Simone ● 1904, *by St. Simon* ●	M 14 E/16			
1922 ●f. Main Froide, by Mordant ⊙ (vide No. 3661)			1—8.100	
3661 B				
Lady Simeon ● 1914, by Radium ●				
1. Simone	No. 3660			
1921 ●f. Quandary, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			2—702	
1923 ●m. Simeon's Fort, by Hainault ●				2—986
3662 F				
***Fair Simone** ● 1917/21 (F), by Farman ●	S 14 E/17			
1923 ●m. Pinglas, by Brûleur ●				(B) 1-1.215 (B 32)
3663 B				
Cuan Ferry ● 1918, by Senseless □				
1. Rattlerie ● 1911, *by Dark Ronald* ●	S 14 E 17			
1922 ●m. Roi Knight, by Roi Hero ●				1—83
3664 F				
***Morvina** ● 1912/21 (F), by Earla Mor ●	S 14 E/17			
1918 ⊙n. Ruysdael, by Valens ●		(B) 1—211	(B) 2—533	1—44.900 (26)
1922 ⊙m. Myrio, by Pommern ●				1—9 100
1923 ●m. Mirus, by Brûleur ●				
3665 F				
La Clique ⊙ 1915, by Chulo ⊙				
1. Cinderella ● 1906, *by Veles* ⊙				
*2. *Vittel* ● 1898/1905 (F), *by Ladas* ●				
3. Vitula ● 1893, *by St. Serf* ●	S 14 E/16			
1922 ●m. Lobéthi, by Amant de Coeur ⊙ (vide No. 3666)				5—68.800
3666 F				
L'Exilée ● 1913, by Northeast ●				
1. Cinderella	No. 3665			
1921 ⊙f. L'Aventure, by Or du Rhin II ●		1—11.790	4—37.800	
3667 B				
Bread Ticket ● 1914, by Buckwheat ●				
1. Vincula ⊙ 1901, *by Prisoner* ●	S 14 E/16			
1921 ⊙f. White Bread, by White Eagle ⊙ (vide No. 3668)			2—470	
3668—3669 B				
Sister of Mercy ● 1909, by Earla Mor ●				
1. Vincula	No. 3667			
1921 ●m. Frater, by Cannobie ●			2—2.183 (81)	
3670 B				
Happy Child ● 1903, by Childwick ●	S 14 E/18			
1916 ●m. Happy Man, by Desman ●		2—4.495 VII, 95		
3671 B				
Ulrique ● 1901, by St. Frusquin ●	S 14 E/17			
1921 ●f. Run Out, by Outram ●			1—197	1—191
3672 B				
X ● 1907, by Martagon ●	S 14 E/18			
1920 ●m. Montagne, by Romeo ●				1—191
1922 ●f. Lady Capulet, by Romeo ●			1—242	1—138
3673 B				
Lily Lightfoot ● 1912, by Galloping Simon ●	S 14 E/19			
1919 ●f. Jabbstraw, by The Jabberwork ●		1—83		
3674 G				
Morgenstunde ● 1913, by Dark Ronald ●	M 14 E/19			
1922 ●f. Morgenpracht, by Pergolese ●			3—5.880	4—9.682
3675 F				
***Martynia** ● 1910/11 (F), by Martagon ●	S 14 E/18			
1917 ●m. Martinez, by Armant ●		2—17.550		
1920 ●m. Martyn, by Armant ●		1½ 11 275		
1922 ●m. Sandar, by Sunstar ●				1—5.000
3676 F				
***Marcosia** ● 1907/1912 (F), by Marco ⊙	S 14 E/18			
1920 ⊙m. Marco Polo, by Négofol ●		1—11.000		
1921 ⊙m. Montecot, by St. Just ⊙				4—34.695
3677 F				
Modwena ● 1914, by Sundridge ●	S 14 E/19			
1920 ●m. Black Prince, by Teddy ●			1—18.800	1—16.600

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3678 B				
Laikipia ● 1912, by Spearmint ●				
1. Oryx ● 1896, *by Orton* ⊙	S 14 E/17			
1919 ●f. Shireoaks, by Volta ● (vide No. 3679—3680)			1—118	
3679 B				
Fara ● 1916, by Levanger ⊙				
1. Laikipia	No. 3678			
1923 ●f. Spotless, by Bramble Twig ●				2—289
3680 B				
Hypatia ● 1917, by Bayardo ●				
1. Laikipia	No. 3678			
1923 ●m. Alexandrian, by Sunstar ●				1—2.000 (19)
3681 G				
***Sweet Music** ● † 1904/18 (G), by Tarporley ●	S 14 E/17			
1918 ●f. Sérénade, by Moëlleux ●		4—22.970		1—2.340
† *Silverweed 2, dam of Sweet Music, is out of Lady Sneerwell (M 14 E/14) and not identical with Silver Wing: the latter (grandam of St. Victrix) is a daughter of Moorhen (M 19 C/16)*				
3682 F				
***Beckdale** ⊙ 1914/1920 (F), by Bertill ●	S 14 E/18			
1923 ●m. Bacchus, by War Cloud ●				1—22.550
3683 G				
***Amoure** ● 1907/1908 (G), by Goldfinch ●	M 14 E/18			
1916 ●m. Argesul, by Elopement ●		2—7.505		
3684 F				
La Hountaou ● 1913, by Rataplan ●				
*1. *Quittah* ● 1893/97 (F), *by Fitz Simon* ●				
2. Gold Foil ● 1885, *by Bend Or* ⊙	S 14 E/15			
1920 ⊙m. Le Mont Escat, by Martial III ⊙		1—3.330	1—2.850	
1923 ⊙m. Le Hic, by Martial III ●				1—10.400
3685 B				
Zaza ● 1900, by Florizel II ●	S 14 E/16			
1917 ●f. Adorna, by Mushroom ●		1—295		
3686 B				
Buckram ● 1900, by Buckingham ●	S 14 E/16			
1917 ●m. Bold Buck, by Theo Bold ● (vide No. 3687)		1—178	2—363	
3687 B				
Buckle ● 1906, by Lesterlin ●				
1. Buckram	No. 3686			
1918 ●m. Bücksie, by Louvois ●		1—325		
3688 F				
***Embetant** ⊙ 1915/19 (F), by Amadis ●				
1. Tiercel ● 1907, *by Ayrshire* ●				
2. Tierce ● 1891, *by Barcaldine* ●	S 14 E/15			
1921 ●m Trop Sec, by Florist ●				9—43.620
1922 ⊙f. Embrasée, by Dominion ●			1—5.420	
3689 B				
Ancona ⊙ 1913, by Cicero ⊙				
1. Game Chick ● 1899, *by Gallinule* ⊙	S 14 E/18			
1920 ⊙m. Rosecomb, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		1—138	1 297	
3690 B				
Birdswing ● 1907, by Flying Fox ●	S 14 E/17			
1921 ⊙f. Appleby, by Pommern ●		3—2.265		
3691 B				
Nevsky ● 1914, by Cicero ⊙	S 14 E/18			
1921 ⊙m. Onega, by Stedfast ⊙			1—166	
3692 G				
***Portici** □ 1908/13 (G), by Boniface ●				
*1. *Prismatic* 1888/91 (Bg), *by Prism* ⊙				
2. Lady Betty □ 1877, *by The Rake* ●				
*3. *Mirth* ■ 1869/91 (F, *by Lord Clifden* ●	M 14 E 13			
1921 ⊙f. Porta Westfalica, by Master Magpie ⊙			4—12.275	
3693 F				
***Lady Moira** □ 1906/11 (F), by Sir Visto ●	S 14 E/16			
1918 ●m. Landlord, by Sans Souci II ●		2—10.350		
3694 F				
Luzerne ⊙ 1915, by Ossian ⊙	S 14 E/15			
1919 ⊙m. Triomphal, by Arc de Triomphe ●				2—15.724
3695 F				
Fourragère ⊙ 1899, by Palais Royal ●	S 14 E/15			
1917 ⊙m. Grand Visir, by Sardanapale ● (vide No. 3696)		1—7 525		
3696 F				
Argonne ⊙ 1914, by Verdun ⊙				
1. Fourragère	No. 3695			
1920 ⊙m. Grand Pré, by Grand Croix ●		2—9.760		
3697 F				
Judic ● 1915, by Véronèse ●				
1. Bonne Fourchette ● 1902, *by Palais Royal* ●				
2. Fourchette ● 1888, *by Energy* ⊙	M 14 E/13			
1921 ●m. Orgères, by Mon Petit ● (vide No. 3698)				1 4 060
3698 F				
Foudroyante II ⊙ 1911, by Flacon ⊙				
1. Fourchette	No. 3697			
1923 ●f. Fougueuse, by Picrochole ●				2—10.630

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3699 B				
Legato ● 1911, by Grey Leg □				
1. Napthalla ● 1901, *by St. Angelo* ●				
2. Nepenthe ● 1891, *by Sterling* ●	M 14 E 15			
1920 ⊙m. Langmere, by Grosvenor ●		1—54		
1922 ●m. Grosvenor's Pride, by Grosvenor ●				1—83
Charts 15 A				
3700 G				
Voie Lactée ⊙ 1908, by Elf II ⊙	S 15 A 19			
1921 ⊙m. Volmar, by Marmor ●				
1922 ●f. Vergessmeinnicht, by Marmor ●			4—14 660	2—4 888
3701 F				
Gravure ● 1916, by Négofol ●				
1. Graviosa ⊙ 1904, *by Launay* ⊙				
2. Graziella ● 1896, *by Chalet* ●				
3. Titania ⊙ 1881, *by Faublas* ⊙				
4. Berthe ● 1863, *by Womersley* ●	M 15 A 15			
1921 ⊙f. Obra, by King Priam ●			4—16.330	
3702 B				
Bit of Thought ● 1901, by St. Gris ●				
1. Gold Tit ● 1890, *by Bend Or* ⊙				
2. Redpole ● 1879, *by Winslow* ●				
3. Red Shank ● 1876, *by Scottish Chief* ●				
4. Red Start ⊙ 1867, *by Blair Athol* ⊙	M 15 A 14			
1920 f. All Irish, by Irishman ●				1—78
(vide No. 3703 3704)				
3703 B				
Gold Tit II ● 1905, by St. Gris ●				
1. Gold Tit	No. 3702			
1914 ●m. Directory, by Druce ●			1—46	
3704 F				
Rigga ⊙ 1904, by Grandmaster ⊙				
1. Rossinante ● 1895, *by Clarion* ●				
2. Roussotte ⊙ 1881, *by Montargis* ⊙				
3. Red Start	No. 3702			
1923 ⊙f. Reine Jeanne, by Mérilm ⊙				1—10.190
(vide No. 3705)				
3705 F				
Ramecapelle II ⊙ 1915, by Chanzan ⊙				
1. Rigga	No. 3704			
1922 ●m. Roi René, by Sandy Hook ●			½—8 430	1—15.050
3706 F				
La Panade □ 1914, by Négofol ●				
1. La Pucelle □ 1902, *by Lutin* ⊙				
2. Invicta □ 1894, *by Le Sancy* □				
3. Leap-Year ● 1876, *by Kingcraft* ●	S 15 A 16			
1923 ■ or □f. Padmavati, by Faucheur ●				1—7.000
3707 F				
Fatime ● 1907, by Jacobite ●	S 15 A 17			
1918 ●m. Pnlep, by Martial III ●		1—10.000		
(vide No 3708)				
3708 F				
Frileuse ● 1917, by Martial III ●				
1. Fatime	No. 3707			
1922 ●f. Fascinante II, by Gavarni III ●			1—6.560	
3709 F				
Nereis ● 1911, by Gingal ●				
1. Napkin ⊙ 1902, *by Chalet* ●				
2. Widgeon ⊙ 1885, *by King Lud* ●	M 15 A 15			
1921 ●m. Nérée, by Royal Dream ●		1—5.120	2—10.650	1—6.480
1922 ●f. Néréide II, by Clairet ●				2—6 700
3710 F				
Litorne ⊙ 1900, by Flacon ⊙	S 15 A 17			
1920 ⊙m. Bouvreuil, by Monténégro ⊙				
1921 ⊙f. La Grive, by Or du Rhin II ●		1—16 600	2—12.000	
			3—10.400	
3711 F				
Chahuteuse ● 1913, by Northeast ●	S 15 A 18			
1920 ⊙f. Chambardeuse, by San Antonio ●				
1921 ⊙f. Pétulante, by Or du Rhin II ●		1—4.450	6—35.195	8 29.655
1922 ●m. Chahut, by Or du Rhin II ●		2—8.790		
			2—28.440	1—8 390
3712 B				
Last Purchase ⊙ 1912, by Merry Saint ●				
1. Minting Maid ● 1895, *by Minting* ●	S 15 A 18			
1919 ⊙f. Smilin' Through, by William Rufus ⊙			1—46	
3713 B				
Rusticate ⊙ 1910, by Lochryan ⊙	S 15 A 19			
1920 ⊙n. Glastonbury, by Glasgerion ⊙		1—463		
3714 B				
Rawfolds ● 1913, by Joe Chamberlain ●				
1. Mauve Patch ● 1906, *by Mauvezin* ■	S 15 A 18			
1921 ●m. Downholme, by Dunholm ●		3—554	3—589	1—182
3715 B				
Landing ● 1913, by Land League ●				
1. Allsie Gourlay ● 1902, *by Patron* ⊙				
2. Geraldine ● 1889, *by Barcaldine* ●	M 15 A 17			
1918 ●n. Landman, by Ednam ●			3—205½	
3716 B				
Slave Lass ● 1904, by St. Serf ●	S 15 A 18			
1913 ●f. Lady Sybarite, by Feather Bed ⊙		illegible		
(vide No. 3717)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3717 G				
Lady Slave ● 1916/20 (G), by Benvenuto ●				
1. Slave Lass	No. 3716			
1920 ●f. Lady Shimmy, by Feather Bed ⊙		1—7 114		
1921 ●f. Lady's Featherbed, by Feather Bed ⊙		1—11.757	1—5.015	1—4 080
1923 ●m. Liliom, by Lorbeer ●				1—3 230
3718 B				
Rustic Lass ● 1910, by Littleton ●	S 15 A 19			
1922 ⊙m. Beaver Puff, by Lavolt ⊙				3—617
3719 B				
Little Mistress ● 1911, by Littleton ●	S 15 A 19			
1921 ⊙m. Fusty, by Feather Bed ⊙			2—343	1—317
3720 F				
Falaise II ● 1907, by St. Angelo ●				
1. Fair Shepherdess ● 1899, *by Carbine* ●	S 15 A 17			
1920 ●f. Rockaway, by Grand d'Espagne II □		1—5 620	4—11.085	1—2 790
1921 ●f. Fololle, by Négofol ●			1—8 810	4—143.650
(vide No. 3721)				*(47)*
3721 F				
Fernande III ● 1909, by Son o'Mine ●				
1. Fair Shepherdess	No. 3720			
1919 ●f. Fetz II, by Gorgos ●		3—7.510		
1920 ●m. Fazi, by Négofol ●			1—5 375	
(vide No. 3722 3723				
3722 F				
La Festa ● 1916, by Gorgos ●				
1. Fernande III	No. 3721			
1921 ●f. La Plume, by Opott ⊙			1—1.560	
1922 ●f. La Censière, by Irish Lad ●				1—2 220
3723 F				
La Fête ● 1914, by Chardonneret ●				
1. Fernande III	No. 3721			
1922 ⊙m. Le Parcq, by Opott ⊙				1—26 950
				(73)
3724 B				
Mrs. Partington ● 1911, by Fowling-piece ●				
1. Mrs. Grundy ● 1893, *by Tyrant* ●				
2. Jenny Cameron ● 1883, *by Scottish Chief* ●				
3. Edith Plantagenet ● 1875, *by The Palmer* ●				
4. Edith of Lorne ● 1864, *by Lord of the Isles* ●				
5. Kitten ● 1852, *by Foxberry* ●	M 15 A 13			
1920 ●n. Letham, by Lochryan ⊙				1 49
Charts 15 C				
3725 G				
St. Galette ● 1902, by St. Frusquin ●	M 15 C 20			
1921 ⊙m. Glück und Glas, by Danilo II ⊙			1—4 225	
(vide No. 3726)				
3726 G				
Schöne Galathee ● 1914, by Ard Patrick ●				
1. St. Galette	No. 3725			
1920 ●m. Galan, by Anschluss ●		1—9 104		
3727 G				
Galata ● 1916, by Ard Patrick ●	M 15 C 21			
1923 ●f. Gladbeck, by Dark Ronald ●				1 2 500
3728 3729 G				
Schwalbe ⊙ 1915, by French Fox ⊙				
1. Sly Nell ⊙ 1901, *by Salvator* ⊙	S 15 C 18			
1922 ●m. Stieglitz, by Ard Patrick ●				1—2.215
Charts 15 D				
3730 B				
Drapeau d'Or ● 1905, by Toison d'Or ●				
1. Monica's Lass ● 1901, *by Middleham* ●				
2. Monica ⊙ 1888, *by Cassock* ⊙				
3. Parthenia ⊙ 1881, *by Ingomar* ●				
4. Sage ⊙ 1876, *by Solon* ●				
5. My Queen ● 1868, *by Rataplan* ⊙				
6 Hermione ● 1856, *by Kingston* ●	M 15 D 13			
1914 ⊙n. Bealach Conglas, by Glasgerion ⊙				1 40
3731 A				
Szemes ● 1901, by Phil ●	S 15 D 15			
1916 ⊙m. Rock, by Rocketter ⊙			(0) 1·2 855	(0) 2·5 295
Charts 15 E				
3732 B				
Miss Blackwing ⊙ 1906, by Sirdar ⊙ (by Wild Cherry)				
1. Lady Blackwing ⊙ 1898, *by Ravensbury* ●				
2. Lady Tertius ⊙ 1892, *by Tertius* ⊙	M 15 E 19			
1919 ⊙n. Fiddleback, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙		1—151	1 194	2—329
3733 F				
Last Girl ● 1917, by Retz ●				
1. Famosa ● 1902, *by Champaubert* ●				
*2. *Floraison* ● 1890/96 (*F*), *by Barcaldine* ●				
3. L'Eté ⊙ 1880, *by John Davis* ●	M 15 E 18			
1923 ⊙f. Laknau, by Sandy Hook ●				1—10 448
3734 F				
Iola ⊙ 1910, by Gomba ⊙	M 15 E 21			
1923 ⊙f. Stalliebling, by Ramses ⊙				(0) 1·3.280
3735 G				
Melba ● 1911, by Felix ●	S 15 E 20			
1921 ●f. Melantho, by Pergolese ●				
1922 ●f. Mella, by Fervor ●		1—5.492	2—8 430	1—3.495

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3736 G				
Melope ● 1914, by Festino ●	S 15 E 20			
1919 ●f. Metis, by Baltinglass ●		3–13 756	5 –12 785	
1922 ●m. Memnon, by Nuage ●			2 6 805	2 –10 625
3737 G				
Mareala ● 1913, by Ard Patrick ●	S 15 E 20			
1919 ●m Marasquino, by Csardas ⊙		3 23.824	4 17 975	3 –11.365
1923 ⊙m. Mars, by Talmi ⊙				1 –1.920
3738 B				
Flora Temple ● 1909, by Chaucer ●				
1. Kendale ● 1892, *by Kendal* ⊙				
2. Vanquish ● 1889, *by Hanover* ●				
3. Highland Mary ● 1875, *by Mandrake* ●				
4. Auchnafree ● 1865, *by Rapparee* ●				
5. Desdemona ● 1859, *by Iago* ●				
6. Alcibiade ⊙ 1842, *by Gladiator* ⊙				
7. X ● 1837, *by Velocipede* ⊙	M 15 E 18			
1921 ●m Four Courts, by Irish Elegance ⊙				(F 1-2 850
vide No. 3739)				
3739 B				
Glimmer ● 1917, by Louvois ●				
1. Break of Dawn ● 1910, *by Chaucer* ●				
2. Kendale	No. 3738			
1922 ●f. Lanthorn, by Llangibby ⊙			1–197	
(vide No. 3740				
3740 B				
Queen Herodias □ 1916 by The Tetrarch □				
1. Break of Dawn	No. 3739			
1922 □f. Vesington Queen, by Louvois ●			2 –333 4	
3741 B				
X ● 1900, by Lesterlin ●	M 15 E 18			
1921 ●f. Amethystine, by Hainault ●		2–1 204	2 –2 658	1–2.500
1922 ●m. Condé, by Hainault ●			126	943
vide No 3742)			1 271	4 906
3742 B				
Skein Dhu ● 1917, by Battle-axe ●				
1. X 1900, *by Lesterlin*	No. 3741			
1921 ●m. Swordsman, by Rivoli ●				1–218
3743 B				
Lady Earn ⊙ 1915, by Bridge of Earn ●	M 15 E 19			
1922 ⊙m. Sir Stingo, by Honey Bee ●				1–83
3744 B				
Gretchen's Pet ⊙ 1904, by Fortunio ⊙				
1. Gretchen ⊙ 1885, *by Pride of Prussia* ●	S 15 E 16			
1919 ⊙n. Tullylost, by Meleager ●		1–83		
1921 ●m. Louvois Prize, by Louvois ●		1–83	2–139	3–254
3745 F				
Lillian ● 1910, by Prestige ●	S 15 E 19			
1918 ●m Mister Black, by Blarney ●		1–9,560		
3746 B				
Mount Prospect's Lass ⊙ 1908, by Admirable Crichton ⊙	S 15 E 17			
1919 ⊙m. Prospective Chap, by Brave Chap ●		1–54		
1920 ⊙m. Quarry Boy, by Major Symons ●		2–338		
3747 B				
Lady Geraldine ⊙ 1906, by Lord Edward II ⊙	S 15 E 17			
1916 ●n. Mount Prospect, by Saxham ●		3–143		
1919 ⊙n. Lord Offaly, by Glasgerion ⊙		1–559		
		(151)		
1920 ●f. Mary Patricia, by Morena ●			2–137	1–50
1921 ⊙m. Kiltaghan, by Louvois ●				1 50
1922 ●f. Mount Prospect's Maid, by Prospector ●			1–196 4	
3748 B				
Wolf's Creek ● 1912, by Wolf's Crag ●	S 15 E 19			
1920 ●f. Gamela, by Grosvenor ●		1–218		
3749 B				
Heath Saint ● 1910, by Wargrave ●				
1. St. Vigila ● 1897, *by St Simon* ●	S 15 E 18			
1921 ●f. Happy Saint, by Happy Warrior ●		1–93		
1923 ●f. Happy Sinner, by Happy Warrior ●				1–186
3750 B				
Santaiga ● 1914, by Santry ●				
1 Allegra ● 1906, *by Eager* ●				
2. St. Aldegonde ● 1898, *by St. Simon* ●	S 15 E 18			
1921 ⊙m. San Diago, by Grosvenor ●			2 236	(F) 1-11.000
vide No 3751				
3751 B				
Argelle ● 1915, by Picton ⊙				
1. Allegra	No. 3750			
1923 ●n. Ardnioss, by Juggernaut ●				1–83
3752 B				
Marcigny ● 1908, by Marco ⊙	S 15 E 19			
1919 ●f. Margode, by Willonyx ●		2–200		
(vide No. 3763)				
3753 F				
***Marly** ● 1915/19 (F), by Spearmint ●				
1 Marcigny	No. 3752			
1921 ⊙m Port Marly, by Florist ●			1–10.275	
3754 B				
Somerset Lassie ⊙ 1916, by Quantock ●				
1. The Waif ⊙ 1911, *by Isinglass* ●				
2. Sandpath ⊙ 1900, *by Rightaway* ●	M 15 E 18			
1922 ⊙n. Trezum, by Treclare ⊙				1–187

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3755 B				
Crag Vale ■ 1914 by Picton ⊙				
1 Wolf's Haven ■ 1908 *by Wolf's Crag* ●				
2 Santa ● 1893, *by St. Simon* ●	S 15 E 17			
1922 ●n. Kildale, by Kildare II □			1–100	
3756 B				
West Riding ⊙ 1908, by Mackintosh ●	S 15 E 19			
1921 ⊙f. Yorkshire Rose, by Diadumenos ⊙		1–196		
3757 B				
Elland ● 1911, by Marco ⊙	S 15 E 19			
1922 ●f. Goldbound, by Prospector ●			3 9995 4	3 8c1
1923 ●m. Embargo, by Argosy ●				1 1 012
				(12)
3758 B				
Mayflower ● 1913, by Prospector ●				
1. Santa Rosie ● 1902, *by El Diablo* ●				
2. Santa Nomis ● 1896, *by St. Simon* ●	S 15 E 17			
1922 ●f Ardaulin, by Battle-axe ●			1–176	
vide No. 3759				
3759 B				
Marquetta ● 1907, by Marco ⊙				
1. Santa Nomis	No. 3758			
1921 ⊙m Speedy Marquis, by Grosvenor ●		2 24	2 –1515	
1922 ●f Marchioness Grosvenor, by Grosvenor ●			1 45	
3760 B				
Iceloon ⊙ 1905, by Wildfowler ⊙				
1. Iceberg ● 1888, *by Hominy* ●				
2. X ● 1880, *by Minstrel* ●				
3 Claret Wine ● 1872, *by Windham* ●				
4 Nectarine ● 1866, *by Claret* ●				
5. Urania ● 1849, *by Idle Boy* ⊙	M 15 E 13			
1915 ●f Eagerloon, by Meleager ●		1–83		
(vide No 3761 - 3762)				
3761 G				
***Lanark Lass** ● 1911/21 (G), by Symington ●				
1. Minstrel Girl II ● 1896, *by Atheling* ●				
2. X 1880, *by Minstrel*	No. 3760			
1922 ●f. Lancade, by Winstanley ●			2 –4.940	1 2 710
3762 B				
Suffolk Guide ⊙ 1915, by The Gull ⊙				
1. Melton's Guide ⊙ 1910, *by Melton* ●				
2. Knowledge ⊙ 1890, *by Wisdom* ●				
3. Golden Rose ⊙ 1877, *by Sterling* ●				
4. Thalia ⊙ 1865, *by Newminster* ●				
5 Urania	No. 3760			
1922 ⊙m. Fol Espoir, by Sky-rocket ⊙				1–176

Charts 16 A

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3763 G				
Oscilla ● 1904, by Orme ●	S 16 A 15			
1921 ●f. Ostrea, by Fervor ●		3–36 000	4 85 560	
		5	(II 20,21)	
3764 G				
Ostera ● 1917, by Fervor ●	M 16 A 16			
1923 ●f. Oscula, by Dark Ronald ●				1–4.265
3765 B				
Cilly ⊙ 1918, by Cicero ⊙				
1. Ecila ● 1899, *by Persimmon* ●	M 16 A 14			
1922 ⊙m. Eagle Royal, by White Eagle ⊙			1 83	1 681
3766 B				
La Marquise ⊙ 1911, by Marcovil ⊙	S 16 A 16			
1918 ⊙m. Bowood, by Bowman ⊙		2 865		1 276
1921 ⊙f. Carmel, by Friar Marcus ●		2 844		
		32		
3767 B				
Chansonnette ⊙ 1915, by Thrush ●	S 16 A 17			
1923 ⊙f. Indian Song, by Viceroy ●				2–336
3768 B				
Saint's Mead ● 1906, by St. Simon ●	S 16 A 14			
1918 ●f Picardy, by Picton ⊙		1–252		
1920 ●f Lady Feo, by Tracery ●		1–197		
1922 ●m. Runnymede, by Hurry On ⊙			1 1 980	2–1.478
(vide No. 3769)			13	
3769 –3770 B				
Stained Glass ● 1917, by Tracery ●				
1. Saints' Mead	No. 3768			
1921 ●f Mosaic by Cocksure II ⊙		1–252		
3771 B				
Dutch Lass ● 1914, by Earla Mor ●				
1. Taal ● 1905, *by Pietermaritzburg* ●				
2. Bush Chat ● 1893, *by Minting* ●	S 16 A 13			
1921 ●f. Miss Holland, by Argosy ●			1–93	
1923 ●m. Golden Sunburst, by Argosy ●				2 505
(vide No. 3772)				
3772 F				
Chit Chat ● 1905, by Persimmon ●				
*1 *Naughty Chat* ● 1899/04 (F), *by Buccaneer* ●				
2 Bush Chat	No. 3771			
1921 ⊙f. Tara III, by Batailleur ●		1–3.450	1–6.480	
(vide No. 3773)				
3773 F				
Chéville ● 1911, by Galvani ⊙				
1. Chit Chat	No. 3772			
1918 ●m. Tiltil, by Négofol ●				1–11.220
1920 ●m. Val d'Ajol, by Duke of Padua ■		4–17 010		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3774 B				
Currucha ● 1903, by Tarporley ●				
1. Fallow Chat ● 1885, *by Hagioscope* ⊙	S 16 A/12			
1915 ●f. Myra M., by Myram ● (vide No. 3775)		1—63		
3775 B				
X ● 1916, by Bridge of Earn ●				
1. Currucha	No. 3774			
1920 ●m. George Stevens, by By George! ●		1—166	1—93	
1921 ●f. Lady Rockville, by Prospector ●		1—166	1—167	1—177
3776 G				
Elder's Glorie ● 1915, by Elder ⊙	M 16 A/16			
1922 ●m. First Emmo, by Fervor ●			6—37.940 (4, 11)	1—12.540
3777 B				
Grey Flier □ 1909, by Friary □				
1. Bird of March ⊙ 1895, *by Marcion* ⊙	S 16 A 13			
1921 ●f. Grand Flier, by Grand Parade ■			1—151	
3778 B				
Plumage ● 1904, by Persimmon ●	S 16 A 14			
1918 ⊙n. Corcel, by Orby ⊙			2—584	
1921 ●f. Plumet, by Bachelor's Double ⊙ (vide No. 3779)			2—361	
3779 B				
Tetrarchia □ 1916, by The Tetrarch □				
1. Plumage	No. 3778			
1922 ● or □f. Valeda, by Valens ●				2—324
3780 B				
Marsh Mint ● 1903, by Minting ●				
1. Orthonyx ⊙ 1899, *by Marcion* ⊙	S 16 A 13			
1915 ⊙m. Chamarmin, by Chaucer ●		1—286		
1922 ●f. Carlovia, by Jackdaw ●			1—88	
3781 H				
Tante Agnes ⊙ 1905, by Tokio ●	S 16 A 14			
1916 ●m. Tigris, by Rascal ● (vide No. 3782)			(Q) 1-4.230	
3782 G				
***Szegenyem** ● 1915'20 (G), by Rascal ●				
1. Tante Agnes	No. 3781			
1922 ⊙m. Sündenbock, by Warlingham ●				2—5.550
3783 B				
X ● 1910, by Symington ●	S 16 A /15			
1919 ●m. Grand Lad, by Prospector ●		1—93		
3784 B				
Orcuba ⊙ 1917, by Orby ⊙				
1. Oakvale ● 1909, *by The Baker* ⊙				
2. Martevale ● 1899, *by Buckingham* ●	S 16 A 14			
1923 □f. Hecuba, by Stefan the Great □				1—528
3785 B				
Hors de Combat ● 1910, by General Symons ●				
1. Mechante ● 1905, *by Gallinule* ⊙	S 16 A 15			
1918 ●n. Start Again, by Thistleton ●		1 - 83³ ₇		
1921 ●n. Cloughane, by Soulouque ■		1—83	3—182	
3786 B				
Lady Prim ● 1912, by Earla Mor ●	S 16 A 16			
1919 □f. Canadian Tetrarchia, by Roi Hérode □		1 46		
3787 B				
Marie Lloyd ⊙ 1913, by Tredennis ⊙	S 16 A 16			
1919 ●f. Wild Mint, by Spearmint ●		1 447		
1921 ⊙m. Cordobo, by Corcyra ⊙		1—138	2—609	
3788 B				
Adare ● 1913, by Desmond ●				
1 Heriot ● 1905, *by Wildfowler* ⊙	S 16 A 14			
1921 ⊙f. Lady of Lemnos, by Lemberg ●		2 604		
3789 B				
X ⊙. 1915, by Cellini ⊙	S 16 A 15			
1920 ⊙f. Mary Rufus, by William Rufus ⊙				
1921 ●f. Green Park, by Argosy ●			1—192	
1923 ●f. Castle Casey, by Argosy ●				2—125
				1—88
3790 B				
Sandhushta ● 1915, by Rock Sand ●				
1. Nehushta ● 1903, *by Islington* ⊙	S 16 A 14			
1923 ●f. Domini, by Tangiers ●				2—166
3791 B				
Lass o'Killiecrankie ● 1915, by Atlas ●				
1. Killian ● 1892, *by Lord Gough* ●	S 16 A 13			
1920 ●m. General Advance, by Drinmore ●		1—44		
3792 B				
Dhoo-Dheen ● 1909, by Soliman ●	S 16 A 15			
1919 ●m. Smoke Cloud, by Zria ●		1—166		
3793 B				
Deocaun ● 1915, by Buckwheat ●	S 16 A 15			
1922 ⊙n. Louvaun, by Louvois ●			3—420	
3794 G				
Simpatica ● 1905, by St. Simon ●	S 16 A 13			
1922 ●m. Sisyphus, by Fervor ● (vide No. 3795)			4—33.930 (6)	3—52.410
3795 G				
Silberkugel ● 1916, by Fervor ●, or Fels ●				
1 Simpatica	No. 3794			
1923 ⊙m. Silberfasan, by Skarabae ⊙				3—9 685

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3796 B				
Maranon ● 1911, by Martagon ●	S 16 A 14			
1920 ●m. Marvex, by White Magic ●		3—1 868	2 - 2.125 (109)	1—1.670
1922 ●f. Para Magic, by White Magic ●				2—355
3797 B				
Glad Tidings ⊙ 1908, by Gallinule ⊙	S 16 A/13			
1917 ●m. Great Joy, by Sunstar ●		1—512		
1918 ●m. Christy Minstrel, by Black Jester ●		(F) 1 8.125		
1922 ●m. Jovial Monk, by Friar Marcus ●				1 152
3798 B				
Lucky Star ● 1915, by Sunstar ●	S 16 A/14			
1922 ●m. Diogenes, by Flying Orb ⊙			1—137	
3799 F				
Pamella ● 1914, by Go to Bed ●				
1. Parlez Vous ● 1901, *by Diakka* ●				
*2. *Philatelist* ● 1895/1900 (F), *by Enthusiast* ⊙				
3. Philomath ● 1892, *by Philammon* ●	M 16 A 12			
1921 ●f. Pastourelle IV, by Slogan ● (vide No. 3800)			1—8.510	1—6.750
3800 B				
White Market ● 1915, by The White Knight ●				
1. Marquetry ● 1909, *by Martagon* ●				
2. Luscinia ● 1904 *by St. Simon* ●				
3. Philomath	No 3799			
1921 ●f. Gold Market, by Prospector ●		1—186		
1922 ●m. Market Basket, by Roi Herode □			1—176	3—1 059
1923 ●m. , by Bachelor's Double ⊙ (vide No. 3801 3803)				1—167
3801 B				
Luscigon ● 1912, by Martagon ●				
1. Luscinia	No. 3800			
1921 ●m. Lugano, by Pommern ● (vide No. 3802)			1—163	
3802 B				
Luscious ● 1916, by Llangibby ⊙				
1. Luscigon	No. 3801			
1921 ●m. Navy Cut, by Irish Marine ●			2—413	1—216
3803 B				
Trinia ● 1917, by Tracery ●				
1. Luscinia	No. 3800			
1923 ⊙f. Triple Sec, by Zeltinger ⊙				1—177
3804 B				
Best Wishes ● 1913, by Neil Gow ⊙				
1. Simonath ● 1905, *by St. Simon* ●	S 16 A/13			
1922 ⊙m. Adam's Wishes, by Amadis ●			2—369	
3805 B				
Miss Matty ● 1914, by Marcovil ⊙	S 16 A 14			
1920 ●m. Papyrus, by Tracery ●		3 - 14.028 (1, 93, 110)		
1921 ●m. Comus, by Black Jester ●				2 1 121
3806 B				
Sigrid ● 1915, by Spearmint ●	S 16 A 14			
1920 ●m. Laverstoke, by Cannobie ●				1 192
3807 G				
Coeur Dame ● 1911, by Atlas ●	S 16 A/14			
1920 ●f. Herzig, by Lycaon ●			1—2.750	
1921 ●m. Coeur Bube, by Caius ⊙			3—2.751	1—1 911
3808 G				
Corunna ● 1913, by Calveley ●, or Realist ●	S 16 A 14			
1920 ●f. Cea, by Admiral Hawke ⊙			5—11.530	2—4 935
1921 ●f. Cebria, by Admiral Hawke ⊙		2—11.279	2 6.970	1—2 165
3809 B				
Crissy ⊙ 1908, by Sardine ⊙				
1. Christabel ● 1889, *by Lyric* ●, *or Kendal* ⊙				
2. Chrysalis ● 1876, *by Lecturer* ●	S 16 A 11			
1921 ⊙n. Ballyhanwood, by Cookhill ● (vide No. 3810—3813)			1—152	
3810 B				
Queer Kate ⊙ 1913, by Cipango ●				
1. Lady Christabel ● 1903, *by Sir Edgar* ●				
2. Christabel	No 3809			
1921 ●f. Saucy Kate, by My Ronald ●		1—172	2—440	
3811 B				
Mollie C. ● 1909, by Guan ●				
1. Christabel	No 3809			
1922 ●m. C. Here, by Prospector ● (vide No. 3812)			1—176	
3812 B				
Doris O. ● 1913, by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Mollie C.	No. 3811			
1922 ●m. Nightjar, by Jackdaw ●				1—47
3813 B				
Christina ⊙ 1914, by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Crissy	No. 3809			
1922 ●m. Starman, by Irishman ●				1—83
3814 B				
Fanchon ● 1913, by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Crissy	No.3809			
1920 ● Fanion, by Marchmond ●			1—191	1—142

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3815 G				
El Kantara ● 1910, by Elopement ●				
1. Canter ● 1895, *by Galopin* ●	M16 A 12			
1922 ●m. Katastrophal, by Robert le Diable ●				2 5 060
3816 F				
Amertume ⊙ 1902, by Winkfield's Pride ⊙				
1. Alma ⊙ 1896, *by Ruetl* ⊙				
2. Araignée ● 1880, *by Galopin* ●	M16 A 10			
1920 ⊙m. Cauterets, by Rataplan ●		1—7 120		
3817 B				
Smudge ● 1904, by Marco ⊙	S16 A* 12			
1918 ●m. Misty Bridge, by Bridge of Earn ●		1—118	(1913-13.335	
1919 ⊙m. Rockbridge, by Bridge of Earn ●		(F 3-58 200 *(F 78)*		
3818 B				
Milemill ● 1919, by Cliftonhall ●	S16 A* 13			
1919 ●m Milewater, by Glasgerion ⊙		2—533		
3819 B				
Wedding Chime ● 1913, by Matchmaker ●	S16 A* 15			
1921 ●f. The Bride, by Golden Sun ●		1—193		
1922 ●m. Porch, by Cylgad ●			2—816	
3820 F				
Union ● 1906, by Ajax ●	S 16A* 12			
1919 ●m. Unitaire, by Verwood ●		2 27 850		
3821 F				
Loyala ● 1912, by Wildfowler ⊙	S16A* 13			
1921 ●m Loyaliste, by Durbar II ●			1—13 340	
1922 ●f Lovely Girl, by As d'Atout ■			1 - 5.760	1—15 046
1923 ⊙m Loup Berger, by Clarissimus ●				1 10 600
3822 F				
Chinette ⊙ 1911, by Lorlot ⊙				
*1. *Shan'd* ● 1896/1900 (F), *by Orme* ●	S16 A* 12			
1920 ⊙m. Le Grand Condor, by Le Grand Pressigny ⊙		1—10 088		
1921 ⊙m. Prinz Normand, by Le Grand Pressigny ⊙			1—9 930	2—18.940
3823 F				
Championne ● 1913, by Gros Papa ●	S16 A* 13			
1923 □m. St. Viâtre, by Ukase II □				1—10 000
3824 B				
Barkeway ⊙ 1909, by Sir Edgar ●	S16 A* 12			
1920 ●m. Knight of the Wilderness, by Knight of Kilcash ●			1—46	
3825 B				
Lady Maud ● 1911, by Sir Edgar ●				
1 Bon Vow ⊙ 1902, *by Wildfowler* ⊙	S16 A* 11			
1922 ●m Swift Lad, by Marten ⊙				1—166

Charts 16 B

3826 B				
Turkey Trot ⊙ 1911, by Marco ⊙				
1. Ballarina ● 1894, *by Herald* ⊙	M16 B 11			
1921 ⊙m. Clear Dance, by Clarissimus ●		1—193		
1922 ●m. Rodeo, by Bay d'Or ● **vide No. 3827**			2—638	
3827 B				
Duegna ● 1905, by Matchmaker ●				
1. Ballarina	No. 3826			
1920 ●f. Kilmeena, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		4—764	2—176	
1921 ●m Windward, by White Eagle ⊙		1—177	1—177	3—817
1922 ●f. Josanta, by White Eagle ⊙			1—520	

Charts 16 C

3828 B				
X ● 1915, by Saxham ●				
1. Venetian Maid ● 1901, *by Best Man* ●				
*2 *Queen of the Adriatic* ● 1891/93 (B), *by Doncaster* ⊙				
3. Armgard ● 1877, *by Cotswold* ●	M16C12			
1922 ●f. Bosy Bisto, by Soulouque ■				1—192
3829 F				
Indianina □ 1912, by Strozzi □				
1. Indian Shore ● 1908, *by The Bard* ⊙				
2. Indian Summer ● 1887, *by Uncas* ●	M16 C 13			
1920 ●m. Dollar Chut, by Chut ●		2 1 841		
3830 B				
Chase Me ⊙ 1904, by Tarporley ●				
1. Farewell ⊙ 1882, *by Doncaster* ⊙	M16 C 12			
1922 ●m. Top Speed, by Ignition ● **(vide No. 3831)**				2 186
3831 B				
Too Shy ⊙ 1914, by Mauvezin ■				
1. Chase Me	No. 3830			
1921 ⊙m. Shy Warrior, by Happy Warrior ●		2 352 1		
1922 ●f. Shy Lass, by Martin Lightfoot ●				1 47
3832 F				
***Robber Queen** ● 1903/07 (F), by Buccaneer ●				
1. Fair Slave ● 1893, *by St. Serf* ●				
2. Welfare ● 1884, *by Doncaster* ⊙	M16 C 12			
1922 ●m. Cambrioleur, by Mon Petiot ●				4 55.985

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3833 F				
Patchogue ● 1915, by Maintenon ⊙				
1. Perpetua ● 1903, *by St. Simon* ●	S 16 C/14			
1921 ⊙f. Patchouli, by Combourg ●			1—1 540	
1922 ⊙f. Carolles, by Chut ●			1—5 230	
3834 F				
Perpétuana ● 1914, by Maintenon ⊙	S 16 C 15			
1919 ●f. Royal Pet, by Royal Eagle ●		1—6 600		
1922 ●m. Red Hawk, by Star Hawk ●			1 - 15 900	5-139 835 *(151)*
3835 F				
***Fine Feathers** ● 1904/17 (F), by Gallinule ⊙	S 16 C 14			
1923 ●m. Scamandre, by Sardanapale ● **vide No. 3836**				1 22 220
3836 B				
Grey Feathers □ 1909, by Friary □				
1. Fine Feathers	No 3835			
1922 □n. Orange Plume, by King William ●				2—608
3837 B				
Violet Tints ● 1915, by Galloping Simon ●	S 16 C 15			
1921 ⊙f. Mademoiselle M., by Somme Kiss ⊙		1 840 25	1—187	1—885
3838 F				
Hermandad □ 1912, by Strozzi □	S 16 C 15			
1920 ⊙f. Hedera, by Faucheur ●		1—4 880		
1923 □f. Hermosa, by Faucheur ●				1 10 350
3839 F				
La Tchica ● 1913, by King James ●	S 16 C 15			
1919 ●f. Chrysalide, by Pillwinkie ●				
1921 ⊙f. Cicindèle, by Sweeper II ⊙		1—6 610		
		1—8.200		
3840 F				
Furiana II ● 1916, by Alcantara II ●				
1. Saragosse ● 1908, *by Flying Fox* ●	S 16 C 14			
1921 ●f. Furianetta, by Jacobi ●		1—6 514	2 14 022	
1922 ●f. Furina, by Jacobi ●				2—30 035
3841 B				
Maid of the Mist ● 1906, by Cyllene ⊙	S 16 C 14			
1921 ●f. Jura, by Gainsborough ●			3 2 060	
1922 ●f. Mystical, by Gainsborough ●				2—1 065
3842 B				
Hamoaze ● 1911, by Torpoint ●	S 16 C 15			
1920 ⊙m. Saltash, by Sunstar ●		3 - 10 113 *(151)*		
1921 ●m St. Germans, by Swynford ●			4 4 [illegible] 32, 63, 67	3—3 160 *(68, 82)*
3843 B				
Sunny Jane ⊙ 1914, by Sunstar ●	M 16 C 15			
1921 ●m. Bright Knight, by Gay Crusader ●		2 2.150 28	2 3.237 46	1—705
3844 B				
Coronation IV ● 1908, by Isinglass ●				
1. Sceptre ● 1899, *by Persimmon* ●	S 16 C 13			
1921 ●m. Corolet, by Sir Archibald ■			1 482 (50)	
vide No. 3845				
3845 B				
***Tiziana** ⊙ 1913/19 (B), by Marco ⊙				
1. Coronation IV	No. 3844			
1922 ⊙f. Phaltan, by Phalaris ●				1—247
3846 B				
Barina ● 1914, by Sunder ⊙	S 16 C 15			
1921 ●m. Great Barrier, by Chaucer ●			2 2 185	
1922 ⊙m. Rhyolite, by Rock Flint ⊙			1 [illegible]	1—425
3847 B				
Calabre ⊙ 1916, by Neil Gow ⊙				
1. Queen Carbine ● 1909, *by Carbine* ●	S 16 C 14			
1922 ⊙f. Soliloquy, by Sunstar ● **(vide No. 3848)**			1—100	
3848 B				
Quire ● 1918, by Fairy King ●				
1. Queen Carbine	No. 3847			
1922 ⊙n. Quirk, by Torloisk ⊙			3—1 065	1—197
3849 B				
Curia ● 1912, by Cicero ⊙	S 16 C 14			
1919 ⊙m. Sun Cure, by Sunstar ●			2—390	
1920 ⊙m. Star Chamber, by Sunstar ●		1—840	1—359	
3850 B				
Sceptre's Daughter ● 1915, by Swynford ●				
1. Sceptre ● 1899, *by Persimmon* ●	S 16 C 13			
1920 □m. Sinnatus, by The Tetrarch □		2 472	1 342	1—354
3851 B				
Zeta ⊙ 1907, by Orme ●	S 16 C 13			
1921 ⊙f. Tactless, by Sundridge ⊙		1 - 582		
3852 G				
The Whip ● 1910, by Galtee More ●				
1. Lily Agnodel ● 1891, *by Hampton* ●	S 16 C 13			
1922 ●m Wetterstein, by Masher ●				1 3 375
3853 B				
Very Bad ● 1908, by Succoth ●				
1. Jersey Lily ● 1884, *by Beauclerc* ●	M 16 C 12			
1914 ●m. Not so Bad, by Mirador ⊙		2 63[illegible] 4		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3854 B **Lady Vista** ⊙ 1906, by Sir Visto ●	S 16 C 14			
1922 ⊙m. Chinkapin, by Kwang-Su ●				2—520
1923 ⊙f. Brocade, by Kwang-Su ●				1 473
3855 B **Lady Charmian** ● 1912, by St. Martin ●	S 16 C 14			
1921 ●f. Mafoota, by Santair ●			1 [illegible]	2 -963 *(114)*
3856 B **St. Agnes** ● 1902, by St. Frusquin ●	S 16 C 13			
1916 ●n. Dart Up, by Willonyx ●		1—196		
1922 ●m Gay Christian, by Gay Crusader ●			1—138	1 [illegible]
3857 F **Kundry** ● 1914, by Fitz Herbert ●	S 16 C 14			
1920 ●f. La Thûr, by Alcantara II ●		1—9.060		
1922 ●m. Natchalo, by Sans le Sou ⊙				2 33.650
3858 G **Sorgios** ⊙ 1904, by Saphir ⊙	M 16 C 14			
1918 ●f. Sinnig, by Fervor ●		3 10.243	2 1 [illegible]	2 2.748
3859 G **Orla** ⊙ 1917, by Nuage ●	M 16 C 14			
1922 ●f. Orriola, by St. Maclou ●				1 3.390
1923 ●m. Orlandus, by Fervor ●				2 [illegible] 560 *(13)*
3860 B **Courtesy** ● 1905, by Isinglass ●	S 16 C 14			
1918 ●m. Chivalrous, by Amadis **vide No. 3861**		1—2.705 *(73)*		
3861 B **Most Gracious** ● 1912, by William the Third ●	No. 3860			
1. Courtesy				
1922 ●f. Camden, by Santair ● **(vide No. 3862)**				4 864
3862 B **Princess Moriakia** ● 1916, by Amadis ●	No. 3861			
1. Most Gracious				
1922 ●m. Haut et Bon, by Golden Sun ●			1—176	
3863 B **Driven Snow** ● 1911, by St. Amant ●				
1. Snowflight ● 1902, *by Cyllene* ⊙				
2. St. Donatts ● 1895, *by St. Simon* ●	S 16 C 13			
1919 ●n. Drive On, by Jaeger ●			3 542	2 [illegible] 336
3864 B **Merry Dancer** ● 1914, by Sunder ⊙	S 16 C 13			
1. Merry Agnes ● 1900, *by St Hilaire* ●				
1923 ⊙f. Set Dance, by Long Set ● **(vide No. 3865)**				1—197
3865 B **Merry Polly** ● 1918, by Polymelus ●	No. 3864			
1. Merry Agnes				
1923 ●f. Mayrian, by Syndrian ●				1—890
3866 F ***Glass Court** ● 1907 1919 (F), by Isinglass ●	S 16 C 14			
1920 ⊙f. Impasse, by Cannobie ●		5—24.900		
3867 F ***Rasada** ● 1916, 1920 (F), by Orby ⊙	S 16 C 15			
1922 ●f Sans Excès, by Sans Souci II ●			1—5.700	
3868 F ***Trecella** ● 1917 1921 (F), by Tredennis ⊙				
1. Agacella ● 1909, *by Cyllene* ●	S 16 C 14			
1922 ●m. Trésigny, by Somme Kiss ⊙			1—10.800	1—28.525
3869 F **Spring Cleaning** ⊙ 1915, by Neil Gow ⊙				
1. Spring Night ● 1901, *by Chesterfield* ⊙	S 16 C 14			
1920 ⊙f Baignoire, by Prédicateur ●		4—69.790 *VII*		
1921 ●m. Cadum, by Sans Souci II ●		2—29.220	4 239.500 *23, 59)*	6 711.350 42 50, 54, 55, 59, 70)
3870 F **Vinavatt** ● 1913, by Elf II ⊙	S 16 C 15			
1919 ●m. Vir, by Mésilim ⊙		1 - 12.700		
1920 ⊙m. Vendeix, by Mésilim ⊙		2 53.195	1 -26.690	
1921 ●f Valbonne, by Mésilim ⊙			1 -5.630	
3871 F **Woodnorton** ● 1917, by Pilliwinkie ●				
1. Waima ● 1897, *by Bona Vista* ⊙	S 16 C 13			
1921 ●m. Longwood II, by Llangwm ●				1 -5.500
1923 ●f Valmara, by Prince Eugène ⊙				1 18.325
3872 F **Sztropko** 1914, by Rebelle ●				
1. Surdon ● 1895, *by Chesterfield* ⊙				
2. Orphan Agnes ● 1881, *by Speculum* ●	M 16 C 11			
1920 ●m. Sangrado, by Gavarni III ● **(vide No. 3873)**		3—20.760		3—27.185
3873 G **Trutchen** □ 1909, by Königstein □				
1. Two pence ● 1899, *by Xaintrailles* ⊙				
2. Orphan Agnes	No 3872			
1919 □m. Truthahn, by Ard Patrick ●				
1921 □f. Hilde, by Ard Patrick ●		4—17.288	1—2.760	4 -12.345

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3874 G ***Flying Agnes** ● 1906/13 (G), by Matchmaker ●	S 16 C 14			
1918 ●f. Flugschrift, by Danilo II ⊙		1—4.076		
1923 ●f. Floree, by Majestic ● **(vide No. 3875)**		3—7.425	8 13.750	6 18.515
3875 B **Glitter Agnes** ● 1911, by Camp Fire II ●				
1. Flying Agnes	No. 3874			
1921 ●m. Glitter Gold, by Son-in Law ●		1 247		2 -493
1922 ●m. Lucky Son, by Son-in-Law ●				2 -342
3876 G **Fleisaige Arbeit** ● 1916, by Ard Patrick ●	M 16 C 16			
1923 ●m. Froher Mut, by Laudon ⊙				1 3.144

Charts 16 D

3877 B **Tacoronte** † ● 1909, by Minstead ●	S 16 D 14			
1920 ●f Lolita, by Lomond ●				[illegible] 83[illegible]
† correct Togoronte in Supplement I				
3878 F ***Very Soon** ● 1911/1917 (F), by Eager ●	S 16 D 14			
1918 ●m. Sooner, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙		1 4.880		1 8.215
1920 ●m. Prince Velasquez, by Prince Palatine ●		2 26.000		
3879 F **Aurelie Agnès** ● 1901, by Glenwood ●	S 16 D 12			
1913 ●n. Michel Agnès, by San Antonio ●		1 2.790		
3880 F **Aigiette** ● 1912, by Northeast ●	S 16 D 13			
1918 ●f. Aigrelette, by Badajoz ⊙		3 42.517	1 35.300	
1920 ●m. Fer Rouge, by Brûleur ●		5—60.410 75	4 132.040 56	
1921 ●f. Aigues Belles, by Badajoz ⊙				3—16.290
3881 G **Five o'clock** ● 1908/09 (G), by Forfarshire ⊙	M 16 D 15			
1921 ●f. Fichte, by Malua ⊙			1 3.160	
1922 ●f. Fippa, by Parsee ●				1—2.175
3882 G **Tea** ● 1914 ●, by Pekin ●	S 16 D 15			
1922 ●m. Artus, by Ariel ●				2 5.200

Charts 16 E

3883 G ***Gambol II** ● 1904/08 (G), by Blairfinde ●				
1. Frolic Grace ● 1886, *by Sterling* ●				
2. Wild Duchess ● 1872, *by The Duke* ●	M 16 E 11			
1922 ●m. Gellert, by Malua ⊙			1—2.480	
3884 F **Gazza Ladra** ● 1907, by Bay Ronald ●	S 16 E 15			
1919 ⊙f. Gazza, by La Farina ⊙		2 44.940		
1920 ●f. Léonora, by La Farina ⊙ **vide No. 3885**		2—17.110		
3885 F **Gabelle III** ● 1914, by St Bris ●				
1. Gazza Ladra	No. 3884			
1921 ●f. Garlousette, by Marmouset ⊙			2½-33.915	
1923 ●m. Guéry, by Opott ⊙				1 -16.200
3886 F **Yagha** ⊙ 1902, by Dolma Baghtché ●	M 16 E 14			
1920 ●f. Yomala, by Sans Souci II ●		1—7.720		
1921 ⊙f. Epona, by Sans Souci II ●		1 13.300		
3887 F **Lorraine** □ 1915, by King James ●				
1 Dégourdie □ 1907, *by Hébron* □	S 16 E 15			
1919 □m. Caillemont, by Jarnac ⊙				1—8.610
3888 F **Nectarine** ⊙ 1908, by Zinfandel ⊙	S 16 E 15			
1922 ●f. Treille du Roi, by Sans Souci II ●				2—36.605
3889 F **Nitocris** ⊙ 1914, by Sans Souci II ●	S 16 E 16			
1919 ●m. Kéfalin, by Alcantara II ●		2 73.020 451		
3890 G **Edith** ⊙ 1916, by Kunstler ⊙				
1. Eddita ⊙ 1908, *by Over Norton* ●	S 16 E 13			
1922 ⊙f. Eulalia, by Gulliver II ⊙			1—2.590	
3891 F **Auri Sacra** ● 1910, by St Damien ●	S 16 E 14			
1919 ●m Orizaba, by Sundridge ⊙		5—42.974	(G) 4-10.120	G 2 9.555
1921 ●m. Sacred Alliance, by Santos ●			1—9.800	
1923 ●m. Légendaire, by Dark Legend ●				1—7.970
3892 F **Aurinetto** ● 1913, by St. Damien ●				
1. Aurina ● 1903, *by Aurum II* ●	S 16 E 13			
1919 ●m. Sundringham, by Sundridge ⊙ **(vide No. 3893)**		1—7.676		
3893 B **Alvuelo** ● 1918, by White Eagle ⊙				
1. Aurina	No. 3892			
1923 ●f Erin Green, by Irishman ●				1 83

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3894 B **Carmenmelle** ● 1911, by Marco ⊙ 1922 ●f. , by Loch Lomond ●	S 16 E 13		1—252	
3895 F ***Plucky Liège** ● 1912/15 (F), by Spearmint ● 1919 ●f. Marguerite de Valois, by Teddy ● 1920 ●m. Sir Gallahad III, by Teddy ● 1921 ●f. Noor Jahan, by Teddy ● 1922 ●m. Chivalry, by Good Luck ⊙	S 16 E 13	2 14 105 1-310 275 17, 27 35, 39	2-116 350 48, 71 B 1-2 075 (B Wd) 3 55 250 69	
3896 B **Garron Lass** ● 1917, by Roseland ● *1. Concertina* ● 1896, *by St. Simon* ● 1921 ●f. Friar's Daughter, by Friar Marcus ●	S 16 E 12	1 168		2 31 450
3897 B **Fanny Adams** ● 1916, by Willonyx ● *1. Lunaticism* ● 1908, *by Fowling piece* ● *2. Conventicle* ⊙ 1900, *by Ayrshire* ● *3. Balm of Gilead* ⊙ 1893, *by Friar's Balsam* ⊙ 1921 ⊙f. Farce, by St. Tudwal ● 1922 ●m Damson, by Sunder ●	S 16 E 13	1—148	1 193	G 3-10.385
3898 F ***Genova** ● 1904/07 (F), by Carbine ● 1920 ●m. Garde Suisse, by Fermoyle ●	S 16 E 14	6 44 860		
3899 F ***Langmere** ⊙ 1900/07 (F), by Orion ⊙ 1921 ●f. Fille Fleur, by De Virts ●	S 16 E 13	2—8 575	2—17 940	3—20 100
3900 B **Dorval** ⊙ 1914, by John o'Gaunt ● 1922 ⊙m. Roidore, by Roi Hérode □ 1923 □f. Doushka, by Tetratema □	M 16 E 15	1—840 46	2 2 322	1 840 25
3901 B **Miesovaja** ⊙ 1901, by Chesterfield ⊙ 1920 ●m. Minsk, by Blink ● 1922 ●f. Miss Volta, by Volta ●	S 16 E 13	1 167	2—356	
3902 B **Lowgill** ● 1905, by Ladas ● 1919 ●m. Antranik, by Tredennis ⊙ 1921 ●m. Lough Ennel, by Junior ● **(vide No. 3903)**	S 16 E 13	2 251 1 166	1 155	
3903 B **Twinthorne** ● 1912, by Crathorne ● *1. Lowgill* 1916 ●m. Mirathorn, by Mirador ⊙ 1919 ●m. Craobhóg, by Glasgerion ⊙ 1922 ●m. Spanish Thorn, by Don Juan ●	No. 3902	1—54 1 47	2 176 [illegible] 25 1 196	1—166
3904 F ***Medlicot** ● 1908/09 (B), /13 (F), by Meddler ● *1. Rotha II* ● 1897, *by St. Serf* ● 1918 ●m. Mouzu, by Oversight ● 1919 ●f. Mar del Plata, by Opott ⊙ 1921 ●m Montreuil, by Opott ⊙ **(vide No. 3905)**	M 16 E 12	1 7 180 1—2 420	4 19.713	
3905 F **Marconnelle** ● 1917, by Opott ⊙ *1. Medlicot* 1921 ●m. Mareuil, by Écouen ●	No. 3904	1—5 480		
3906 G **Mercedes** ⊙ 1914, by Admiral Hawke ⊙ *1. Mrs. Hodgson* ● 1901, *by Royal Hampton* ● 1922 ⊙m. Mutwillig, by Ulster King ●	M 16 E 13		2—5 645	
3907 F ***Lianarmon** ⊙ 1911/19 (F), by Llangibby ⊙ *1. Wansdale* ⊙ 1904, *by Orme* ● *2. Rydal Mount* ● 1898, *by St. Serf* ● 1920 ●m. Varaville, by Volta ● **(vide No. 3908 3909)**	S 16 E 12	2 27 600		1 7 880
3908 G **Tratte** ● 1913, by Fels ● 1. **Thaba* ● 1906/09 (G), *by Orme* ● *2. Rydal Mount* 1920 ●m. Traben, by Lycaon ● 1922 ●m. Tantalus, by Prunus ● 1923 ●m. Tutankhamen, by Prunus ●	No. 3907	3—19 703	1—4 680 1—3 670	2 7 110 3 15 410 1—2 765
3909 B **Ladygreen** ● 1910, by Spearmint ● *1 Rydal Mount* 1920 ●m. Mr. Wrigley, by Belted Earl ●	No. 3907			1 44
3910 B **Pearl Maiden** ● 1918, by Phaleron ● *1. Seashell* ⊙ 1908, *by Orme* ● *2. Rydal Fell* ● 1903, *by Ladas* ● *3. Rydal* ⊙ 1886, *by Bend Or* ⊙ 1922 ⊙n. Lost Pearl, by Rocksavage ●	M 16 E 11		2—358	2 259
Charts 16 F				
3911 F **Foulish Deor** ● 1910, by Throwaway ● *1. *Franchise* ● 1901/07 (F), *by St. Serf* ● *2. Dulcie Agnes* ● 1884, *by Coltness* ● *3. Brown Agnes* ● 1870, *by Gladiateur* ● 1922 ●m. St Jean, by Frileux III ⊙	M 16 F 12			1—3.200

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3912 F **Giuliana** ⊙ 1901, by Ragotzky ●, or Loudun ⊙ *1. Gipsy* ● 1877, *by Vespasian* ● 1912 ⊙m. Gifted, by Tarquin ⊙	S 16 F 13		1—9 850	
3913 G ***Girandole** ● 1913/17 (G), by Magellan ● 1920 □f. Giramete, by Le Météore □	S 16 F 16	3 11.972	1—1 200	2—4 880
3914 F **Gibbe** ● 1915, by Sea Sick ● *1. Gibeline* ■ 1899, *by Courlis* ⊙ 1922 ●m. The Sirdar, by McKinley ●	M 16 F/14		1 16 720	2 123 600
3915 B **Eunice** ● 1913, by Earla Mot ● 1919 ⊙f. Euloise, by Torloisk ⊙ 1920 ●m. Elthonian, by Torloisk ⊙	S 16 F 17	1—167 2—344	2—[illegible] 1—125	
3916 F ***Dora Agnes** ● 1915/1920 (F), by Roi Hérode □ 1923 ⊙f. Dorina, La Farina ⊙	S 16 F 17			4 198 200 (1
3917 B **Glaze Wheel** ● 1911, by Orby ⊙ *1. Glaze* ● 1897, *by Isinglass* ● 1923 ●m. Blackmoor, by Othello ● **vide No. 3918 3919**	S 16 F 15		1	3 3 160 (2
3918 B **Lotus** ⊙ 1906, by Lord Edward II ⊙ *1. Glaze* 1922 ●m. Lotus Lily, by By George! ●	No. 3917		1—93	
3919 B **Jennie Wise** ⊙ 1913, Lord Edward II ⊙ *1. Glaze* 1921 ●m. John Wyse, by Argos ● 1922 ●n Mischievous, by Jackdaw ●	No. 3917	1 254		2—88
3920 B **Lady Agneta** ● 1901, by King Crow ● [illegible] *1. Agneta* ⊙ 18 9, *by Macaroni* ● 1919 ●m Gentleman, Sir Eager ● **(vide No. 3921–3923)**	S Add. II 2 S 16 F 13	2—525	2 360	
3921 B **Mrs. Colin** ● 1914, by Colin ● *1. Lady Agneta* 1921 ●n Mr. Bliss, by Cylgad ●	No. 3920	2 563	4 953	1—989
3922 B **Think of Me** ■ 1910, by Dinna Forget ● *1. Lady Agneta* 1920 ●m. Black Hall, by Sunny Land ⊙ 1921 ●f. Remember Me, by Sunny Land ⊙ 1923 ●f Nil Simile, by Coriander ●	No. 3920	3—332		2—171 1—215
3923 B **Outlook** ● 1917, by Hounam ● *1. Eerie* ⊙ 1906, *by Ayrshire* ● *2. Lady Agneta* 1923 ●f. View Halloo, by Decision ●	No. 3920			1—100
3924 F **Isernia** ● 1910, by Le Sagittaire ⊙ 1916 ●f. Izelle, by Virts ● 1918 ⊙m. Justice, by St. Just ⊙ 1921 ●f. Indra, by Sans le Sou ⊙	S 16 F 17	3—8.385 1—4.000	2 2 450 2 [illegible] 750	3—3.545
3925 B **Belle Hamilton** ⊙ 1909, by Fariman ● 1921 ●n. Thistabel, by Thistleton ● 1922 ⊙m. Beddgelert, by Thisleton ●	S 16 F 15		1 292	2—421 1—49
3926 A **Abart** ⊙ 1912, by Mindig ● 1919 ⊙f. Lona, by Delaunay ⊙	S 16 F 17		(G) 1—2.520	
3927 B **Caparison** ● 1900, by Sir Visto ● 1917 ●m. Surcoat, by Sir Archibald ■ **(vide No. 3928)**	M 16 F 15	1—445		1 [illegible] 243
3928 B **Apparel** ● 1910, by Chaucer ● *1. Caparison* 1920 ●m. Lembirch, by Lemberg ● 1922 ●f. Archimène, by Lorenzo ■	No. 3927	1—282	1—192	G. 1-1 065
3929 B **Raiment** ● 1913, by William the Third ● 1920 ●f. Schwarze Kutte, by Black Jester ●	S 16 F 16	G) 4-41 736		
3930 A **Agnes Forras** ■ 1902, by Bennithorpe ● 1918 ●m. A'Dalk, by Dagor ●	S 16 F 14		(G) 2-9.295	(G) 2-4 470
3931 B **Bright Raye** ● 1 14, by Weathercock ⊙ [illegible] or Sunbright ● *1 Morland* ● 1894, *by Adieu* ● *2 Agnes Osborne* ● 1886, *by Beaudesert* ● 1922 ⊙f. Witteklip, by Great Surprise ⊙ 1923 ⊙m Mole, by Rocksavage ● **(vide No. 3932)**	S 16 F 13		1—197	3 748 1 192

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3932 B				
Sproughton Lady ● 1914, by Phaleron ●				
1. Paint and Powder ● 1908, *by Long Tom* ●	No. 3931			
2 Morland				
1923 ⊙f. , by Bay d'Or ●				1–194
3933 B				
Edale ● 1910, by Littleton ●	S 16 F/15			
1920 ●m. Earlestown, by Lemberg ●		1–272	1–1.434	1–196
3934 B				
Lady Monica ● 1914, by Sir Archibald ■				
1. Mona ● 1905, *by Bay Ronald* ●	S 16 F/16			
1921 ●m. Sir Bedevere, by Beau Bill ⊙			2–297	
3935 B				
Jessamine ● 1915, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 16 F 17			
1919 ●m. Kingthorpe, by King's Proctor ●			1–191	
3936 F				
***Helen Kendal** ● 1902/05 (F), by Kendal ⊙	S 16 F/16			
1920 ●f. Heloda, by Prestige ● **(vide No. 3937–3938)**		2 8.992		
3937 F				
Hulotte ⊙ 1910, by French Fox ⊙				
1. Helen Kendal	No. 3936			
1922 ⊙m. Houlgate, by Ukko ●				1-3.000
3938 F				
Hélichryse ● 1913, by Quérido ●				
1. Helen Kendal	No. 3936			
1921 ●f. Hébé VII, by Ukko ●				1–5 770
1922 ●m. Histoire de Rire, by Rire aux Larmes ●				1–12.500
3939 F				
Hilda II ● 1907, by Rabelais ●	S 16 F/17			
1920 ●m. Hildebrand, by Gorgos ●		3–41.289	1–8.000	
1922 ●m. Hurepoix, by Cannobie ●				2–12.700
3940 B				
Kaleidoscope ⊙ 1914, by Forfarshire ⊙				
1. Iriscope ● 1892, *by Hagioscope* ⊙				
2. Duchess of Connaught ● 1879, *by Knight of St. Patrick* ●				
3. Piercy ● 1872, *by Atherstone* ●	S 16 F 12			
1918 ⊙m. Game Greek, by Glasgerion ⊙		1–88	1–88	
1920 ●m. John W., by Morena ● **(vide No. 3941)**			2–176	
3941 B				
Gamine ● 1911, by Speed ●				
1. Lily Shiels ⊙ 1907, *by Galashiels* ●				
2. Kendal Lily ⊙ 1898, *by Kendal* ⊙				
3. Githa ● 1887, *by Edward the Confessor* ⊙				
4 Piercy	No. 3940			
1916 ●f. Little Mischief, by Joe Chamberlain ● **(vide No. 3942)**		2–347		
3942 B				
Lily of Earn ● 1916, by Bridge of Earn ●				
1. Lily Shiels	No. 3941			
1920 ●n. Shemus, by Mullingar ●				1–46
1922 ●n. Warrior's Shield, by Happy Warrior ●			3–1.327	1–235
3943 B				
Piccalilli ⊙ 1911, by Picton ⊙	S 16 F 16			
1919 ⊙f. Lona, by Argosy ●		1–146		
3944 B				
Eager Agnes ● 1908, by Eager ●	S 16 F 16			
1920 ●f. Eitelkeit, by Blink ●		(8) 3-26.350		
1921 ●m. Blandus, by Black Jester ●		1–197	1–177	2–286
3945 B				
Slave Trade ● 1905, by St Serf ●	S 16 F 16			
1922 ●f. , by Kwang Su ● **(vide No. 3946 3947)**			1–242	
3946 B				
Slovene ● 1917, by Cicero ⊙				
1. Slave Trade	No. 3945			
1921 ●m. Slovaic, by Roseland ●		1–380		
1922 ●f. Slovakia, by Rochester ●			5–1.055	
3947 B				
Slave Market ● 1918, by Marcus ●				
1. Slave Trade	No. 3945			
1923 ●n. Arcite, by Chaucer ●				2–368
3948 F				
***Slave Song** ● 1912/20 (F), by Land League ●	S 16 F/17			
1921 ●m. Soughai, by Hainault ●			2–4.415	1–4 440
1922 ●m. Allah, by Alcantara II ●				1 8 000
3949 B				
Ayrslave ● 1910, by Ayrshire ●	S 16 F/17			
1919 □m. Puttenden, by The Tetrarch □		3–1.841	1–690	
1921 □m. Old Rowley, by The Tetrarch □		(103)		2–1.215
1922 ●m. Nestor, by Gay Crusader ● **(vide No. 3950)**				2–514
3950 B				
The Sphinx □ 1916, by Roi Hérode □				
1. Ayrslave	No. 3949			
1922 ⊙f. Miss Megan, by Swynford ●			1–1.365	
3951 B				
Agnes ● 1904, by Persimmon ●	S 16 F/16			
1920 ●m. Argos, by Horkay ⊙				(8) 1-4.390

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3952 B				
Bookmuslin ⊙ 1909, by Chaucer ●	S 16 F/16			
1918 ⊙n. Polisson, by Rock Flint ⊙				1–192
3953 B				
Crêpe ● 1911, by Chaucer ●				
1. Muslin ■ 1903, *by Jeddah* ⊙	S 16 F/15			
1921 ●m. Domino, by Harry of Hereford ●		1–140		
3954 B				
Dusty Girl ● 1910, by Nulli Secundus ● or Jeddah ⊙	S 16 F/15			
1921 ●n. Killua, by Tredennis ⊙		2–2541/s	1–83	
3955 G				
C-Moll ⊙ 1911, by Realist ●	M 16 F 15			
1921 ●m. Carl-Heinz, by Dolman ●		1–6.983	6–16.800	
3956 G				
***Minki** ● 1915 20 (G), by Wool Winder ●				
1. Merry Agnes ● 1901, *by Galaor* ●				
*2. *Marden Agnes* ● 1880/86 (G), *by Blair Athol* ⊙				
3. Agnes de Mansfeldt ● 1865, *by Weatherbit* ●				
4. Little Agnes ● 1856, *by The Cure* ●	M 16 F 10			
1921 ●m. Miramar, by Marmor ●		2–5.992	4–11.670	6–25.885
3957 F				
Lady Agnès ⊙ 1916, by Lady Killer ⊙	M 16 F/15			
1920 ⊙f. Loyale Agnès, by Chulo ⊙			2–17.587	2–24.020
1923 ⊙f. Lively Agnès, by Ukko ●				1–5 990
3958 F				
Dona Sol ● 1905, by Perth ●				
1. Doncaster Beauty ● 1893, *by Sheen* ●	M 16 F 13			
1920 ●m. Dada, by Ramrod ●		2–27 655	3–21.234	
3959 G				
Paprika ⊙ 1908, by Eager ●	S 16 F 15			
1916 ⊙f. Toska II, by Admiral Hawke ⊙		1–3 000		
1917 ⊙f. Palme, by Admiral Hawke ⊙		7–20 840	2–2 081	
1920 ⊙f. Adda, by Admiral Hawke ⊙		1–3 784		
3960 B				
Mint Agnes ● 1904, by Minting ●	S 16 F/14			
1914 ●n. Mintoi, by Santos ● **(vide No. 3961)**		1–44		
3961 B				
Little Mabel ● 1912, by Land League ●				
1. Mint Agnes	No. 3960			
1921 ⊙f. Skycloud, by Sky-rocket ⊙		1–205		
1923 ●f. Little Squib, by Sky-rocket ⊙				1–166
3962 F				
***Vinery** ● 1913/21 (F), by St Frusquin ●				
1. Simple Maiden ● 1900, *by Amphion* ⊙				
2. Simple Agnes ● 1885, *by Galopin* ●				
3. Belle Agnes ⊙ 1873, *by King Tom* ●	M 16 F/11			
1920 ●m. Black Hamburgh, by Polly's Jack ●		B) 1–98		
1922 ⊙f. Musquette, by Tredennis ⊙				1–4 116
3963 G				
Molly Clarke ⊙ 1902, by St. Angelo ●	S 16 F/13			
1919 ⊙f. Traudi, by Admiral Hawke ⊙		3–18.950		
1922 ●m. Mobile, by Bankâr öcsese ●				3–2.780
3964 B				
Duchess of Kildare ● 1912, by Dibs ●				
1. Arbutus ● 1906, *by Felix* ●				
2. Rabley Belle (a twin) ● 1902, *by Matchbox* ●				
3. Aquitaine ● 1898, *by Ladas* ●				
4. Tressure ⊙ 1890, *by Bend Or* ⊙	M 16 F/13			
1923 ●f. Rose Marie, by Simon Square ●				(8) 1-1.9.1
3965 B				
Prue ⊙ 1910, by Cicero ⊙	S 16 F 15			
1922 ●f. Swastika, by Galloper Light ●			1–692	
3966 F				
***Love Blink** ● 1909/15 (F), /20 (US) by Velocity ●				
1. Loveite ● 1899, *by St. Frusquin* ●	S 16 F 14			
1917 ●f. Margaret Ogilvy, by Rabelais ●				2 13.3
3967 B				
Whimper ● 1914, by Lochryan ⊙	S 16 F 16			
1921 ●m. Parmenio, by Tracery ●		1–1.180	1–1.340	
3968 B				
Birdie ● 1908, by Sir Visto ●				
1. Oriole ● 1900, *by Ladas* ●	M 16 F/14			
1921 ●m. Royal Plumage, by Regal ●			1–292	
3969 B				
Catemount ● 1911, by Ladas ●	S 16 F 15			
1920 ●m Ferryhill, by Fairy King ●		1–167		
3970 B				
Eufrosina ● 1909, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Lady Kate ● 1903, *by Ladas* ●				
2. Catriona ⊙ 1892, *by Bend Or* ⊙	S 16 F 13			
1923 ●f. Old Fashioned Maid (a twin), by Bachelor's Double ⊙ **(vide No. 3971)**				1–182
3971 B				
Swinfen ⊙ 1916, by Swynford ●				
1. Eufrosina	No. 3970			
1922 ⊙n. , by Valens ●			1–295	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3972 B				
Tullia ⊙ 1908, by Cicero ⊙	S 16 F 14			
1919 ⊙m. North End, by Sunstar ●		1 100		
1922 ●m. Templestown, by Gay Crusader ●			1—148	2—433
3973 G				
***Donna Caterina** ⊙ 1904/11 (G), by Donovan ●	S 16 F 14			
1920 ●f. Dorothea, by Dark Ronald ●		1—7.858		
1921 ●m. Da capo, by Dark Ronald ●		1—6 476	3—7 820	
1922 ⊙f. Die Zuversicht, by Gulliver II ⊙				1—3.400
3974 G				
Domherrin ⊙ 1915, by Caius ⊙	M 16 F 15			
1921 ⊙f. Domina, by Nuage ●, (or Dark Ronald ●			1 -2 260	
1922 ●f. Domglocke, by Herold ●			1 -3.635	2—5.315
3975 G				
Differenz ● 1913, by Galtee More ●	S 16 F 15			
1919 ●m. Dioscur, by Dark Ronald ●			2—7 640	2 -10 790
Charts 16 G				
3976 G				
***Glaukopis** ● 1937/13 (G), by Matchbox ●	M 16 G 14			
1918 ●m. General, by Elopement ●				
1922 ●f. Gaudium, by Leonidas ●		5—21.945	2 -7 255	1 2 532
			1 3.55	
3977 G				
Semiramis ⊙ 1898, by Dorn ●	S 16 G 13			
1916 ●m. Südtiroler, by Dolomit ●		(F) 1-1.415	F 1-1.525	
1919 ●m. Sommerflor, by Dolomit ●		1—5.360		
3978 G				
Smart ⊙ 1908, by Caius ⊙	S 16 G 14			
1917 ⊙m. Minnesang, by Majestic ●				
1918 ⊙m. Schalk II, by Ariel ●		1 2 865		
		1—4 318		
3979 G				
Siegesgöttin ⊙ 1915, by Hannibal ⊙	M 16 G 15			
1923 ⊙m. Siegreich, by Skarabae ⊙				1—3.610
3980 G				
Salamis ⊙ 1910, by Hannibal ⊙	M 16 G 14			
1921 ●m. Sans Atout, by Ariel ●				
1922 ●m. Saturo, by Ariel ●		2—11 878	3—14.080	
			5—39.570	1—5.560
			(3, 1y)	
3981 G				
Kriegsgöttin ⊙ 1911, by Hannibal ⊙	M 16 G 14			
1921 ●m. Kriegsgewinnler, by Ariel ●				
1923 ⊙m. Kronos, by Prunus ●			2 6.000	
				2 -7.035
3982 G				
Gallia ● 1909, by Hannibal ⊙				
1. Galanta ● 1903, *by Galeazzo* ●	M 16 G 13			
1920 ⊙f. Galante, by Anschluss ●		5 25 131	4 13.990	
3983 G				
Grandezza ● 1912, by Troutbeck ●	M 16 G 14			
1918 ●f. Geigerin, by Ariel ●				
1921 ⊙m. Grande, by Ariel ●		1 - 2.000		
			1 3.905	
3984 G				
Mabelle ● 1913, by Beppo ●				
1. Masha ⊙ 1896, *by Charibert* ⊙	S 16 G 12			
1920 ●f. Morgane, by Fervor ●, or Fels ●		3—17.992		
1923 ●m. Mutatis mutandis, by Fervor ●				2—10.792
(vide No. 3985)				
3985 G				
Maja ⊙ 1914, by Caius ⊙				
1. Masha	No. 3984			
1919 ●m. Magyare, by Ariel ●		2 19.448	2 7.910	
1921 ●m Mandarin, by Ariel ●		1 9.389	4 20.180	
1922 ●m. Meteor, by Ariel ●			1 2.450	3—17.550
1923 ⊙m Mohn, by Prunus ●				3 10.430
Charts 16 H				
3986 G				
Favilla ⊙ 1912, by Nuage ●	S 16 H 17			
1920 ●f. Farnesina, by Pergolese ●		1—58.950		
		21		
1922 ●m. Favor, by Fervor ●			2—22.000	2 24.800
			14.	*11*
1923 ●f. Faustina, by Fervor ●				2 35.000
				(1)
Charts 17 A				
3987 B				
***Follicule** ● 1902/1906 (B), by Callistrate ●				
1. Fontanges ● 1896, *by Grandmaster* ⊙				
2. Fontanas ● 1886, *by Fontainebleau* ●	M 17 A 13			
1922 ●m. Horatius, by Happy Warrior ●			1 288 4	3 236
(vide No. 3988)				
3988 F				
Stella ⊙ 1903, by Boudoir ⊙				
1. Folle ⊙ 1894, *by Xaintrailles* ⊙				
2. Fontanas	No. 3987			
1920 ⊙n. Stylet, by Ex Voto ●				2—5.980
(vide No. 3989—3990)				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
3989 F				
Lolliette ⊙ 1917, by Phryxus ●				
1. Stella	No. 3988			
1923 ⊙m. Lord Presto, by Presto II ●				1—11.550
3990 F				
Félicienne ● 1910, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Stella	No. 3988			
1919 ●m. Pol, by Phryxus ●			2—6 845	
(vide No. 3991				
3991 F				
Fontanas ⊙ 1917, by Phryxus ●				
1. Félicienne	No. 3990			
1921 ⊙m. Flores, by Presto II ●			1 - 5 05	3—46.995
3992 F				
La Nostro ● 1917, by Ardeer ●				
1. Nébrouze ⊙ 1899, *by Hoche* ●	M 17 A 18			
1921 ●m. Nestier, by Chouberski ●			1—13 632	1 5 75
(vide No. 3993				
3993 F				
La Novio ● 1914, by Ardeer ●				
1 Nébrouze	No. 3992			
1921 ●f. Nouvelle II, by Ex Voto ●				1—3 540
3994 F				
Romaique ● 1913, by Val Suzon ●				
1 Reina ● 1900, *by Ermak* ●				
2. Regina ● 1896, *by Clover* ⊙	M 17 A 20			
1921 ●m. Romancero, by Yverdon ●				1—8.720 2—24 364
3995 F				
Rignac ● 1913, by Libaros ⊙				
1922 ⊙f. Rightness, by Romagny ●	S 17 A 21			1—4.410 2—12.883
3996 F				
Régina ● 1916, by Martial III ●				
1920 ●m. Robert Espagne, by Romagny ●	S 17 A 21			2—41 600
3997 F				
Jasmyde ● 1913, by Airlie ●				
1 Jaspie ● 1905 *by Tiberc* ⊙				
2 Ys Perie ● 1896, *by Châlet* ●				
3 C est sa Sœur ● 1889, *by Energy* ⊙				
4. Réverie ● 1873, *by Marignan* ●	M 17 A 16			
1919 ●m Montrachet, by Jus d'Orange ⊙			1 - 4 660	
1922 ●f Mignadise, by Chulo ⊙				6—22 975
(vide No. 3998)				
3998 F				
Mlle. de St. Jean ⊙ 1915, by Hawamdieh ●				
1. Jaspie	No. 3997			
1920 ⊙f. Janina, by Bavard III ⊙			2 4 930	2 4.100
3999 F				
Red Fairy ⊙ 1914, by Admirable Crichton ⊙	S 17 A 20			
1920 ⊙f. La Courtille, by Ukko ●			1—4 320	
4000 F				
Smaiah ● 1906, by Saxon ●	S 17 A 19			
1921 ●m. Emailleur, by Emouchet II ●			1—11.680	1 - 5.040 1—5 152
4001 F				
Zina IV ⊙ 1913, by Mark Time ●				
1. La Jole ● 1904, *by Lutin* ⊙				
2 Jenny ● 1896, *by Châlet* ●	M 17 A 17			
1922 ●m. Petit Hervier, by Biscarosse ●			1 4 35	
4002 F				
La Jardinière ● 1913, by St. Just ⊙	S 17 A 18			
1918 ●m. Jallange, by Alcantara II ●			1—4 270	3 - 9 800
1921 ●f. Janville, by Ali Bey ●			2—28.550	1 20 700
4003 B				
Sabrina ● 1908, by Loved One ●				
1. Badinage ⊙ 1896, *by Florentine* ⊙	M 17 A 18			
1923 ●f. Merry Wit, by Black Jester ●				4 -7.90
(vide No. 4004)				
4004 B				
Vic ⊙ 1906, by Loved One ●				
1. Badinage	No. 4003			
1919 ⊙m Victor, by Marajax ●				1—100
4005 F				
Jeune Première ● 1905, by Gallerte ●	S 17 A* 15			
1919 ■f. Joli Rien, by Nimbus ⊙			2 9 941	
4006 F				
Laurette ● 1915, by Gala Wreath ●	S 17A* 16			
1923 ⊙f. L'Ariette, by Nimbus ⊙				1—5 000
4007 F				
Reine d'Or ● 1905, by Vinicius ●	S 17 A* 15			
1918 ●f. Reinette II, by Ramrod ●			2 13.710	2—12.620
1922 ●f Djelal, by Radamès ●				3—11.890 5 36 800
1923 ●f. Chouky, by Radamès ●				1 4.490
(vide No. 4008 4008)				
4008 F				
Union Sacrée ● 1915, by Go to Bed ●				
1. Reine d'Or	No. 4007			
1920 ●m. Fils à Papa, by Gros Papa ●			2—16.915	1 10 500
1921 ●m. André, by Gros Papa ●			1—6.785 1 -9.800	1 11.180
1923 ●m. Le Menteur, by Radamès ●				2—40 100

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4009 F				
Amalia ● 1912, by Gingal ●				
1. Reine d Or	No. 4007			
1923 ●f. La Poupée, by Radamès ●				3—20 105
4010 F				
Reine de Nice ● 1912, by Quérido ●	S17 A*18			
1919 ●m. Atour, by Grey Plume □		1—6 220		
1920 ●m. Soleil du Midi, by Sun Star ●		3—8 560	2—4 820	
4011 F				
La Moselle ● 1914, by Fourire ●	S17 A*16			
1922 ●m. Momus, by Ramrod ●			3—25 890	3—163 953 (83)
4012 F				
Mère Zizi □ 1912, by Strozzi □	S17 A*16			
1921 ●m. Epaminondas, by Oreste II ●		1—7.360	1—18 840	4 52 365
1922 □m. Petit Frère, by Radamès ●			1 11.250	2 18 000

Charts 17 B

4013 F				
Donamaria ● 1915, by Winkfield's Pride ⊙				
1. Merry Legs ● 1903, *by Surefoot* ●				
2. Myrtledine ● 1893, *by Barcaldine* ●	S17 B 18			
1922 ●f. Donation, by Danois II ●				5 25 999
1923 ⊙m. Diable Cornu, by Faucheur ●, or Fauche le Vent ⊙				1 7.600
vide No. 4014				
4014 F				
Innovation ● 1912, by Ajax ●				
1 Myrtledine	No. 4013			
191[illegible] ●m. Inor, by Fauche le Vent ⊙		1 340		
1922 ⊙m. Inaudi, by Jus d'Orange ⊙				1—17 794
4015 F				
Miss Glover ● 1904, by Perth ●	S17 B 19			
1921 ●f. Madelon, by Teddy ●			[illegible]	
vide No. 4016				
4016 B				
***Milva** ● 1915 20 (B), by Gost ●				
1. Miss Glover	No. 4015			
1922 ●n. French Bean, by Cylba ●			1—296	
4017 B				
Krona ● 1914, by Kroonstadt ●	S17 B 20			
1921 ●m Stowe, by Cicero ⊙		2 1 310		
4018 F				
Casaante ● 1909 by Macdonald II ●				
1. Cassandre ⊙ 1903, *by Arbaces* ●	M17 B 17			
1920 ⊙ or ●f. Chochotte, by St Just ⊙		2—19 930	2 -13.815	1 21 212
4019 F				
Chamarrée ● 1914, by Sea Sick ●	S17 B 18			
1918 ●m. El Fénix, by Phoenix ●		3—17.190	1 4 480	
4020 F				
Chemisette ● 1906, by Le Sagittaire ⊙	S17 B 19			
1918 ⊙m. Ceinturon, by Mésilim ⊙, or Nimbus ⊙		(B) 1-1.480 (B 84)		
vide No. 4021				
4021 F				
Combinaison ● 1913, by Fourire ●				
1. Chemisette	No. 4020			
1921 ●m. Combats, by De Virts ●		1 -10 975	1—18 875	
1922 ⊙m. Combien, by Ecouen ●				1—9 280
4022 F				
Aurore Boréale ● 1911, by Elf II ⊙	S17 B 19			
1923 ●m. Abd Allar, by Dominion ●				1 -12.430
4023 F				
Henriette de France ● 1908, by Henry the First ●	S17 B 18			
1921 ●m. Mon Bouzou, by Sans le Sou [illegible]				
1922 ●m Mivoisin, by Durbar II ●		1 4 110	3—37 645	
				2 -22 600
4024 F				
Jettatura ● 1905, by Ravensbury ●				
1. The Sorceress ⊙ 1899, *by Caballero* ●	S17 B 17			
1914 ●f. La Veine, by Gingal ●		2 -10.330		1 - 1 580
4025 F				
Antithèse ● 1906, by Son o'Mine ●	M17 B 18			
1920 ●f. Los Angélès, by Chulo ⊙				1 - 2 090
4026 F				
Sylvaine ● 1910, by Macdonald II ●	S17 B 18			
1919 ●f. Sylvabelle, by Sundridge ⊙		7—42 280		
1920 ●f Shell, by Sundridge ⊙		4—45 900	2—19 45[illegible]	
4027 F				
Grosse Caisse ● 1913, by J'en Sais Trop ●	S17 B 18			
1922 ⊙m. Grison, by Sandy Hook ●			1 9 330	4 18 120
4028 F				
Roche Servière ⊙ 1913, by St. Bris ●				
1. Ranavalo ⊙ 1897, *by Le Capricorne* ⊙				
2. Ritournelle ● 1895, *by Chippendale* ■	S17 B 16			
1919 ●f. Roche à Bayard, by Pilliwinkie ●		1—2.350		
1920 ⊙f. Roche d'Or, by Ukase II □		2—5 600		
1921 ⊙f. Ronde Champêtre, by Pilliwinkie ●			1 14 120	
4029 F				
Révolte ● 1909, by Chambertin □	S17 B 18			
1921 ●f. Adélaïde, by Master Good ●			5 20 430	1—6.580

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4030 F				
Cerda ⊙ 1907, by Ajax ●				
1. Lucie ● 1897, *by Melton* ●	S17 B17			
1920 ●m. Cersey, by Or du Rhin II ●		3—27.000		
(vide No. 4031)				
4031 F				
Atalante V ● 1914, by Alcantara II ●				
1. Cerda	No. 4030			
1920 ●m. Esquilador, by Jus d'Orange ⊙				
1922 ●f. La Habanera, by Pilliwinkie ●		3 28 178		
			3-173.770 (8)	3-163 350 (1, 41)
4032 F				
La Puce ⊙ 1911, by Wildfowler ⊙	S17 B 18			
1918 ⊙m. Puceron, by St Just ⊙			2 11.765	3 11 190
4033 F				
Linette ⊙ 1914, by Gost ●				
1. Légende ● 1904, *by Brio* ●				
2. Lissy ⊙ 1890, *by Gamin* ⊙				
3. Louvetiennes ⊙ 1879, *by Flageolet* ⊙	S17 B 15			
1922 ●m. Lapin, by Presto II ●			1—6.100	
4034 F				
Lygie ● 1900, by Isinglass ●	S17 B 17			
1920 ⊙m. Zander, by La Farina ⊙				
1921 ●m. Lysis, by La Farina ⊙			1—5.875	
vide No. 4035			1—11.080	1—8.085
4035 F				
Santa Lucia ⊙ 1908, by Ajax ⊙				
1. Lygie	No. 4034			
1920 ⊙m. Ceylon Prince, by Clarissimus ●				
1922 ⊙f. Fair Heller, by Rabelais ●		1—12 200		
1923 ●f. Sacred Legend, by Dark Legend ●			1—12 725	
(vide No. 4036 4037)				2 24 740
4036 F				
***Santa Maria II** ● 1914.15 (F), by Minoru ●				
1 Santa Lucia	No. 4035			
1919 ●m. Servadac, by Sea Sick ●		1 6 040		
4037 F				
***Santa Suzanna** ⊙ 1915/15 (F), by John o'Gaunt ●				
1 Santa Lucia	No. 4035			
1921 ⊙f. Sur la Marne, by Bridge of Earn ●			1—9.000	
1922 ●f. Jacqueline's Legend, by Dark Legend ●				3—38.342
4038 F				
Azalée ⊙ 1906, by Ajax ●	M17 B 18			
1919 ●m. Tich, by Verwood ●		2—19 020		
1921 ●m. As de Pique, by As d'Atout ■				1—18.730
1923 ⊙m. Ninô, by Clarissimus ●				1-103.800
4039 F				
Loute II ⊙ 1909, by Flying Fox ●	S17 B 18			
1919 ●m. Tamerlan, by Sardanapale ●			1—6.740	
4040 F				
La Pie au Nid ● 1910, by Ajax ●	S17 B 18			
1921 ⊙m. Le Perroquet, by Faucheur ●				
1922 ●f. Pie Voleuse, by Bridaine ●		2—27.395		
				1 -12 890
4041 F				
Nid de Pie ⊙ 1914, by Ossian ⊙	S17 B 19			
1920 ●m. Dénicheur, by Faucheur ●				
1921 ●f. La Nichée, by Faucheur ●		1—6.480	4—53.600	1—20 000
1922 ⊙m. Nid d'Or, by Faucheur ●			2 23.570	
				3 339 550 (61)
4042 B				
Glow ● 1913, by Neil Gow ⊙	S17 B 21			
1919 ●f. Youyou, by Simon Square ●		1—177	4—1.004	
4043 B				
Nigeria ⊙ 1909, by The Tinman ●				
1. Nigella ⊙ 1903, *by Jaquemart* ●				
2. Love in a Mist ⊙ 1888, *by Child of the Mist* ●	M17 B 19			
1923 ⊙f. June Clover, by Aldford ●				1—196
4044 B				
Coryphée ⊙ 1916, by Corcyra ⊙	M17 B 21			
1923 ●m. , by Hapsburg ●				1—192
4045 B				
All Square ⊙ 1906, by General Peace ●	S17 B 18			
1920 ●n. Hard Battle, by Charles O'Malley ●		2—301	2—1.728	
4046 B				
Countess Torby ⊙ 1912, by Morganatic ●	S17 B 19			
1918 ⊙f. Russian Sable, by Marten ⊙			1—295	
1921 ●m. Santorb, by Santos ●		2—646	5—3.120 (63, 82)	2 4 822 (VII, 74)

Charts 18 A

4047 G				
Thea Mannera ● 1913, by Manners ●	S18 A 23			
1920 ●f. Thusnelda, by Kunstler ⊙		5—10.794		
4048 G				
***Halbronette** ● 1910/16 (G), by St Damien ●				
1. Hymnis ● 1906, *by Upas* ⊙				
2. Optimist ● 1877, *by Plutus* ●	S18 A 16			
1922 ●m. Hans Günther, by Gulliver II ⊙			1 3.925	3—24 010
1923 ●f Halca, by Calus ⊙				1 3 470

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4049 F				
Xole ⊙ 1912, by Grey Plume □				
1. Francisquine ⊙ 1894, *by King Lud* ●	S 18 A/17			
1919 ●f. X-Ray, by Sundridge ⊙				
1921 ●f. Exaltation, by Rire aux Larmes ●		4—15.830	5—18.395	
1922 ●m. Exalté, by Rire aux Larmes ●			2—13.000	
			3—17.400	1—8 000
4050 F				
Youth ● 1913, by Grey Plume □	S 18 A/18			
1920 ⊙m. Yousuf, by Djamy ⊙		2—47.190		
4051 F				
Croix de Fer ● 1911, by St. Wolf ●	S 18 A 19			
1919 ●m. Champfleuri, by Nuageux ●		1—44.975		
4052 F				
Couronne d'Argent □ 1912, by Bill of Portland ●				
1. Confiserie □ 1903, *by Le Basilic* □	S 18 A/18			
1919 □f. Chatte Blanche, by Nuageux ●		7–16 648	5—8.000	
1921 ●m. Crépuscule d'Argent, by Nuageux ●		2—8.300	5—15.955	
4053 B				
Kerry Dance ⊙ 1907, by Succoth ●				
1. Fearless Footsteps ⊙ 1897, *by Knight of Malta* ●				
2. Lady Oakley ⊙ 1883, *by Normanby* ⊙				
3. Lady Orrick ● 1873, *by Fitz James* ●				
4. Royal Lady ⊙ 1867, *by St. Albans* ⊙				
5. Lady Ann ● 1854, *by Touchstone* ●	M 18 A/14			
1921 ●f. Goose Step, by Battle-axe ●		1—93		
4054 B				
Hope Still ● 1916, by Huon II ●				
1 Transparency ● 1898, *by Isinglass* ●	S 18 A/17			
1923 ●m Dawn of Hope, by Jackdaw ●				1—197
4055 B				
Translucence ● 1910, by Volodyovski ●	S 18 A/18			
1920 ●m. Light Jester, by Black Jester ●		. 1—1.330 (56)		

Charts 18 B

4056 B				
Cindera ● 1901, by Florizel II ●				
*1. *Cinder Ellen* ● 1891 99 (B), *by Trenton* ●				
2. Cinderella — , by Javelin (h. b.)				
3. Renga — , by Diomedes —				
4. Waimea — , by Sir Hercules ●				
5. Flora McIvor —, by Rous' Emigrant ●	M 18 B 12			
1919 ●f. Queen of Kilcash, by Knight of Kilcash ●			1—50	
4057 F				
La Balançoire ● 1918, by Martial III ●				
1. Balance ⊙ 1914, *by Jacobite* ●				
2. La Balançoire ● 1893 *by Barberousse* ⊙				
3. La Juive ● 1876, *by Ceylon* ⊙				
4 Aramis ● 1860, *by Sting* ●				
5. Fariole ● 1847, *by Gigès* ●				
6. Fadaise ● 1841, *by Ibrahim* ●				
7. Sweetlips ● 1828, *by Emilius* ●	M 18 B 12			
1922 ■m. Le Pléau, by Gavarni III ● (vide No. 4058—4059)				1—7.840
4058 F				
L'Adour ⊙ 1910, by Jacobite ●				
1. La Balançoire	No. 4057			
1922 ⊙f. L'Ardente, by Romagny ●				3—19 580
4059 F				
Colombine ● 1903, by Gulistan ●				
1. Aramis II ● 1882, *by Trent* ●				
2. La Juive	No. 4057			
1917 ⊙f. Colombette, by Avallon ● (vide No. 4060)		1—1.545		
4060 G				
***Arista** ⊙ 1908/17 (G), by St. Michel ⊙				
*1. *Argée* ⊙ 1897/ – (Bg.), *by Barberousse* ⊙				
2. Aramis II	No. 4059			
1919 ⊙f. Anitra II, by Gulliver II ⊙		2—14.160	3—6.500	3—8.555
1922 ●f. Arie, by St. Maclou ●			2—6.740	1—3.345
4061 F				
La Souveraine ● 1915, by Martial III ●				
1. La Sabine ● 1907, *by Ex Voto* ●				
2. La Surprise ● 1895, *by Clamart* ⊙	S 18 B/18			
1920 ●m Le Sauvage, by Romagny ●		2—8.000		
4062 F				
La Sightly □ 1914, by Royal Dream ●, or Hag to Hag ●	S 18 B/20			
1918 ●m. Le Superbe, by Le Cid III ⊙		1—6.180	3—19.800	1—5.000
1923 ●m. Le Simoun II, by Martial III ●				1—5.980
4063 B				
***Mre. Fusey** □ 1910/15 (B), by Artisan ●	S 18 B/20			
1919 □f. The Basilisk, by The Tetrarch □		1—178		
1921 ⊙, or □n. Edwin, by Adular ●				2—320
4064 F				
L'Inconstante ● 1903, by Flying Fox ●	S 18 B/18			
1921 ⊙f. Fidélité, by Mésilim ⊙			1—4.410	
1922 ●m. L'Inconstant, by Mésilim ⊙			1 - 5.600	

Charts 19 B

4065 F				
Duna ⊙ 1915, by Martial III ●				
1. Dalila ⊙ 1900, *by Barberousse* ⊙				
2. Déesse ⊙ 1892, *by Grandmaster* ⊙				
3. Démoc ● 1871, *by Longchamps* ⊙				
4. Pomplia ● 1860, *by Sting* ●				
5. Mediana ● 1850, *by Assassin* ●	M 19 B/12			
1920 ⊙m. Néron, by Rataplan ●				
1922 ⊙f. Dunette, by Gavarni III ● (vide No. 4088)			1—7.980	1—3 280
			1—6.820	7½-23.125

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4066 F				
Dendarla ⊙ 1917, by Chestruvin ●				
1. Duchesse de la Feuillée ● 1908, *by Valparaiso* ●				
2. Démoiselle ■ 1893, *by Peregrine* ●				
3. Démoc	No. 4065			
1922 ●f. Duchesse du Béarn, by Gavarni III ● (vide No. 4067)				1—6.840
4067 F				
Duchesse Boche ● 1915, by Passaro ⊙				
1. Duchesse de la Feuillée	No. 4066			
1920 ⊙m. Dutchulia, by Le Grand Pressigny ⊙		3—27.635	1—9.500	1—4.710
1922 ●m Dakikala, by Amant de Coeur ⊙				1—6.595
4068 F				
La Villatertre ⊙ 1909, by Tarporley ●				
1. Jadelle ⊙ 1897, *by Gouvernail* G.				
2. Jacquette ⊙ 1888, *by Bay Archer* ●				
3. Jézabel ● 1869, *by Fitz Gladiator* ⊙				
4. Vêturie ● 1863, *by Prétendant* ●	M 19 B/14			
1919 ●f. Anastasiée, by Fermoyle ●		1—3.115		
4069 F				
Serpentine V ⊙ 1907, by Shebdiz ●	S 19 B 18			
1919 ⊙f. Serpenteuse III, by Radis Rose ⊙		1 [illegible] 91.		
4070 F				
Serpente ● 1915, by Radis Rose ⊙				
1. Serpentine IV ● 1905, *by Hoche* ●				
2. Serpentine II ● 1897, *by Campéador* ⊙	S 19 B/17			
1922 ⊙f. Serpola, by Nuageux ●				4 [illegible]
4071 F				
Serpentine III ● 1903, by Connorn ●	S 19 B 18			
1919 ●n. Serpenteur, by Radis Rose ⊙				1—9.190
4072 F				
Bellecour ● 1913, by Cupbearer ●	S 19 B/18			
1921 ●f. Blanchefleur II, by Frère Luce ⊙		2—13 675	3 [illegible]	8 [illegible]
4073 F				
Mascotte ● 1913, by Hag to Hag ●				
1. Jalousie ● 1892, *by Bay Archer* ●				
2. Jeanne Hachette ⊙ 1881, *by Flageolet* ⊙				
3. Joyeuse ⊙ 1883, *by Trocadero* ⊙	S 19 B 15			
1920 ●f. Mlle de Bernac, by Rataplan ●		5—22.880	1—7.280	
1923 ●f. Marseillaise II, by Martial III ● (vide No. 4074)				1 - [illegible]
4074 F				
Silent Jenny ● 1905, by Perth ●				
1. Jeanne Brunette ● 1893, *by Sycomore* ●, or *Dauphin* ●				
2. Jeanne Hachette	No. 4073			
1920 ●m. Silver Yen, by Pilliwinkie ●		1—15.140	1—7.160	
1923 ●f. Jarnicoton, by Pilliwinkie ●				1—14.000
4075 F				
Samara ⊙ 1910, by Elf II ⊙	M 19 B 18			
1920 ⊙f. Romance, by Holbein ●			1—3.700	2 - 3.440
1921 ⊙f. Dolly Vardon, by Jus d'Orange ⊙			5—13.995	
4076 F				
Sibérite ⊙ 1914, by Festino ●				
1. La Sibérienne ⊙ 1904, *by Love Grass* ●				
2. Sardine ⊙ 1897, *by St. Damien* ●	M 19 B/17			
1922 ●f. Sibennite, by Oreste II ● (vide No. 4077)		1—4.700	1—6.532	
4077 G				
***Luetige Sieben** ⊙ 1911 II (G), by Elf II ⊙				
1 La Sibérienne	No. 4076			
1922 ●m Lehmpastor, by Ariel ●				1—2.440
4078 F				
***Toque II** ● 1913/20 (F), by Rock Sand ●				
1. Toplary ● 1901, *by Orme* ●	M 19 B 17			
1920 ●f. Torpille, by Négofol ●		(B) 1—163		
4079 F				
Orange II ● 1904, by Flying Fox ●	S 19 B/18			
1920 ●f. Orangeade II, by As d'Atout ■ (vide No. 4080 - 4081)		1—5.725	1—7.77[illegible]	
4080 F				
Peiure d'Orange ⊙ 1913, by Wildfowler ⊙				
1. Orange II	No. 4079			
1923 ●f. Reine des Plages, by Magellan ●				1—10.300
4081 F				
Olizy ● 1917, by As d'Atout ■				
1. Orange II	No. 4079			
1923 ●f Oseille, by Jacobi ●				1—8.070
4082 G				
La Roupillante ● 1906, by Flying Fox ●	S 19 B 18			
1920 ●f. Lebenswonne, by Christian de Wet ●		1—5.185		
1922 ●m Lederstrumpf, by Nuage ●				1—4.060
4083 F				
Naive ● 1916, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Norvège ● 1905, *by Norwood* ●				
2. Ile d'Amour ⊙ 1897, *by Bevenger* ⊙				
3. Irlande ⊙ 1889, *by Soukzeras* ⊙				
4. Ira ● 1884, *by Insulaire* ■				
5. Iris ⊙ 1878, *by Mortemer* ⊙	M 19 B 14			
1920 ⊙f. Naiade VII, by Phryxus ●		5—13.242½	4—23.180	1—16.450
1922 ⊙f. Noisette, by Phryxus ●				1—4.323
4084 F				
Irma II ⊙ 1913, by Chèri ●				
1. Irène ⊙ 1891, *by Bordet Minstrel* ⊙	M 19 B 16			
1920 ●f. Ile des Fleurs, by Négofol ●		1—6.200	1—4.940	4—19 020
1921 ⊙m. Iceberg, by Ukase II □ (vide No. 4088)			1—2.000	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4085 F				
Incartade ● 1915, by Arc de Triomphe ●				
1. Intrepide ● 1907, *by Foutre* ●				
2. Irene	No. 4084			
1923 ●f. Iles Bardel, by Prince Eugène ⊙				2—36 932
4086 B				
X ● 1908, by Santos ●				
1. Francesca ● 1897, *by Royal Sovereign* ●				
2. Eleanor ● 1888, *by Penton* ●				
3. Forest Maid ● 1881, *by Heron* ●				
4. Shamrock ● 1865, *by Knight of Gwynne* ●				
5. Verbena ● 1854, *by Sir Tatton Sykes* ●	M 19 B 13			
1920 ●m. Mullagher a-boo, by Battle-axe ●		2 271 3		
vide No. 4087—4088				
4087 B				
Fanny Gris ⊙ 1913, by St. Gris ●				
1. Francesca	No. 4086			
1923 ●f. Pride of Priestown, by Invincible ●				1 93
4088 B				
Saintly Greta ● 1915, by St. Gris ●				
1. Francesca	No. 4086			
1921 ●m. Saorstat, by Invincible ●			2—176	
4089 G				
***Polia** ■ 1910/10 (G), by Santos ●				
1. Peaceful Erin ⊙ 1903/10 (G), *by General Peace* ●				
2. Erin ● 1890, *by Brown Prince* ●				
3. Hollythorn ● 1879, *by Hollywood* ●	M 19 B 15			
1919 ⊙f. Puella, by Moet ■		6 28.090		
1921 ■f. Puppenfee, by Serpent ■			3—4 495	
4090 B				
Verdant Isle ● 1905, by Pilot ●	M 19 B 18			
1920 ●f. Carn, by Martin Lightfoot ■		2—701 5		1—46
(vide No. 4091)				
4091 B				
Lady Kitty ⊙ 1914, by Cock-a-hoop ⊙				
1. Verdant Isle	No. 4090			
1922 ●m. Fitroy, by Argos ●			2—395	1 442
1923 ●m. Kingstown, by Achtoi ●				1 176
4092 B				
Pergola ● 1917, by Roseland ●				
1. St. Mabyn ⊙ 1906, *by St. Maclou* ●				
2. Erin ● 1890, *by Brown Prince* ●	S 19 B 16			
1921 ⊙m. Royal Bower, by My Prince ●				1 177
1922 ●f. Tiny Bird, by Invincible ●			1—192	1—295
1920 ⊙f. Invinola, by Invincible ●				2 341
4093 F				
***Micoulina** ● 1890/93 (F), by Melton ●				
1. Marmosa ● 1882, *by Maximilian* ●				
2. Little Dove ● 1865, *by Wild Dayrell* ●				
3. Maud ⊙ 1854, *by Loup-garou* ●	M 19 B 12			
1911 ●m. Cerdio Propik, by Passaro ⊙		1—2 530		
Charts 19 C				
4094 F				
Venetia ⊙ 1909, by Rabelais ●	S 19 C 20			
1916 ●m. Le Voïvode, by Gros Papa ●		1—2.500		
1922 □m. Vésuve, by Isard II □				1—24.347
4095 B				
Joan Beaufort ● 1913, by John o'Gaunt ●				
1. Appeal ● 1906, *by Minstead* ●				
2. Call Bell ● 1894, *by Tyrant* ●	S 19 C 17			
1920 ●m. Gianforte, by Cantilever ●			1—219	
4096 B				
Nancibel ● 1908, by Minstead ●	S 19 C 18			
1917 ●f. Belle-Fille, by Warlingham ●		2—542		
4097 G				
Volterra ● 1912, by Volodvovski ●	S 19 C 19			
1917 ●m. Voltaire, by Robert le Diable ●				
1919 ●f. Vestalin, by Robert le Diable ●		6 24 364		
1921 ●f. Viola, by Robert le Diable ●		1 11 740		
		1—3 596		
4098 F				
Nazarene ⊙ 1908, by Rabelais ●, or Velasquez ●	S 19 C 18			
1919 □f. Samaritaine, by Hébron □		1 3 990		
1921 ●m. Copex, by Clairet ●				1—6.400
4099 G				
Lavendel ● 1912, by Archibald ●				
1. Ylang Ylang ● 1897, *by Delphos* ⊙				
2. Koryphae ● 1881, *by Chamant* ●				
3. Rhea Silvia ⊙ 1874, *by Fitz Roland* ⊙, *or Fitbustler* ⊙	M 19 C 15			
1922 ●f. Roberta, by Robert le Diable ●			1—1 480	
4100 B				
Scotch Mint ⊙ 1910, by Great Scot ⊙	S 19 C 20			
1918 ⊙n. Guinea Stamp, by William Rufus ⊙		1—198		
4101 F				
Mythology ● 1907, by Cyllene ⊙	S 19 C 19			
1922 ⊙f. Myrica, by Brûleur ●				2 43 425
4102 F				
***Gorgophone** ● 1907/1920 (F), by St. Simon ●	S 19 C 18			
1921 ●m. Gorgeous, by Roquelaure ●			1—3.250	
1923 ●m. Gorgeous, by Kendal ●				1 6.950
4103 B				
Sandry ● 1909, by Santry ●				
1. Winged Victory ⊙ 1896, *by Victor Chief* ⊙	S 19 C 18			
1921 ●f. Sibilant, by Santair ●		1—198		
vide No. 4104				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4104 B				
Victagon ⊙ 1910, by Mintagon ●				
1. Winged Victory	No. 4103			
1921 ●f. Lochranza, by Lorenzo ■		2 94		
4105 B				
Fer ● 1910, by Santry ●	S 19 C 20			
1922 ●m. Iron Mask, by Juggernaut ●			4 3 2 4	
(vide No. 4106)			3	
4106 B				
Siva ⊙ 1917, by Juggernaut ●				
1. Fer	No. 4105			
1921 ●f. Xtoi, by Achtoi ●				1 30
4107 B				
Miss Cobalt ● 1905, by Pride ●	S 19 C 18			
1921 ●f. Blue Lake, by Gainsborough ●		1 842		
1922 ⊙m. Diacquenod, by Diadumenos ⊙		16	1 1 124	2 1 288
vide No. 4108			20	
4108 F				
***Cobalt Blue** ● 1912/1919 (F), by Mountain Apple ⊙				
1. Miss Cobalt	No. 4107			
1923 ⊙m. Blue Prince, by Prince Chimay ⊙				1—8.980
4109 B				
Mine ⊙ 1911, by Lally ⊙	S 19 C 19			
1918 ●f. My Bird, by Jackdaw ●		1—613	5—1.670	
4110 B				
Blair Bridge ● 1919, by Bridge of Earn ●				
1. St. Blair ● 1906, *by Blairfinde* ●				
2. St. Aigill ● 1898, *by St. Florian* ●				
3. Aigill ● 1880, *by Hermit* ⊙	M 19 C 16			
1922 ●f. Blairtoi, by Santoi ●				4—750
4111 G				
Maritzi ⊙ 1913, by Admiral Hawke ⊙				
*1. *Sweet Clover* ⊙ 1902/06 (G), *by Sainfoin* ⊙				
2. Orxema ⊙ 1892, *by Saraband* ⊙				
3. Princess ⊙ 1885, *by Charibert* ⊙	S 19 C 16			
1921 ●f. Margita, by Fervor ●			1 2 211	
1923 ●f. Margarethe, by Fervor ●				3—21 835
vide No. 4112				
4112 B				
Lady Fowler ⊙ 1906, by Wildfowler ⊙				
1. Orxema	No. 4111			
1922 ⊙f. Grand Lady, by Grand Parade ■				1—186
(vide No. 4113)				
4113 B				
Lady Juliet ● 1916, by Mercutio ●				
1. Lady Fowler	No. 4112			
1922 ⊙m. Grand Mariner, by Grand Parade ■				1—166
4114 F				
Pianosa ⊙ 1905, by Gallerte ⊙	S 19 C 17			
1914 ●f. Petty Fault, by Aveu ●				1—2 040
4115 B				
Hack Car ● 1902, by Hackler ●	S 19 C 18			
1920 ●m. Jarvie, by Louvois ●			2 2 246	1—265
1921 ●m. Pilatus, by Book □			(71) 1—163	(0) 1—4.170
(vide No. 4116)				
4116 B				
Fiacre ● 1912, by Llangibby ⊙				
1. Hack Car	No. 4115			
1920 ●m. Sea Chariot, by Argos ●		1—198		
1922 ●m. Air Chariot, by Sky-rocket ⊙			1—264	2—614
4117 G				
Caub ● 1912, by Imprenable ●				
*1. *Coureuse* ● 1902 11 (G), *by Masqué* ●				
2. Choice ● 1892, *by Galopin* ●	M 19 C 18			
1920 ●m. Turmer, by Turmfalke ⊙		5 26 189	2—6.715	
(vide No. 4118)				
4118 B				
***Chou Chou III** ● 1909/11 (B), by Ajax ●				
1. Choice	No 4117			
1922 ●f. Chinese Rocket, by Skyrocket ⊙			1—100	
4119 F				
Canteloupe ⊙ 1906, by Amer Picon ⊙				
1. Pinchèvre ⊙ 1898, *by Xaintrailles* ⊙	S 19 C 18			
1920 ● Minétoune, by Gros Papa ●		1—4.700		
4120 F				
Iseba III ● 1921, by Maximum II ●	S 19 C 19			
1920 ⊙m. Milon, by Frère Luce ⊙				1 1 240
4121 B				
Jongleuse ⊙ 1902, by Juggler ⊙	S 19 C 19			
1919 ●m. Jacquot, by Sunstar ●			2 321	1—137
(vide No. 4122)				
4122 B				
Whimsey ⊙ 1909, by Gallinule ⊙				
1. Jongleuse	No. 4121			
1921 ⊙f. Westacre, by Stornoway ●		1—193		
4123 G				
***Futurity** ● 1904/06 (G), by Americus ●	S 19 C 19			
1921 ●f. Fata Morgana II, by Malua ⊙		1—4.193	2—3.780	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4124 F				
***Fantasie** ● 1915 23 (F), by Dark Ronald ●	M19C/20			
1925 ●m Dorial II, by Cairo ⊙				1—20.800
4125 G				
St. Maura ⊙ 1910, by Marco ⊙	M19C 19			
1922 ⊙m. Marquis, by Laudon ⊙				1—3.435
4126 B				
Chaperon Rouge ● 1918, by Louvois ●				
1. Chaperon ⊙ 1902, *by Morion* ●				
2. On the Watch ● 1891, *by Aughrim* ●	S19C 17			
1923 ⊙f. Little Red Riding Hood, by Glanmerin ⊙				1—187
4127 B				
Sunday Closing ● 1906, by Cupbearer ●	S19C 18			
1919 ●f. Saintly Maid, by St. Meriadoc ●			1—197	
1921 ●m Sunday Rambler, by Bramble Twig ●		1—193	1—242	
vide No 4128)				
4128 B				
Temperance ● 1915, by Tracery ●				
1. Sunday Closing	No. 4127			
1922 ⊙n. Dry State, by White Eagle ⊙			2 394	
4129 B				
Blue Steel □ 1917, by Roi Hérode □				
1. Violet Schomberg ● 1899, *by Melton* ●	S19C 17			
1921 □f. Case-hardened, by Bletingham ●			1—186	
1922 ●m. Bolt from the blue, by Farman ●				1—177
(vide No. 4130)				
4130 B				
The Loon ⊙ 1906, by Grebe ●				
1. Violet Schomberg	No. 4129			
1916 ⊙m. Edgar's Fame, by Sir Edgar ●		1—93		
4131 B				
Vauxedo ● 1908, by Grebe ●	S19C 18			
1914 ●n. Barcedo, by Barcadaile ⊙		1 69		

Charts 19 D

4132 B				
Snow Marten ● 1912, by Martagon ●	S19D 20			
1920 ⊙m Minitver, by Sunder ⊙			1 - 166	
1922 ⊙f Kalindi, by Sunstar ●			1—1 555	
			(16)	
4133 B				
Icefern ● 1914, by Spearmint ●				
1 Siberia ● 1905, *by St Simon* ●	S19D 19			
1921 ⊙f Osmunda, by Glasgerion ⊙		1—100		
1922 ●f Star Bright, by Sunstar ●				2—267
4134 B				
Salamandra ● 1913, by St. Frusquin ●				
1 Electra ● 1906, *by Eager* ●	S19D 19			
1921 ●m. Salmon Trout, by The Tetrarch □		2 2 690	3—13 140	
		(32, 3?)	*(V, 101)*	
1922 ●m Sagacity, by Sunstar ●			1—840	
1923 ⊙m. Star of Destiny, by Sunstar ●				1 166
4135 B				
Light of Asia ● 1912, by Santoi ●	S19D 20			
1917 ⊙m. Indian Gauze, by Jaeger ●		3 579		
1922 ●f Garden of Allah, by Golden Sun ●			1—4.585	
			(15)	
4136 B				
Sourabaya ● 1909, by Spearmint ●	S19D 19			
1916 ●n Jonquil, by Jaeger ●		1—68 s		
1921 ●f Mansouriyah, by Jaeger ●		1—349		
4137 G				
Die Zweite ⊙ 1913, by Red Prince II ⊙				
1. Dabchick ■ 1894, *by Gallinule* ⊙	M19D18			
1921 ⊙m. Dorn II, by Danilo II ⊙			1—5.300	3—5 750
4138 G				
Dike ■ 1912, by Santoi ●	M19D 20			
1920 ⊙f Dublone, by Malua ⊙		1 - 3.570		
4139 G				
Donna Diana ● 1914, by Tredennis ⊙	M19D 20			
1920 ●m. Denar, by Landgraf ●		2—9 010	2—5 875	1—1 500
1921 ●m. Dalberg, by Nuage ●			4 17.505	
4140 B				
X ⊙ 1902, by Lesterlin ●	S 19 D 19			
1920 ⊙f. Zulu Queen, by The Boss ⊙		4 337		
4141 B				
Fortuna ● 1910, by Spearmint ●	S 19 D 19			
1920 ●f. My Ladylove, by Diadumenos ⊙		1 178		
4142 B				
Conclusion ● 1909, by Eager ●	S 19 D 19			
1920 ●f. Constanza, by Stornoway ●		(G) 3-32 488 s		
1921 ●m. Diameter, by Diadumenos ⊙		1331	1—884	
4143 G				
***Fast Friend** ● 1907/12 (G), by Speed ●	M19D 19			
1917 ●m. Falter, by Saphir ⊙			2—4 225	1 1 263
1919 ●m Domherr, by Dolomit ●		4—22.471	6—16.365	3 11 295

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4144 B				
Prized ● 1902, by St. Simonmmi ●	S 19 D 18			
1919 ●f Excel, by Stedfast ⊙		1—167		
(vide No. 4145 4147)				
4145 B				
First Rate ● 1906, by Count Schomberg ⊙				
1 Prized	No. 4144			
1915 ●m Say, by Book □		3—161⁵/₈		1 2? s
(vide No. 4146				
4146 B				
Premium ● 1916, by The White Knight ●				
1. First Rate	No. 4145			
1923 ●f. Philippa of Hainault, by Hainault ●				1—168
4147 B				
Hawthorn Park ● 1908, by Bushey Park ●				
1. Prized	No 4144			
1918 ●f. Kitty Lightfoot, by Martin Lightfoot ■				1—83
vide No. 4148				
4148 B				
Globe Trotter ● 1913, by Atlas ●				
1. Hawthorn Park	No. 4147			
1919 ●m. Blue Cover, by Prospector ●			F 5-16 127	
4149 B				
Honour ● 1909, by General Symons ●	S 19 D/19			
1920 ●f. Hodesta, by Flying Orb ⊙		(2) 2-10.343		
1923 ●f Homeric, by Flying Orb ⊙				2—297

Charts 19 E

4150 F				
Lisia ● 1908, by Ermak ●				
*1 *Lira* ⊙ 1890/92 (F), *by Lazio* ⊙				
*2 *Mascotte II* ⊙ 1881/84 (It., *by Montargis* ⊙				
*3 *Marsala* ● 1867/73 (F), *by Stockwell* ⊙				
4 Chere Amie ● 1887 *by Sweetmeat* ●	M 19 E 14			
1921 ●f. Lira, by Jack Snipe ●		1—1.690	6—34 360	
1922 ⊙f. La Nobi, by Bonbon Rose ⊙				2 5 045
4151 F				
If You Will ● 1912, by Maximum II ●				
*1. *Willie* ⊙ 1900/09 (F), *by Miguel* ■				
2. Rosalind ⊙ 1883, *by Naneham* ●	M 19 E 16			
1919 ⊙f. La Morphise, by Nimbus ⊙		4—31.398		
1922 ●m Impatient, by Mésilm ⊙				1—6.870
(vide No. 4152)				
4152 B				
Second Attempt ⊙ 1911, by Baronite ⊙				
1. Royal Princess ⊙ 1907, *by Baronite* ⊙, *or Royal Emperor* ●				
2. Laveno belle ⊙ 1902, *by Lavero* ●				
3. Rosalind	No. 4151			
1921 ●f Empress Royal, by Rack-rent ●				1—46
4153 B				
Credenda ● 1915, by Cellini ⊙				
1. Ballyglass ● 1904, *by Desmond* ●	M 19 E/17			
1920 ●m Credo, by Junior ●			2—151⁷/₈	1—88
1921 ●f. Creditable, by Lomond ●		F) 1-9.480	F) 3-87.92⁵	
		3—678	*(F 24)*	
1922 ●m. In Earnest, by Bridge of Earn ●			2—819	1—255
4154 F				
Gebarre ● 1908, by Le Var ●				
1. Galere ● 1899, *by Gulliver* ●				
2 La Garonne ● 1891, *by Frontin* ⊙				
3. The Garry ● 1872, *by Breadalbane* ⊙	M 19 E 14			
1915 ●f. Gaete, by Bishopscourt ●		5—9.115	4—7.055	
4155 F				
Gaëte ● 1915, by Bishopscourt ●	S 19 E 18			
1919 ●m. Guénolé, by Kummel ●			(3 2-7 680	
4156 B				
Golden Hen ⊙ 1901, by Chevelé d'Or ●				
1. Hazlehen ● 1892, *by Hazlehatch* ●	M 19 E 17			
1920 ⊙m. Golden Boss, by The Boss ⊙		s 3.242	2—1 323	
1922 ⊙f Golden Bird, by The Boss ⊙			1—166	2—176
(vide No. 4157—4158)				
4157 B				
Eyry ● 1914, by Naledi ●				
1. Golden Hen	No. 4156			
1920 ●m. Foreman, by The Boss ⊙		1—127		
1922 ⊙f. Earmark, by Marcus ●			1 83	
4158 B				
X ● 1913, by Frontino ●				
1 X ⊙ 1904, *by Theophilus* ●				
2. Hazlehen	No. 4156			
1921 ●m. Lismullen, by The Boss ⊙		1—167⁵/₈		
(vide No. 4159)				
4159 B				
Set Free ■ 1907, by Oppressor ●				
1 X 1904, by Theophilus	No. 4158			
1919 ●n. True Knight, by Pommern ●		2—335	1—197	
1920 ●m Nice One, by Corcyra ⊙			1—100	
(vide No. 4160)				
4160 B				
Happy Maid ● 1916, by St. Martin ●				
1 Set Free	No. 4159			
1923 ■f. Fairly Well, by Rich Gift ●				1 1—194
4161 B				
In Sight ⊙ 1905, by Winkfield ⊙	S 19 E 18			
1919 ●n. Tharros, by Lomond ●		1—805		(F) 1-4 390

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4162 G				
Bulwana ● 1910, by Xamete ●				
*1. *Sophia Louisa* ● 1894 01 (G), *by Whitehall* ●				
2. Mother Shipton ● 1868, *by Albert Victor* ⊙	M19 E16			
1921 ●f. Baronesse, by Kunstler ⊙			3—11.065	4—22 005
1922 ●f. Borussia, by Optimist ●				5—13.292
4163 G				
Heredity ● 1905, by Ayrshire ●	M19 E18			
1922 ●m. Heisterbach, by Lycaon ●			1—2.000	1—3.885
4164 B				
Amore ● 1907, by Amphion ⊙	S19 E18			
1918 b. m. Mercurius, by St. Meriadoc ●		1—246		
1922 ⊙m. Pomeroy, by Pommern ●				2 [illegible]
4165 B				
Zoara ● 1908, by Matchmaker ●	S19 E18			
1918 ●m. Precious, by The Tetrarch □		3—1.334	2—589	1—442
1921 □n. Zeus, by Roi Hérode □			1—187	
vide No 4166				
4166 B				
La Zarine ● 1915, by Santol ●				
1. Zoara	No. 4165			
1922 ●f. , by Bridge of Earn ●			1—148	
4167 B				
Zarone ● 1914, by Sunstar ●	S19 E19			
1921 ●f. Zarate, by The Tetrarch □			1—192	
1923 ●f. Sonatina, by Son-in-Law ●				3—1.972
4168 B				
Finlay Creek ● 1912, by The White Knight ●	S19 E19			
1919 ⊙m. Spartleton, by Diadumenos ⊙		1—198	2—277	4—1.312
1921 ●f. Kiuma, by White Magic ●		1—168	(@ 3 10.115	
1923 ●n. Gardyloo, by Blink ●				3—590
4169 F				
Hertenstein ● 1910, by Masqué ●	S19 E18			
1920 ●m. Hector II, by Chicambaut ⊙		2—19.090		
4170 F				
Meautry Lady ● 1901, by Ladas ●	S19 E17			
1918 ●m. Montmorency II, by Bay Cherry ●		1—9.475		
1922 ●m. Meath, by St. Just ⊙			1—7.860	1—35 095
4171 F				
Soucy ⊙ 1913, by Chesterfield ⊙				
1. Souviens-Toi ● 1908, *by St Damien* ●				
*2. *Sagesse* ● 1887 94 (F), *by Wisdom* ●	M19 E14			
1921 ●f. Ste. Odile, by Gorgos ●			1 [illegible]	
4172 F				
La Serqueuse ● 1904, by St. Damien ●	S19 E15			
1914 ●m. St. Théodore, by Phoenix ●		1—5.425		
4173 F				
Northern Light ● 1913, by Northeast ●	S19 E16			
1918 ●f. Lady of the Shows, by Lord Burgoyne ●			1—1.396	1—1.505
4174 F				
Septmonts ● 1918, by Gorgos ●				
1 Sapientia ● 1906, *by St. Damien* ●	S19 E15			
1922 ●m. Sirab, by Maboul □				1—6.470
4175 F				
Magdalena ● 1911, by Ard Patrick ●	M19 E17			
1920 ●f. Sonnenschein, by Nuage ●		1—7.052		
1922 ●m. Magnus, by Nuage ●				1—3 375
4176 F				
Airashli ⊙ 1912, by Santos ●				
1. Ma Chérie ⊙ 1903, *by Chevening* ⊙				
2. Ma Chère ⊙ 1887, *by Arbitrator* ●				
3. The Widgeon ⊙ 1878, *by Uncas* ●	M19 E13			
1922 ●m. Zambo, by Sunstar ●				6—10.310
vide No. 4177 and 4178				*(42, 455)*
4177 B				
French Lady ● 1915, by Farasi ●				
1. Frenchstone ● 1904, *by Jaquemart* ●				
2. Copestone ● 1892, *by Gallinule* ⊙, *or Ellison* ●				
3. Ma Chère	No. 4176			
1922 ●m. French Hero, by Bonaparte ⊙				3—168
(vide No 4178)				
4178 B				
All the Same ● 1911, by Succoth ●				
1. X ● 1906, *by Laveno* ●				
2. Copestone	No. 4177			
1918 ●f. All Alike, by Giant ●		1—51		
4179 B				
Coy Maiden ● 1908, by Cupbearer ●				
1. Lady Harriet ● 1900, *by Blairfinde* ●				
2. Maréca ⊙ 1892, *by Cherry Ripe* ⊙				
3. The Widgeon	No. 4178			
1920 ●m. Shy Man, by Irishman ●		1—167½		
(vide No. 4180)				
4180 B				
Hattie ⊙ 1916, by William Rufus ⊙				
1. Lady Harriet	No. 4179			
1921 ●m. Hat Rock, by Roquelaure ●			3—594	
4181 B				
Teal ⊙ 1909, by Eager ●	S19 E16			
1921 □m. Heron, by Roi Hérode □			2—521	1—364

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4182 B				
Wagtail ⊙ 1915, by Bridge of Earn ●	S19 E16			
1921 ⊙n. Iolair, by White Eagle ⊙				2 552
1923 ●n. Burlington Arcade, by Birlingham ●				2 [illegible]
4183 B				
Woodstock ⊙ 1908, by Flying Fox ●	S19 E15			
1917 ■f. Stockwood, by Amadis ●			2 276	
vide No. 4184				
4184 B				
Lady Tara ● 1913, by Land League ●				
1. Woodstock	No. 4183			
1922 ●n. Wild Land, by Wildair ●				1 118
4185 F				
***Glorietta** ⊙ 1914.19 (F), by Amadis ●	S19 E16			
1920 ⊙m. Blue Bird, by Bramble Twig ●		1—10.000		
4186 B				
Corveno ● 1902, by Laveno ●	S19 E16			
1922 □m. Brian Boy, by Royal Canopy □			1 332	
(vide No. 4187)				
4187 B				
Miss Beryl Brian ● 1913, by Symington ●				
1. Corveno	No. 4186			
1921 ●f. Queen Brian, by Roi Herode □		1—178		
1923 ●f. Miss Beryl Ode, by Honey Bee ●				1 197
4188 F				
May Day ● 1913, by Sea Sick ●	S19 E19			
1922 ●f. Maguelonne, by Ecouen ●				1—21.503
4189 F				
Lady Macbeth ● 1910, by Crillon ⊙	S19 E19			
1922 ●f. Lamorlaye, by Ecouen ●				3—42.650
1923 ●f. La Marsa, by Ecouen ●				1—17 400
4190 G				
Triebfeder ● 1913, by Ard Patrick ●	M19 E18			
1921 ●f. Tatkraft, by Nuage ●			2 8 485	
1922 ●m. Tribun, by Nuage ●				1 [illegible]
4191 G				
Trinakria ⊙ 1914, by French Fox ⊙	M19 E18			
1920 ●m. Tappenburg, by Cadoma ●		2 6.940	3 9.425	2 [illegible]
1921 ⊙m. Trajan, by Csardas ⊙		2 10.674	3 9.595	2 8.445
1923 ⊙m. Trianon, by Csardas ⊙				1 2.330
4192 F				
Mrs. Despard ● 1905, by Isinglass ●	S19 E18			
1919 ●n. Despard, by Maintenon ⊙				2 8 041
4193 B				
Sweet Thrush ● 1904, by Missel Thrush ●	S19 E18			
1919 ●m. King Throstle, by Florentino ●			4—831	2 359
4194 B				
Sweet Glass ● 1905, by Rising Glass ●				
1. Sweet Notes ● 1898, *by St. Florian* ●	S19 E17			
1923 ●f. Sweet Carnation, by Sir Berkeley ●				1—192
4195 B				
Darrara ● 1906, by Ormelie ●	S19 E18			
1920 ●f. Polydara, by Polymelus ●		1—294		
1921 ●f. Pomminetta, by Pommern ●			1—246	
1923 ●n. Quite Alone, by All Alone ●				1—192
4196 G				
***Stream of Gold** ● 1895 1906 (G), by St. Angelo ●	S19 E18			
1912 ●m. Goldstrom, by French Fox ⊙		4—21.660	3 9.440	1 3 000
4197 B				
Sunshot ● 1901, by Carbine ●	S19 E19			
1913 ●n. Shotmaker, by Matchmaker ●		2—137		
1919 ●f. Knockany Bridge, by Bridge of Earn ●		1—93		
1920 ●f. Well Shot, by Marten ⊙		2—249	2 680	
1921 ●f. Low Shot, by Lomond ●		1—168		
1922 ●f. Game Shot, by Marten ⊙			3—1.747	
(vide No. 4198 4199)			(22)	
4198 B				
Sunbridge ● 1914, by Bridge of Earn ●				
1 Sunshot	No. 4197			
1920 ●m. Soldumeno, by Diadumenos ⊙			4 3.084	
1923 ●f. Resplendent, by By Georgel ●			1289	1 346
4199 B				
Airin ● 1916, by Bridge of Earn ●				
1. Sunshot	No. 4197			
1920 ●m. Flying Spray, by Flying Orb ⊙		2—250		1—93
4200 F				
Sans Frusques ⊙ 1909, by Cyllene ⊙				
*1. *Frusquinetta* ● 1890 1908 (F), *by St. Frusquin* ●				
2. Drill ● 1890, *by Chippendale* ■	M19 E17			
1919 ⊙m. Sans Culotte, by Monténégro ⊙		1 s—7.462		
1922 ●m. Bucentaure, by Or du Rhin II ●			1—11 450	1—6 496
(vide No. 4201)				
4201 F				
La Nue ● 1914, by Northeast ●				
1. Sans Frusques	No. 4200			
1921 ⊙f. Velnarde, by Good Luck ⊙		1—7 690	2 [illegible]	1—2.450

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4202 B				
Accurate ⊙ 1906, by Pericles ●	M 19 E 19			
1923 ⊙m. Review Order, by Grand Parade ■				4 [illegible]
4203 B				
Nausicaa ● 1903, by Gallinule ⊙	S 19 E 18			
1921 □o. Golden Book, by Book □			2—96	1/2—83
4204 B				
Vespera ● 1906, by Wildflower ⊙	S 19 E 18			
1920 ●m. Note, by Black Jester ●				2 411
4205 B				
St. Grisilda ● 1905, by St Gris ●	S 19 E 18			
1917 ●f. Lily I, by Buckwheat ● vide No 4206			(I) 3 6 240	(I) 3 5.670
4206 B				
Herodone □ 1916, by Rot Hérode □				
1. St. Grisilda	No. 4205			
1921 ●m Duke of Judea, by Duke of Brandon ●			2—129	1 1—83
1922 ●m. Mullabawn, by Duke of Brandon ●				2 2 [illegible]
1923 ●n. T. A B., by Duke of Brandon ●				1—139
4207 B				
Mavine ● 1915, by Phaleron ●				
1. Cannon Ball ● 1904, *by Matchmaker* ●	S 19 E 17			
1921 ●n. Demi-Volt, by Volta ●			1—171	
4208 G				
Moguntia ⊙ 1913, by Beppo ●	S 19 E 18			
1920 ●m. Mainberg, by Fels ●		6 [illegible]	1—5 623	1 2 050
1921 ⊙m. Der Main, by Marmor ●		1 3 390		
4209 B				
Gretna ■ 1912, by Symington ●				
1. Gavel ● 1901, *by Freemason* ●				
2. Mine d'Or ● 1893, *by Goldseeker* ●	S 19 E 16			
1916 ●n. Pillow Ship, by Sleipner ●				1 271 [illegible]
4210 G				
Scotch Mine ● 1903, by Ayrshire ●	S 19 E 17			
1920 ●m Sternberg, by Gulliver II ⊙				1 2.600
1921 ●f Sternschnuppe, by Gulliver II ⊙		1 [illegible]	4—17.795	
4211 B				
St. Catrine ● 1911, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Catrine ● 1906, *by Ayrshire* ●	S 19 E 17			
1921 ⊙f. Vesper Bell, by Pommern ●			3—802	
1922 ●m. Polish Saint, by Lemberg ●				4—642
4212 B				
Karenine ● 1913, by St Frusquin ●	S 19 E 18			
1919 ●f. Varinka, by Amadis ●		2 [illegible] 591		
1922 ●n. Boyarin, by My Prince ●			1—738	1—743
4213 F				
La Campanilla ⊙ 1908, by Ajax ●				
1. Venta ⊙ 1891, *by Melanion* ●	S 19 E 15			
1920 ●f. Eurydice, by Alcantara II ●		1—6.490	1—9 400	
1921 ●m. Lustucru, by Négofol ● vide No. 4214		1—12 600	2 36 850	3—61.915
4214 F				
Phénicienne ⊙ 1910, by Phoenix ●				
1. Vibrante ⊙ 1902, *by Masqué* ●				
2. Venta	No. 4213			
1920 ●f. Phocée, by Lord Burgoyne ●		3 16 710		3 26 374
4215 F				
L'Ensorceleuse ⊙ 1908 by Flying Fox ●	M 19 E 16			
1920 ●m. Wizard, by The Irishman ●		1—9.360		
1922 ⊙f. Gipsy, by Tracy le Val ⊙				1—10 948
4216 F				
Foliosa ● 1907, by Flying Fox ●	S 19 E 16			
1920 ⊙m. Palefrol, by Verwood ●		1—14.020	(B) 4—831	(B) 3—805
1921 ●f. Follichonne, by As d'Atout ■			2—11 990	
4217 B				
X ■ 1915, by Ardmark ●				
1. Miss Gondie ● 1890, *by Rhidorroch* ●				
2. Vivandiere ● 1874, *by Victor* ●				
3. Double Event ● 1867, *by Neptunus* ●, *or Blair Athol* ⊙				
4. Waterwitch ● 1860, *by Emilius* ●				
5. Nan Darrell □ 1844, *by Inheritor* ■	M 19 E 12			
1922 ●f. Archeress, by Happy Warrior ●			3 680	
Charts 20 A				
4218 F				
L'Epave ● 1902, by Libaros ●				
1. La Chimère □ 1895, *by Le Sancy* □				
2. La Dauphine □ 1880, *by Doncaster* ⊙	M 20 A 14			
1921 ⊙m Lanne, by Romagny ●			3—6.095	1—2 580
Charts 20 B				
4219 F				
La Jungle ⊙ 1914, by Winkfield's Pride ⊙				
*1. *Jungfer* ● 1907,13 (F), *by Matchbox* ●				
2. Patriziern ⊙ 1897, *by Zupán* ⊙	S 20 B 16			
1921 ●f Jonquille d'Espagne, by Grand d'Espagne II □			1—710	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4220 B				
Kadine ● 1909, by Martagon ●				
1. Princess Ikbal ● 1902, *by Wolf's Crag* ●	M 20 B 16			
1922 ●m. Bosambo, by Lord Archer ●			1—176	
4221 G				
Parade ● 1915, by Ard Patrick ●	M 20 B 17			
1921 ●m. Habakuk, by Malua ⊙			6—15.145	
4222 A				
Folyta ⊙ 1906, by Beregvölgy ⊙	M 20 B 17			
1920 ⊙m. Moustafa Kemal, by Con amore ⊙				(I) 1-2.500
4223 F				
Orietta ● 1912, by Le Sagittaire ⊙				
1. Dainty ● 1895, *by Galopin* ●	S 20 B 16			
1920 ●f. Odyssée, by Sardanapale ●		2 [illegible]		
1921 ⊙m. Shahabbas, by Sardanapale ●		2 [illegible]		
1923 ●f. Olympienne, by Sardanapale ●				1—11.925
4224 F				
Zia ● 1914, by Ossian ⊙	S 20 B 17			
1919 ⊙f. Zenaide, by Prestige ●		2 [illegible]		
4225 B				
Tipsy Cake ● 1912, by Radium ●				
1. Macaroon ■ 1907, *by Marco* ⊙				
2. St. Rosalia ● 1899, *by St. Frusquin* ●				
3. Rosalie ● 1884, *by Rosicrucian* ●	M 20 B 14			
1922 ●m. Rigelade, by Rocksavage ●				(F) 1-5 350
4226 G				
Maid of Norway ● 1905, by St. Simon ●	M 20 B 18			
1922 ●f. Maid, by Nuage ●			1—6.750	1—7.395
4227 G				
Nebelkappe ● 1911, by Robert le Diable ●	S 20 B 19			
1918 ●f. Naive, by Malua ⊙		5—31.386	3—9.575	2—8.289
1919 ●m. Nicotin, by Carus ⊙			5—25.765	5 29.910
4228 G				
Freda ● 1916, by Malua ⊙	M 20 B 18			
1922 ●f. Melanie, by Traum ⊙			1—9.070	2—28 000 *(II, 18)*
4229 G				
Geisteretunde ● 1917, by Malua ⊙	M 20 B 19			
1923 ⊙f. Gegenwart, by Csardas ⊙				3—6.722
4230 B				
Nonnette ● 1911, by Eager ●	S 20 B 19			
1919 ⊙f. Nun's Veil, by Valais ⊙		1—109		
4231 B				
Neuve Chapelle ● 1914, by Sunstar ●	S 20 B 19			
1919 ●m. Joss-house, by Kwang Su ●		1—366	1—100	2 - 387
1921 ●f. Tee-Tan, by Kwang Su ●		2—438		
4232 B				
Hinemoa ⊙ 1904, by Abercorn ⊙				
1. Arriot ⊙ 1892, *by Sir Bevys* ●				
2. Chickweed ● 1888, *by Charibert* ⊙				
3. Chiquita ● 1882, *by Blair Athol* ⊙	M 20 B 14			
1918 ●m. Cork, by Santair ●				(F) 1-2.860
Charts 20 C				
4233 A				
Alpenveilchen ● 1909, by Royal Lancer ●	S 20 C 18			
1919 ●m. Alexandroshene, by Dagor ●		(B) 1—426	(B) 1—197	
Charts 20 D				
4234 B				
Palm Branch ● 1911, by Henry the First ●				
1. Palm Leaf ● 1906, *by Martagon* ●	S 20 D 18			
1921 ●f Palm Court, by Black Jester ●				1/2—96
4235 B				
Floridita ● 1908, by Marcion ⊙	S 20 D 18			
1919 ⊙m. Pitch Pine, by Radium ●		1—143		
4236 B				
Happy Louie ● 1911, by Prospector ●				
1. Carnage ● 1906, *by Turk's Cap* ●				
2. Catchfly ● 1895, *by Sir Hugo* ⊙				
3. Silene ● 1890, *by St Simon* ●	M 20 D 17			
1922 ⊙f. , by Sir Bold ●			1—192	
4237 G				
Prellerei ● 1905, by Hannibal ⊙	S 20 D 18			
1919 ⊙f. Pelzmaus, by Tuki ⊙		1—8.075		
1921 ●m. Probus, by Anschluss ●				2—1.600
4238 B				
Pargheila ● 1911, by Wargrave ●, or Wavelet's Pride ●				
1. Parga ● 1906, *by St. Frusquin* ●				
2 Arta ● 1898, *by Martagon* ●	S 20 D 18			
1922 ●f. Parana, by Invincible ●				1—672
4239 F				
Ardoise ● 1908, by Gallinule ⊙	S 20 D 19			
1919 ⊙m. Haroun al Rachid, by Sardanapale ●		1—18.800		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4240 B				
Wild Winga ● 1908, by Wildfowler ⊙				
I. Le Sabretache ● 1901, *by Martagon* ●	S 20 D 18			
1919 ●f. Lady Flier, by Grosvenor ●		1 [illegible]		
(vide No. 4241)				
4241 B				
Zante ● 1917, by Roi Hérode □				
I. Teucadia	No. 4240			
1921 ●m. Rosebank (late Rosengarten), by Roseland ●		1 -248	(8) 4-10 430	
4242 B				
Celiba ● 1916, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				
I. Santa Maura ● 1893, *by St Simon* ●	S 20 D 17			
1920 ●m Celebrate, by Junior ●		3 [illegible]		
vide No. 4243				
4243 B				
Avlona ● 1905, by Isinglass ●				
I. Santa Maura	No. 4242			
1920 ●f. Avlona Grosvenor, by Grosvenor ●		1 -681 a		
(vide No. 4244)				
4244 B				
Glass Shade ● 1915, by Henry the First ●				
1. Glass Mart ● 1909, *by Martagon* ●				
2. Avlona	No. 4243			
1922 ●m. Green Shutter, by My Prince ●				1 [illegible]
4245 B				
Orange Peel ● 1913, by William the Third ●				
1. Sweet Vernal ● 1904, *by Sainfoin* ⊙	S 20 D 18			
1923 ●f. Orange Pip, by Kwang-Su ●				4 730
4246 G				
O-Fan ● 1916, by Malua ⊙	M 20 D 18			
1923 ●m Ofando, by Fervor ●				1—3 090
4247 F				
Aglavone ⊙ 1914, by St. Just ⊙				
*1. *Anser* ● 1902/05 (F), *by Wildfowler* ⊙				
2. The Message ● 1894, *by Galopin* ●	S 20 D 18			
1922 ⊙f. Agate, by Agenda ⊙			(8) 1-1.655	
4248 B				
Half Hoop □ 1914, by Roi Hérode □	S 20 D 19			
1921 ⊙m. Cover King, by Bramble Twig ●			3 480	1 245
4249 F				
***Casquette** ● 1913 21 (F), by Captivation ●	S 20 D 19			
1921 ●m. Officer, by Braxted ●		8 1—83		
1923 ●f. Carissima, by Clarissimus ●				1—36.650
4250 G				
Dornröschen ⊙ 1911, by Elopement ●	M 20 D 19			
1917 ⊙f. Diplomatie, by Malua ⊙		1—1 500		
4251 G				
Harfe ● 1918, by Dark Ronald ●	S 20 D 19			
1923 ●f Note, by Nuage ●				1—3.510
4252 F				
Congressiste ● 1912, by Phoenix ●				
1 Cypriote ● 1898, *by Le Sancy* □	S 20 D 18			
1920 ●m. Flying Prince, by Prince Palatine ●			1—7.200	
4253 B				
Tegua ● 1908, by Ian ●				
1. Tagale □ 1900, *by Le Sancy* □	S 20 D 18			
1922 ●f. Prompt, by Decision ●			3 -881	3 - 1.395
4254 B				
Tagalie □ 1909, by Cyllene ⊙	S 20 D 19			
1920 ■m. Radlett, by Tracery ●			1—100	
4255 F				
Zingara ⊙ 1901, by Le Sancy □	S 20 D 18			
1918 ⊙m. Zappeion, by Sans Souci II ●		1—8 600		
1920 ●f Zanetta, by Sans Souci II ●		2 33 820		
4256 F				
Zaire ⊙ 1913, by Phoenix ●	S 20 D 19			
1917 ⊙f Manza, by Manzanares ●		1—5 980		
1921 ●f Zaide, by Alcantara II ●		1 10.944	1 - 20.180	
4257 F				
Monténégrine ■ 1905, by Dolma Baghtché ●	S 20 D 18			
1921 ●f Montesa, by Alcantara II ●		1—5.000		
4258 F				
***Belly Cliff** ⊙ 1909/1913 (F), by Clifford ⊙				
1. Ballyroe ● 1894, *by Fullerton* ●				
*2. *Caledonia* 1889/1893 (US), *by Barcaldine* ●				
3. Katherine ● 1875, *by Scottish Chief* ●				
4 Emily ● 1857, *by Stockwell* ⊙	M 20 D 13			
1919 ⊙ Magnificence II, by Voter ⊙		3 17 760		17 19 590
1923 ⊙f. Bassarabia, by Sandy Hook ●				
4259 F				
Serpentine □ 1901, by Le Nicham II ■				
1. Sardoine □ 1894, *by Le Sancy* □	M 20 D 18			
1920 ⊙m. Gaudissart, by Frileux III ⊙			1—14.875	1—7 820
(vide No. 4260				
4260 F				
La Couleuvre ◪ 1915, by St. Just ⊙				
1. Serpentine	No. 4259			
1922 □f. La Morvandelle, by Fribourg ●				2—810
1923 ⊙m. Le Caprice, by Fribourg ●				1—10.000

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4261 F				
Sardonies ● 1906, by Perth ●	S 20 D 17			
1920 ●f. Sauge Bleue, by Gorgos ●		1—5 500		
4262 F				
Sandaraque II ● 1911, by Sans Souci II ●	S 20 D 18			
1917 ●m. Chamois, by Isard II □		1—9.956		
4263 F				
Stéarine ⊙ 1916, by St. Just ⊙	M 20 D 19			
1922 ●m. Mastic, by Lemberg ●			1—15.940	2 -2 000
1923 ⊙f. Adragante, by La Farina ⊙				1 7 450
4264 F				
Fox Glove ⊙ 1909, by Sly Fox ●				
1. Belladona ⊙ 1886, *by Fousi Yama* ⊙	S 20 D 16			
1922 ⊙f. Violette de Parme II, by Assouan ⊙				3 9 650
4265 F				
Beauté de Neige ⊙ 1912, by St Just ⊙	S 20 D 18			
1917 ⊙f Snow Drop, by Prédicateur ●		1 10.870		
1919 ⊙m Mont Blanc, by Prédicateur ●		1—31 450		
1921 ●m Mont Rose, by Sans Souci II ●				1 12 000
1923 ⊙m Mont Bernina, by La Farina ⊙				1—12 650
4266 G				
Consequenz ● 1910, by Ausmarker ●, or Cazabat ■	M 20 D 17			
1917 ●m. Civilist, by St Maclou ●		2 9 450	6 17 250	7 17 367
1919 ●m. Contrahent, by Gulliver II ⊙		2 12 51[illegible]	3 6 21[illegible]	
1920 ●f. Kaylet, by Majestic ●		1—4 670	1—2 250	1 1 530
4267 F				
La Bagarre ⊙ 1906, by Chesterfield ⊙				
*1. *La Bastille* ● 1896/01 (F), *by Prisoner* ●	S 20 D* 16			
1919 ⊙f. Grand Révolution, by Isard II □		3—8 7[illegible]		
4268 F				
Libertad ● 1910, by Henry the First ●	S 20 D* 17			
1920 ●m. Libre Pirate, by Pilliwinkie ●		1—14 840	3—40.575	
1922 ●m. Libre Penseur, by Pilliwinkie ●				1—10 000
4269 G				
Mitgift ● 1906, by Trollhetta ●	S 20 D* 17			
1921 ●m Miterbe, by Anschluss ●		1—8.796		3 7 345
4270 G				
Moneta ● 1911, by Achilles ●	S 20 D* 18			
1918 ●f Munze, by Anschluss ●		2—2 000		
1921 ⊙m. Münzmeister, by Gulliver II ⊙		1 6 070		

Charts 20 E

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4271 B				
Ellabeck ● 1912, by Long Tom ●				
1. Vś Vé ● 1901, *by Bread Knife* ●	M 20 E 18			
1921 ●m. Billy Beck, by Beau Bill ⊙		3—779		
4272 F				
Silver Gilt ● 1903, by Champignol ●				
*1. *Silver Beech* ● 1889/93 (F), *by Silver* ●				
2. Foliage ⊙ 1879, *by Macaroni* ●				
3. Red Leaf ● 1871, *by Cape Flyaway* ●				
4 Repulse ● 1863, *by Stockwell* ⊙	M 20 E 14			
1919 ●f. Sydia, by Bavard III ⊙		2 7 055		
1920 ⊙f. Suzeraine, by Bavard III ⊙		5—10 385	4 8 845	2—4 400
(vide No. 4273 4274)				
4273 F				
Silvabelle ● 1914, by Airlie ●				
1. Silver Gilt	No. 4272			
1920 ⊙m. Sulivan, by Bavard III ⊙		3—14 245	1 -4 160	
4274 F				
La Sabretache ● 1914, by St Frusquin ●				
1. Spite ● 1901, *by Champignol* ●				
2 Silver Beech	No. 4272			
1919 ●m La Fontaine, by Mon Général ●			1—4 460	
4275 B				
Millpond ● 1911, by Symington ●	S 20 E 19			
1922 ⊙m. Duckweed, by Llangibby ⊙			2—465	
1903 ⊙f. Water-Wraith, by Irish Elegance ⊙				1 200
4276 B				
Millbrook ● 1903, by Minting ●	S 20 E 18			
1919 ⊙f. Anyukam, by Ossian ⊙			0-1-2 000	
4277 B				
***Ballygrennan** ● 1913/20 (F), by St. Denis ●	S 20 E 18			
1921 ●m Bellême, by Call o'the Wild ●				3 13 370
4278 G				
Bracing Air ⊙ 1911, by Hannibal ⊙	S 20 E 18			
1916 ●m. Blindganger, by Fervor ●		1—4 465		1—1.175
1921 ●m Bafur, by Pervor ●		2 26 935 (8)	3 24.440 (34)	2 12 150
4279 F				
Beina ● 1914, by J'en Sais Trop ●				
1 Bavarde ⊙ 1907, *by Gallerte* ●				
2. Babillarde ⊙ 1893, *by Sansonnet* ●	S 20 E 17			
1922 ●m. Bostock, by Sandy Hook ●				1 - 14 440
1923 ⊙f. Boudeuse, by Sandy Hook ●				2 - 6 366

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4280 F				
Barchetta □ 1912, by Lamaneur ⊙				
1. Bethanie □ 1901, *by Le Samaritain* □	S 20 E 18			
1921 □m. Brasero, by Chouberski ●				1 5 320
4281 B				
Pictoria ⊙ 1912, by Picton ⊙				
1. Lowland Lady ● 1902, *by Ayrshire* ●				
2. Lady Lena ⊙ 1899, *by Cylinder* ⊙	S 20 E 15			
1920 ⊙n Rubus, by Bramble Twig ●		1—139		
1921 ●m. Syrian, by Aleppo ●				1—100
(vide No. 4282 4283)				
4282 B				
Pictonetta ⊙ 1909, by Picton ⊙				
1. Lady Lena	No. 4281			
1922 ●n. Sir Picton, by Sir Berkeley ●			1—386	1—166
4283 B				
Last of the Lenas ⊙ 1911, by Picton ⊙				
1. Lady Lena	No. 4281			
1922 ●f. Lonely Lena, by Hector ●			3 667	
1923 ⊙n. North Riding, by Polyphonic ⊙				2 - 1 122
4284 B				
Lady Syme ⊙ 1906, by Mackintosh ●	S 20 E 16			
1918 ⊙m. Père la Cérise, by Picton ⊙			1 242	
4285 B				
Pictavia ⊙ 1910, by Picton ⊙	S 20 E 16			
1918 ●f. Pictura, by Holiday House ●		2—661		
4286 F				
***High Flyer** ⊙ 1908/— (F), by Flying Fox ●				
1. Altesse ● 1894, *by Amphion* ⊙	M 20 E 15			
1922 ⊙m. Cyrus, by Sardanapale ●				4-149.125
(vide No. 4287)				(23, 29)
4287 B				
Altair ● 1905, by Orme ●				
1. Altesse	No. 4286			
1921 ●f. Altiscope, by Sunstar ●		1 275		
4288 B				
Sibil Grey □ 1914, by Roi Hérode □	S 20 E 20			
1922 □m. Motley, by Black Jester ●			1—600	2 1 227
4289 A				
Magnify ⊙ 1905, by Amphion ⊙	M 20 E 17			
1918 ●m. Mamlass, by Rascal ●				(B) 4-9 620
4290 G				
Morava II □ 1915, by St. Saulge □	S 20 E 19			
1923 ●m. Móros, by Danilo II ⊙				1 1—3 092
4291 G				
***Milice** ● 1916/17 (G), by St. Saulge □				
1. Mitraille ● 1904, *by Tallon* ●				
2. Miss Topsy ● 1891, *by Otterburn* ●	S 20 E 17			
1923 ●f. Milo, by Csardas ⊙				2 -4 551
4292 G				
Mistake ● 1910, by Mail Coach ⊙	S 20 E 18			
1919 ●f. Fehlerlos, by Gulliver II ⊙		1—8 843		
4293 F				
La Lande ● 1897, by Gulliver ●, or St. Léon ●	S 20 E 16			
1918 ●f. Laponie, by Écouen ●				
1920 ●f. La Lesse, by Écouen ●		1—5.000	1—6.500	
1921 ●m. Lancefièche, by Écouen ●			1—6.175	1—6 800
4294 F				
Largesse ● 1903, by Champaubert ●	S 20 E 16			
1917 ⊙f. Latona, by Amadou ⊙				1 1 790
1918 ●f. Lagache, by Amadou ⊙		1—2 595		
1921 ⊙f. Largentière, by Amadou ⊙			2 19 750	1 4.220
vide No. 4295				
4295 F				
Libéralité ⊙ 1911, by Exema ●				
1. Largesse	No. 4294			
1921 ●n. Leoben, by Écouen ●				2 10 415
4296 B				
Obsequious ● 1911, by St. Serf ●	S 20 E 18			
1922 ●f. Perfidious, by Bachelor's Double ⊙			1—166	
4297 G				
Quill ● 1910, by Desmond ●	S 20 E 17			
1923 ●f. Quilon, by Rubinat II ●				1—3 415
4298 B				
Fiori ⊙ 1907, by Santoi ●	S 20 E 17			
1919 ⊙n. Melibeus, by Chaucer ●		3—2.567	1—530	2 331
vide No. 4299)		(186		
4299 B				
Starwort ⊙ 1918, by Sunstar ●				
1. Fiori	No. 4298			
1923 ⊙f. , by Rock Flint ⊙				114
4300 G				
Rosanna ● 1912, by St Maclou ●	S 20 E 17			
1922 ●m Roland, by Traum ⊙			1—2.925	9-152.995
1923 ●f. Rosa, by Nuage ●				(1, 40, 56)
				3 11 153

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4301 B				
Mission ● 1904, by St. Simon ●				
1. Settlement ● 1895, *by Bend Or* ⊙	S 20 E 16			
1919 ⊙n Ash Tray, by Cigar ⊙			1—242	
4302 F				
***Cassetta** ● 1910/18 (F), by Marco ⊙	S 20 E 18			
1921 ⊙m Manoir, by Sans Souci II ●			2—48.440	1—73 625
				(46
4303 F				
***Sherwood Lassie** ⊙ 1909/19 (F), by Veles ⊙	S 20 E 17			
1922 ●m. Roi du Rire, by Rire aux Larmes ●			2—34 060	1—9 060
4304 F				
Constitution ⊙ 1907, by Fourire ●				
*1. *La Carmagnole* ● 1891/95 (F), *by Galliard* ●				
2. Stockade ● 1875, *by Knight of the Garter* ●				
3. Lunette ● 1857, *by The Flying Dutchman* ●				
4. Escalade ● 1846, *by Touchstone* ●	M 20 E 12			
1922 ⊙m. Consulat, by Mordant ⊙				(B 1—4.405
4305 B				
Sisterlike ● 1901, by Ladas ●	S 20 E 16			
1921 ●m. Sebastian, by Lomond ●			1—422	
(vide No. 4306 4308				
4306 B				
Coucy ⊙ 1917, by Corcyra ⊙				
1. Cirencester ⊙ 1910, *by Cicero* ⊙				
2. Sisterlike	No. 4305			
1921 ●m. Cuckoo, by Lomond ●		1 266		
1922 ⊙f. Margeritta, by Charles O'Malley ●			5 6.027	
			(4, 7, 12,	
			13, 27)	
4307 B				
Demeter ● 1912, by Desmond ●				
1. Sisterlike	No. 4305			
1921 ●m. Demonicus, by Willonyx ●			1 124	1—117
1922 ■n Demetrius, by Diadumenos ⊙			1 192	
4308 B				
Loch Ford ● 1918, by Aldford ●				
1. Earlock ● 1913, *by Earla Mor* ●				
2 Sisterlike	No. 4305			
1922 ●f The Fliver, by Flying Orb ⊙			2—337	
Charts 21 A				
4309 B				
Berlin Polka ● 1904, by Old Corn ●				
1 Highland Fling II ● 1890 *by Turco* ●				
2 Prenez Garde ● 1855, *by Artillery* ●				
3. Mrs Humby ● 1851, *by Napier* ●				
4 Corella ● 1840, *by St. Nicholas* ●				
5 Mrs Walker ● 1826, *by Blacklock* ●				
6 Primette ● 1820, *by The Prime Minister* ●	M 21 A 12			
1917 ●n. Southend, by Southannan ●		1—142		
Charts 21 B				
4310 B				
East River ● 1907, by Easthorpe ●				
1. Rapid Stream ● 1891, *by Riversdale* ●	S 21 B 17			
1918 ●n. East Bridge, by Dairy Bridge ●		1—139	2 396	1—170
4311 B				
Rill ● 1909, by St. Serf ●	S 21 B 18			
1921 ●f Babbling Brook, by Cicero ⊙			1—171	
4312 F				
***Sweet Cyrilla** ● 1916/20 (F), by Cyllius ⊙	S 21 B 19			
1922 ●f. Dulzura, by Teddy ●			1—10.900	
4313 F				
Sweet Agnes ● 1915, by Sea Sick ●				
1. Arva ● 1894, *by Gulliver* ●	S 21 B 17			
1922 ●m. Prince Charming, by Teddy ●				1 20.000
4314 B				
X ● 1904, by St. Gris ●				
1. Wellhope ⊙ 1896, *by Kendal* ⊙				
2. Weardale ⊙ 1883, *by Glendale* ⊙				
3. Clarabel ● 1878, *by Claremont* ●				
4. Miss Bowman ● 1867, *by Toxophilite* ●				
5 Miss Sarah ● 1850, *by Don John* ●	M 21 B 14			
1919 ●f. Arfenarf, by Vedanta ●			1 68	
Charts 21 C				
4315 B				
Waterproof ⊙ 1907, by Watershed ●				
1. Walkaway ● 1894, *by Dictator* ●				
2. Chaseaway ● 1882, *by Bally Edmund* ●				
3. Obstruction ● 1876, *by Uncas* ●				
4. Eblana ● 1871, *by A 1* ●	M 21 C 15			
1920 ●m Polish Patriot, by Kosciusko ●			5—1 142	1—475
(vide No. 4316)			(130)	
4316 B				
Lady Crank ■ 1915, by Machakos ●				
1. Lady Noe ● 1907, *by Ballynoe* ●				
2 Lady Cull ● 1899, *by The Rejected* ⊙				
3. Lady of the Lake ■ 1889, *by Atheling* ●				
4 Eblana	No. 4315			
1923 ●n. Crazy Jack, by Jackdaw ●				1 -197
4317 F				
Princesse Tchêque ⊙ 1908, by Palais Royal ●				
*1. *Princess Tech* ● 1897 1902 (F , by Ballot* ⊙				
2 Pella ● 1891, *by Buckshot* ●	S 21 C 17			
1922 ⊙m Les Rameux, by Phryxus ●				3—42 520

4318 B
Mosedale ● 1905, by Desmond ●
1921 ●f. Moss Rose, by Gay Crusader ●
1922 ●f. Dalla, by Buchan ●
Chart: S 21 C 18
1923: 1—196
1925: 1—127

4319 B
Pitch Blend ● 1913, by Radium ●
1917 ●n. Willblend, by William Rufus ⊙
Chart: S 21 C 19
1923: 2—990
1924: 1—197

4320 F
La Fauets ⊙ 1910, by French Fox ⊙
*1. *Tiberina* ⊙ 1901/07 (F), *by Pomade Divine* ●
2. Miss Snap ● 1891/97 (lt), *by Marden* ●
3. Sylva ● 1882, *by Sylvanus* ●
1921 ⊙f. Lardéria, by Amant de Coeur ⊙
vide No. 4321
Chart: S 21 C 15
1923: 1—4.510

4321 B
Antonina ● 1910, by Amercus ●
1. Miss Snap
1921 ●f. Araucaria, by Guido Reni ●
Chart: No. 4320
1924: (8) 1-4.300

4322 B
X ● 1912, by Elector ●
1. Rusialka ● 1901, *by Bushey Park* ●
1922 ●m. Happy Jem, by Happy Warrior ●
Chart: S 21 C 16
1925: 1—124[illegible]

4323 B
Gleaneuse ● 1915, by Buckwheat ●
1. Sweet Nelly ● 1904, *by Lesterlin* ●
2. Politesse ● 1896, *by Boulevard* ●
1922 ●m. Gifted, by Rich Gift ●
Chart: M 21 C 17
1925: 1—167

4324 B
Bell Flower ● 1904, by Dinna Forget ●
1921 □f. Tocsin, by Roi Hérode □
(vide No. 4325
Chart: S 21 C 18
1924: 1—187

4325 B
Daisy Ring ● 1912, by Bachelor's Button ⊙
1 Bell Flower
1920 ●m. Highland Daisy, by Lomond ●
Chart: No. 4324
1923: 1—83
1924: 2—86
1925: 1—63½

4326 B
Amoureuse ● 1911, by St Amant ●
1921 ⊙m. Grand Joy, by Grand Parade ■
Chart: S 21 C 19
1923: 3—1.908
1924: 1—1 860 *(128)*
1925: 2—1 684 *(76)*

4327 B
Florimel ● 1913, by Flotsam ●
1. Bella Gallina ● 1898, *by Gallinule* ⊙
1920 ●n. Inchrory, by Invincible ●
Chart: M 21 C 17
1924: 1—182

Charts 21 D

4328 B
Orlaas ● 1914, by Orby ⊙
1923 ●f. Orison, by Friar Marcus ●
Chart: S 21 D 21
1925: 1 197

4329 B
Soldier's Daughter ⊙ 1910, by General Symons ●
1916 ●n. Knight of Greenane, by The White Knight ●
1921 ●n. Imprudence, by Junior ●
Chart: S 21 D 20
1923: 2—100
1924: 1—194

4330 B
V. A. D. ● 1915, by The White Knight ●
1920 ●f. Duteous, by Happy Warrior ●
Chart: S 21 D 21
1923: 2—745
1924: 2—730

4331 B
Bachelor's Berrill ● 1907, by Berrill ●
1919 ●m Bachelor's Heir, by Tredennis ⊙
Chart: S 21 D 20
1923: 4—874
1924: 1—147

4332 B
Bachelor's Darling ⊙ 1912, by Tredennis ⊙
1917 ⊙m. The Lossett, by Ben Alder ⊙
Chart: S 21 D 20
1923: 2—336

4333 B
Lady Black (a twin) ● 1902, by Le Noir ■
1918 ●f. Bachelor's Fort, by Meleager ●
1919 ●m. Bachelor's Secret, by Tredennis ⊙
1922 ●n. Melesigenes, by Meleager ●
Chart: S 21 D 19
1923: 1—177
2—100
1924: 1—245
1—420

4334 B
Bachelor's Lass ● 1908, by Tredennis ⊙
1. Milady ● 1886, *by Kisbér* ●
1920 ●f. Argos Lass, by Argos ●
Chart: S 21 D 18
1923: 1—167
1924: 3—775

4335 B
Bachelor's Beauty ⊙ 1904, by Winkfield ⊙
1914 ⊙n. Ugly Duckling, by Tredennis ⊙
1918 ⊙m. Tremola, by Tredennis ⊙
1923 ⊙f. Bachelor's Balm, by Tredennis ⊙
(vide No. 4336)
Chart: S 21 D 19
1923: 1 194
1 493
1925: 1—93

4336 B
Bachelor's Pearl ⊙ 1910, by Tredennis ⊙
1. Bachelor's Beauty
1919 ●f. Pearleen, by Morena ●
Chart: No. 4335
1924: 1—69[illegible]

4337 B
Bachelor's Cherry ⊙ 1908, by Cerasus ⊙
1917 ●f. Senhora, by Charles O'Malley ●
1920 ●m. Benjamin Cherry, by Courageous ●
Chart: S 21 D 20
1923: 1 130
1924: 1 215

4338 F
Rosolina ● 1913, by Cupbearer ●
1. Rose Jéricho ● 1907, *by Childwick* ●
2. Rejoice ■ 1892, *by Isonomy* ●
1920 ●m. Ruysdaël, by Sans le Sou ⊙
1922 ●f. Rose Sang, by Sans le Sou ⊙
Chart: S 21 D 17
1923: 1 8 720
1925: 5—21.975

4339 F
Revigote ⊙ 1907, by Childwick ●
1918 ●f. Ramonda, by Cupbearer ●
1920 ●f Regilla, by Cupbearer ●
1921 ■f. Révérende, by Yverdon ●
Chart: S 21 D 19
1923: 6—16 195
1924: 2—4 265
1925: 1 9.525
2—3.032

4340 F
Ribambelle ● 1914, by Cupbearer ●
1920 ●m Rocantin, by Romarin II ●
Chart: S 21 D 20
1923: 3—23.540
1924: 2—22.560
1925: 1—10 000

4341 F
Linaigrette ⊙ 1918, by Val Suzon ●
1. La Reuss ● 1902, *by Flying Fox* ●
1923 ⊙f. Larmoyante, by Yverdon ●
(vide No. 4342)
Chart: S 21 D 18
1925: 1—16.380

4342 F
Révélation ⊙ 1909, by Childwick ●
1 La Reuss
1921 ⊙f. Réverence, by As d'Atout ■
1922 ⊙f. Réchtounie, by Opott ⊙
Chart: No. 4341
1925: 2—21.120
3 21.400

4343 F
La Rixe II ⊙ 1910, by Childwick ●
1920 ●m Le Raisin, by Clairet ●
1921 ⊙f. La Richesse, by Afgar ●
1922 ⊙m Le Scaphandrier, by Mont St Eloi ●
Chart: S 21 D 19
1923: 4—48.890
1—4 080
1924: 5—57.215
1925: 2—12 210
6½—63.925

4344 B
Euchre ● 1917, by Symington ●
1. Tauranga ⊙ 1907, *by Laveno* ●
1922 ⊙m. English Fare (late Hand from Heaven), by Hainault ●
(vide No. 4345—4346)
Chart: S 21 D 19
1924: 2—431
1925: 2 644

4345 B
Slippery Anne ● 1915, by Buckwheat ●
1. Tauranga
1921 ⊙n. Some Slip, by Somme Kiss ⊙
Chart: No. 4344
1925: 3 [illegible]

4346 B
Rickety Kate ⊙ 1912, by Tredennis ⊙
1. Tauranga
1922 ●n. Glenvale, by Juggernaut ●
Chart: No. 4344
1924: 1—93

4347 B
Shy Missie ● 1907, by Ayrshire ●
1. Lisdowney ● 1898, *by Kilwarlin* ●
2. Isole ● 1891, *by Isonomy* ●
3. Lonely ● 1882, *by Hermit* ⊙
1917 ●m. Bold Chap, by Picton ⊙
Chart: M 21 D 18
1 139

4348 B
Bienvenida ● 1906, by Bill of Portland ●
1921 ●m. Golden Argosy, by Argosy ●
Chart: S 21 D 18
1924: 2—186

4349 G
Saintly II ⊙, by Rocketter ⊙
1920 ⊙m. Sankt Thomas, by Fantôme ⊙
1921 ⊙f. St. Helena, by Fantôme ⊙
1923 ●m. Heiliger Narr, by Nuage ●
Chart: S 21 D 18
2—10 737
2—8.375
1924: 1—5.880
1 4.130
1925: 2—7 385

4350 G
***Hussy** ● 1901/1910 (G), by Chittabob ⊙
1919 ●f. Helmtraute, by Gulliver II ⊙
Chart: S 21 D 1S
1924: 1—1 680

4351 G
Huronna ⊙ 1913, by Admiral Hawke ⊙
1922 ●m. Hochstapler, by St. Maclou ●
1923 ●m. Hurone, by St. Maclou ●
Chart: M 21 D 19
1925: 2—5.575
2—3.970

4352 G
Therese ● 1907, by Veronese ⊙
1. Theodora ● 1898, *by Trenton* ●
1922 ⊙m. Trumschest, by Gibraltar ●
(vide No. 4353)
Chart: M 21 D 18
1925: 1—2.210

4353 G
Tonga ● 1914, by Fels ●
1 Theodora
1920 ●m. Tango, by St. Maclou ●
1922 ⊙m. Tornado, by Traum ⊙
Chart: No. 4352
1924: 1—3 055
2—4 640
1925: 1—3 110

4354 G
Tofana ● 1912, by Admiral Hawke ⊙
1919 ⊙f. Traumerin, by Csardas ⊙
1921 ●m. Tagore, by Csardas ⊙
1922 ⊙f. Tibia, by Nuage ●
Chart: S 21 D 19
1 10 640
4—3.485
1924: 1—6.530
1925: 1 3.000
7—53 500
(17, 24, 3

4355 F
Halte Là IV □ 1911, by Maximum II ●
1922 □m. Armistice, by Verwood ●
1923 ●f. Estafette, by Sans Souci II ●
Chart: S 21 D 20
1925: 2 30 625
1—6 000

4356 G
Luitgarde ⊙ 1913, by Admiral Hawke ⊙
1919 ●f. Lilie, by Calveley ●
1921 ⊙m. Lustgarten, by Csardas ⊙
Chart: M 21 D 18
2—14.569
1924: 2—4.465
1925: 2 6 455

4357 B
Queen of the Earth ● 1902, by Flying Fox ●
1921 ⊙m. Hades, by Roi Hérode □
Chart: S 21 D 17
1—560

4358 B
Donna Lola (a twin) ● 1915, by St. Amant ●
1920 ●f. Dreamy Donna, by Feather Bed ⊙
1922 ●f. Stephanola, by Stefan the Great □
1923 ●f. Citronade, by Lemonora ⊙
Chart: S 21 D 18
4—691
1924: 1 490
1925: 2—329
3—457

Charts 22 A

4359 G
Eetina ● 1914, by Festino ●
1. °Etoilée ⊙ 1898/10 (G), *by Bendemeer* ⊙
2 Evening Star ● 1891, *by Alban* ⊙
3 Guiding Star ● 1884, *by Glen Arthur* ●
4 Star of the North ⊙ 1872, *by Broadalbane* ⊙
Chart: M 22 A 13
1921 ●m. Estino, by Fervor ●
vide No. 4360
1924: 1—4.530 | 1925: 2—6 220

4360 B
Prepaid ● 1913, by Tredennis ⊙
1. Arachne ● 1897, *by Hackler* ●
2. Evening Star
No. 4359
1919 ●m Predial, by Evansdale ●
1920 ⊙m Hellup, by Heloúsa ⊙
1922 ■f. , by Loch Lomond ●
vide No. 4361
1923: 1—100, 1—83
1924: 2—267

4361 B
Palm Tree ⊙ 1917, by Pam ⊙
1. Mrs 1 ● 1909, *by Tredennis* ⊙
2. Arachne
No. 4360
1922 ●m. Southern Palm, by Southannan ●
1925: 1 - 83

4362 B
Green Cloth ● 1909, by Melton ●
1. Lady Shamrock ● 1898, *by Buckingham* ●
Chart: S 22 A 15
1920 ●m Plus Fours, by Sunstar ●
1921 ⊙m Green Fire, by Sunstar ●
1923: 1—198, 1—397
1924: 1 840
1925: 1 -688

4363 F
Ulster Queen ⊙ 1911, by Cicero ⊙
Chart: S 22 A 18
1922 ⊙f. Princesse d'Orby, by Golden Orb ●
1924: 1—8 600

4364 B
Helen of Troy ● 1911, by Desmond ●
Chart: S 22 A 16
1920 ●m. Troon, by Sunder ⊙
1922 ●m. The Wooden Horse, by Hurry On ⊙
1923: 1 - 198
1925: 2—766

4365 G
Thu'e doch ● 1896, by Ugod ●
Chart: M 22 A 15
1917 ⊙m. Tüchtig, by Gulliver II ⊙
(vide No. 4366 4367)
1923: 1—3.995

4366 G
Thu'e lieber ⊙ 1906, by Kadett ⊙
1. Thu's doch
No. 4365
1921 ⊙m. Tod und Leben, by Traum ⊙
1923 ●m. Ludwig Thoma, by Fairy King ●
1924: 3—12 665
1925: 4 - 20.715
2 4 900

4367 G
Thu'e feste ● 1912, by Festino ●
1 Thu's doch
No. 4365
1921 ●m. Theokrit, by Traum ⊙
1924: 4 - 15 480
1925: 3—32 900
27. 46

4368 A
Szeretö ⊙ 1902, by Bona Vista ⊙
Chart: S 22 A 15
1915 ●m. Szepike, by Robert le Diable ●
(D) 2-14.000

4369 B
X ⊙ 1915, by Lochryan ⊙
Alice Where Art You ● 1896, *by Retreat* ●
2. Lucky Alice ● 1878, *by Solon* ●
3. Magdalene ● 1870, *by Plum Pudding* ●
Chart: M 22 A 13
1920 ⊙f. Alice More, by Drinmore ●
1925: 1—40

4370 B
Pauline Chase ● 1909, by Flying Hackle ●
Chart: S 22 A 16
1917 ⊙f. Stage Favourite, by The Boss ⊙
1922 ●m. Pauline's Pride, by Southannan ●
1923: 1—188
1924: 2 286, 1 93

4371 F
°Choice ● 1910/1921 (F), by Chaucer ●
Chart: S 22 A 15
1922 ●m Cape Gris Nez by Stefan the Great □
1923 ⊙f. Charlannes, by Opott ⊙
1924: 1—3.330
1 3 170

4372 B
Mona Liza ● 1914, by Symington ●
1. Gherarda ● 1903, *by Desmond* ●
Chart: S22 A 15
1922 ●n , by Hainault ●
1924: 1—197

4373 B
Neata ● 1909, by Fariman ●
Chart: S 22 A 16
1918 ●f. Maiden's Mirror, by Mirador ⊙
1920 ●m. Argo Navis, by Argos ●
1921 ●f. Moosme, by Santos ●
1923 ●m Sun Yat-sen, by Santos ●
1923: 1 232, 2 365
1924: 1—196
1 —239

4374 B
Hellené ● 1902, by Inferno ⊙
1. Helen Mary ● 1894, *by St. Serf* ●
Chart: M 22 A 15
1920 ⊙n. The Bow, by Bowman ⊙
1923: 2—531
1924: 1 442

4375 B
Blakestown ● 1902, by Lesterlin ●
Chart: S 22 A 16
1920 ●n. Actius, by Bridge of Earn ●
(vide No. 4376 4377)
1924: 3—1 885

4376 B
Myra Blake ● 1914, by Myram ●
1 Blakestown
No. 4375
1921 ●f Admired, by Bachelor's Double ⊙
1924: 1 351

4377 B
Wetonah ● 1916, by Orby ⊙
1. Blakestown
No. 4375
1921 ●m. Vesington King, by Rol Hérode □
1923 ●f. Vesington Bee, by Honey Bee ●
1923: 2 7181 s
1924: 2 230
1925: 2—166
1 93

4378 B
Benanet ● 1909, by Americus ●
Chart: S 22 A 17
1919 ●f. Campbell Kid, by Bridge of Earn ●
1923: 4—996
1924: 1—390

4379 B
Orlinda ● 1910, by Orby ⊙
Chart: S 22 A 17
1920 ⊙m. Oriel, by Cicero ⊙
1921 ●m. Pomander, by Pommern ●
1922 ●m. Orion, by Sunstar ●
1923 ●m. Sea Kale, by Corn Kale ●
1923: 2 - 355
1924: 4 875, 1 397
1925: 2 333, 1 197, 2—672

4380 B
Ballyshee ● 1911, by Orby ⊙
Chart: S 22 A 17
1923 ⊙m. Bally Bee, by Honey Bee ●
1925: 1 83

4381 B
Fairyland ⊙ 1903, by Lesterlin ●
Chart: S 22 A 16
1920 ●f. Blue Cheviot, by Willonyx ●
1923: 1 - 197

4382 B
Athgreany ● 1910, by His Majesty ⊙, or Galloping Simon ●
Chart: S 22 A 17
1921 □m. Grey Point, by Book □
1923: 2 - 1.468 (1.34)
1924: 1—83
1925: 2—176

4383 B
Orbite ⊙ 1916, by Orby ⊙
1. Zenith ⊙ 1904, *by Lesterlin* ●
Chart: S 22 A 16
1921 ⊙f. Levana, by Levanger ⊙
1923 ⊙f. Morocco Bound, by Tangiers ●
1923: 1—178
1925: 1—192

4384 B
Templeboden ● 1908, by Bushey Park ●
Chart: S 22 A 16
1918 ●m Knight Templar, by Captivation ●
(vide No. 4385—4387)
1923: 2—1 [illegible]
1924: 1 - 50

4385 B
Glenina ● 1911, by Galloping Simon ●
1. Templeboden
No. 4384
1917 ●f Glenstella, by Farasi ●
1923 ●f. Miramichi, by Argos ●
1923: 1—83
1925: 1 [illegible]

4386 B
Knockahee ● 1912, by His Majesty ⊙
1. Templeboden
No. 4384
1922 ●m. Go Between, by Louvois ●
1924: 1—93

4387 B
Melia ● 1916, by Captivation ●
1. Templeboden
No. 4384
1923 ●f. Smoke Alley, by Drinmore ●
1925: 2—494

4388 B
Moonray ⊙ 1915, by Orby ⊙
Chart: S 22 A 17
1920 □f. La Lumière, by The Tetrarch □
1923: 1—187

4389 B
Fainne Geal ⊙ 1910, by His Majesty ⊙
Chart: S 22 A 16
1920 ⊙m. Rath Duth, by Bachelor's Double ⊙
1923: 2—521
1924: 1—167

4390 B
Captivating Stella ● 1917, by Captivation ●
1. Knockalt ● 1912, *by Orby* ⊙
2. Stella ● 1890, *by Necromancer* ⊙
Chart: S 22 A 15
1922 ●m Attraction, by Bay d'Or ●
1925: 1—197

4391 B
The Moonstone ⊙ 1915, by St. Amant ●
1. Wild Lassie ⊙ 1908, *by Marco* ⊙
Chart: M 22 A 17
1922 ⊙m. Sed, by Irishman ●
1925: 4—874

4392 B
Wildfowl ⊙ 1900, by Gallinule ⊙
Chart: S 22 A 16
1918 ●m. Stick in the Mud, by Spearmint ●
vide No. 4393
1923: 1—178

4393 B
Wild Lassie ⊙ 1908, by Marco ⊙
1 Wildfowl
No. 4392
1922 ⊙n. Glen Falloch, by Lomond ●
1925: 1—198

4394 B
Stephie ⊙ 1913, by Tredennis ⊙
Chart: S 22 A 17
1922 ⊙m. Low Road, by Lomond ●
1924: 2 - 787
2 1 - 412

4395 B
Milanaise ⊙ 1912, by Marco ⊙
Chart: S 22 A 16
1918 ⊙m. Ragoût, by Stornoway ●, or St Alexis ●
1921 ⊙f. Rockville, by Rock Flint ⊙
1923: 2—1.376
1924: 1 3 2.016
1925: 1—100

4396 B
Breeze o'the Morn ⊙ 1913, by William the Third ●
Chart: S 22 A 16
1919 ⊙m. Peter Rush, by Charles O'Malley ●
1922 ⊙f. Breezy Heather, by Charles O'Malley ●
1923: 3—2 000 (120)
3[illegible] 3[illegible]

4397 B
Sunshower ● 1908, by Sundridge ⊙
1 Lava ● 1901, *by Laveno* ●
2 Old Blood ● 1885, *by Turco* ●
3. Queen of Scots ● 1876, *by King o'Scots* ●
4. Catherine ● 1864, *by Ivan* ●
5 Coquette ● 1851, *by Napier* ●
1. Laelia □ 1842, *by Sheet Anchor* ●
Chart: M 22 A 10
1919 ●f Tailte, by Captivation ●
(vide No. 4398 4399)
1923: 1—51

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4398 B				
Sun Girl ● 1913, by Earla Mor ●				
1. Sunshower	No. 4397			
1922 ●f. Honey Girl, by Honey Bee ●				1—93
1923 ●m. Adon-Ai, by Bachelor's Craft ⊙				1—167
4399 B				
Eruption ● 1914, by Galloping Simon ●				
1 Lava	No. 4397			
1922 ●f. Coverdale, by King's Proctor ●			1—146	
4400 B				
Allie ● 1905, by Hackler ●				
1. Secret ● 1890, *by Camellard* ●				
2. Secrecy ● 1882, *by Prince Charlie* ⊙	M 22 A 13			
1920 ●f. Ratify, by Achtoi ●				1—46
(vide No. 4401)				
4401 B				
Roi Allie □ 1912, by Roi Hérode □				
1. Allie	No. 4400			
1922 □n. Tycho, by Achtoi ●				1—83
4402 B				
Artichoke ● 1910, by Desmond ●				
1. Florenza ● 1896, *by Orvieto* ●	S 22 A 16			
1921 ⊙f. Clonmeen's Pet, by Clonmeen □		2 3433		
1922 ●f. Chokelet, by My Prince ●			2 186	
(No. 4403)				
4403 B				
Actress ● 1911, by Symington ●				
1. Fiorenza	No. 4402			
1923 ●m. Understudy, by Percival Keene ⊙				1—362
4404 B				
Monosea ● 1914, by Acclaim ●, or Zita ●	S 22 A 17			
1921 ●m. Mon, by Lomond ●				2—484
4405 F				
Alix ● 1917, by Le Cid III ⊙				
1. Aline V ● 1910, *by Royal Dream* ●				
2. Albanie ● 1893, *by Orchid* ⊙				
3. Anquille ● 1879, *by Mirliflor* ●				
4. Albani ● 1870, *by Thormanby* ⊙	M 22 A 11			
1921 ●f. Houleuse, by Houli ●				1—1 833
4406 B				
Quita ● 1916, by Tredennis ⊙				
1 Mosca ● 1907, *by Chaleureux* ●				
2. Butterfly ● 1892, *by Hampton* ●				
3. Merry Duchess ● 1882, *by Speculum* ●	M 22 A 14			
1923 ●f. Sil, by Cygnus ●				1—83
4407 B				
Willis ● 1908, by William the Third ●	S 22 A 16			
1919 ●m. Pillory, by Polymelus ●		1 196	3 573	
1920 ●m. Parth, by Polymelus ●		2 1 445	2 3 645	
		(F 1 343 250	(94	
		F 60		
4408 F				
***Flying Bridge** ● 1911/22 (F), by Bridge of Canny ●				
1. Gadfly ● 1896, *by Hampton* ●	S 22 A 15			
1923 ●f. Flying Diadem, by Diadumenos ⊙				1—21 600
4409 B				
The Pheasant ● 1917, by Bushman ●				
1. Half Speed ● 1903, *by Speed* ●				
2. Instability ⊙ 1892, *by Favo* ⊙				
3. Homeless ⊙ 1885, *by The Rover* ⊙				
4 Joan of Arc ⊙ 1874, *by Martyrdom* ⊙				
5. Ladylike ● 1858, *by Newminster* ●	M 22 A 12			
1923 ⊙f. Prior's Hill, by Vatican ⊙				1—192
4410 F				
***War Memories** ● 1916/17 (US), 1919 (F), by Sunstar ●				
1. Sweet Lassie ● 1906, *by Orme* ●	S 22 A 17			
1922 ●m. The Warrior, by Rabelais ●			1—8.440	1—10.500
1923 ●f. Miss McKinley, by McKinley ●				1—14 025
4411 B				
Lady Brilliant ● 1912, by Sundridge ⊙	S 22 A 17			
1920 ●m. Florid, by Florist ●		1—473	2—639	2—579
(vide No 4412)				
4412 B				
Black Gem ● 1918, by Black Jester ●				
1. Lady Brilliant	No. 4411			
1922 ●m. Black Bridge, by Bridge of Earn ●			2—284	(0) 3-12.880
1923 ●m. Bulger, by Bridge of Earn ●				3—745
4413 B				
Our Lady ● 1912, by Sir Geoffrey ●	S 22 A 17			
1920 ⊙m. My Lord, by Sunspot ●		2—1.118		
		(98)		
4414 F				
Orphan Girl ● 1913, by St. Damien ●				
1. Our Grace ● 1897, *by Garrick* ●, *or Melton* ●	M 22 A 15			
1920 ●f. Our Girl, by Gorgos ●		7—19.875	2—7 980	
1922 ●f. Our Gem, by Cannobie ●			1—23.680	2—56 000
				(34)
4415 B				
St. Begoe ● 1910, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Alicia ⊙ 1902, *by Bend Or* ⊙	S 22 A 16			
1923 ●f. La Cavale, by Phalaris ●				1—100
4416 B				
Villa ⊙ 1910, by Marcovil ⊙				
1 Novantae ⊙ 1905, *by Ayrshire* ●				
2. Alix ⊙ 1890, *by Hagioscope* ⊙	S 22 A 14			
1921 ●f. Vicaress, by Amadis ●			1—197	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4417 B				
Lancaster Lady ⊙ 1911, by John o' Gaunt ●	S 22 A 16			
1921 ●m. Henry the Seventh, by Pommern ●			3—538	1—705
4418 B				
Vain Duchess ● 1897, by Isinglass ●	S 22 A 15			
1918 ●m. Vain Simon, by Simon Square ●		1—168		
(vide No. 4419)				
4419 B				
Mary Machree ● 1913, by Desmond ●				
1. Vain Duchess	No. 4418			
1921 ●m. Hooligan, by Hounam ●		1—350		1 100
4420 B				
Abbey Craig ● 1912, by Wolf's Crag ●				
1. Lady Mischief ● 1903, *by St. Simon* ●	S 22 A 16			
1919 ●m. Waltham Abbey, by Lorenzo ■			1—100	
(vide No. 4421)				
4421 B				
Waffles ● 1917, by Buckwheat ●				
1. Lady Mischief	No. 4420			
1921 ●f. Bunworry, by Great Sport ●		6—823		
1922 ●m. Manna, by Phalaris ●			2—2.199	2—21 335
			(17)	(I, III)
4422 B				
Little Florrie ● 1917, by Littleton ●				
1. Isabelita ● 1901, *by Isinglass* ●				
2. Sweet Duchess ● 1891, *by Hagioscope* ⊙	S 22 A 14			
1923 ●m. Forster Square, by Prunus ●				1—148
(vide No. 4423)				
4423 F				
Arme à Gauche ● 1911, by Simon Square ●				
*1. *Almoraima* 1905/10 (F), *by Velez* ⊙				
2. Sweet Duchess	No. 4422			
1921 ●m. Savoyard IV, by Gros Papa ●			3—12 860	
Charts 22 B				
4424 B				
X ● 1914, by Vamose ●				
1. Volte Face ⊙ 1902, *by Le Sagittaire* ⊙				
2. Tit for Tat ● 1884, *by Kisber* ●	S 22 B 15			
1920 ●m. Wantley, by Romeo ●			1—192	
(vide No 4425)				
4425 F				
Tournai ● 1915, by Admirable Crichton ⊙				
1. Tip-Top ● 1896, *by Le Nicham II* ■				
2. Tit for Tat	No. 4424			
1920 ⊙m. Tourcoing, by Chicambaut ⊙			5—14.050	
4426 F				
Double Vue ● 1910, by Le Roi Soleil ●				
1. Face a Main ● 1900, *by Ayrshire* ●	S 22 B 16			
1920 ⊙f. Dichotomie, by Martial III ●		4—9.860		
1922 ●f. De Visu, by Martial III ●			2—9.296	4—28.337
4427 B				
Slip ● 1909, by Robert le Diable ●				
1. Snip ● 1899, *by Donovan* ●				
2. Isabel ⊙ 1879, *by Plebelan* ●	M 22 B 14			
1921 ●m. Colesberg, by Son-in-Law ●		1—905		
1923 ●m. Slippery John, by The Vizier ●				1—192
(vide No. 4428)				
4428 B				
Sippet ⊙ 1914, by Swynford ●				
1. Snip	No. 4427			
1920 ⊙m. Philter, by St. Amant ●		2—446		1—191
1921 ●m. Tippler, Polymelus ●		3—3.120		
		(3, 19)		
1922 ⊙f. Sherbet, by Sunstar ●				1—177
4429 B				
Madam Adam ● 1916, by Adam Bede ⊙				
1. Cosy ● 1906, *by Raeburn* ●				
2. Tea Cosy ● 1898, *by Sir Hugo* ⊙				
3. Ketta ● 1886, *by Kisber* ●	S 22 B 15			
1920 ⊙m. Snake Bird, by Thrush ●				1—100
(vide No. 4430)				
4430 B				
Tea Pot ● 1911, by Pericles ●				
2. Tea Cosy	No. 4429			
1922 ●f. Lady Cheerful, by Lord Archer ●			1—197	
4431 B				
Zohara ● 1908, by Carbine ●				
1. Zobeyde ● 1897, *by St. Simon* ●	S 22 B 15			
1920 ●m. Ding How, by White Eagle ⊙		1—198		
4432 B				
Zobiska ● 1913, by Cicero ⊙	S 22 B 16			
1922 ●f. Riding Light, by Galloper Light ●			1—244	
4433 B				
Gulp ● 1911, by Ulpian ⊙	S 22 B 17			
1920 ■n. Dunin, by Dunholm ●		1—196	2—344	1—266
4434 F				
Amara ● 1912, by St. Amant ●				
1. Presanella ● 1907, *by Cyllene* ⊙				
2. Ayah ● 1895, *by Ayrshire* ●	M 22 B 15			
1920 ●f. Dorothy Dickson, by Happy Warrior ●		(F) 3-15.070	(F) 2-19.695	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4435 B				
Little Tomboy ⊙ 1907, by Simontault ●				
1. Blue Petticoat ⊙ 1903, *by Egerton* ●				
2. Blue Dye ● 1887, *by Caerulcus* ●				
3. Restorative ● 1877, *by Restitution* ●				
4. Parma ■ 1864, *by Parmesan* ●	S 22 B 13			
1914 ⊙n. Graystown, by Oppressor ● (vide No. 4436)		1—59		
4436 B				
Helloh H. ⊙ 1915, by Prospector ●				
1. Little Tomboy	No. 4435			
1920 ●n Mediator's Hope, by Mediator ●				1—83
1922 ●f Hello, by Mediator ●			1—88	
4437 A				
Leebos ⊙ 1909, by Llubar ●	S 22 B 16			
1918 ⊙m. Tschabouk Kosch, by Veles ⊙			(S) 1-3.410	
4438 G				
***Briselle** ● 1915/17 (G), by Talon ●				
1. The Bride of Netherby ● 1901, *by Purser* ●				
2. Dorothy Vernon ● 1888, *by Mask* ⊙				
3. Flitaway ● 1883, *by Tibthorpe* ●	M 22 B 13			
1920 ●m Balmung, by Baltinglass ●		2—8.760	7—23.900	1—3.945
1921 ●m. Brigant, by Dolomit ●			6—16 950	2—5 545
4439 B				
French Glory ● 1915, by Winstanley ●				
1. Grey Glory ● 1911, *by St Gris* ●				
2. Snow Glory ● 1903, *by Ayrshire* ●, *or Ninus* ●	S 22 B 15			
1921 ●n. George French, by By George! ●			3 264	
4440 B				
Quick ● 1902, by Cherry Tree ●	S 22 B 15			
1917 ●m. Kerasos, by Kennymore ● (vide No. 4441)		2 297		
4441 B				
Dalkeith ⊙ 1914, by White Eagle ⊙				
1. Quick	No. 4440			
1920 ⊙n. Greenaway Boy, by Greenback ●		5—967		
4442 B				
Mary Gaunt ● 1912, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 22 B 16			
1920 ■m. Agincourt, by Black Jester ●		2—590		
1922 ●f Bertha Gaunt, by Chaucer ●			4—1.183	
1923 ●m. Abbot's Speed, by Abbot's Trace ●				2—1.011
4443 B				
Impetuosity ● 1913, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 22 B 16			
1921 ■f. , by Bay d'Or ●		1—187		
4444 F				
***Censored** ⊙ 1914/19 (F), by St. Amant ●	S 22 B 16			
1921 ⊙f. La Padon, by Prince Palatine ●, or Sunfire ●			13 -10 735	
1922 ⊙f. Chiffon, by Nimbus ⊙				6—91.085
4445 F				
***Fireplay** ● 1910/19 (F), by Meddler ●	S 22 B 15			
1920 ●m. Feu du Ciel, by Son-in-Law ●		1—28.000		
4446 B				
Statue □ 1912, by Grey Leg □	S 22 B 16			
1923 □f. Czarina, by Stefan the Great □				1 176
4447 B				
Lail ⊙ 1910, by Lally ⊙	S 22 B 15			
1922 ⊙n. Blacon, by Llangibby ⊙				1—167
1923 ●m. Canzano, by Baydrop ●				1 177
4448 B				
Melton Fuse ● 1910, by Melton ●	S 22 B 15			
1922 ●f Skyblaze, by Sky-rocket ⊙				1—194
4449 B				
Selinunte ● 1914, by Minstead ●				
1 Sicilian ● 1904, *by Phalaris* ●	S 22 B 15			
1922 ⊙n. Longitude, by Long Set ● (vide No. 4450)			1—285	
4450 G				
***Calatafimi** ● 1917/20 (G), by Minstead ●				
1. Sicilian	No. 4449			
1923 ●f Maritza, by Gulliver II ⊙				1—4 438
4451 B				
Giannina ⊙ 1914, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 22 B 16			
1919 ⊙n. Dry Gin, by Aquascutum ■		1 522		
1920 ●m. Aquilon, by Aquascutum ■		1 953/5		
4452 F				
Bernina ● 1903, by Simonian ●	S 22 B 16			
1920 ⊙f. Berlinette, by Brûleur ●		1 6.980		
4453 F				
Bérengère ● 1913, by Ping Pong ●	S 22 B 17			
1921 ⊙m. Cloudbank (late Bergerac II), by Nimbus ⊙		1—15 000	(B) 4-3 148 (97, 124)	(B) 4-3 993 (77, 90, 111 120)

Charts 22 C

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4454 G				
Petchuli ● 1912, by Ard Patrick ●				
1 Patina ● 1901, *by Aspirant* ●	S 22 C 16			
1920 ●m. Padagon, by Lycaon ●			2—3 575	1—2 780
1921 ●m Palamon, by Gulliver II ⊙			2—5 845	
4455 G				
Parvati ● 1910, by Hannibal ⊙	M 22 C 17			
1916 ⊙m. Palinur, by Admiral Hawke ⊙				1—600
4456 G				
Paris ⊙ 1914, by St. Maclou ●	S 22 C 17			
1920 ●f. Patti, by Landgraf ●		2—14.289		
4457 G				
Sybil Morel ⊙ 1916, by St. Maclou ●	M 22 C 17			
1922 ⊙m. Sygull, by Gulliver II ⊙				2 5.062
4458 A				
Prignitz ● 1907, by Galtee More ●	M 22 C 16			
1917 ●m. Primo, by Adam ⊙			(B) 3-11.005	(B) 2-8 402
4459 A				
Például ● 1911, by Gouvernant ⊙	S 22 C 16			
1922 ●m. Prolog, by Sly Fox ●			(B) 1-3 500	
4460 B				
Bellavista ● 1904, by Cyllene ⊙	S 22 C 16			
1919 ⊙m. Captain Cuttle, by Hurry On ⊙		1—858		
1920 ⊙m. Sun, by Sunstar ●		1—196		
1921 ●m Tom Pinch, by Hurry On ⊙			3—5 275 42	
4461 B				
Glass Bell ● 1910, by John o'Gaunt ●	S 22 C 17			
1918 □m. Glass Idol (late The Bull), by The Tetrarch □		2—1.806 (91)		
1922 □f. Stefanovna, by Stefan the Great □			1—168	
4462 B				
Falling Star ● 1906, by Right-away ●	S 22 C 16			
1921 ●m. Stardust, by Son-in-Law ●			1—840	
4463 B				
Fatality ● 1911, by William the Third ●	S 22 C 17			
1923 ●f , by Rocksavage ● (vide No. 4464)				1—197
4464 B				
Polygonum ● 1916, by Polymelus ●				
1. Fatality	No. 4463			
1921 ⊙n. Polygonatum, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙			1—192	
4465 B				
Flechette ● 1915, by Prince Palatine ●	S 22 C 17			
1920 ●m. Meteoric, by Sunstar ●		3—831		
4466 B				
Highland Lassie ⊙ 1907 by Ian ●	S 22 C 16			
1917 ●m. Polydipsia, by Polymelus ●		2—1 232 (112)		
1922 ⊙f Kirndance, by Long Set ●			1—194	
4467 F				
***Highland Fowl** ● 1911/20 (F), by Fowling-piece ●	S 22 C 17			
1921 ●m. Hight Johnny, by Javelin ●			2—49 525	
4468 B				
Popaway ● 1913, by Fowling-piece ●				
1. Emotion ● 1897, *by Nunthorpe* ●	S 22 C 15			
1922 ●m Marksman, by Sunstar ●				1 188
4469 F				
***Impatience** ⊙ 1903/08 (F), by Tyrant ●	S 22 C 15			
1917 ⊙m. Il en Veut, by Sundridge ⊙			2—4.912	
4470 F				
***Telesia** ● 1905/11 (F), by Love Wisely ⊙	S 22 C 15			
1920 ⊙m. Ymeray, by Blarney ●		2—17.675		
1921 ●n. Zuritos, by Blarney ●			1—7.460	

Charts 23 A

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4471 G				
Manna ● 1908, by Manners ●	S 23 A 20			
1919 ⊙m. Marschmarsch, by Caïus ⊙			1—3 955	
1922 ⊙f. Maas, by Anschluss ●				1 1.500
4472 B				
Mizpah ● 1908, by Blankney ●	S 23 A 17			
1919 ●f Ald Lang Syne, by Aldford ●			1—157	1—166
1921 ●n Night Guard, by Feather Bed ⊙ (vide No. 4473 4474)			1—260	1—246
4473 B				
Charm ⊙ 1914, by Chaucer ●				
1. Mizpah	No. 4472			
1922 ●f. Griselda, by Junior ●			2—780	
4474 B				
Monchy ● 1917, by Holiday House ●				
1. Mizpah	No. 4472			
1923 ●m. Norman Duke, by The Verderer ●				1 246
4475 B				
Vixen's Pet ⊙ 1910, by Tredennis ⊙	S 23 A 17			
1921 ●n Louvix, by Louvois ●			2—176	1—83
1922 ⊙m Louvixen, by Louvois ⊙				3—201

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4476 B **Wild Vixen** ⊙ 1901, by Wildfowler ⊙	S 23 A 16			
1921 ⊙f. Little Spitfire, by Argosy ●		1–83	2–287	
1922 ⊙m. Prey, by Argosy ●				1–93
1923 ⊙m. Wild Argosy, by Argosy ●				
Charts 23 B				
4477 B ***Pasta** ● 1912/22 (US), by Thrush ●	S 23 B 19			
1919 ●m. Hunting Song, by Hurry On ⊙		4–1 849 (115		
1920 □f Tetrazzini, by The Tetrarch □		2–133		
4478 G **Jarita** ⊙ 1908, by Jeddah ⊙	S 23 B 20			
1916 ●m. Japs, by Lycaon ●		3–11 516	1–5 160	
1920 ⊙m. Jongleur, by Talion ●		1–6 849		
1922 ⊙f Jakonette, by Pergolese ●			3–10.560	
4479 F ***Game All** ● 1909/1920 (F), by Chaucer ●	S 23 B 20			
1922 ⊙m. Gardénia, by Prédicateur ● (vide No. 4480)				1–8 040
4480 B **Allies Offensive** ● 1913, by Nulli Secundus ●	No. 4479			
1. Game All				
1923 ●m. Happy Alliance, by Happy Warrior ●				1–187
4481 B **Queen of the Belgians** ⊙ 1913, by His Majesty ⊙				
1. Red Book ⊙ 1904, *by Wisemac* ⊙				
2. Red Lass ⊙ 1899, *by Red Prince II* ⊙				
3. Queen's Favour ⊙ 1891, *by Favo* ⊙				
4. Berengaria ⊙ 1877, *by George Frederick* ⊙	S 23 B 16			
1920 ⊙m. No Points, by Glasgerion ⊙		1–68½		
4482 F ***Buongiorno** ● 1907/10 (F), by Bona Vista ⊙				
1. Bright Lock ● 1891, *by Wenlock* ●				
2. Berigontum ● 1884, *by Hampton* ●	S 23 B 17			
1920 ⊙f. Buona Noche, by Consols ●		2–830		1–9.350
4483 B **Galatia** ● 1912, by Black Sand ●				
1. Phrygia ● 1906, *by The Victory* ●				
2. Royal Ia ● 1900, *by Kendal Royal* ⊙	S 23 B 18			
1922 ●f. Great Gala, by Great Sport ● (vide No. 4484 4485)				(G) 3–7.905
4484 B **Maeonia** ● 1913, by Torpoint ●				
1. Phrygia	No. 4483			
1923 ●. Polyphonia, by Polyphonic ●				1–192
4485 B **Bithynia** ● 1914, by Declare ●				
1. Phrygia	No. 4483			
1920 ●m. Thracian, by Happy Warrior ●		1–281	1–196	1–100
4486 B **Forfaria** ● 1908, by Forfarshire ⊙	S 23 B 19			
1920 ⊙m. Bridge of Dun, by Bridge of Earn ●		2–638	3–632	5–1.005
1921 ●f. Phlox, by Phalaris ●		1–193		1–197
1923 ●f. Lempet-law, by Roi Hérode □				
4487 B **Berretta** ⊙ 1905, by Rays Cross ⊙	S 23 B 18			
1917 ⊙f. Rochetta, by Rochester ●		1–148		
4488 B **Madame M.** ⊙ 1912, by Walmsgate ⊙				
1. X ● 1892, *by Luminary* ●				
2. Quinine ● 1880, *by Sam Chifney* ●				
3. Talipes ● 1875, *by Aster* ●				
4. X ● 1866, *by Newton-le-Willows* ●				
5. Confidence ● 1853, *by Mickey Free* ●				
6. X ⊙ 1845, *by Hetman Platoff* ●	M 23 B 13			
1921 ⊙f Ménassier, by Carmint ● (vide No. 4489)			1–209	1–100
4489 B **X** ● 1912, by Wavelet's Pride ●				
1. Kendaline ● 1891, *by Kendal* ⊙				
2. Talipes	No. 4488			
1920 ⊙m. D. D. B., by Wax Bullet ●			1–47	
4490 B **Happy Hours** ⊙ 1914, by St. Monans ●				
1. Lady Bagnal ● 1902, *by Enthusiast* ⊙				
2. Bagnalstown ● 1883, *by Spennithorne* ●				
3. Athy ● 1875, *by Knight of the Garter* ●	M 23 B 16			
1922 ⊙m. Lomond's Lake, by Loch Lomond ●			1–167	
4491 F **Mimosette** ⊙ 1920, by Llangibby ⊙				
*1. *Ozora* ⊙ 1907/19 (F), *by Orvieto* ●				
2. Ramondia ● 1899, *by Grand Duke* ●				
3. Rameldon Lassie ● 1888, *by Melton* ●	M 23 B 17			
1923 ⊙f Moussine, by Fauche le Vent ⊙				1–5.000
4492 G **Regusa** ● 1911, by Gouverneur ⊙				
1. Romola ● 1902, *by Sperber's Bruder* ●	M 23 B 18			
1919 ●m. Raubgraf, by Bajazzo ●			2–2.380	
4493 G **Rome** ● 1908, by Matchbox ●	M 23 B 19			
1921 ●f. Roskva, by Dark Ronald ●			3–14.395	3–14.905

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4494 G **Reisegefährtin** ● 1916, by Ard Patrick ●	M 23 B/20			
1921 ●f. Rittl, by Fels ●			2–5.910	3–7 156
1922 ●m. Rost, by Fels ●			1–2.675	3–10 915
4495 G **Romanze** ● 1917, by Fervor ●	M 23 B 20			
1923 ●m. Rheinwein, by Arranmore ●				4–34 555
4496 B **At Last** ● 1910, by Great Scot ⊙	S 23 B/20			
1917 ●m. Hogier, by Amadis ●				1–197
1921 ●m. The Glider, by Farman ●			1–133	
1922 ⊙m Kentish Knock, by Galloper Light ● (vide No. 4497)			1–334	3–2.878 (53, 103)
4497 F ***Soumission** ● 1916/19 (F), by Chaucer ●				
1 At Last	No. 4496			
1920 ●m. Souilly, by Rivoli ●		3–14.480	1–5 285	
1922 ●m. Sous-Préfet, by Chulo ⊙			1–16.200	1–95.100 (36)
4498 F **Fantaisie** ● 1909, by Strozzi □				
1. Kilvorita ● 1891, *by Kilwarlin* ●	M 23 B 18			
1923 ⊙f. Mandra Mea, by Prince Eugène ⊙				1–13.300
4499 F **Cocagne** ● 1916, by Consols ●				
1. Coquille ● 1907, *by Lady Killer* ⊙				
2. Cocote ● 1896, *by Vigilant* ●	S 23 B/18			
1922 ●f. Cocange, by Romano ⊙				3–129.615 (51, 84)
4500 F **Cocarde** ● 1914, by Maximum II ●, or Consols ●	S 23 B/20			
1918 ●f Cochenille, by Fidelio ⊙			1–1.820	
1920 ⊙m. Coconas, by Fidelio ⊙			1–7.700	1–4.010
4501 B **Senta** ● 1912, by Santoi ●				
1. Curtain ● 1900, *by Scene Shifter* ●				
2. Wedding Eve ⊙ 1888, *by Rhidorroch* ●	S 23 B/15			
1922 ●f. Buntz, by Lomond ●			1–2–176	2–186
4502 B **Santeve** ● 1905, by Santoi ●	S 23 B/16			
1919 ●m. Stellation, by Flying Orb ⊙			1–168	
1921 ●f Seta Devi, by Bridge of Earn ●			2–493	
4503 B **Orveen** ⊙ 1914, by Orby ⊙	S 23 B/17			
1919 ⊙f. Oola, by Jaeger ●			2–353	
1922 ⊙m. Vicot, by Sonning ⊙			2–556	
4504 B **Aroon** ⊙ 1908, by Uncle Mac ⊙	S 23 B/16			
1920 ⊙m. Fleeting Favour, by Flying Orb ⊙			1–83	
1921 ⊙f. Mlle. Vite, by Flying Orb ⊙			1–148	
4505 B **May Lily** ● 1905 by Turk's Cap ●				
1. May Bloom ● 1891, *by Mayboy (h. b.)* ●				
2 May Queen ● 1880, *by Victor* ●				
3. Cock-a-hoop ● 1867, *by Gunboat* ●	M 23 B 14			
1920 ●m. Spinney Hill, by Marten ⊙ (vide No. 4508)			2–495	
4506 B **Czaritza** ● 1907, by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Primrose Queen ● 1896, *by Primrose League* ●				
2. May Queen	No. 4505			
1921 ●m. Silver River, by Willaura ⊙			1–183	
4507 F ***Menedarva** ● 1910/13 (F), by General Symons ●				
1. Ballistite ■ 1894, *by Buckshot* ●	S 23 B 16			
1920 ●m. Menedarval, by Armant ●			1–584	
1922 ●f. Menedere, by Armant ●			1–10.280	
1923 ●f Menedara, by Armant ●				1–5.980
4508 B **Gelignite** ● 1905, by Northshampton ●	S 23 B/17			
1917 ●f. Luss, by Lomond ●				1–132
4509 B **Fancy Nurse** ● 1908, by Charcot ●	S 23 B 18			
1918 ●m Fancy Boy, by Littleton ●			2–475	
1923 ■m. Urgent, by Mountaineer ●				2–391
Charts 23 C				
4510 F **Mervilla** ⊙ 1901, by Childwick ●				
1. Monopoly ● 1896, *by Common* ●				
2. Minting Queen ● 1890 *by Minting* ●	M 23 C 18			
1921 ●m. Malherbe, by Ecouen ● (vide No. 4511)			3–47 000	
4511 B **Winsome Child** ● 1907, by Winkfield ⊙				
1. Only Child ● 1900, *by Childwick* ●				
2. Monopoly	No. 4510			
1916 ⊙f. Child of the Hills, by Zria ● vide No. 4512)				1–194
4512 B **Loveless** ● 1914, by Acclaim ●				
1. Only Child	No. 4511			
1919 ●m. Ezra, by Zria ●		4–230	3–333	1–167

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4513 G				
Liebesmahl ● 1916, by St. Maclou ●	M23C 20			
1921 ●f. Lachsalve, by Shilfa ●			1 2 940	
4514 F				
***Complexion** ⊙ 1908/13 (F), by Chittabob ⊙				
1. Complex ● 1900, *by Loved One* ●				
2. Comedienne ⊙ 1893, *by Petrarch* ●				
3. Florence St. John ⊙ 1886, *by Lowlander* ⊙				
4. Songstress ● 1876, *by The Beadle* ●				
5. Music ● 1866, *by Stockwell* ⊙	M23C 16			
1918 ●m Chicago, by Fourire ●		(B) 1—300		
vide No. 4515				
4515 B				
Lady d'Arenberg ● 1911, by d'Arenberg ●				
1. Lady Dainty ⊙ 1902, *by Buccaneer* ●				
2. Florence St. John	No. 4514			
1922 ●f. Rapid River, by Battle axe ●				1 47
4516 B				
Humming Top ● 1915, by Kronstadt ●				
1. Chant ● 1899, *by Isobar* ●				
2. Chantress ● 1890, *by Avontes* ⊙	M23C 18			
1922 ●f. Spinning Still, by He ●			2 340	2—394
4517 F				
Xanthippe □ 1912, by Grey Plume □				
*1. *Ninon* ● 1897/1904 (F), *by Sheen* ●				
2. Nina ● 1885, *by Lowlander* ⊙	M23C 17			
1923 □m. Ménandre, by Master Good ●				1—6.000
4518 F				
Pandora II ● 1905, by Gar ●	S23C18			
1919 ⊙f Melodie, by Sly Fox ●				(G) 4-10.405
4519 A				
Hadd ● 1910, by Hazafi ●	M23C 19			
1921 ●m. Hazard, by Sobri ●				(G) 2-4.085
1923 ●m Hadwig, by Sobri ●				(G) 1-2.170
4520 B				
Bally Kill ⊙ 1913, by His Majesty ⊙				
1. Farthingale ⊙ 1909, *by Farasi* ●				
2. Nine Ducats ● 1897, *by Cheemaunan* ●				
*3. *Lady Peter* ● 1892 1900 (G), *by Peter* ⊙				
*4. *Loreta* ● 1882, *by Isonomy* ●				
*5. *Infanta* ● 1875, *by Pero Gomez* ●	M23C 17			
1920 ●m Ballyrack, by Rack Rent ●		(F) 1-3 560	(F) 1-10 550	(F) 3-50.793
4521 G				
Ormelva ● 1902, by Orme ●	M23C 19			
1920 ●f. Oper, by Pergolese ●		2—11 424		
1922 ●m. Optimat, by Fervor ●			3 - 8 265	
4522 G				
Orkade ● 1909, by Fels ●	S23C 20			
1921 ●f Oder, by Fervor ●		1—4.992		3 6 461
1922 ⊙m. Olympier, by Nuage ●			2—29.000 (2)	4— 37.865 (20, 34)
4523 G				
Lady Dundas ● 1901, by Ladas ●	S23C 19			
1917 ●m. Dunst, by St Maclou ●		2—14.280		2 -4.475
1919 ●f. Frau Holle, by Nuage ●		1—4.970		
(vide No. 4624)				
4524 B				
Rosevear ● 1909, by John o'Gaunt ●				
1. Lady Dundas	No. 4523			
1921 ⊙n. Socrates, by Lomond ●			1—197	
4525 G				
Sphinx ⊙ 1916, by Fels ●	M23C 20			
1923 ●f. Schneewittchen, by Robert le Diable ●				3—9.475
4526 B				
Honey of Roses ● 1915, by Hûon II ●				
1. Sweet Incense ● 1896, *by Sweetheart* ●	S23C 20			
1922 ●m Honey de Luxe, by Honey Bee ●				1— 83
4527 G				
Rahena ● 1909, by St. Maclou ●	S23C 19			
1916 ●m Rastelbinder, by Santos ●		2 13 723	2 - 4 410	2—8.035
1921 ●m. Sarazener, by Santos ●		1—8 366	2 6 310	2—6.925
4528 F				
Scarlet ⊙ 1905, by Châlet ●				
1. Rose Rose ● 1892, *by Rosebery* ●	S23C18			
1922 □f. Lapis Lazuli, by Maboul □			1 4.880	3 30 480
4529 F				
Alba Rosa ● 1911, by Phoenix ●	S23C/19			
1920 ●f. Rose des Vents, by Ukko ●		3 55.875	1 10 820	
4530 F				
Cabane ● 1905, by St. Damien ●	S23C 18			
1919 ●f. Chanteple, by Macdonald II ●		3—58 040		

Charts 23 D

4531 F				
Adella ⊙ 1915, by Hellcon ●				
1. Adana ● 1908, *by Adam* ⊙	S23D 23			
1922 ⊙n. Dagobert, by Mont St. Eloi ●			1—7.740	
4532 F				
***Nature** ● 1906/08 (B) 1911 (F), by Meddler ●	S23D 23			
1918 ●m. Costabella, by Ecouen ●		1—5.100		
1921 ●f. Carnation, by Rabelais ●		3—82 300 (6, 10)		
1922 ●f Tagus, by Alcantara II ●				1 28.296

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4533 F				
Didone ● 1913, by Val Suzon ●				
1. Disadvantage ■ 1899, *by St. George* ●	S23D 22			
1919 ●m. Dagou, by Yverdon ●				
1920 ●m Delius, by Yverdon ●			1—12 880	
vide No. 4534)		1—4 640		
4534 F				
Dédicace ● 1915, by Val Suzon ●				
1. Disadvantage	No. 4533			
1922 ●m. Aethelstan, by Teddy ●			1—33 050 (3)	6 - 349.725 (28, 30, 33, 35)

Charts 23 E

4535 F				
Ste. Galette ● 1908, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Bit of Fun ● 1893, *by Merry Hampton* ●	M23E/20			
1922 ●m St. Patrick, by Harry of Hereford ●				1—11.302
4536 G				
Ste. Frivole ● 1905, by St. Frusquin ●	M23E 21			
1918 ⊙m. Horst, by Biniou ⊙				
1920 ●f. Frivora, by Fervor ●		4—24.800	4—12.405	1—2.840
4537 H				
Tévirat ● 1903, by Bona Vista ⊙				
1. Tick-Tack ● 1895, *by Beauminet* ●	M23E/19			
1917 ●m. Tavalyi, by Wombwell ●		G) 4-11 477	(G) 1-2.260	(G) 2-4.627
4538 B				
Goldfield ⊙ 1910, by Gold ⊙				
1. Cross Park ● 1902, *by Bushey Park* ●				
2. Donna Maria ⊙ 1890, *by Fernandez* ●				
3. Cream Cheese ● 1873, *by Parmesan* ●	M23E/18			
1921 ●m. Danum, by Fowling-piece ●				1—191
4539 F				
Nitella ● 1909, by Throwaway ●				
*1. *Nepeta* ● 1891/94 (F), *by Minting* ●				
2. Sardica ● 1883, *by Camballo* ●	M23E17			
1917 ●f. Nivette, by Ex Voto ●		1—3 890		
4540 F				
Mintberia ● 1904, by Minting ●	S23E 19			
1919 ●f. La Mare au Diable, by Ramrod ●		1—12.950		
4541 B				
Varnitza ● 1915, by Sir Archibald ■				
1. Varna ● 1899, *by Childwick* ●	S23E19			
1920 ●f Margaritza, by Santair ●		1—197		
4542 B				
Mantua ● 1911, by St Amant ●	S23E 20			
1922 ●m. Rummy, by Young Pegasus ●			3 542	
4543 F				
***Miss Spratt** ● 1903/20 (F), by Wildfowler ⊙				
1 Magnitude ● 1891, *by Barcaldine* ●				
2. Incognita ● 1879, *by Winslow* ●				
3 Zelle ⊙ 1859, *by Stockwell* ⊙	M23E15			
1921 ●m. Mr. Spratt, by Grey Jersey □			1—2.690	

Charts 24 B

4544 B				
Girl Guide ● 1914, by Pilot ●				
1. Southern Cross II ● 1897, *by Meteor* ⊙	M 24 B/19			
1919 ●m. Gutter Snipe, by Percival Keene ●			1—83	
4545 G				
Kruszelnica ● 1909, by Mindig ⊙	M24B/20			
1921 ●m. Kabristan, by Star ●		2—7.000	6 - 23.725	1—7.400
4546 B				
***Waterwillow** ● 1908/09 (B), by Watercress ●	S 24 B 20			
1921 ●f. Starwater, by Sunstar ●			1 148	
4547 F				
***Flutter** ● 1904/12 (F), by Orsini ⊙				
1. Flurry ● 1891, *by Darebin* ●	S 24 B/19			
1913 ●m. Allendale, by Charles Edward II ●				1 10.525
4548 B				
***Fire Ruby** ● 1902/08 (B), by Star Ruby ⊙				
1. Firenzeta ● 1892, *by Salvator* ⊙				
2. Firenze ● 1884, *by Glenelg* ●				
3. Florida ● 1877, *by Virgil* ●	S24B/17			
1918 ●m. Belfort (late Mystic Flame), by Myram ●				(F) 4 13.755
1921 ●n Fire Stone by Polygnotus ●			1—187	
4549 G				
***Algiers** ● 1904/11 (G), by Watercress ●	S 24 B 19			
1918 ●m. Augur, by St Briavels ●		1—4.493		

Charts 24 C

4550 H				
Tubiczám ● 1899, by Orwell ●				
1. Tulipán ● 1891, *by Sweetbread* ●				
2. Voltige ⊙ 1879, *by Buccaneer* ●	M24C/15			
1920 ●f. Tingl Tangl, by Beregvölgy ⊙			(B) 1-5 910	(G) 2-7.655

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4551 F				
La Belle II ● 1904, by Fourire ●				
*1. *Bella* ⊙ 1891/99 (F), *by Ballot* ⊙				
2. Maria Theresa ● 1885, *by Kingcraft* ●				
3. Wisdom ● 1872, *by Solon* ●				
4. Conamara ⊙ 1854, *by Tearaway* ●	M 24 C 14			
1917 ●m. Bullfinch, by Ecouen ●		2—21.127	1—12.025	
1921 ●m. Bellac, by Ecouen ●		1—10 760	2—41.380	G) 3-22.770
4552 B				
Lady Theresa ⊙ 1914, by St Amant ●				
1. Morgiana ⊙ 1905, *by Gallinule* ⊙				
2. Alice Morgan ⊙ 1889, *by Morgan* ●	M 24 C 17			
1920 ⊙f. Bluette, by Zria ●			2—117	
1921 ⊙f. Princess Theresa, by My Prince ●				2 143
4553 B				
Lady Sevington ⊙ 1900, by Gallinule ⊙	S 24 C 18			
1916 ⊙m. Father Collins, by Simon Square ●		1—98		
4554 B				
Brown Maudlin ● 1905, by St. Frusquin ●	S 24 C 19			
1919 ●m. Jehosaphat, by Son-in-Law ●		1—172		1 -261
4555 B				
Willow Wren ⊙ 1913, by Willonyx ●	S 24 C 19			
1919 ⊙f. Willow Pattern, by Kwang-Su ●			2 334	
1923 ⊙n. Great Willow, by Great Surprise ⊙				2 -334
4556 F				
Macbeth ● 1902, by Champ de Mars ●	S 24 C 18			
1920 ●m. Magnolia II, by Condé II ⊙		3—10.265	2 -7 840	
4557 G				
Etoile ● 1905, by Wasa ●				
1. Eclair † ● 1897, *by Fulmen* ●				
*2. *Lively* 1882/90 (G), *by Xenophon* ●	S 24 C 17			
1916 ●m. Erbschleicher, by Bajazzo ●				3 7 470

† *The cross of Eclair has erroneously been left out from the entry of the line in Supplement I.*

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4558 B				
Débris ● 1904, by Desmond ●				
1 Brizo ● 1893, *by Gallinule* ⊙, *or Isidore* ●				
2. Sappho ● 1887, *by Arbitrator* ●				
3. Colleen Bawn ● 1880, *by Roman Bee* ●				
4. Colleen Rhue ● 1850, *by Gemma di Vergy* ●	M 24 C 14			
1919 ●m. Lone Farm, by Lonawand ●		2—288	1—186	
4559 B				
Brendan's Beauty ● 1908, by St. Brendan ●				
1. Killiney II ● 1895, *by Enthusiast* ⊙	M 24 C 17			
1922 ●f. Beautiful Kiss, by Somme Kiss ⊙			1—171	
4560 B				
Colewort ● 1911, by Colin ●				
1. Mistle ● 1902, *by Mumtc* ●				
2. Palmiste ● 1887, *by Robert the Devil* ●				
3. Palmy Day ● 1874, *by The Palmer* ●				
4 Stockhausen ● 1863, *by Stockwell* ⊙	M 24 C 14			
1920 ●m. Colcannon, by Bomba ●		1 [illegible]		
1921 ●f. Cabbage, by Adular ●		4 - 692		1 192
4561 B				
Front Gate ● 1904, by Walmsgate ⊙	S 24 C 19			
1920 ●n. Detritus, by Morena ●		1—178		
4562 B				
Lady Drake ⊙ 1900, by Gallinule ⊙	S 24 C 19			
1918 ●m. George Drake, by By George! ● vide No. 4563—4564		2—681		
4563 B				
Cygnet's Song ⊙ 1910, by Lally ⊙ *Lady Ursula*	No. 4562			
1920 ⊙m. Skivick, by Lorenzo ■		2—361		
1922 ⊙f. Compensation, by Somme Kiss ⊙			1 -146	
4564 B				
Lady Georgette ⊙ 1917, by By George! ● *1. Lady Drake*	No. 4562			
1921 ●f. Oshkosh, by Hainault ●		3—551		
1922 ⊙f. Verita, by Royal Canopy □			1 167	1 192
4565 B				
Star Diamond ⊙ 1901, by Orion ⊙	S 24 C 19			
1921 ●f. Elkie, by Desman ●				
1923 ●f. Sonia Carol, by Desman ●			1—242	1 167
4566 B				
Eagerness † ⊙ 1904, by Eager ●	S 24 C 18			
1919 ⊙f. Seize, by Juggernaut ●			1—58	
1920 ⊙f. Affable, by Achtoi ●		1—93	1—167	

† *correct Eagerness in Supplement I.*

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4567 B				
Cascade † ● 1910, by Troutbeck ●	S 24 C 19			
1922 ●n. John Bass, by King William ●			554	

† *correct Cassade in Supplement I*

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4568 B				
Eager Eyes ● 1912, by Troutbeck ●	S 24 C 19			
1923 ⊙m. Pomarski, by Pommern ●				1 1

Charts 25

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4569 B				
Pinjane ● 1906, by Rising Glass ●				
1 Madame Nerada II ● 1888, *by Fiddler* ●	M 25/16			
1921 ●m. Fiddlepin, by St. Amant ●			1 197	1 168
4570 A				
Odabb ● 1904, by Ayrshire ●	S 25/17			
1918 ⊙m. Odebb, by Slieve Gallion ●				G) 2 5 060
1922 ●m. Odaig, by Rascal ●				(G) 2 4 800
4571 B				
Third Page ⊙ 1911, by The Page ⊙	S 25/19			
1919 ⊙m. Page Three, by Zria ●		2 - 376		2—496
4572 F				
***Marmora** ● 1907/21 (F), by Florizel II ●				
1. Marmarica ⊙ 1899, *by Bend Or* ⊙	S 25/17			
1921 ●m. Amir Akmed, by Aldford ● (vide No. 4573)		1 10,000	2 33 820	2 55 720
4573 B				
Spearetta ● 1915, by Spearmint ●				
1. Marietta ⊙ 1910, *by St. Amant* ●				
2. Marmarica	No. 4572			
1921 ●m. Seeker, by Prospector ●		1—198		1 259
4574 B				
Matuta ⊙ 1917, by Sunder ⊙				
1. Maritza ● 1906, *by William the Third* ●	S 25/18			
1923 ⊙f. Stilla, by Sir Berkeley ●				2 594
4575 B				
Chiffon ● 1900, by Persimmon ●	S 25 16			
1916 ⊙f. Ninon, by Marcovil ⊙ vide No. 4578		1 193		
4576 B				
Fine Silk ⊙ 1913, by Marco ⊙				
1. Chiffon	No. 4575			
1922 ⊙m. Skysail, by Sky-rocket ⊙			1 620	2 -1 472
4577 B				
Celerima ⊙ 1903, by Cyllene ⊙	M 25/16			
1915 ⊙n. Gotha, by Littleton ●			1—194	
4578 G				
Brangäne ⊙ 1910, by Gouverneur ⊙				
1. Brunhilde ⊙ 1896, *by Mephisto* ⊙	S 25/16			
1921 ⊙m. Csardas-Baron, by Csardas ⊙		1 7 244	2 6 335	2 -5 250
4579 G				
Brunonia ● 1909, by Ard Patrick ●	S 25/17			
1922 ⊙f. Blaumeise, by Gulliver II ⊙				1 1 500
4580 B				
Temple Bell ⊙ 1911, by Marco ⊙				
1. Sacristine ⊙ 1897, *by St. Angelo* ●	S 25/16			
1920 ●m. Trajanus, by Tracery ●		4—834	1—690	
4581 B				
Country Girl ● 1900, by Marco ⊙	S 25/16			
1917 ⊙n. Flint Jack, by Rock Flint ⊙		1 1 285 109		1 1 6
4582 B				
M. S. ⊙ 1903, by Marco ⊙	S 25 16			
1917 ⊙n. Ferdia, by Southannan ●			1 194	1—132
4583 B				
Prescription ● 1912, by Dinneford ●	M 25 17			
1920 ⊙m. Deflation, by Greenback ●		2 1 [illegible]	1 390	3 1 501
1921 ⊙f. Ozone, by Mount William ● (vide No. 4584				1 142
4584 B				
Chemistry ● 1919, by Charles O'Malley ●				
1. Prescription	No. 4583			
1923 ●m Lip Stick, by Somme Kiss ⊙				1 146
4585 F				
Ghiguette ● 1913, by Kilglass ●	S 25 17			
1918 ●m. Gulf Stream II, by Lord Burgoyne ●		2 [illegible]		
4586 F				
Bonne Affaire ● 1915, by Agadir ●				
1. Bikin ⊙ 1902, *by Chesterfield* ⊙				
2. Belle Poule ⊙ 1891, *by Patriarche* ⊙				
3. Boulette ⊙ 1880, *by Verdun* ⊙				
4. Belle Etoile ⊙ 1859, *by First Born* ●	M 25 11			
1923 ●m. Brax, by Pheraxus ●				1 -3 270
4587 B				
Ballinamona ●, by Easter Prize ●				
1. Avidious ● 1904, *by Avidity* ●				
2. Skoal ● 1890, *by Berserker* ●				
3. Claretto ● 1869, *by Claret* ●	M 25 13			
1921 ■n Ballyspinner, by Royal Weaver ●			1 88	
4588 F				
Zépelinade ● 1915, by Passaro ⊙	S 25 16			
1922 ●f. Zibeline, by Radis Rose ⊙			1—3 870	
4589 B				
Jeanie Shiels ● 1907, by Galashiels ●	S 25 16			
1921 ●n. Elyth Bachelor, by Bachelor's Double ⊙				1 167

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4590 B				
Ardiul ● 1915, by Lomond ●	M 25 17			
1923 ⊙f. Sweet Lomond, by Honey Bee ●				2 483
4591 F				
Flossie ⊙ 1907, by Rabelais ●				
1. Fée Urgèle ⊙ 1897, *by Bérenger* ⊙				
2. Feroza ⊙ 1878, *by Hermit* ⊙	M 25 14			
1917 ⊙f. Flossy, by Sweeper II ⊙		1—2 010		
4592 F				
Vintimille ● 1907, by Maximum II ●				
1. Vesta ⊙ 1890, *by Victor Emanuel* ⊙	S 25 15			
1922 ●f. Alguebelle, by El Tango ●				5 16 470
4593 A				
Maimaison ⊙ 1904, by Milford ⊙				
1. Melrose ● 1900, *by Orcan* ●				
2. Mariska ⊙ 1889, *by Haron* ⊙				
3. Matutina ● 1883, *by Yg Buccaneer* ●	M 25 14			
1917 ●m Malvoisie, by Cargill ●		(B) 1—4 263	(B) 2—4.110	(B) 3—6 048
4594 F				
Nadia ● 190 by Bushey Park ●				
1. Nile Queen ● 1894.06 (F), *by Atheling* ●				
2. Cairo ● 1883, *by Herbertstown* ●				
3. Fizzy ● 1866, *by Windhound* ●				
4. Try Back ● 1855, *by Harkaway* ⊙				
5. Black Art ● 1845, *by Touchet* ●				
6. Parthenon ● 1825, *by Master Goodall* ●				
7. Parthenope ● 1811, *by Walton* ●				
8. Houghton Lass ● 1801, *by Sir Peter* ●	M 25 8			
1920 ⊙m Nortale, by Quai des Fleurs ⊙, or Agenda ⊙		2 30.000		
1922 ●f. Nadyne, by Quai des Fleurs ⊙			2 12 520	
4595 F				
Charlotte V ● 1916, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Chevallère ● 1899, *by Vignemale* ●				
2. Cravate ● 1883.88 (Sp.) 1893 (F), *by Tibthorpe* ●				
3. Sash ● 1868, *by Thormanby* ⊙				
4. Scarf ● 1863, *by Fazzoletto* ●	M 25 13			
1922 ⊙f. Caresse, by Presto II ●			1—4.500	3—9.350
1923 ●f. Chérie, by Presto II ● (vide No. 4598)				2 4 650
4596 F				
Perdrix Rouge ⊙ 1913, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Pedra ● 1897, *by Chêne Royal* ●				
2. Piccola ● 1890, *by Précy* ⊙				
3. Cravate	No. 4595			
1921 ●m Picotin, by Phryxus ● (vide No. 4597 4598)			1 6 140	
4597 F				
Perplexité ● 1911, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Pedra	No. 4596			
1919 ●m C. Pépère, by Picrochole ●		4 33.565		2—18 505
1922 ●f Bileuse, by Picrochole ●				3 10 275
4598 F				
Tipperary V ● 1916, by Mon Général ●				
1. Pistole ⊙ 1907, *by Ex Voto* ●				
2. Pedra	No. 4596			
1922 ●m Holy War, by Bon ●				3—23 275

Charts 26 A

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4599 G				
***Giddy Girl** ⊙ 1909/13 (G), by Gouvernant ⊙	S 26 A 16			
1920 ●f. Terrakotta, by Bajazet ●		2 14.370	2—4.160	2 4 710
4600 B				
Skirt Dance ● 1902, by Martagon ●	S 26 A 15			
1918 ●m Dervish, by Earla Mor ●			2—375	
1922 ●m Instep, by Invincible ●			1 315	
4601 B				
Mountain Fairy ■ 1910, by Earla Mor ●	S 26 A 16			
1917 ●f. Grave Fairy, by Grave Greek ●		2 508	3—337	1 85
1922 ●m. Rocksprite, by Rochester ●				1—186
4602 B				
Lawn Dance ⊙ 1905, by Common ●	M 26 A 15			
1922 ⊙m Ballyboley, by Honey Bee ●			1—166	
1923 ●m. Clock Golf, by Argos ●				4 297
4603 B				
Barnacullia ● 1911, by Clonmell ●				
1. Rhoda B. ● 1895, *by Hanover* ⊙	M 26 A 15			
1921 ●f Undulate, by Lomond ● (vide No. 4604)		1 267		
4604 B				
Rhoda O. ● 1917, by Orpiment ●				
1. Barnacullia	No. 4603			
1923 ●m. William's Mount, by Mount William ●				4 707
4605 G				
***Alabama** ⊙ 1906/10 (G), by Americus ●	S 26 A 16			
1918 ⊙m. Alabaster, by Gulliver II ⊙		2 5 282		
1919 ⊙m. Achill, by Gulliver II ⊙		3 11 559		
1920 ⊙m. Alberich, by Gulliver II ⊙		1 4 690		

Charts 26 B

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4606 G				
***Feoske** ● 1907/20 (G), by Whittier ●	M 26 B 19			
1921 ●m. Fescher Teufel, by Robert le Diable ●			1 2 [illegible]	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
Charts 26 C				
4607 G				
Irène de S. □ 1907, by Le Samaritain □				
*1. *Jane Eyre* ⊙ 1896/1900 (F), 1907 (G), by Ayrshire* ●				
2. Jeunesse ● 1886, *by Scottish Chief* ●	M 26 C 16			
1921 ◪m. Immerweiss, by Kunstler ⊙		1—5 340	1—2 950	
4608 B				
Joyful Bird ● 1906, by Gallinule ⊙				
1 La Joie ● 1893, *by Ayrshire* ●	M 26 C 17			
1922 ●m. Sun Up, by Sunstar ●				1 1—198
4609 B				
Lauda ● 1903, by Wildfowler ⊙	S 26 C 18			
1921 ●m. Aerostar, by Sunstar ●			4—678	
4610 B				
Laudatory ● 1913, by Fugleman ●	S 26 C 19			
1922 ●m. The Sliding Stone, by Great Sport ●			2—141½	1— 7
1923 ●m Moss, by African Star ●				1—167
4611 B				
La France ● 1917, by Lemberg ●				
1. Desmond's Rose ● 1909, *by Desmond* ●	S 26 C 19			
1921 ●f. On the Somme, by Somme Kiss ⊙				1 22
1923 □. or ●m. Rosehearty, by Stefan the Great □				1 41
4612 B				
Rosewarne ● 1911, by St. Frusquin ●	S 26 C 19			
1921 ●f. Glenfeaden, by Pommern ●		2—663		
1922 ●m. Gaybrook, by Gay Crusader ●			1—147	
4613 B				
Rose Croft ● 1915, by Lemberg ●	S 26 C 19			
1923 ●m. Tolgus, by Stefan the Great □				3—4.073 29
4614 B				
Document ● 1911, by Spearmint ●				
1. Doctrine ● 1899, *by Ayrshire* ●	M 26 C 17			
1920 ●m. Ornamentation, by Tracery ●		1—168	2—546	2 [illegible]
4615 B				
Sun Worship ● 1912, by Sundridge ⊙	S 26 C 18			
1917 ●m Broken Faith, by King's Proctor ●		1—417		2 [illegible]
1922 ●m. Solario, by Gainsborough ●			1 1.105 11	3 14.455 1 [illegible]
4616 G				
Parbleu ⊙ 1910, by Caius ⊙	S 26 C 16			
1923 ⊙f. Partie, by Talma ⊙				2 4 [illegible]
4617 F				
Urbanité ● 1909, by Gardefeu ●				
1. Halte Là ● 1891, *by Stuart* ⊙	M 26 C 15			
1921 ●f Smiling, by Rire aux Larmes ●			1—6.550	2—8.260
4618 F				
Zône de Feu ⊙ 1914, by Gardefeu ●				
1. Ronde de Nuit ● 1906, *by William the Third* ●	S 26 C 16			
1920 ⊙m Jaboune, by Ramrod ●		1 - 10.825		
1922 □m. Zampa, by Ukase II □			1 3 25	1 [illegible] 170
4619 F				
Prédilection ● 1904, by Galleric ●				
1. Prédestinée ● 1884, *by Le Destrier* ⊙	M 26 C 14			
1922 ●f. Ploermel, by Dundee II ●				2 3 650
4620 F				
La Redoute ● 1915, by Elf II ⊙				
1. Préférée ● 1903, *by Le Hardy* ⊙	M 26 C 15			
1922 ⊙m. Redoutable, by Méstlim ⊙			2 27 650	1—55 000
4621 F				
Hardie ● 1909, by Simonian ●	M 26 C 16			
1917 ●m. Monte Santo †, by Nimbus ⊙		1—7.975	1 2 [illegible]	
† *correct Monte Strato in Main Work*				
4621ª (Argentine)				
Indiecita ● 1910, by Val d'Or ●				
1. Indecise ● 1893, *by St. Mirin* ⊙				
2. Agitee ● 1884, *by Androcles* ●				
3. Ione ● 1876, *by Vaucresson* ●				
4. Périne ● 1868, *by Light* ●	M 26 C 13			
1922 ●m El Cacique, by Tracery ●			(B) 1—564	
4622 B				
Fill Up ● 1911, by St. Martin ●	M 26 C 17			
1919 ●f. Winifred Price, by Young Pegasus ●		1—139	3—562	
1922 ●m. Perfect Son, by Son-in-Law ●				2 [illegible]

Charts 27 A

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
1623 B				
Irish Maiden ● 1910, by Symington ●	S 27 A 21			
1920 ⊙m. Irish Delight, by Grosvenor ●		5 331		
4624 B				
Gay Falloch ● 1914, by Gay Man ●				
1. The Falloch ● 1894, *by Apollo* ⊙				
2. Shardeloes ● 1887, *by Chippenfale* ■	S 27 A 19			
1921 ●m Duke of Monaclear, by Count Anthony ● (vide No. 4625 4626)			2—120	1 4—466

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4625 B				
X ● 1915, by Saxham ●				
1. Electress ● 1911, *by Elector* ⊙	No. 4624			
2. The Falloch				
1922 ●m. Soulector, by Soulouque ■			1—172	
4626 B				
Little Falloch ● 1906, by Blairmore ●				
1. The Falloch	No. 4624			
1917 ⊙f. Fallochy, by Arizona ●		1—31[illegible]	1 166	1—208
1918 ●f. Erin's Falloch, by Arizona ●			3 [illegible]	1—312
1921 ●m. King's Falloch, by King's Ransom ● (vide No. 4627)			1 93	2—166
4627 B				
Wounded Falloch ● 1916, by Druce ●				
1. Little Falloch	No. 4626			
1922 ●m. Royal Falloch, by King's Ransom ●				1—68
4628 B				
Spindrift ● 1906, by Sailor Lad ●	S 27 A 21			
1919 ●f. Fiat, by Farman ●		1 257		
4629 B				
Elfland ● 1908, by The Wag ●	S 27 A 19			
1921 ●m. Orland, by Orpiment ●		4—961		
1923 ●m. Leinster Wonder, by Pomme-de-terre ●				1—182
4630 F				
Amboise ● 1901, by Clairon ●	S 27 A 17			
1916 ●f. Ambroisie, by Pilliwinkie			(G) 1-2.765	(G) 2-4.925
1918 ●m. Allegrador, by Pilliwinkie ●		1—13 200		
1919 ●m. D'Alembert, by Pilliwinkie ● (vide No 4631)		2—34.775	2—28 270	
4631 F				
Au Petit Bonheur ⊙ 1911, by Delaunay ⊙				
1. Amboise	No. 4630			
1922 ●?m. Avant Coureur, by Chulo ⊙			1—17.760	1—26.580
1923 ●f Aubade, by Rivoli ●				1—12.125
Charts 27 B				
4632 G				
***Catchword** ⊙ 1894/1907 (G), by Juggler ⊙	M 27 B 19			
1914 ⊙m. Salas y Gomez, by French Fox ⊙ (vide No. 4633)			1 [illegible]225	1—3 041
4633 G				
Corinth ● 1911, by Pekin ●, or Miquel I ●				
1. Catchword	No. 4632			
1921 ●f. Compagnie Eicken, by Eastern ●			2—6 270	
4634 B				
Carlean ● 1911, by Fugleman ●				
1. Craigellachie ● 1902, *by Wolf's Crag* ●	S 27 B 20			
1919 ●m. Carlam, by Hounam ●		2—323	1—405	1—197
1922 ●f. [illegible], by Hounam ● (vide No. 4635)			2 [illegible]	
4635 B				
Mount Whistle ● 1916, by William the Third ●				
1. Craigellachie	No. 4634			
1920 ●m. White Mountain, by White Magic ●				1—113
4636 F				
Komm Carlinchen ● 1906, by Bona Vista ⊙	S 27 B 20			
1918 ⊙m. Bomarsund, by Sundridge ⊙		2—36 586		
1919 ⊙m. Solférino IV, by Sundridge ⊙ (vide No. 4637)		1—12.952		
4637 B				
Throsga ● 1910, by Thrush ●				
1. Komm Carlinchen	No. 4636			
1921 ⊙f. Missal, by Friar Marcus ●		2—643		
1922 ●f. Black Friar, by Friar Marcus ●			[illegible] 4 983 [illegible]	
			(G, 7)	
4638 G				
Frugal ● 1913, by St. Frusquin ●				
1. Frau Godl ● 1904, *by Pardon* ●	S 27 B 20			
1921 ●f. Genügsame, by Feldmarschall ●				(G) 1-3.287
4639 G				
***Kofa** ● 1916/20 (G), by Falb ●				
1. Komorna ■ 1908, *by Gouvernant* ⊙	S 27 B 20			
1922 ●m. Königswinter, by Lycaon ●				1 3 250
1923 ●m. Königsborn, by Lycaon ●				1 2 995
4640 H				
Kumanova ● 1912, by Wool Winder ●	S 27 B 20			
1919 ●m. Kudlich, by Dagor ●			(G) 1-2.000	(G) 3-9.015
4641 B				
Nameless ● 1911, by Turbine ●	S 27 B 22			
1919 ●f. Graceful Mover, by Jackdaw ●		1—96		
1920 ●f. Twenty-five, by Diadumenos ⊙		1—187	2—434	
4642 B				
Williamina II ⊙ 1909, by Collar ●				
1. Kentish Cherry ● 1898, *by Kendal* ⊙	M 27 B 21			
1921 ●m. Our Bill, by Farman ● vide No. 4643 4644)		3—928	1—196	
4643 B				
Cerise ● 1913, by St. Serf ■				
1. Wild Grean ● 1904, *by Sainfoin* ⊙				
2. Kentish Cherry	No. 4642			
1919 ●f. Floreat Actona, by St. Meriadoc ●		1—128		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4644 B				
White Heart ● 1908, by St. Serf ●				
1. Kentish Cherry	No. 4642			
1921 ⊙f. Ceramic, by Kwang Su ● (vide No. 4645 4646)		1—386	2—912	
4645 B				
Summer Dream ● 1916, by Sunflower II ●				
1. White Heart	No. 4644			
1921 ●m. Master Percy, by Birlingham ●		1—178		
4646 B				
Rochelle ● 1917, by Rochester ●				
1. White Heart	No. 4644			
1922 ●f. Ventose, by By George! ●			1 100	3—704
4647 F				
Posy ● 1914, by Sunflower II ●	S 27 B 22			
1920 ⊙m. Ganimède, by War Fame ●		2—21.935		
1921 ●m. Thunder Cloud, by War Cloud ●			3—74 125	
4648 G				
Kirschblüte ● 1901, by Le Justicier ●	M 27 B 21			
1914 ●m. Kormoran II, by Galtee More ●				1—1.000
4649 F				
Hardecourt ⊙ 1916, by Bonspiel II ⊙				
1. Hardiesse ⊙ 1909, *by Gospodar* ●				
2. Hôtesse ● 1905, *by Lauzun* ●				
3. Hoedic ⊙ 1898, *by Gulliver* ●				
4. Duchess of Hampton ⊙ 1883, *by Hampton* ●	M 27 B 19			
1923 ●f Hélénic, by Presto II ●				4—13 750
4650 F				
Chrysopolis ● 1913, by Grey Plume □	S 27 B 21			
1919 ●m. Istamboul, by Lord Burgoyne ●			2—10.138	
4651 F				
Hélianthe ⊙ 1918, by Lord Burgoyne ●	S 27 B 22			
1923 ⊙m. Hanap, by Radis Rose ⊙				1—8.740
4652 G				
Ladora ● 1902, by Ladas ●	S 27 B 20			
1919 ●m Landsknecht, by Nuage ●			3—8.992	
1921 ●f. Larodosta, by Rodosto ●			1—2 170	
4653 G				
Ladybird ● 1911, by Bridge of Canny ●	S 27 B 21			
1919 ●f. Lindenblüte, by Terminus ●				1—2.352
1920 ●f Lavinia, by Priesterwald ●			1—3 992	1—2 500
1921 ●m. Landdrost, by Rodosto ●			1 [illegible]230	1—2.000
4654 G				
***Persicot** ⊙ 1903/07 (G), by Persimmon ●	M 27 B 20			
1912 ●m. Persicus, by Macdonald II ● (vide No. 4655)				1 -4.373
4655 G				
Pflicht ⊙ 1915, by Caius ⊙				
1. Persicot	No. 4654			
1920 ●m. Parioli, by Anschluss ●			2 7.069	2—5.080
4656 G				
Praxedis ⊙ 1908, by Ayrshire ●	S 27 B 21			
1921 ●m. Patroclus, by Fervor ●			2—7.970	2 -6 910
				1 3.025
4657 G				
Preciosa ⊙ 1914, by Malua ⊙	M 27 B 22			
1922 ⊙m. Primas, by St. Maclou ●				5—13.960
4658 B				
Feronia ● 1909, by Fariman ●	M 27 B 20			
1919 ●m. Iron Band, by Captivation ● (vide No. 4659)			3—584	
4659 B				
Star of Etruria ● 1912, by Naledi ●				
1. Feronia	No. 4658			
1920 ⊙m. No Bid, by Bachelor's Hope ⊙			2—143	
4660 B				
Carmenta ⊙ 1909, by Marco ⊙	S 27 B 21			
1918 ⊙n. Carnforth, by Warlingham ●			2—546	1—281
4661 B				
Lady Brendan ● 1910, by St. Brendan ●	S 27 B 21			
1918 ●m. Tomahawk, by Javelin ●				1—100
1920 ●n. Harrovian, by Nassovian ●			8—2 484 (113)	
4662 F				
Nonnette II ● 1914, by Grey Plume □				
*1. *Nun Monkton* ● 1893/1902 (F), *by Friar's Balsam* ⊙				
2. Fedalma ● 1883, *by Galopin* ●				
3. Anemone ● 1875, *by Lord Clifden* ●	M 27 B 17			
1920 ●f. Noblesse, by L'Oiseau Lyre ⊙ (vide No. 4663)			1—1 630	4—6.305
4663 B				
***Cecile** ● 1907/08 (B), by Monsieur de l'Orme ●				
1. Rhodesia ● 1894, *by Wisdom* ●				
*2. *Faustine* ● 1885/93 (F), *by Galliard* ●				
3. Anemone	No. 4662			
1920 ●m. Gay Canopy, by Royal Canopy □			1—294	
4664 B				
Lady Lucy ● 1911, by Wargrave ●, or Sir Edgar ●				
1. Lusitania ● 1906, *by Lesterlin* ●				
2. Georgiana ● 1894, *by Minting* ●				
3. Democracy ● 1890, *by St. Simon* ●	M 27 B 19			
1921 ●n. Julius, by Junior ●			1—149	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4665 B				
Miss Sollman ● 1910, by The Gull ●				
1. Sollman's Daughter ● 1906, *by Sollman* ●	S 27 B/20			
1922 ●n. Big Black Boy, by Lorenzo ■				1—166
Charts 27 C				
4666 F				
Kesora ● 1898, by Simonian ●				
*1. *Valeria* ⊙ 1885/91 (F), *by Foxhall* ●				
2. Water Lily ● 1873, *by Lord Lyon* ●				
3. Atonement ● 1866, *by Oulston* ●	M 27 C/17			
1912 ●f. Le Rablais II, by Batrakl ●			1—300	
4667 F				
Biche ● 1900, by Royal Hampton ●	S 27 C/21			
1920 ⊙m. Bishop, by Badajoz ⊙ **(vide No. 4668)**		2—9.010		
4668 F				
Bias ● 1909, by Gospodar ●				
1. Biche	No. 4667			
1922 ●f. Je la Cherche, by Souvigny ●			2—13.740	2—14.560
4669 F				
Bistrata ⊙ 1905, by Gost ⊙	S 27 C/22			
1918 ⊙m. Casino de Paris, by Phoenix ● **(vide No. 4670)**			2—28.780	1—23.516
4670 F				
Bia ⊙ 1912, by Biniou ⊙				
1. Bistrata	No. 4669			
1921 ●f. Bière du Nord, by Ukko ●		2—15.070	4—33.346	
4671 F				
Nimble Spinner ⊙ 1917, by Nimbus ⊙				
1. Speargrass ● 1911, *by Spearmint* ●				
*2. *Bay Duchess* ● 1901/10 (F), *by Bay Ronald* ●				
3. Harem ● 1896, *by Janissary* ●	S 27 C/20			
1923 ⊙f. Nymphe, by Frileux III ⊙				1—7.101
4672 B				
Harama ⊙ 1910, by Polymelus ●	M 27 C/21			
1921 ●n Pasha, by Syndrian ●			3—3 573	
1922 ⊙m. Balkan, by Long Set ●				2—217
4673 B				
Tredonna ● 1913, by Tredennis ⊙				
1. Firona ● 1907, *by Matchmaker* ●				
2. Norfonts ● 1902, *by Gallinule* ⊙				
3. Terezol ● 1895, *by Sheen* ●				
4. Rosewood ● 1883, *by Silvester* ⊙	M 27 C/19			
1921 ●m. Kilbuck, by Great Sport ●		1—93		
1923 ●f. Trouville, by Cygnus ●				1—93
4674 G				
Rose Noire ● 1907, by Simonian ●	M 27 C/21			
1919 ●m. Rosario, by Star ●		4—21.010	3—6.500	
1921 ●f Rosenfee, by Star ● **(vide No. 4675)**		2—9.570		
4675 G				
Rosenknospe ● 1915, by Galtee More ●				
1. Rose Noire	No. 4674			
1921 ●f. Felsenrose, by Fels ●			3—11.150	3—7 372
4676 G				
Rose Verte ■ 1908, by Elf II ⊙	M 27 C 21			
1921 ●f. Rosendame, by Fels ●		2—28.975	2—8.555	
1922 ●m. Rossini, by Fels ●, or Pergolese ●		(1) 2—6.430	3—9,285	
1923 ●f. Rosanera, by Pergolese ●				1—4.650
4677 F				
Simon's Belle ● 1914, by Simon Square ●				
1. Adrienne II ● 1905, *by Fourire* ●				
*2. *Lady Erne* ● 1890/96 (F), *by Prism* ⊙				
3. Rosary ● 1878, *by Knight of the Garter* ●	M 27 C/18			
1922 ⊙f. Bellatrix, by Antivari ●				3—16.348
4678 F				
La Rhune ● 1910, by Simonian ●	M 27 C/21			
1923 ●f. Raison, by Gave ●				2—10.510
4679 F				
Well Made ● 1908, by Ellsmere ●				
*1. *White Heat* ● 1890/1901 (F), *by Whitefriar* ⊙				
2 Persephone ● 1885, *by Robert the Devil* ●				
3. La Roserale ● 1873, *by Bradsman* ●	M 27 C/17			
1922 ●m. Winner, by Philippe II ⊙ **(vide No. 4680–4681)**				5—111.148
4680 F				
Welcome □ 1916, by Edouard III □				
1. Well Made	No. 4679			
1920 □m. Whip, by Né d'Or ⊙		2—4.510		
4681 F				
Willie ⊙ 1919, by Né d'Or ⊙				
1. Well Made	No. 4679			
1923 ⊙m. Whisky II, by Mordant ⊙				1—8.000
4682 F				
Viridiflora ● 1912, by Sans Souci II ●	S 27 C/21			
1917 ●m. Viburnum, by Bay Cherry ●		3—60.000	1—28 850	1—11 810
1919 ●f. Verte Feuille, by Tagliamento ●		1—11.920	3—37.505	1—47.744
1921 ●m. Arbousier, by Bay Cherry ●				

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4683 F				
Malaise ● 1906, by Lauzun ●				
1. Mater ● 1900, *by Clamart* ⊙	S 27 C/20			
1921 ●f. Modestie, by Ex Voto ●				
1922 ●m. Le Marboré II, by Ex Voto ● **(vide No. 4684 4685)**			1—13.140	3—18.300
4684 F				
Mrs. Delegate ● 1912, by Rabelais ●				
1. Mater	No. 4683			
1921 ⊙m. Le Mantouan, by Prince Eugène ⊙		1—10.000	2—34.190	
4685 F				
La Verrerie ● 1919, by Alcantara II ●				
1. Mater	No. 4683			
1923 ●f. Lavandière, by Radis Rose ⊙				1—5.000
4686 F				
La Massière ● 1910, by Phoenix ●	S 27 C/21			
1919 ●m. Mazeppa II, by Sans le Sou ⊙		2—51.704	7-178.290	4-116.050
1920 ●f. La Mantille, by Alcantara II ● **(vide No. 4687)**		1—6 000		
4687 F				
La Maza 1916, by Alcantara II ●				
1. La Massière	No. 4686			
1923 ●f. Le Sot l'y laisse, by Batailleur ●				2—9.550
4688 B				
***Sollate** ● 1910/14 (B), by Prince William ●				
1. Sées ● 1899, *by Chesterfield* ⊙	S 27 C/20			
1921 ●m. Soldeur, by Chaucer ●			2—977	F 1 24 750
1922 ●m Tournesol, by Gainsborough ●				3 1 335
4689 F				
Science ● 1909, by Chéri ●	S 27 C. 21			
1919 ●m. Le Bénédictin, by St. Ange III ●				1 1 755
1922 ●f. Scientia, by Oreste II ●				2 8 566
1923 ●f. Sciara, by Oreste II ●				3 2 [illegible]
4690 G				
Siege ■ 1913, by Elopement ●				
1. Fantaisie ⊙ 1904, *by Safiety* ⊙				
2. Milchfrau ⊙ 1898, *by Hannibal* ⊙	M 27 C/21			
1921 ●f. Schwarzamsel, by Anschluss ●			1—4.895	
4691 G				
Minne ● 1912, by Galtee More ●	S 27 C/22			
1919 ●m. Mime, by Elopement ●		1 - 7.155	3—10.160	1—3 500
1920 ⊙m. Minnesänger, by Kunstler ⊙		4—23 859		1 4 840
1921 ●m. Marcius, by Caius ⊙			1 - 4.490	1—3 295
1923 ●f. Minerva, by Baltinglass ●				1 3 765
4692 F				
Croisilles ⊙ 1918, by St. Just ⊙				
1. Craiova ● 1904, *by Doricles* ●				
2. Czardas ● 1883, *by Kisbér* ●,	S 27 C/19			
1923 ⊙f. Mlle. de Kerlor, by Prince Eugène ⊙				1—7.320
4693 F				
Itzitriva ● 1911, by St. Bris ●				
1. Semendria □ 1897, *by Le Sancy* □	S 27 C/20			
1921 ⊙m. Eider, by La Farina ⊙			2—28.130	1—11.000
4694 F				
La Bidassoa □ 1907, by Chéri ●	S 27 C. 21			
1919 ⊙m. Le Bellerophon, by Brûleur ●		5—20.950		
1921 □m. Le Bijou, by Jaeger ●		1—15.050		
4695 F				
La Bidouze □ 1915, by Chouberski ●	S 27 C 22			
1919 □m. Bruscambille, by Gorgos ●		4—28.535	3—10.640	1—7 470
1920 □f. La Bièvre, by Ramrod ●		1—3 285		
1921 ●f Lahore, by Durbar II ●			3—11.990	
1922 ●m. L'Habit Vert, by Alcantara II ●				3—70 040
4696 F				
La Trabbia ● 1910, by Rabelais ●	S 27 C/21			
1919 ●m. Evsonos, by Filliswinkle ●				1—5.000
4697 F				
La Leitha ⊙ 1912, by Mordant ⊙	S 27 C 21			
1919 ⊙m. Parisien, by Ecouen ●		2—36.550		
1920 ⊙m. Lunain, by Ecouen ●			1—2.150	
1923 ⊙f. La Lézarde, by Sans Souci II ●				1—5.360
4698 F				
Fille de Bohème ⊙ 1909, by Strozzi □				
1. Temesvar ● 1899, *by Palmiste* □	M 27 C 20			
1920 ⊙f. Fille de l'Adour, by Royal Dream ●		3—10.760	2 3 225	
4699 F				
Aquarelle ⊙ 1904, by Childwick ●	M 27 C/21			
1920 ●f. Après l'Ondée, by Alcantara II ●		3—77.475		
1922 ●f. Aquatinte II, by Alcantara II ●			2—26.320	2-513.500 *(II, 19)*
4700 F				
***Byreold** ● 1900/03 (F), by Ravensbury ●	S 27 C/21			
1919 ●f. Favorite II, by Fermoyle ●		2—4.810		
4701 F				
Bellamy ● 1908, by Bocage ●	S 27 C 22			
1917 ●m. Battlefield, by Phryxus ●				
1921 ●f. Biscarrosse, by Ex Voto ●		1—4.370	7—15.375	1 3.780
1923 ●m. Blagueur, by St. Souplet ● **(vide No. 4702)**				1 2 180
4702 F				
Belle de Mai ● 1915, by Phryxus ●				
1. Bellamy	No. 4701			
1922 ⊙m. Bicinahi, by Amant de Coeur ⊙			1—15.725	1—13.420

Charts 28A

4703 F
Joyeuse XI ● 1913, by St. Bris ●
1919 ●f. Réveuse II, by Ramrod ●
1921 ●m Talaat Bey, by Ali Bey ●
Chart: S 28 A 19
1923: 1—6.650; 2—31.150
1924: 3—10.084; 1—22.810

4704 F
Bénédicte ⊙ 1914, by Manmum II ●
1. Boucle d'Or ⊙ 1907, *by Rallieur* ⊙
2. Best Girl ● 1900, *by The Bard* ⊙
3. Brownie ● 1890, *by Pellegrino* ●
4. Boutade ⊙ 1877, *by Trocadéro* ⊙
1921 ●f. Best Girl II, by Bishopscourt ●
Chart: M 28 A 16
1925: 1—2 950

4705 F
Bernardette ⊙ 1915, by Rabelais ●
1 Bersabée ⊙ 1903, *by Le Samaritain* □
1922 ●m. Bérolde, by Consols ●
(vide No 4706
Chart: M 28 A 18
1925: 1 21 800

4706 F
Bernina ● 1914, by Go to Bed ●
1. Bersabee
1920 ●m. Bernique, by Consols ●
1921 ●f. Berny Cross, by Consols ●
1923 ●f. Bernane, by Ecouen ●
Chart: No. 4705
1923: 1—9.920
1924: 5—74.935 (84); 5—50.380
1925: 3—59.280; 1—8 409

4707 F
Souveraine ⊙ 1915, by L'Oiseau Lyre ⊙
*1. *Summit* ● 1901/07, *by Best Man* ●
2. X ⊙ 1893, *by Rosebery* ●
3. Madrigal ⊙ 1876, *by Mandrake* ⊙
1920 ⊙m. Garçon d'Honneur, by Grand Croix ●
Chart: M 28 A 15
1923: 1 12 800

4708 B
Phroslne ● 1910, by General Symons ●
1919 ●f. Phrosinella, by Turbine ●
Chart: S 28 A 18
1923: (1) 3-16.314

4709 F
Hochet de Roi ● 1914, by L'Aiglon ●
1 Marionette ● 1907, *by Lauzun* ●
2. Marion Fisher ● 1894, *by Oxlip* ●
1921 ●m. Liburnius, by Voter ⊙
Chart: M 28 A 17
1925: 1—10.850

4710 B
Zanobie ● 1916, by Zria ●
1. Nanoya ⊙ 1902, *by Winkfield* ⊙
2. Elissa ⊙ 1891, *by Esterling* ⊙
1923 ●f. Zantoi, by Achtoi ●
Chart: S 28 A 18
1925: 1—166[3]/4

4711 F
***Pretty Keen** ● 1909/20 (F), by Eager ●
1921 ⊙f. Pretty Olive, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙
Chart: S 28 A 20
1923: 1—5.330
1924: 1—10.000
1925: (3) 1-3 160

4712 B
Var ● 1903, by Perigord ●
1. Varra ● 1894, *by Selby* ●
1920 ●m. Fairy Elf, by Fairy King ●
1921 ●m. Alpine Flight, by Farman ●
vide No. 4713
Chart: S 28 A/16
1923: 1—167
1924: 1—177; 1—177
1925: 3 525

4713 B
Vesuble ⊙ 1912, by Sir Archibald ■
1. Varra
1922 ●m. Can Do, by Kwang-Su ●
Chart: No. 4712
1924: 2—472
1925: 1 384

4714 A
Immortelle ● 1913, by Llubar ●
1. Imorham ⊙ 1897, *by Hampton* ●
*2. *Morven* ⊙ 1888/96 (US), *by Barcaldine* ●
1920 ⊙m. Impressario, by Gomba ⊙, or Veles ⊙
Chart: M 28 A 16
1924: (8) 1-4.025

4715 B
Stony Ford ● 1915, by Swynford ●
1. Gneiss ⊙ 1907, *by Rock Sand* ●
1921 ●m Sunstone, by Sunstar ●
(vide No. 4716—4717)
Chart: S 28 A 18
1923: 1—544
1924: 2—2.013
1925: 1—197

4716 B
Graphite ⊙ 1916, by John o'Gaunt ●
1. Gneiss
1920 ●m. Indelible, by Farman ●
1921 ⊙m. Fobac, by Kochester ●
1923 ●m Pard, by Farman ●
Chart: No. 4715
1923: 2—554
1924: 2—440; 1—286
1925: 2—1 046

4717 B
Alexandrite ● 1918, by Beppo ●
1. Gneiss
1923 ●f. Cymophane, by Swynford ●
Chart: No. 4715
1925: 2 758

4718 B
Pandora ⊙ 1906, by Cyllene ⊙
1. Aboyne ⊙ 1896, *by Hampton* ●
1921 ⊙n. Pandomarten, by Marten ⊙
1922 ⊙m. Pancake, by Marten ⊙
(vide No. 4719)
Chart: M 28 A 17
1924: 1—216
1925: 2 339

4719 B
Lady Orkney ⊙ 1912, by William the Third ●
1. Aboyne
1920 ●m. Brazen Bull, by Phalaris ●
1922 ●n. Fordney, by Swynford ●
Chart: No. 4718
1923: 1—104
1925: 1—156

4720 B
Alexa ● 1909, by Harry Melton ●
1. Alexandria ● 1891, *by Ptolemy* ●
2. Rose of Tralee ⊙ 1869, *by Knowsley* ●
1919 ⊙m. Double First, by Tredennis ⊙
1920 ⊙f. Bachelor's Model, by Tredennis ⊙
Chart: M 28 A/16
1923: 2—207[9]/16
1925: 1—100

Charts 28B

4721 F
Bat's Delight ⊙ 1907, by Bat ⊙
1917 ●m. Battersea, by Sea Sick ●
Chart: M28B 20
1924: 1—1.660

4722 F
Ninfa ● 1916, by Alcantara II ●
1. Sursuti ● 1905, *by Simonian* ●
2. Sans Tache ⊙ 1895, *by Rightaway* ●
1921 ⊙f. Nazelles, by Sans le Sou ⊙
Chart: M 28 B 19
1923: 2—15.300
1924: 1—14.550

4723 G
Kronstadt ● 1918, by Galtee More ●
1 Karikiri ● 1893, *by Fulmen* ●
1922 ●m. Kokoro, by Dunamase ⊙, or Laudanum ●
Chart: S 28 B 18
1925: 1—2 524

4724 G
Ikara ● 1903, by Little Duck ●
1919 ●m. Eichkater, by Eider ⊙
1921 ●f. Eichkatze, by Eider ⊙
Chart: S 28 B/19
1924: 1 2 180; 2 9 610
1925: 3 5 670

Charts 29

4725 B
Strathglass ⊙ 1902, by Isinglass ●
1. Hush ● 1887, *by Hermit* ⊙
1921 ●f. La Bergeronnette, by Poor Boy ■
Chart: S 29/15
1923: 1—188

4726 B
Eaton Lass ● 1907, by Farman ●
1919 ●m. Hereford Lad, by Harry of Hereford ●
Chart: S 29/16
1923: 1—167

4727 B
Star Emerald ● 1915, by Sunstar ●
1. Hibernia ● 1910, *by Laveno* ●
2. Emerald ● 1904, *by Desmond* ●
3. Goldsmith Maid ● 1882, *by Kisber* ●
1919 ●m. Dark Emerald †, by Black Jester ●
† *Dark Emerald is wrongly entered on Chart 24 C/20 of Supplement I as out of Star Diamond.*
Chart: M 29/16
1923: 2—200

4728 G
***Venette** ● 1902/18 (G), by Simonian ●
1. Vollette ● 1885, *by Inval* ●
1921 ●m. Vietnitz, by Caius ⊙
Chart: M 29 15
1924: 2—5.765

4729 B
Post Horn ⊙ 1907, by Galloping Lad ●
1. Belgravia ⊙ 1893, *by Royal Hampton* ●
1922 ●f. Serenade, by Farman ●
Chart: S 29/17
1924: 2—337

4730 B
Bellechase ● 1911, by Galloping Lad ●
1920 ●m. Harry Tate, by Cannobie ●
1922 ●n. Carillon, by Thrush ●
Chart: S 29 18
1923: 3—758
1924: 1—314
1925: 1 171

4731 G
Razzia I ⊙ 1903, by Cazabat ■
1920 ●m. Rachiwin, by Baltinglass ●
Chart: S 29/17
1923: 1—6.257

4732 G
Rasta ● 1904, by Ausmarker ●
1919 ●f. Renata, by Csardas ⊙
(vide No. 4733)
Chart: S 29 17
1923: 2—14.995
1924: 3—10.185
1925: 1—6 325

4733 G
Princess Asta ⊙ 1914, by Red Prince II ⊙
1. Rasta
1921 ⊙m. Gripsholm, by Csardas ⊙
Chart: No. 4732
1924: 4—9 720

4734 G
Ruffle ⊙ 1911, by French Fox ⊙
1921 ⊙f. Rheintochter, by Fels ●
Chart: S 29 17
1923: 2—8.688
1924: 2—10.340
1925: 1—6.060

4735 B
Pleasant Dream ⊙ 1911, by Galloping Simon ●
1. Latent ● 1905, *by Aquascutum* ■
1921 ⊙f. Golden Sands, by Santry ●
Chart: S 29 17
1923: 1—149

4736 H
Boszorkány ● 1904, by Chislehurst ●
1922 ●m. Lohgerber, by Oereg-lak ●
Chart: S 29 16
1925: G 2 6 900

Charts 31B

4737 F
***Eleganz** ● 1915/21 (F), by Lycaon ●
1. Engadin ● 1904, *by Simonian* ●
*2. *Etampes* ⊙ 1889/1903 (G), *by Albion* ●
3. Etape ⊙ 1870, *by Zouave* ⊙
4. Mlle. Malton ● 1859, *by Malton* ●
5. Sylvandire ● 1844, *by Terror* ●
1923 ●f. Epfig, by Maboul □
(vide No. 4738)
Chart: M 31 B 12
1925: 1 - 17 046

4738 F
Saratarre ● 1910, by Agadir ●
1. Sikhina ⊙ 1897, *by Silver* ●
2. Ste. Cécile ⊙ 1886, *by St. Louis* ⊙
3. Razzia ⊙ 1871, *by Zouave* ⊙
4. Mlle. Malton
1921 ●m. Saadiah, by Grand d'Espagne II □
(vide No. 4739)
Chart: No. 4737
1923: 2 4 564
1924: 4—13 710
1925: 4 - 18 070

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4739 F				
Kamerade ⊙ 1915, by Passaro ⊙				
1. Sikhina	No. 4738			
1921 ⊙m. Kokotz, by Amant de Coeur ⊙			4—23.470	
1922 ⊙f. Kilikorra, by Amant de Coeur ⊙				1—5.070
4740 F				
Soegabia ● 1914, by Ex Voto ●				
1. Sardakfola ⊙ 1900, *by Boudoir* ⊙				
2. Syrienne ⊙ 1887, *by Little Duck* ●				
3. Sathaniel ● 1865, *by Zouave* ⊙	M 31 B/15			
1922 ●m. Son Altesse, by Nuageux ● (vide No. 4741)			3—12.120	2—22.035
4741 F				
Naharra ⊙ 1906, by Boudoir ⊙				
1. Nakhéra ⊙ 1897, *by Silver* ●				
2. Syrienne	No. 4740			
1912 ● (?) m. Nolaguira, by Passaro ⊙		1—2.295		
4742 F				
Grindélie ● 1917, by Airlie ●				
1. Gilla ● 1900, *by Champignol* ●	M 31 B/17			
1921 ●f. Gilly Flower, by Listman ●		2—7 830	4—14.070	
4743 B				
***Jane Grey II** □ 1900, by Le Sancy □	S 31 B/18			
1920 ●f. Grey Lady, by Sir Eager ●		1—196		
4744 F				
Love ● 1910, by Chéri ●	S 31 B/19			
1920 ●m. Loubajac, by Grand d'Espagne II □			3—21.580	4—7.471
4745 B				
Begullement ⊙ 1901, by Juggler ⊙	S 31 B/17			
1921 ●n. Checktaker, by The White Knight ● (vide No. 4746—4747)		2—361	1—442	1—182
4746 B				
Little Cia ● 1908, by Cupbearer ●				
1. Begullement	No. 4745			
1921 ⊙f. Kitten on the Keys, by Polyphonic ⊙		1—336		
4747 B				
Bridgement ● 1912, by Bridge of Canny ●				
1. Begullement	No. 4745			
1921 ●m. Golden Fizz, by Phaleron ●		1—194		
1922 ●n. Berkeley Bridge, by Sir Berkeley ●			1—161	
1923 ●f , by Sir Berkeley ●				1—242
4748 F				
Salvia ● 1907, by Grey Plume □				
1. Bonny Flora ● 1899, *by Florizel II* ●	S 31 B/18			
1920 ●f. Santa Barbara, by Alcantara II ●		6—33.780	1—11 275	
1922 ●m. Catuaba, by Sans le Sou ⊙ vide No. 4749			1—6.470	
4749 F				
Nielle des Blés ● 1916, by Alcantara II ●				
1. Salvia	No. 4748			
1921 ●f. Neuville aux Bois, by St. Just ⊙		1/8-11.867	1—11.125	
4750 F				
Yamouna ● 1913, by Grey Plume □	S 31 B/17			
1921 ●m. Montluc, by Ukko ●		1—4.600		
4751 B				
***Vlorne** □ 1910, by Grey Plume □	S 31 B/17			
1920 □f. Grovine, by Grosvenor ●			2—277	
1921 □f. Vionnet, by Lorenzo ■		2—681		2—1.130
4752 B				
Mullion ● 1910, by His Majesty ⊙				
1. Kilmorna ● 1893, *by Kilwarlin* ●				
2. Bonnie Morn ● 1886, *by Rosicrucian* ●	M 31 B/15			
1920 ●m. Scullion, by Junior ● (vide No. 4753—4754)		3—516	1—1.720 (102)	1—580 (93)
4753 B				
Kilfrush ● 1911, by Eminent ⊙				
1. Kilmorna	No. 4752			
1922 ⊙m. Knocklong Boy, by Pop-along ●				5 1/2—83 1/2
4754 B				
Sorcery ● 1907, by Robert le Diable ●				
1. Kilmorna	No. 4752			
1916 ●m. Magic Rod, by Rodney ● (vide No. 4755)		1—36 1/2		
4755 B				
Lady Stand Up ● 1914, by Buckwheat ●				
1. Sorcery	No 4754			
1920 ●f. Lindenwirtin, by Courageous ●		(8) 2-24.614		
4756 F				
Wake Up ● 1909, by Phoenix ●				
1. Morning Dew ● 1901, *by Le Sancy* □	S 31 B/17			
1919 ⊙f. Warsaw, by Lord Burgoyne ●		4—20.000		3—26.374
4757 F				
Up Rising ● 1907, by Launay ⊙	S 31 B/18			
1919 ●f. Idle Girl, by Phoenix ●		3 1/8-34.012	1—12.150	
1922 ⊙m. Leviathan, by Prince Eugène ⊙ (vide No. 4758)			1—5.990	4—70.750
4758 F				
Get up Quickly ● 1917, by Phoenix ●				
1 Up Rising	No. 4757			
1922 ⊙f. Lazy Bones, by Prince Eugène ⊙				2—7.630

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4759 F				
La Morelierie ● 1909, by Macdonald II ●	S 31 B/17			
1919 ●f. Mistoufle, by Chulo ⊙		1—12.340		
1921 ●m. Calatrava III, by Alcantara II ●			2—29.210	
4760 F				
Mind the Paint ● 1912, by Phoenix ●	S 31 B/17			
1920 ⊙m. San Marun, by Sans le Sou ⊙		1—5.300		(8) 1-3.176
1921 ●f. Mijaurée, by Sandy Hook ●			1—2.350	
1922 ●m. Montigné, by Bridaine ●				2—28.650
4761 G				
Lovely Morn ● 1900, by St. Simon ●	S 31 B 18			
1922 ●m. Myron, by Pergolese ●				3—12.650
4762 B				
Reception ● 1910, by Melton ●				
1. Social ● 1904, *by St. Simon* ●				
2. Gay Duchess ● 1888, *by Rosicrucian* ●	S 31 B/15			
1921 ●m. Buddha, by Santoi ●			2—888	2—636
1923 ●m, Eaglesholt, by White Eagle ⊙ (vide No. 4763 4764)				1—194
4763 B				
Morning Call ■ 1917, by Maiden Erlegh ●				
1. Reception	No. 4762			
1922 ●m. D'ye Want, by Stornoway ●			1—194	
4764 B				
Colleen Bawn ● 1916, by Declare ●				
1. Lady Whitefoot ● 1907 *by William the Third* ●				
2. Gay Duchess	No. 4762			
1922 ●n. Donaghadee, by Bridge of Earn ● (vide No. 4765)				1—197
4765 B				
Lady Llangwm ● 1915, by Llangwm ●				
1. Lady Whitefoot	No. 4764			
1921 ●m. Nugget, by Prospector ●		1—197		
4766 G				
Lena ⊙ 1910, by Gouverneur ⊙				
1. Lady Gay Spanker ● 1892, *by Peter* ⊙	S 31 B/16			
1921 ⊙m. Lüderbach, by Gibraltar ●		2—46.164 (2)	1—3.700	
4767 G				
Livadia ● 1909, by Ard Patrick ●	S 31 B 17			
1917 ●m. Livland, by Elopement ●		1—2.285		
1920 ⊙m. Lebemann, by Leonidas ●		1—2 830		
4768 G				
Macht ● 1915, by Lemberg ●	M 31 B 17			
1921 ●f. Makte, by Fervor ●		2—27.498	1—4.940	
1922 ●f. Maira, by Fervor ●			3—16 810	3—22 440
4769 B				
Sebenico ● 1908, by William the Third ●	S 31 B/16			
1921 ⊙f. Dursilla, by The Tetrarch □ (vide No. 4770)		2—268		
4770 B				
La Dauphine ⊙ 1917, by The Tetrarch □				
1. Sebenico	No. 4769			
1922 ●n. Regal Toy, by Achtoi ●				1—242
1923 ●m. Astrologer, by Sunstar ●				1—451
4771 F				
***Lady Bellaire** ● 1904/12 (F), by Ladas ●				
1. Lady Frivoles ● 1894, *by St. Simon* ●	M 31 B/16			
1921 ●f. Mlle. de Bel Air, by Bridaine ● (vide No. 4772)			1—6.170	
4772 F				
Beltana ● 1914, by Rock Sand ●				
1. Lady Bellairs	No. 4771			
1920 ●m Bellegarde, by St. Ange III ●		1—14.020		4 1/8-48.470
1921 ●f. Bellerive, by St. Ange III ●			1—9.235	
1923 ●m. Baltazar, by St. Ange III ●				1—9.000
4773 G				
Königin von Saba ● 1914, by Nuage ●	M 31 B/18			
1921 ●m Konigsleutnant, by Ard Patrick ●			2—9 750	1—8 727
4774 B				
Brown Trout ● 1914, by Opposer ●				
1. Whitebait ⊙ 1896, *by Torpedo* ●				
2. Mercedes ⊙ 1890, *by Peter* ⊙				
3. Mantlet ⊙ 1877, *by The Rake* ●	S 31 B/15			
1920 ●n Northleigh, by Great Sport ●				2—109 1/2
4775 B				
Pincushion ● 1901, by Oberon ●	S 31 B/18			
1918 ●m. Cushy, by Harry of Hereford ● (vide No. 4776)		1—344		
4776 B				
Herne Bay ● 1913, by Bayardo ●				
1. Pincushion	No. 4775			
1921 ●m Sandblast, by Hurry On ⊙			1—337	
4777 B				
Kate Fisher ● 1911, by The White Knight ●	S 31 B/18			
1920 ●f. Komorn, by Happy Warrior ●			3—288 1/2	
4778 B				
Hiawaga ■ 1912, by Amadis ●	S 31 B/16			
1919 ●f. Sonoma, by Primer ●		4—813	1—192	
1922 ●m. Lights o'London, by Galloper Light ●				1 1/2—332 1/2

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4779 G				
Komm doch ● 1911, by Realist ●				
*1. *Kiga* ● 1897/1901 (G), *by Kilwarlin* ●	M 31 B 16			
2. Miyanoshita ● 1892, *by Galliard* ●				
1922 ●m. Prinz Kuckuck, by Priesterwald ● (vide No. 4780			2 – 5.600	2 – 9.944
4780 F				
L'Or en Barre ⊙ 1910, by Sans Souci II ●				
*1. *Ormidale* ● 1899/1908 (F), *by Orme* ●	No. 4779			
2. Miyanoshita				
1920 ●f. Mon Trésor, by Duke of Padua ■		3 – 10.320		
1921 ●m. L'Organ, by Oreste II ●		4 – 12.337		
1922 ⊙m. Golden Wood, by Verwood ●				3 – 16.400
4781 F				
***Maxixe** ● 1904 13 (F), by Senanus ●	S 31 B 17			
1916 ⊙m. Rupert, by The Irishman ●		2 – 11.580		
1920 ●f. Dancing Girl, by Good Luck ⊙		2 – [illegible]		
1922 ●m. Malabar, by Teddy ●				1 – 4.960
Charts 32				
4782 F				
Mytilène ⊙ 1918, by Houli ●				
1. Mirza ⊙ 1906, *by Champ de Mars* ●				
2. Mytilene ● 1885, *by St. Leger* ●	S 32 16			
1923 ⊙m. Montanus, by Arc de Triomphe ●				3 – 10.550
4783 F				
La Munia ● 1911, by Avallon ●	S 32 18			
1922 ●m. Mektoub, by Arc de Triomphe ●			1 – 8.420	2 – [illegible].100
4784 F				
Mare ⊙ 1898, by Campéador ⊙				
1. Maramara ⊙ 1889, *by Sire* ■				
2. Maemara ● 1880, *by Patriclen* ●	M 32 13			
3. Marianne ● 1856, *by Sting* ●				
1911 ●m. Maravedis II ●, by Champignol ●			1 – 830	1 – 800
4785 F				
Laida ● 1914, by Rabelais ●	S 32 17			
1921 ⊙f. Lalamani, by Pilliwinkie ●		1 – 5.516	1 – 17.225	
4786 F				
Manonette ● 1917 by Radis Rose ⊙				
1. Manon ● 1903, *by Conform* ●	S 32 16			
1923 ●f. Manonette, by Nuageux ●				4 – 18.460
4787 F				
Manola II ● 1910, by Champignol ●	S 32 17			
1918 ●m. Grasouillet, by Radis Rose ⊙		4 – 18.962		2 – 9.862
1919 ●m. Malgré Tout II, by Astlie ●		1 – 3.210		
1921 ●f. Mlle. Marguerite, by Holbein ●		2 – [illegible].768		
1921 ●f. Manoela, by Ukase II □			1 – 4.920	
4788 B				
Chancery ● 1910, by Eager ●	S 32 17			
1918 ⊙m. Belsize, by Captivation ●		2 – 598	3 – 911	1 – 196
1921 ⊙m. High Court, by Prince Philip □		1 – 692	1 – 187	
4789 F				
***Helen Maria** ⊙ 1913/1917 (F), by William the Third ●	S 32 17			
1919 ⊙m. Swell, by Sweeper II ⊙		3 – 19.095		
1922 ⊙f. Helen of Troy, by Maintenon ⊙			1 – [illegible].400	2 – 29.750
1923 ⊙f. Maria Theresa, by Dominion ●				1 – 5.726
4790 B				
Corrie Rae ● 1905, by Cyllene ⊙	S 32 17			
1917 ●f. Sweet Dorothy, by Santoi ●		1 – 168		
1919 ●m. Reecho, by Neil Gow ⊙		1 – 885	1 – 461	2 – 529
1921 ●f. Elleann, by Aleppo ● (vide No. 4791)		1 – 189		
4791 B				
Corrie ⊙ 1914, by Roi Hérode □				
1. Corrie Rae	No. 4790			
1922 ⊙o. Kinloch, by Theo Bold ●				2 – 318
4792 B				
Perugia (a twin) ● 1907, by Orvieto ●	S 32 16			
1918 ●m. Mount Florida (late Arezzo), by Sir Eager ●				1 – 143
1919 ●m. Langside, by Sir Eager ●		1 – 198		
1920 ●m. Uncertain, by Sir Eager, or Florentino ●		1 – 198		
1921 ●m. Perusia, by Hounam ●		1 – 183		
4793 B				
Lady Burghley ● 1910, by St. Serf ●	S 32 17			
1920 ●m. Drake, by Sir Eager ● (vide No. 4794)			3 – 1.321 (118)	1 – 750
4794 B				
Philosophy ● 1918, by Bayardo ●				
1. Lady Burghley	No. 4793			
1923 ●m. St. Jerome, by Friar Marcus ●				1 – 692
4795 B				
Lady Brenda ● 1905, by Fowling-piece ●	S 32 18			
1919 ●f. Brandyball, by Shogun ⊙ (vide No. 4796		1 – 147	1 – 166	
4796 B				
Lady Wedgwood ● 1912, by Tom Wedgwood ●				
1. Lady Brenda	No. 4795			
1921 ●f. [illegible], by Torloisk ⊙		1 – 246		

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
Charts 35				
4797 B				
Lanzut ● 1916, by Lemberg ●				
1. Mme. de Soubise ● 1903, *by St. Simon* ●	M 35 16			
1921 ●m. Bachelor's Trump, by Hapsburg ●				1 – 183
Charts 36				
4798 B				
Campanile ⊙ 1910, by Eminent ⊙	S 36 15			
1919 ⊙f. Irish Belfry, by Irishman ●				
1921 ⊙f. Chime, by Irishman ●		1 – 840	1 – 187	
1923 ●f. Saints Bell, by Irishman ●				1 – 276
4799 F				
Tchernagore ⊙ 1913, by Winkfield's Pride ⊙				
1. Okarina ● 1908, *by French Fox* ⊙				
2. Oak Tree ● 1898, *by Avilly* ●	S 36 16			
1921 ●m. Casque d'Or, by Or du Rhin II ●			1 – 8.970	
4800 F				
Naini Tal ● 1913, by Sly Fox ●				
1. Oak-Leaf ⊙ 1897, *by Prologue* ⊙	S 36 16			
1922 ⊙f. Chanterelle, by Blarney ●			1 – 5.970	2 – 29.084
4801 F				
Landelles ● 1911, by Sly Fox ●	S 36 17			
1923 ⊙m. Diplomate, by Jaeger ●				2 – 53.950 (?)
Charts 42				
4802 B				
Lady Randy ● 1914, by Simon Square ●	S 42 19			
1921 ⊙n. Southover, by Sky rocket ⊙				2 – 389
4803 B				
Crimson Square ● 1913, by Simon Square ●	S 42 18			
1920 ●f. Red Letter, by Lemberg ●			1 – 344	
1922 ●m. [illegible], by Friar Marcus ●			1 – 168	
1923 ●m. Red Apple, by Pomme-de-terre ●				1 – 264
4804 B				
Coral ● 1909, by Minstead ●	S 42 19			
1919 ●m. Mayfair, by Roseland ●			1 – 248	1 – 242
1920 ⊙f. Coral Reef, by Greenback ● (vide No. 4805)		(F) 1-8.620	F) 1 – [illegible].600	
4805 B				
Coralie ● 1917, by Greenback ●				
1. Coral	No. 4804			
1922 ●f. Artemis, by Arion ●			3 – 582	
4806 F				
Ma Queen ⊙ 1911, by King James ●	S 42 19			
1919 ⊙m. My Lord II, by Lord Burgoyne ●				(D) 1-1.500 (
1920 ●m. Queen's Pride, by Prestige ●		1 – 11.100		
1922 ⊙f. Sea Queen, by Sea Sick ●			1 – 17.920	2 – 17.800 (
4807 F				
Nonnette de Dijon □ 1911, by Le Samaritain □				
*1. *Lady Abbess* □ 1904/09 (F), *by Friary* □				
2. Lady Enna ● 1895, *by Kirkham* ●				
3. Gold Anchor ● 1888, *by Plebeian* ●	M 42 16			
1921 □m. Tabou, by Slogan ●			1 – [illegible].000	
4808 B				
Laila ● 1903, by Desmond ●	M 42 17			
1921 ●f. Olivid, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙		2 – 347		
4809 B				
***Rally** ● 1911/— (B), by Dark Ronald ●				
*1. *New China* ● 1906/10 (SAf), *by Pietermaritzburg* ●				
2. Derby China ● 1898, *by MacMahon* ●	S 42 16			
1920 ●f. Parlour Tricks, by White Magic ● (vide No. 4810		1 – 188		
4810 B				
China Ware ● 1913, by Matchmaker ●				
1. Derby China	No. 4809			
1922 ●f. Bridal Chamber, by Son-in-Law ●				1 – 144
4811 B				
China Blue ● 1912, by Dark Ronald ●	M 42 17			
1920 ●m. Blue Sol, by Polymelus ●			3 – 565	1 – 144
1921 ●m. Burslem, by Lemberg ●			4 – 1.010 (SA)	
4812 B				
Sweet Forfar ⊙ 1912, by Forfarshire ⊙				
*1. *Aphrodite* ● 1900/07 (B), *by Galeazzo* ●				
2. Kiss me ● 1890, *by Hampton* ●	M 42 16			
1922 ⊙m. Scottish Prince, by Prince Philip □			1 – 166	
4813 B				
Sweet Hackness ● 1907, by Hackler ●	S 42 18			
1918 ⊙m. Double Hackle, by Bachelor's Double ⊙		1 – 620		
4814 B				
Marie O'Neil ⊙ 1910, by General Symons ●				
1. Lady Melita ⊙ 1901, *by Knight of Malta* ●				
2. Little Em ⊙ 1895, *by Despair* ⊙				
3. Emma ⊙ 1888, *by Edward the Confessor* ⊙				
4. Rosamond ● 1878, *by King o'Scots* ●				
5. Triumph ● 1868, *by Newminster* ●				
6. Victrix ● 1859, *by Voltigeur* ●				
7. Eglantine ● 1853, *by The Flying Dutchman* ●	M 42 12			
1918 ⊙m. Gleniden, by Meleager ●				
1920 ⊙f. Coolure, by Rathdennis ⊙		2 – 86		1 – [illegible].525
				2 – 89

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4815 B				
Fressia ⊙ 1915, by Lochryan ⊙				
1. X ● 1911, *by Orby* ⊙				
2. Flower of Song ● 1896, *by St. Florian* ●	S 42 16			
1922 ●n. Iceberg, by Lemberg ●				
vide No. 4816)			1 1 690 (6)	
4816 B				
Flower of the Heath ● 1910, by Fariman ●				
1. Flower of Song	No. 4815			
1922 ●f. Maid of the Heath, by Lomond ●			2 -186	
1923 ●m. Bruyère, by Hainault ●				1 292
(vide No. 4817)				
4817 B				
Golden Quiver ● 1915, by Orby ⊙				
1. Flower of the Heath	No. 4816			
1921 ⊙f. Ballydine, by Argos ●			1 46	
4818 B				
Silver Rod ● 1905, by Winkfield ⊙	S 42 17			
1920 ⊙m. Royal Silver, by Royal Canopy □		1—188		
1921 ⊙f. Argentine, by Prince Philip □			2—522	
4819 B				
Myrtle Queen ● 1906, by Sir Geoffrey ●				
1. Myrtle ● 1885, *by Lowlander* ⊙				
2. Myrica □ 1878, *by Strathconan* □	S 42 15			
1920 ●n. Baalglick, by Rossendale ■		1—124	3 -520	
4820 F				
La Briance II ● 1911, by Hawamdieh ●	S 42 18			
1916 ●f. La Bellonne, by Martial III ●		1—3.480		1—4.430
4821 F				
La Berline ● 1914, by Airlie ●	S 42 18			
1919 ⊙f. Barbazanges, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		3—9 530		
1920 ●m. Brantôme, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		2—19.604	1— 17.530	
1922 ●f. Bachellerie, by Bridaine ●				2 11 410
4822 F				
Serbie ⊙ 1905, by Gardefeu ●	S 42 18			
1920 □m. Héros de Légende, by Isard II □		2—21.970	0 1-3 570	(G) 2-6.500
4823 F				
Chase me Boys ● 1899, by Ermak ●	S 42 17			
1918 ⊙f. Caronade, by Lamaneur ⊙		1—4.460		
4824 B				
Diamond Hall ● 1906, by Diamond Jubilee ●	S 42 17			
1923 ●n. , by Thrush ●				1—197

Charts 43

4825 F				
Bidassoa ● 1905, by Gulistan ●				
1. Benarès ● 1898, *by Chêne Royal* ●				
2. Bulgarie ⊙ 1882, *by Zut* ⊙				
3. Bannière ⊙ 1872, *by Ruy Blas* ●				
4. Brigantine ⊙ 1866, *by Orphelin* ⊙				
5. Goelette ● 1855, *by Ion* ●	M 43 12			
1917 ●n. Négofol, by Troubled Waters ●			1 3 120 (G) 2-6.440	
4826 B				
Conjecture ● 1913, by St. Amant ●				
1. Surmise ⊙ 1906, *by Sir Visto* ●	S 43 16			
1920 ●f. Graceful Baby, by Junior ●			1—100	1—192
4827 B				
Polyxena ⊙ 1911, by Polymelus ●				
1. Chrysis ● 1900, *by Childwick* ●	S 43 15			
1922 ⊙f. Poluska, by Kochester ●			2—345	
(vide No. 4828)				
4828 B				
Zena ● 1918, by Swynford ●				
1. Polyxena	No. 4827			
1923 ●m. , by King William ●				1—145
4829 B				
Brandeby ● 1903, by Knight of Malta ●				
**Loyse* ⊙ 1892, *by Border Minstrel* ⊙	S 43 15			
1919 ⊙m. Warrain, by Lie-a-Bed ●		2—369		
4830 B				
Jenny Lantern ● 1913, by Earla Mor ●	S 43 17			
1921 ●f. Plucky Jenny, by Courageous ●		1 - 198		
4831 B				
Alwine ⊙ 1905, by Teufel ●	S 43 16			
1919 ●m Almond Wine, by Lomond ●		1—176	1—242	1—242
(vide No. 4832)				
4832 B				
Lady Alwine ● 1911, by Benvenuto ●				
1. Alwine	No. 4831			
1919 ⊙m. White Park, by Redmond ⊙			1—50	
4833 B				
Mole Heap ● 1910, by Chaucer ●				
1. Mountain Lassie ● 1897, *by Sir Hugo* ⊙				
2. Cloudberry ● 1888, *by Macheath* ●				
3. Miss Manneering ● 1874, *by Blair Athol* ⊙	M 43 14			
1920 ●m Mole Skin, by Grosvenor ●		4—310	1—38?	

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
Charts 45				
4834 G				
Electrice ● 1906, by Masqué ●				
1. Emma Hart ● 1899, *by Flortzel II* ●	S 45 10			
1919 ●m. Fritz Reissaus, by Handicapper ●			1—2 185	3—6.255
Charts 49				
4835 F				
***Bay of Plenty** ● 1906/10 (F), by Bay Ronald ●	S 49 10			
1921 ●f Annabel, by Mésilim ⊙			6—34 810	
vide No. 4836)				
4836 F				
Plenty ⊙ 1911, by Eager ●				
1. Bay of Plenty	No. 4835			
1920 ⊙m. Palace, by Nimbus ⊙				
1921 ⊙f La Pucharde, by Nimbus ⊙				1—6 210
Family No. 51				
CRYSTAL				
(continued from Addenda I to Main Tables, and Addenda I* to Supplement I)				
4837 B				
Killinchy ● 1908, by Red Prince II ⊙				
1. Bit of Lightning ● 1891, *by Blitz* ●				
2. Portion ● 1888, *by Beaufort* ●	S Add. I* 12			
1921 ⊙f. Mark Marten, by Marten ⊙				1—186
1922 ●m. Duvet, by Cygnus ●				1—1 867
4838 B				
Ednam's Pride ● 1913, by Ednam ●				
Windward's Pride ● 1903, *by Hackler* ●	S Add. I* 14			
1920 ●f. Purse Proud, by Percival Keene ⊙			1 192	
4839 F				
***Blouzelinda** ● 1911/20 (F), by St. Brendan ●				
1. Fair Wind ⊙ 1904, *by Succoth* ●	S Add. I* 14			
1922 ●m. Dark Georges, by Dark Legend ●				1 - 18 800
4840 B				
Isle of the Blessed ● 1912, by St. Brendan ●	S Add. I* 15			
1922 ●f. Island Magee, by Cygnus ●				3 212
1923 ●m. Peace River, by Cygnus ●				1 1968 4
4841 B				
Grenadines ● 1914, by Le Blizon ⊙	S Add. I* 16			
1920 ⊙f. Fille d'Or, by Golden Sun ●			1 222	
4842 B				
Shelter ● 1908, by Bushey Park ●	S Add. I* 14			
1922 ●f. Comfy, by Santoi ●				1—100
4843 B				
Lady Orb ● 1917, by Orby ⊙				
1. Lady Edgar ● 1907, *by Sir Edgar* ●				
2. Moyvalley ● 1899, *by Blitz* ●	S Add. I* 13			
1922 ●m. Mint d'Or, by Spearmint ●			1—166	2 801
(vide No. 4844–4845)				
4844 B				
Her Ladyship ● 1911, by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Moyvalley	No. 4843			
1921 ●n. Bath Bun, by Torloisk ⊙			1—148	
4845 B				
Lovely Toy ● 1917, by Santoi ●				
1. Lavalley ● 1913, *by Sir Edgar* ●				
2. Moyvalley	No. 4843			
1923 ⊙f. Sonnet, by Sonning ⊙				1—100
4846 B				
Bachelor's Valley ● 1915, by Bachelor's Double ⊙	S Add. I* 14			
1920 ●f. Strathbraan, by Sunstar ●			1—222	
4847 B				
Yellow Shank ⊙ 1907, by Count Schomberg ⊙				
1 Greenshank ⊙ 1898, *by Winkfield* ⊙				
2 Guillemot ● 1892, *by Gallinule* ⊙	S Add. I* 12			
1918 ⊙m. Sunny Bird, by Sunny Land ⊙			3—211 1—69	
(vide No. 4848				
4848 B				
Goldbeaterskin ⊙ 1913, by Rodney ●				
1. Yellow Shank	No. 4847			
1919 ●f. Goldstick, by Argos ●			1 48	
1921 ●f. Gold Jug, by Juggernaut ●			1—88	
4849 F				
Mimansâ ● 1915, by Val Suzon ●				
1. Mirélo ● 1909, *by Carnage* ⊙				
*2 *Mint Sauce* ● 1890/05 (G) 08 (F), *by Minter* ●				
3. Lady Blunt ● 1885, *by Arbitrator* ●	S Add. I* 10			
1922 ●m. Mardonius, by Yverdon ●				(G) 2-7.900
(vide No. 4850)				
4850 B				
Oriella ● 1911, by Ormelie ●				
1. Whatashine ● 1902, *by All Moonshine* ●				
2. Lady Blunt	No 4849			
1921 ●m. Hop On, by Pop-along ●				1—46
4851 B				
Sacharissa ● 1915, by Adam Bede ⊙				
1. Sugar ● 1903, *by Symington* ●	S Add. I* 12			
1922 ⊙m. Louvarissa, by Louvois ●				3 - 2071 4

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4852 B				
Almond Rock ● 1908, by Wolf's Crag ●	S Add. I° 13			
1919 ●c. The Carpenter, by Adam Bede ⊙			1 237	
1922 ●f. , by Bramble Twig ●			1 301	
4853 B				
What a Fairy ● 1910, by Fariman ●	S Add. I° 12			
1917 ●f. Ardscull, by Farasi ●		1—198		
1921 ●m Full Speed, by Flying Orb ⊙				2—339
4854 B				
Molly Maguire ● 1906, by General Peace ●				
1. Lady Glenwood ● 1894, *by Hackler* ●	S Add I° 11			
1919 ●f. Lilian's Pet, by Sunningdale ⊙		2—133	1 [illegible]	
4855 B				
Hope Brook ● 1917, by Bachelor's Hope ⊙				
1 Glenbrook ● 1910, *by Succoth* ●	S Add. I° 12			
1923 ●m. Tear Coat, by Wildair ●				1—78

Family No. 52

MAY DAY

continued from Addenda III to Main Tables, and Addenda III to Supplement I)

4856 B				
X ● 1908, by Barcadatle ⊙				
1. May Lassie ● 1894, *by Glensannon* ●				
2. May Girl ● 1881, *by Victor* ●				
May Day ⊙ 1874, *by Uncas* ●				
3. Larkaway ⊙ 1864, *by Royal Oak Day* ⊙				
4. Luna ⊙ 1845, *by Harkaway* ⊙				
Vanity ⊙ *betw.* 1825-30, *by Spartacus (h.b.)* ⊙				
X 1818-20, *by Whitenose* —				
X ab. 1812, *by Roseden* —				
1921 ⊙f. Hollyford, by Marten ⊙ vide No. 4857 4860				1—46
4857 B				
Mimosa ⊙ 1904, by Santos ●				
1. May Girl	No. 4856			
1915 ●m. Dawn of Peace, by Cylgad ●		2 [illegible]		2—387
1919 ⊙n. Dimanche Deal, by Louvois ● vide No. 4858		1 [illegible]		
4858 B				
Destine ● 1911, by Desmond ●	S Add III 6			
1. Mimosa	No. 4857			
1920 ●f. Resurgam, by Rising Glass ●		1—83		
4859 B				
Last Resource ⊙ 1909, by The Raft ●				
1. Mayberry ● 1894, *by Kendal* ⊙				
Queen May ● 1886, *by Philammon* ●				
May Day	No. 4856			
1920 ●f. Amina, by Oklahoma ●				1—273
4860 B				
Polar Belle ⊙ 1909, by Pioneer ●	S Add III 7			
1. Kendal Belle ⊙ 1893, *by Kendal* ⊙				
2. May Day	No. 4856			
1922 ●n. Suiva, by Happy Warrior ● vide No. 4861 4862)			2 [illegible]	
4861 B				
Polydhow ● 1914, by Polymelus ●				
1. The Dhow ● 1902, *by Pioneer* ●				
2. Kendal Belle	No. 4860			
1920 ⊙f. Poly Goldsmith, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙			1—58	
1922 ⊙n. , by Phaleron ●			1—192	
4862 B				
Night Bell ● 1912, by The White Knight ●				
1 Kendal Belle	No. 4860			
1918 □m. Doctor's Call, by Roi Hérode □			1—46	
1919 ●m Santabel, by Santos ●			1—100	
1921 ●f. , by Bridge of Earn ● vide No. 4863		1—149		
4863 B				
Alarmed ● 1917, by Santos ●				
1 Night Bell	No. 4862			
1922 □f. Awning, by Royal Canopy □			1—176	2 333
1923 ●m. Glen Albyn, by Bridge of Earn ●				2 431

Mares registered in the General Stud Book, but not traceable to any of the original females of families No. 1 to 52

continued from Addenda I to Main Tables, and Addenda I to Supplement I)

4864 B				
Drooping Ash ⊙ 1916, by Machakos ●				
1. Edgar's Pride ⊙ 1907, *by Sir Edgar* ●				
2. Lady Uncas II ● 1896, *by Bacchus* ●				
3. Northern Wig ● 1878, *by Gladstone* ●				
4. Idol ● 1872, *by Eidolon* ●				
5. Speculation ⊙ 1845, *by Simoom* ●				
6. Helena ⊙ 1837, *by Turcoman* ●	M Add I 3			
1921 ⊙n. Mah-Jongg, by Sunny Land ⊙			1—192	
4865 F				
Calebra ⊙ 1908, by St. Bris ●				
1. Calapita ⊙ 1898, *by Boudoir* ⊙				
*2. *Cufic* ● 1891/94 (F), *by Peter* ⊙				
3. Chamounix ● 1869, *by Parmesan* ●	M Add I 8			
1922 ⊙m. Corsaire, by Conquistador ⊙				1 5 000

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4866 B				
Alpha ⊙ 1905, by Wales ⊙				
1. Esterbelle ⊙ 1895, *by Esterling* ⊙				
2. Belle of Deighton ● 1892, *by Sherbrooke* ⊙				
3. Belle ● 1878, *by The Baron* ●				
4 Bella ⊙ 1867, *by Angelus* ⊙				
5 Brunetta ● 1861, *by Codrington* ●	M Add I 3			
1918 ⊙n First House, by Holiday House ●		1—194	[illegible]	
1922 ⊙f Last House, by Holiday House ●			2 433	
4867 B				
Bachelor's Diamond ⊙ 1910, by Tredennis ⊙				
1. Vinaigrette ⊙ 1907, *by Diamond Jubilee* ●				
2. Cellaret ⊙ 1896, *by Prisoner* ●	M Add. I 6			
1923 ⊙n. Bachelor's Tonic, by Captivation ● vide No 4868				1 836
4868 B				
Saucy Girl ⊙ 1917, by Polymelus ●				
1. Vinaigrette	No. 4867			
1921 ●f. Notorious, by Greenback ●		2—568		
4869—4870 B				
Peg Rafter ● 1911, by The Raft ●				
1. Little Peg ● 1899, *by Hackler* ●				
2. Peg Woffington ● 1888, *by Play Actor* ●				
3. Peg the Rake ● 1872 *by Haymaker* ●				
4 Silverstream ● 1864, *by Colonist* ●	M Add I 9			
1920 ●m. The Roofer, by Irishman ●			1—83	
4871 B				
Sub Rosa ● 1912, by Bonarosa ⊙				
1 Jael □ 1906 *by Friary* □	S Add. I 2			
1921 ⊙m Mount Athos, by Corcyra ⊙				1 192
1923 ●f. Avran Rose, by Pomme de-terre ●				2 442
4872 B				
Ampelite ● 1913, by Ampelion ⊙	S Add I 3			
1923 ●m. Ambleside, by Turbine ●				1—465

Mares belonging to lines not registered, and not eligible for registration, in the General Stud Book

4873 B				
Wigeon's Last ⊙ 1913, by Parapet ●				
1. The Wigeon ⊙ 1895, *by Gallinule* ⊙				
2. Fatima ⊙ — *by Solo* ●				
3. Last of the Arabs ⊙ 1871, *by Master Richard* ⊙				
4 Arab Maid □ 1851, *by Bretby* ⊙				
1919 ⊙n. May King, by Cherry King ●		1—106		
4874 B				
Chorus Girl II ● 1901, by Riverstown ●				
1 Bonnie Girl ● *by Bonnie Charlie* ⊙				
2 Peasant Girl ● 1877, *by Haymaker* ●				
3. Flowergirl ● 1861, *by Lundyfoot* ●				
1920 ●f. Gipsy Lass, by Mirador ⊙				1—50
4875 B				
Finale ● 1908, by Pericles ●	S Add III 3			
1. Parting Shot ● 1894, *by Petronel* ●				
2. Wrangle ⊙ 1875, *by Umpire* ●				
3. La Maudite ⊙ 1864, *by Surprise* ●				
4 Maud ● 1855, *by Malcolm* ●				
5 X ● 1850, *by Melbourne* ●				
6 X — by Perion ●				
1920 ●f. Verdict, by Shogun ⊙		3—3 259 (X,49,68	1 [illegible]	
4876 B				
Olive ● 1907, by Santos ●				
1 Lizzy Kendal ⊙ 1889, *by Kendal* ⊙	S Add III 5			
2 X ⊙ 1876, *by Uncas* ●				
3 Maggie ⊙ 1862, *by Sunset* —				
4. X — by Sir Hercules ●				
5. X — by Robin Hood —				
1917 ●f Louvois Lass, by Louvois ●		1—198		
4877 B				
Song of the Chase ⊙ 1908, by Red Prince II ⊙, or Sir Hugo ⊙				
1. Song of the Wood ● 1894, *by Lyric* ●				
2 Hollybush ● 1889, *by Hollywood* ●				
3. Kate — by Will Scarlett ●				
1917 ⊙f. Eve, by Garden of Eden ●				1—40
4878 B				
X ⊙ 1909 or 10, by Barcadatle ⊙				
1 Miss Emmett ● 1892, *by Albert Emmett* ●				
2. Miss Drum ● 1884, *by Victor* ●				
3 X — by Uncas ●				
4. X — by Roller ●				
5. X — by Ivan ●				
1919 ●n. Quarry Hill, by Battle-axe ●			1 [illegible]	
4879 B				
Village Maiden II ● 1903, by Sir Reginald ●				
1 Blitzen ⊙ 1891, *by Blitz* ●				
2. Mayblossom by Haymaker ●				
3. Souvenir — by Paddy Carey —				
1918 ■m. V. V, by Vedanta ●		2 [illegible]		
4880 B				
Grisanna ● 1910, by St. Gris ●				
1 Aesthetic Anne ● 1896, *by Ascetic* ●				
2 Gentle Annie ● 1879, *by Lothario* ●				
3 Little Annie ⊙ 1865, *by Hospodar* ●				
4 Adaptor Ida? — *by King Don* —				
1919 ●n. Goffee, by General Gough ●				1 [illegible]

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4881 B				
X ⊙ 1910, by Succoth ●				
1. Ash Wednesday ● 1898, *by Hackler* ●				
2. Vixen ⊙ 1887, *by Ascetic* ●				
3. Marchioness ⊙ 1867, *by Marquis* ⊙				
4. Molly —, by Star of Erin ⊙				
1921 ⊙m. Ward, by Prospector ●			1—113	
4882 B				
Katie Bush ● 1899, by Bushey Park ●				
1. Katie Kendal ● 1890, *by Kendal* ⊙				
2. Brown Vixen ● 1867, *by Victor* ●				
3. Katty Darling				
1921 ●m. Ronald Fox, by My Ronald ●				4—240
4883 B				
Genus ⊙ 1907, by General Peace ●				
1. Germaine ● 1893, *by Brown Prince* ●				
2. Serpolette ⊙ 1877, *by Prince* ●				
3. X —, by Plum Pudding ●				
1918 ⊙f. Generic, by Aquascutum ■ **(vide No. 4884–4885)**			1—46	
4884 B				
German ⊙ 1906, by General Peace ●				
1. Germaine	No. 4883			
1917 ⊙f. Mermaid, by Aquascutum ■				
1920 ⊙n. Boinne, by Aquascutum ■		1 166		1 46
4885 B				
Gem ● 1909, by General Symons ●				
1. Germaine	[illegible]			
1918 ●n Brugh na-Boinne, by Royal Hackle II ●			1 - 44	
4886 B				
Moon Flower ● 1907, by Captivation ●				
1. X, by Piersfield	S Add. III 4			
1918 ●f. Irish Eyes, by Irishman ●		3—196½		
1919 ⊙f. Peggy O'Neill, by Irishman ● **(vide No. 4887**			1—83	
4887 B				
Lady Piersfield ● 1904, by Royal Cherry ●				
1. X, by Piersfield	No. 4886			
1918 ●m. Rory's Glen, by Captivation ● **(vide No. 4888)**			1 - 46	
4888 B				
Dark Eyes ⊙ 1914, by Captivation ●				
1. Lady Piersfield	No. 4887			
1922 ●n. Cygdar, by Cygnus ●				1 -167½
1923 ●n. Dargos, by Argos ●				3—530¾
4889 B				
Nereid ● 1914, by Lycaon ●				
1. Queen of the Fishes ● 1895, *by Brag* ●				
2. Queen of the Riding ● 1889, *by Galopin* ●				
3. Queen of Diamonds ⊙ 1868, *by King of Trumps* ⊙				
4. Fully Cry ● 1854, *by Sir Tatton Sykes* ●	M Add. III 9			
5. Red Ribbons ⊙ 1839, *by Valparaiso* ⊙				
6 Maggie Lauder —, by Dinmont ●				
1921 ●m. Tranquillete, by Mediator ● **vide No. 4890**		4—470	2—491	2—837
4890 B				
Leila Macdonald ● 1901, by Prince Hampton ●				
1. Pousette ● 1889, *by Mark* ●				
2. Queen of Hearts ● 1885, *by Galopin* ●				
3. Queen of Diamonds	No. 4889			
1916 ●n. Playful, by Salomon ●			1—192	
4891 B				
Lady Madcap II ● 1905, by Drummeel ●				
1. May Morning ● 1898, *by Marmiton* ●				
2. Novice ⊙ 1884, *by Ascetic* ●				
3. Little Agnes ⊙ 1876, *by Delight* ●				
4. The Kitten				
1919 ●n South Pole, by Southannan ●		1—83	2—186	1—93
4892 B				
***Moma** ● 1904,— (B), by Alameda	S Add IV 34			
1. Zulander —, by Zulu				
2 Thaumasite —, by Hawthornden ⊙				
1920 ●f. Tobermory, by Shogun ⊙ **(vide No. 4893)**		3—641	2—335	
4893 B				
Momette ● 1915, by Lonawand ●				
1. Mome	No. 4892			
1922 ●m. Swagman, by Torlosk ⊙			1—167	1—245
4894 B				
Raida ● 1906, by Flying Hackle ●				
1 Ethelreda ● 1890, *by Atheling* ●				
2. X ● 1883, *by Ascetic* ●				
3. Penelope III ⊙ 1873, *by Master Richard* ⊙				
4 Penelope II — 1861, by Magpie —				
5 Penelope I ● 1851, *by Blackfoot* ●				
6. Fanny II — by Diamond				
7 Fanny II				
1919 ●f. Glantrague, by Prospector ●		1—93	3—463	
1922 ●n. Four Square, by Prospector ●			2 -204	
1923 ●m. Athshannon, by Athlone ● **(vide No. 4895 4896)**				2—176
4895 B				
Sandtoft □ 1912, by Rol Hérode □				
1 Ethelfleda ● 1904, *by Flying Hackle* ●				
2. Ethelreda	No. 4894			
1919 □m. River Sand, by Volta ●			1 [illegible]	
1920 ●m. Maingaff, by Bay d Or ●		1—435		
4896 B				
Effernock ● 1898, by Atheling ●				
1. X, by Ascetic	No. 4894			
1919 ●f. Knockeffer, by Junior ●			1—49	2—129

Mares-pedigree unknown

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4897 B				
Edna — by Emperador —				
1918 ●f. Irish Ire, by Ring the Bell —			4—241½	
4898 B				
Home Sweet Home ⊙ — by Ben Hur ● (b. b.)				
1921 ●n. Santhome, by Santorme ⊙				2—90
4899 B				
Cocotte — by Benvolio ■ (b. b..				
1917 ●n. Sporty Boyce, by Frontino ●		1		
4900 B				
X — by Bothwell ●				
1920 ●n. Copper King, by Newmarket ●		1—		
4901 B				
Edna May — by Cerasus ⊙				
1920 ⊙f. Brave May, by Brave Chap ●				1—83
4902–4903 B				
X — by Crackenthorpe ⊙				
1917 ●n Jack Frost, by St. Dunstan ●				1—50
4904 B				
Rosy Prospects ● — by Prospector ●				
1923 ●f. Deceit, by Bachelor's Craft ⊙				1—83
4905 B				
Nanette — by Tredennis ⊙				
1920 ●n. Boinne na Brugh, by Aquascutum ■				1 - 46
4906 B				
X — by Succoth ●				
1914 ●n. Dudley, by Rhosmarket ●				1—138
4907 B				
X — by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Mocking Bird				
1920 ●f. Silent Bird, by Othello ●				1—46
4908 B				
Red Damsel — by Red Prince II ⊙				
1918 ⊙f Eager Damsel, by Meleager ●			3 202 4	

Supplementary Entries of mares belonging to Families No. 1 to 16

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4909 B				
Spinning Queen ● 1906, by Royal Hackle ●				
1. Queen's Weather ⊙ 1890, *by Royal Hampton* ●				
2. May Morn ⊙ 1879, *by Bel Demonio* ⊙				
3. Dairy Maid ● 1866, *by Van Galen* ●				
4. Village Maid ● 1858, *by Stockwell* ⊙	M 1 B 16			
1921 ●m. Lighthead, by Martin Lightfoot ■				2 343
4910 F				
Gare au Loup ● 1913, by Le Var ●				
1. Gueule de Loup ● 1891, *by Bruce* ●				
2. Glace ● 1880, *by Uhlan* ●				
3. Pure Vérité ● 1875, *by Gontran* ⊙				
4. Bamboche ● 1860, *by Womersley* ●				
5. Mlle. Marco ● 1854, *by Ion* ●				
6. Lady Bangtail ● 1845, *by Erymus* ●				
7. Empress ⊙ 1837, *by Emilius* ●	M 1 D 13			
1922 ●f. Greckfire, by Sunfire ●			1 6 600	
1923 ●f Gambalesta, by Sylph ●				3—19.160
4911 F				
Bienvenue ⊙ 1916, by Rataplan ●				
1 Baquante ⊙ 1898, *by Bandmaster* ●				
2 Bagasse ⊙ 1888, *by Castillon* ●				
3. Baguenaude ● 1877, *by Ruy Blas* ●				
4 La Boule ● 1856, *by Ion* ●				
5 Euphrosine ● 1845, *by Erymus* ●, *or The Commoner* ●				
6. Eusebia ⊙ 1839, *by Emilius* ●	M 1 D 13			
1921 ●f. Belladone, by Martial III ●		1—4.100	(9) 1-1 860	(9) 1-2.513
1922 ●m Bravo II, by Martial III ●			8—6.304	2—13.155
4912 F				
Jungle Fate ● 1912, by St. Bris ●				
1. Joyeuse ● 1900, *by Dauphin* ●				
2. Juive ● 1884, *by Bay Archer* ●				
3 Jongleuse ● 1850, *by Ruy Blas* ●				
4. Jardinière ● 1875, *by Gantelet* ●				
5. Brevetée ⊙ 1859, *by The Cossack* ⊙				
6. Honesty ⊙ 1851, *by Gladiator* ⊙	M 1 H 14			
1921 ●f. Julia Domna, by Blarney ●			1—9.620	1—7.600
4913 B				
Denise Wood ● 1908, by Denis Richard ⊙				
1 Lady Greenwood ● 1897, *by Lotus II* ⊙				
2. Green Wood ● 1893, *by Hollywood* ●				
3 Fury ● 1872, *by Thunderbolt* ●				
4 Francesca ● 1860, *by Newminster* ●				
5 Lady Frances ● 1846, *by Venison* ●				
6. Adela ⊙ 1832, *by Emilius* ●	M 1 I 13			
1919 ●n Another Star, by Clarionet ●			1—68	
1923 ●n Glenholt, by Glendoe ●				1 144
4914 A				
Amabo ● 1917, by Bony ●				
1. Talma ⊙ 1898, *by Juggler* ⊙	M 1 L 20			
1921 ⊙f. Caaba, by Kokoro ⊙				(8) 2-5.527

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4914ᵃ G				
***Separation** ● 1907/11 (G), by Golden Garter ⊙				
1. Leonora Loring, by Dr. McBride				
2. Hoyden, by Duke of Magenta				
*3. *Spring Daisy (a twin) 1879/88 (US) ●, by Springfield ●*	M 1 S 15			
1920 ⊙m. Separator, by French Fox ⊙		5–25.269	3–7.805	
4915 B				
***Sermione** ⊙ 1911/12 (B), by Ormondale ●	S Add. IV 19			
1. Hesione M. ⊙ 1897, by Watercress ●				
2. Hana ● 1889, by Alarm ●	M 2 A 19			
1921 ⊙m. Flint Stone, by Rock Flint ⊙			1–163	
4916 H				
Kiss me ⊙ 1899, by Zsupán ⊙	S 2 B 19			
1921 ●m. Kapores, by Rascal ●				(G) 3-8.000
4917 B				
Money Bag ● 1902, by Dick ●				
1. Cash Bag ● 1884, by Galopin ●				
2. Chiswick ⊙ 1895, by Galopin ●				
3. Lady Lopez 1897, by Pretendre ●				
4. Esperanza ● 1877, by The Miner ⊙				
5. Lisaro ● 1901, by Ayrshireman ●				
6. Gayous ● 1862, by The Cur ●				
7. Gay ● 1852, by Melbourne ●	M 2 B 18			
1920 ⊙m. Serves All, by Cerval ⊙		1–196		
4918 G				
Ballae ● 1911, by Fidet ⊙				
1. Beatitude ● 1897, by Burnaby ●				
2. Vesper ● 1881, by Trappist ●				
3. Aslauga ● 1860, by Rataplan ⊙				
4. Sorceress ● 1845, by Sleight of Hand ●				
5. X ⊙ 1834, by Comus ⊙	M 2 D 15			
1921 ●m. Bromo, by Dark Ronald ●				6–14.895
4919 F				
Darguintilarra ⊙ 1907, by Passaro ⊙				
1. Demi Lune ⊙ 1899, by Le Capricorne ⊙				
2. Diction ● 1883, by Rayon d'Or ⊙				
3. Dordogne ● 1869, by Hospodar ●				
4. Emma Rowes ● 1858, by Newminster ●				
5. Emma Middleton ● 1842, by Bay Middleton ●	M 2 D 15			
1920 ●f. Dragée Haute, by Kummel ●		5–13.900	1–3 380	1–2 940
1921 ●m. Le Discobole, by Ramrod ●			2–12.360	
(vide No. 4920)				
4920 F				
Landaise ⊙ 1917, by Chestruvin ●				
1. Demi Lune	No. 4919			
1922 ⊙f. Labia, by Amant de Coeur ⊙			3–16.390	5–45.510
4921 A				
Bien-aimée ● 1911, by Slieve Gallion ●	M 2 E 23			
1920 ⊙m. Bien-venu, by Kokoro ⊙				(G) 1-2 735
4922 B				
Polka ● 1901, by Hackler ●				
1. Quadrille ⊙ 1882, by Normanby ⊙				
2. Quickstep ● 1870, by Camerino ●				
3. Bassoon ● 1865, by Vedette ●				
4. Bianca Capella ● 1850, by Touchstone ●				
5. Florence ⊙ 1839, by Velocipede ⊙	M 2 E 15			
1917 ⊙m. Braemer, by Lomond ●		1–50		
4923 F				
Gizèle ● 1907, by Champignol ●				
1. Gilberte ⊙ 1886, by Zut ⊙				
2. Renommée ● 1876, by Le Sarrazin ●				
3. Rivale ● 1864, by Yg. Gladiator ⊙				
4. Gasconnade ● 1840, by Royal Oak ●				
5. Jenny Vertpré ● 1827, by Bobadil ⊙	M 2 N 13			
1922 ●f. Gavotte, by Grill Room ●				2–8 910
4924 F				
Mobilisation ⊙ 1915, by Chulo ⊙				
1. Inès ⊙ 1904, by Lauzun ●				
2. Vengoline ⊙ 1889, by Energy ⊙				
*3. *Venture ⊙ 1877/81 (F), by Adventurer ●*				
4. Clianthus ⊙ 1868, by Stockwell ⊙				
5. Heroine ⊙ 1855, by Neasham ●				
6. The Maid of Saragossa ● 1814, by Jereed ●	M 2 O 17			
1921 ⊙f. Missolonghi, by Monténégro ⊙		1–2.130	2–8.610	
(vide No. 4925–4926)				
4925 F				
Immaculée ⊙ 1913, by Elf II ⊙				
1. Inès	No. 4924			
1921 ⊙f. Spotless, by Or du Rhin II ●		1–3 570		
4926 F				
Casemate ⊙ 1915, by Ramrod ●				
1. Ermitage ⊙ 1908, by Patron ⊙, or Elf II ⊙				
2. Inès	No. 4924			
1922 ⊙m. Cipango, by Regent's Park ⊙			3–12 460	2–10 580
4927 B				
Pambula ⊙ 1916, by Pam ⊙				
1. Miss Go ⊙ 1909, by Tredennis ⊙				
2. Spar ⊙ 1892, by Geologist ●				
3. Hearthrug ● 1873, by Kidderminster ●				
4. Vermicelli ● 1871, by Macaroni ●				
5. Intimidation ● 1853, by Orlando ●				
6. Splitvote ⊙ 1841, by St. Luke ⊙	M 2 P 15			
1921 ⊙f. Striped Silk, by By George! ●			3–145	B–334¾
(vide No. 4928)				
4928 B				
Jurassic ● 1912, by Sir Edgar ●				
1. Spar	No. 4927			
1920 ●m. Sulphuric Acid, by Captivation ●				1–68½

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
4929 A				
Fürge ● 1908, by Falb ●				
1. Dóra ● 1902, by Guerrier ●				
2. Fleurette ● 1895, by Royal Hampton ●	S 2 S 19			
1920 ●n Firn II, by Javornik ⊙				G 2-4.000
4930 F				
Fausse Maigre ● 1914, by Go to Bed ●				
1. Fauvette ● 1897, by Sansonnet ●				
2. Hanna ● 1876, by Sir Hugh ●				
3. Volatile ● 1856, by Plaisir ●				
4. Comfit ● 1850, by Sweetmeat ●				
5. Trotea ● 1845, by Lanercost ●	M 3 C 9			
1920 ⊙m. Capvern, by Rataplan ●				3 12 280
1922 ●m. Sarriac, by Arc de Triomphe ●			1 5 570	1 22 600 1 10 000
4931 F				
Judée ⊙ 1909, by Ramrod ●				
1. Lamia ● 1895, by Clarion ●				
2. Léa ⊙ 1884, by Atlantic ⊙				
3. La Leu ⊙ 1875, by Suzerain ●				
4. Eureka ⊙ 1859, by Womersley ●				
5. X ⊙ 1843, by Plenipotentiary ⊙	M 3 C 11			
1920 ●m. Le Besneray, by Verwood ●			1–9.760	1 5 420
1921 ●m. Judex, by Blarney ●				1 5 760
1922 ⊙f. Judic II, by Hollister ●				2 34 450 (4)
4932 F				
Mabille II ● 1913, by Masqué ●				
1. Je Marche ● 1901, by The Condor ●				
*2. *Alexandra ● 1889/97 (F), by Credo ●*				
3. Vixen ● 1878, by Winslow ●				
4. Alexandra ● 1873, by Macaroni ●				
5. Juanita ● 1866, by St. Albans ⊙				
6. Juanita Perez ● 1851, by Melbourne ●	M 3 D 12			
1922 ●m. Major II, by Chicambault ⊙				3 14.167
4933 H				
Sagace ⊙ 1910, by Martagon ●				
1. La Sage ⊙ 1906, by Jeddah ⊙	S 3 H 16			
1919 ⊙f. Fairytale, by The Story ⊙				(G) 2 8.279
4934 F				
***Storm Witch** ⊙ 1916/21 (F), by Stornoway ●				
1. Sea Witch ■ 1909 by Teufel ●				
2. Victoire ● 1887, by Victor Chief ●				
*3. *The Baroness ● 1872/89 (Bg), by Saunterer ■*				
4. Curatrix ● 1859 by The Cure ●				
5. The Idol ● 1850 by Lanercost ●				
6. Idolatry ● 1838, by Muley Moloch ●				
7. Lunatic ● 1818, by Prime Minister ●	M 4 C 14			
1923 □ or ⊙f. Sagitta, by Ukase II □				1 5 760
(vide No. 4935)				
4935 B				
Fusome ● 1918, by Fugleman ●				
1. Solano ⊙ 1901, by Janissary ●				
2. Ismene ⊙ 1892, by Oedipus ⊙				
3. Chi Sa ⊙ 1888, by Ossian ●				
4. Accelaration ⊙ 1882, by Reverberation ⊙				
5. The Baroness	No. 4934			
1922 ●f. Jillsome, by Jackdaw ●				3–354
4936 A				
Kia Réi ● 1910, by Kilcock ●	S 4 N 24			
1921 ●m. Quick by Kokoro ⊙				(G) 1-3.500
4937 F				
Ville Basque ● 1914, by Amer Picon ⊙				
1. Vrai Basquaise ● 1897, by The Condor ●				
2. Vigilante ● 1890, by Border Minstrel ⊙				
*3. *Patience ● 1875/81 (F), by Blinkhoolie ●*				
*4. *A ● 1860/81 (F), by Voltigeur ●*				
5. Y ● 1854, by Birdcatcher ⊙	M 5 H 12			
1918 ●m. Eskuaraz, by Amant de Coeur ⊙				6 -25.298
1922 ●f. Erguéla, by Amant de Coeur ⊙				4–24 983 2 11.928
1923 ●f. Eskilamborde, by Amant de Coeur ⊙				1 -5.670
4938 F				
Espionne Boche ⊙ 1915, by Passaro ⊙				
1. Maitia ● 1901, by Silver ●, or Boudoir ⊙				
2. Matoise ● 1896, by Artois ●				
3. Madone ● 1885, by Beaurepaire ●				
4. Mariole ● 1866, by Fitz Gladiator ⊙				
5. Betty ● 1851, by Nautilus ●				
6. Ipsara ⊙ 1832, by General Mina ⊙				
7. Young Folly ⊙ 1818, by Asmodeus ●	M 6 F 13			
1922 ⊙m. Mendigo, by Phryxus ●				2–3.560
4939 B				
***Tea Biscuit** ⊙ 1912/13 (B), by Rock Sand ●				
1. Tea's Over ⊙ 1893, by Hanover ⊙	M 9 A 18			
1918 ⊙f. Reading, by Sir Martin ⊙			2 389	1–192
4939a F				
***Sphinx** ● 1904/09 (F), by St. Serf ●				
1. Lady Invercauld, by Powhattan				
2. Invercauld ● 1866, by St. Albans ⊙				
*3. *Eleanor ● 1856/65 (US), by Voltigeur ●*				
4. Themis ● 1844, by Touchstone ●	M 9 F 12			
1917 ●m. Massis, by Paucheur ●			1–4 410	
4939b B				
***Water Nymph** ⊙ 1908/09 (B), by Watercress ●				
1. Miss Deuctilla ● 1897, by Hamburg ●				
*2. *Drusilla ● 1889/— (US), by Hampton ●*				
3. Bella Agnes ● 1880, by Macaroni ●				
4. Belle Agnes ⊙ 1873, by King Tom ●	M 16 F 11			
1922 ⊙f. Golden Sprite, by Golden Sun ●				1–192

Sires appearing in the pedigrees of the winners entered in the present Supplement and not registered in either Main Work or Supplement I.

4940 B
Carrington ● 1892, by Macheath ●
d. Australia ● 1886, by Hermit ⊙
M 1 B 18

4941 B
Moorside II ● 1904, by St. Aidan ●
d. Eudora ● 1888, by Rostrevor ⊙, or Middleman ●
No. 88

4942 B
Hartstown ● 1891, by Atheling ●
d Sunnyside ⊙ 1884, by Rostrevor ⊙
S 1 E/17

4943 B
Vatican ⊙ 1914, by Tredennis ⊙
d. Pavis ⊙ 1905, by Galeazzo ●
2. *Marshalsea* ⊙ 1896 *by Marcion* ⊙
3 *Water Mint* ● 1887, *by Lord Lyon* ●
4. *Mint Sauce* ● 1875, *by Yg. Melbourne* ●
M 1 F/18

4944 F
Danois II ● 1914, by Dark Ronald ●
d. *Sunkiss ⊙ 1908/13 (F), by Sir Geoffrey ●, or Sundridge ⊙
2. *Absurdity* ● 1903, *by Melton* ●
M 11/20

4945 G
Master Magpie ⊙ 1905, by Gallinule ⊙
d Meddlesome ● 1894, by St Gatien ●
M 1 K 19

4946 B
Don Juan ● 1906, by Loved One ●
d Donna Fortuna ● 1893, by Donovan ●
M 1 K/18

4947 B
Heloúin ⊙ 1911, by Sundridge ⊙
d. Ella Cordery ● 1893, by Salisbury ●
M 1 P 18

4948 B
Royal Winkfield ● 1898, by Winkfield ⊙
d Queen Charming ● 1885, by Marden ●
S 1 P 17

4949 B
Mormon ● 1899, by Enthusiast ●
d. Greeba ● 1890, by Melton ●
M 1 Q 18

4950 B
Bushman ● 1912, by Ladas ●
d Bird i'th' Hand ● 1907, by Gallinule ⊙
S 1 Q/20

4951 F
Springtime ● 1888, by Springfield ●
d. Sunray ● 1874, by King of the Forest ●
M 1 Q 16

4952 G
Burscherl ● 1915, by Mindegy ●
d Bush ● 1897, by Bushey Park ●
S 1 Q 19

4953 B
Harleston ⊙ 1913, by Sundridge ⊙
d Cypress ⊙ 1902, by Cyllene ⊙
2. *Agave* ● 1884, *by Springfield* ●
M 1 S 16

4954 B
Rathurde ⊙ 1908, by Tredennis ⊙
d. X ● 1904, by Berrill ●
S 2 B 18

4955 F
Merci ● 1904, by Simonian ●
d. Helen ● 1884, by Speculum ●
S 2 C 20

4956 B
Ben Adler ⊙ 1908, by Cyllene ⊙
d. Mountain Daisy ● 1899, by Ayrshire ●
S 2 E 20

4957 B
Green Emerald ● 1903, by Speed ●
d Sapphire ● 1896, by Buckingham ●
2. *Crisophinx* ● 1885, *by Rosicrucian* ●
M 2 E 20

4958 -4959 B
King's Ransom ● 1914, by Roi Hérode □
d. Gravitation ● 1899, by St. Simon ●
S 2 E 22

4960 B
Oedipus ⊙ 1883, by Bertram ●, or Wisdom ●
d. Enigma ● 1872, by The Rake ●
M 2 E/20

4961 B
St. Vitus ● 1906, by St. Maclou ●
d. Vetch ● 1890, by Springfield ●
M 2 G 19

4962 B
Ballynoe ● 1889, by Kendal ⊙
d. Violetta □ 1866, by Master Bagot □
2. *Violante* ● 1850, *by Melbourne* ●
M 2 Q/17

4963 B
Attalus ⊙ 1915, by Hüon II ●
d. Attica ⊙ 1908, by Pericles ●
M 2 H 22

4964 B
Martin Lightfoot ■ 1905, by St. Frusquin ●
d. Margarine ● 1887, by Peirarch ●
S 2 H/20

4965 B
Bonaparte ⊙ 1908, by Cyllene ⊙
d. Elba ● 1899, by Prisoner ●
M 2 I 22

4966 B
Machakos ● 1903, by Desmond ●
d Canterbury Belle ● 1894, by Tristan ⊙
2. *Re-Echo* ⊙ 1879, *by Reverberation* ⊙
M 2 I 20

4967 B
Coligny ● 1910, by John o'Gaunt ●, or Symington ●
d Vahren ⊙ 1897, by Bona Vista ⊙
M 2 I 23

4968 F
Pomade Divine ● 1891, by Friar's Balsam ⊙
d. Patroness ● 1885, by Pellegrino ●
M 2 I 20

4969 B
Baydrop ● 1918, by Bayardo ●
d Rosedrop ⊙ 1907, by St. Frusquin ●
M 2 L/23

4970 F
Buffalo Bill II ● 1896, by Krakatoa ●
d Prudente ● 1874, by Le Petit Caporal ●
2. *Preude* ● 1869, *by Cobnut* ●
M 2 N/17

4971 B
Sundorne ● 1897, by Colorado ●
d. Lady Longner ● 1891, by Kilwarlin ●
2. *Spoleta* ⊙ 1886, *by Hermit* ⊙
M 2 P 19

4972 B
Captain Ross ⊙ 1907, by Star Shoot ⊙
d *Cushat ⊙ 1887/93 (US), by Hermit ⊙
2. *Stockdove* ● 1871, *by Stockwell* ⊙
M 2 Q/18

4973 B
Cipango ● 1906, by St Frusquin ●
d. Lady Dolosa ● 1890, by Rosicrucian ●
2. *Lady Joscelyn* ● 1883, *by Muncaster* ⊙
3. *Arrowroot* ● 1875, *by Toxophilite* ●
M 2 Q/18

4974 G
Sebastian ● 1911, by Galtee More ●
d. Sangerin ⊙ 1897, by Chaumont ●
M 2 Q 19

4975 B
Dictator ● 1883, by Arbitrator ●
d Pinnace ● 1875, by Gunboat ●
2. *Misadventure* ● 1867, *by King Tom* ●
M 2 R/18

4976 B
Cupbreaker ● 1908, by Cupbearer ●
d. St Flora ● 1898, by St Florian ●
M 3 D/18

4977 B
Amphidamus ● 1891, by Melanion ●
d. Ravee ● 1871, by The Duke ●
2. *Chillianwallah* ● 1866, *by Newminster* ●
M 3 D 13

4978 B
Tullyfoyle ● 1906, by Chaleureux ●
d. Atlanta ● 1897, by St. Serf ●
M 3 H/14

4979 B
Orb ● 1914, by Orby ⊙
d. Miss Clytie ● 1906, by Flying Hackle ●
No. 1196

4980 B
Ballyeaston ● 1916, by Marcovil ⊙
d Minstrelsy ● 1910, by Minting ●
S 3 I/15

4981 B
Fitzroyer ● 1886, by Fitz-James ●
d Glee ● 1873, by Adventurer ●
M 3 I/12

4982 B
Wisemac ⊙ 1909, by Uncle Mac ⊙
d X.a twin) ⊙ 1892, by Wisdom ●
M 3 K/17

4983 B
Lotus II ⊙ 1886, by Foxhall ●
d Gardenia ⊙ 1871, by Macaroni ●
M 3 K/14

4984 F
Norwood ● 1895, by The Condor ●
d. *Nightgown ● 1879/89 (F), by Blue Gown ●
2. *Catherine* ⊙ 1869, *by Macaroni* ●
M 3 K 15

4985 F
Triomphant ● 1913, by Arc de Triomphe ●
d. Cécile III ⊙ 1895, by Révérend ●
2. *Cochinchine* ⊙ 1884, *by Eusèbe* ⊙
3. *Princess Catherine* ⊙ 1876, *by Prince Charlie* ⊙
M 3 K/16

4986 B
Romus ⊙ 1912, by White Eagle ⊙
d. Bella Roba ■ 1907, by Count Schomberg ⊙
2. *Black Cherry* ● 1892, *by Bendigo* ●
M 3 L/15

4987 B
Drummer ● 1899, by Red Prince II ⊙
d. X ● 1895, by Craig Royston ●
2 *Hilaria* ● 1890, *by Hilarious* ●
3. *Rosnashane* ● 1877, *by Rosicrucian* ●
3. *Lassie* ● 1873, *by Blair Athol* ⊙
M 3 L 14

4988 B
Paso del Norte ● 1903, by Eager ●
d. St. Ilma ● 1894, by St. Simon ●
M 3 N/16

4989 B
Goblet ● 1897, by Grey Leg □
d. Kissing Cup ● 1892, Hampton ●
M 3 N/16

4990 B
Valiant ● 1899, by Ladas ●
d. Surprise-Me-Not ⊙ 1892, by Enterprise ⊙
2 *Touch-me-not* ⊙ 1887, *by Muncaster* ⊙
M 4 C/19

4991 B
Peterhof ⊙ 1887, by Peter ⊙
d Dame Marion ⊙ 1869, by Blair Athol ⊙
M 4 F 16

4992 B
Bachelor's Jap ● 1911, by Tredennis ⊙
d. Japanese Doll ● 1906, by Santoi ●
S 4 F*19

4993 G
Chatou □ 1905, by Chambertin □
d. Chloris II ⊙ 1896, by Amphion ⊙
M 4 G/20

4994 B
Blairmore ⊙ 1900, by Blairfinde ●
d. Woollahra ● 1888, by Albert Victor ⊙
M 4 G 19

4995 B
Inferno ⊙ 1890, by Robert the Devil ●
d. Beatrice ● 1897, by Goodwood ●, or Munden ●
M 4 H 19

4996 B
Catty Crag ● 1900, by Wolf's Crag ●
d. Nobody's Child ● 1889, by Trappist ●
M 4 H 20

4997 F
Sang Bleu ● 1914, by Faucheur ●
d. La Sanguine ⊙ 1903, by Launay ⊙
S 4 I 21

4998 F
Grey Melton □ 1898, by Grey Leg □
d. *Miss Melton □ 1890/96 (F), by Melton ●
2. *Athol Maid* □ 1880, *by Blair Athol* ⊙
3 *Gem of Gems* □ 1873, *by Strathconan* □
S 4 I 18

4999 F
Amante ⊙ 1901, by St. Damien ●
d. Pointe de Bretagne □ 1892, by Atlantic ⊙
S 4 I/16

5000 B
Frontino ● 1903, by St. Frusquin ●
d. St. Marina ⊙ 1895, by Janissary ●
2. *St. Marguerite* ⊙ 1879, *by Hermit* ⊙
M 4 M/16

5001 F
Troubled Waters ● 1907, by Meddler ●
d Loch Dee ● 1891, by Galopin ●
2. *Dee* ● 1874, *by Blair Athol* ⊙
M 4 P 18

5002 B
The Jabberwock ● 1906, by Ayrshire ●
d. Pindi ● 1893, by Galopin ●
M 4 P 19

5003 - 5004 B
Chevelé d'Or ● 1893, by Bend Or ⊙
d. Chevil Grove ● 1877, by Marfion ●
M 4 Q 16

5005 F
Viennemale ● 1876, by Dollar ●
d. La Maladetta ⊙ 1855, by The Baron ⊙
M 5 C 11

5006 B
Gay Reveller ⊙ 1886, by Muncaster ⊙
d Revellon ● 1873, by Cambuscan ⊙
M 5 C 12

5007 F
Espoir de Rouvres ● 1894, by Mourle ●
d Diligence ⊙ 1888, by Gabier ⊙
2. *Diaprée* ⊙ 1882, *by Rayon d'Or* ⊙
M 5 C/14

5008 F
Vivax ● 1911, by Ajax ●, or Flying Fox ●
d. Airs and Graces ● 1895, by Ayrshire ●
M 5 F 14

5009 F
Hors d'Oeuvre ● 1889, by Gilbert ●
d. Hortensis ● 1878, by Ferragus ●
2. *Hortentia* ● 1870, *by Ventre St Gris* ●
3. *Richmond Hill* ● 1855, *by Fernhill* ●
M 5 G 10

5010 F
St. Kénelm ● 1896, by St. Simon ●
d. Kenegie ● 1886, by Rosicrucian ●
M 5 H 14

5011 B
Lavolt ⊙ 1908, by Laveno ●
d. Barcarole ⊙ 1907, by Saraband ⊙
M 5 I 14

5012 B
John Morgan ⊙ 1887, by Muncaster ⊙
d. Miss Morgan ● 1882, by Springfield ●
2. *Lady Morgan* ⊙ 1865, *by Thormanby* ⊙
M 5 K/13

5013 F
Favonio ⊙ 1908, by Ajax ●
d. Favonia ⊙ 1900, by Masqué ●
S 5 L/14

5014 F
Artois ● 1883, by Saxifrage ⊙
d. Cérès ● 1863, by Lancrost ●
M 5 M 14

5015 B
Ybro ● 1913, by Orby ⊙
d Grand Geraldine ■ 1905, by Desmond ●
M 5 N/17

5016 F
Agenda ⊙ 1909, by Rabelais ●
d. Anchone ⊙ 1895, by Melton ●
S 5 Q 21

5017 B
Wabun ● 1898, by Sheen ●
d. Wenonah ● 1886, by Galopin ●
M 8 G 21

5018 5019 B
Turk's Cap ● 1897, by Martagon ●
d. Lady Caroline ● 1889, by Macheath ●
M 7 B 12

5020 F
Chestruvin ● 1907, by Magistral ●
d. *Czigany ● 1900/04 (Bg), by St Serf ●
2. *Face Egger* ● 1894, *by Kendal* ⊙
S 7 B 15

5021 B
Cygnus ● 1916, by Sunstar ●
d Mangalmi ● 1907, by William the Third ●
S 7 C 14

5022 B
Clarionet ● 1905, by Gallinule ⊙
d. Clarion ● 1891, by Ben Battle ●
M 7 C 14

5023 F
Mardi Gras ● 1888, by Robert the Devil ●
d. Skotzka ● 1872, by Blair Athol ⊙
S 7 D 12

5024 B
The Baker ⊙ 1895, by Bread Knife ●
d Crusado ■ 1880, by Uncas ●
S 7 E 15

5025 F
Souci ● 1883, by Dollar ●
d. Saltarelle ⊙ 1871, by Vertugadin ⊙
M 7 E 13

5026 B
Cædmon ⊙ 1898, by Laureate II ⊙
d. Lady Lothian ⊙ 1882, by Exchequer ⊙
M 8 A 20

5027 B
Roi Hero ● 1916, by Roi Hérode □
d She ● 1909, by Cyllene ⊙
M 8 C 21

5028 B
General Gough ● 1910, by General Symons ●
d. Puss Puss ● 1905, by Hackler ●
2. *Damoiselle* ● 1893, *by Atheling* ●
M 8 C 21

5029 F
Emouchet II ● 1911, by Chardonneret ●
d *Eightsom ● 1903/09 (F), by Symington ●
S 8 C 20

5030 B
Sardine ⊙ 1894, by Saraband ⊙
d. Biondina ● 1887, by Barcaldine ●
2 *Lady Rosebery* ● 1872, *by Lord Clifden* ●
M 8 D 19

5031 F
Modèle ⊙ 1886, by Nougat ●
d. Modest Martha ● 1[illegible], by Holy Friar ⊙
M 8 D 19

5032 B
Primero ⊙ 1895, by St Angelo ●
d Queen of Manoa ● 1890, by Bendigo ●
2. *Queen Adelaide* ⊙ 1881, *by Hermit* ⊙
M 9 E 17

5033 B
Sprig of Mint ● 1913, by Spearmint ●
d. Palotta ⊙ 1893, by Gallinule ⊙
M 9 H 18

5034 B
d'Arenberg ● 1899, by St Simon ●
d. Miss Mildred ● 1890, by Melton ●
M 10 D 12

5035 F
Fragoletto ● 1894, by Le Sancy □
d. *Fragoletta ■ 1881/86 (F), by Sterling ●
2. *Fraulein* ● 1870, *by Nutbourne* ⊙
M 10 E 11

5036 F
Jonville ● 1873, by Fort à Bras ●
d Jenny ● 1865, by West Australian ●
2. *Benedicta* ● 1851, *by Romagnesi* – *(Anglo - Arab)*
3 *Benedictton* ● 1844, *by Physician* ●
M 11 A 14

5037 G
Moët ■ 1905, by Loved One ●
d. Edna ⊙ 1894, by Donovan ●
2. *Flower Girl* ⊙ 1884, *by Hermit* ⊙
M 11 C 15

5038 B
Bertie ⊙ 1899, by Isobar ●
d Alberta ● 1887, by Albert Victor ⊙
2. *Devonia* ● 1882, *by Chevron* ●
M 11 E 16

5039 F
Monte Cristo ● 1904, by Fourire ●
d. Melusine ● 1888, by Frontin ●
2. *Merry May* ● 1873, *by Knight of the Garter* ●
M 11 E 16

5040 F
Bon ● 1904, by Brio ●
d. Bologne ⊙ 1893, by Gamin ⊙
2 *Basilique* ● 1877, *by Dutch Skater* ●
M 12 A 17

5041 B
Stapleton ⊙ 1911, by Polymelus ●
d. Foxrose ⊙ 1905, by Flying Fox ●
2. *Primrose* ⊙ 1887, *by Uncas* ●
M 12 B 20

5042 G
Viscount ⊙ 1906, by Vitez ⊙
d. Girsha ⊙ 1900, by Pride ●
M 12 C 16

5043 G
Christian de Wet ● 1901, by Gallinule ⊙
d. Moira ● 1880, by Victor ●
Charts: M 12 D/20

5044 B
Scotch Cross ● 1903, by Ayrshire ●
d. Mona Cross ● 1891, by Coeruleus ●
2. *Iona* ● 1873, *by King o'Scots* ●
3. *Hester* ● 1867, *by Thormanby* ⊙
Charts: M 12 E 14

5045 B
Zeltinger ⊙ 1914, by Zinfandel ⊙
d. Cliodna ⊙ 1903, by Best Man ●
2. *Kitty Grey* ● 1895, *by Ayrshire* ●
Charts: S 12 F 21

5046 – 5047 F
Richelieu ⊙ 1881, by Trocadéro ⊙
d. Reine de Saba ● 1870, by Orphelin ⊙
Charts: M 13 C 18

5048 B
Kirkham ⊙ 1887, by Chester ⊙
d. *La Princesse ⊙ 1880/84 (Au), by Cathedral ⊙
2. *The Princess of Wales* ⊙ 1862, *by Stockwell* ⊙
Charts: M 13 D 16

5049 B
Pam ⊙ 1901, by Isinglass ●
d. Pamela ● 1886, by Hampton ●
Charts: M 13 C 17

5050 B
Beau Bill ⊙ 1911, by William the Third ●
d. La Belle France ⊙ 1904, by Melton ●
2. *Silver Sea* ⊙ 1888, *by Hermit* ⊙
Charts: M 13 E 17

5051 F
Weber II ⊙ 1905, by Diamond Jubilee ●
d. Wheatley ⊙ 1895/1904, by Orme ●
2. *Shotover* ⊙ 1879, *by Hermit* ⊙
Charts: M 13 E 17

5052 B
Passchendaele ● 1916, by Polymelus ●
d. Pretty Polly ⊙ 1901, by Gallinule ⊙
Charts: M 14 B/19

5053 B
Amber Gate ⊙ 1888, by Bend Or ⊙
d. Palisade ● 1881, by Albert Victor ⊙
Charts: M 14 C/17

5054 B
Prince Hermes ⊙ 1909, by Cyllene ⊙
d. Royal Lass ● 1902, by Royal Hampton ●
2. *Galopin Lassie* ● 1896, *by Galopin* ●
Charts: M 14 D 16

5055 B
Royal Sovereign ● 1891, by Mintung ■
d. Benulet ⊙ 1884, by Bend Or ⊙
Charts: M 14 D 15

5056 B
Royal Exchange ⊙ 1888, by Royal Hampton ●
d. Omphale ⊙ 1882, by II Gladiatore ⊙
2. *Disguise* ⊙ 1866, *by Thormanby* ⊙
3. *Masquerade* ● 1861, *by Lambourne* ⊙
Charts: M 14 D 13

5057 S
Cookhill ● 1909, by Florizel II ●
d. Game Chick ● 1899, by Gallinule ⊙
Charts: S 14 E/16

5058 F
Né d'Or ⊙ 1913, by Wildfowler ⊙
d. Goutte d'Or ⊙ 1905, by Raeburn ●
2. *Golden Spangle* ● 1895, 1904 (F), *by Goldfinch* ●
3. *Theatre* ● 1889, *by Hawkstone* ●
4. *Hippodrome* ● 1868, *by Oxford* ⊙
Charts: M 14 E 14

5059 B
Red Eagle ⊙ 1887, by Thurio ●
d. Rouge Gagne ● 1871, by Deerfoot ●
2. *Red Start* ⊙ 1867, *by Blair Athol* ⊙
Charts: M 15 A/14

5060 B
Ashore ⊙ 1910, by Marco ⊙
d. Eileen Asthore ● 1901, by St. Frusquin ●
2. *Kendale* ● 1892, *by Kendal* ⊙
Charts: No. 3738

5061 B
Laomedon ● 1910, by Spearmint ●
d. Laodamia ● 1890, by Kendal ⊙
Charts: M 16 A/12

5062 B
Glendoe ● 1917, by Bayardo ●
d. Maid of the Mist ● 1906, by Cyllene ⊙
Charts: M 16 C/14

5063 B
Benson ⊙ 1895, by Bend Or ⊙
d. Comic Song ● 1884, by Petrarch ●
Charts: M 16 E 11

5064 F
Marmouset ● 1914, by Marajax ●
d. *Medicot ● 1908/09 (B), by Meddler ●
2. *Rotha II* ● 1897, *by St. Serf* ●
Charts: M 16 E/12

5065 B
Koodoo ● 1890, by Hampton ●
d. Bella Agnes ● 1880, by Macaroni ●
2. *Belle Agnes* ⊙ 1873, *by King Tom* ●
Charts: M 16 F/11

5066 F
Forio ⊙ 1908, by Regret ⊙
d. Fortia ● 1897, by Flavio ⊙
Charts: M 17 A/14

5067 F
Boudoir ⊙ 1890, by King Lud ●
d. Optimia ● 1877, by Plutus ●
Charts: M 18 A 16

5068 F
Empire ⊙ 1856, by The Baron ⊙
d. Annetta ⊙ 1839, by Ibrahim ●
Charts: M 19 B/12

5069 F
Vanloo ● 1913, by Rabelais ●
d. Valladolid ● 1891, by Fricandeau ●
Charts: H 19 C/19

5070 F
Bandmaster ● 1884, by Beauminet ●
d. Bugle March ⊙ 1871/80 (F), by Trumpeter ⊙
2. *Quick March* ● 1863, *by Rataplan* ⊙
Charts: M 19 E/15

5071 F
Le Glorieux ⊙ 1887, by Frontin ⊙
d. The Garry ● 1872, by Breadalbane ⊙
Charts: M 19 E/14

5072 F
Gallinago ● 1902, by Gallinule ⊙
d. Verte Grez ● 1893, by Minting ●
Charts: S 19 E/17

5073 B
Young Marden ● 1887, by Marden ●
d. Bonnie Lassie ● 1873, by Breadalbane ⊙
2. *Palm Leaf* ● 1856, *by Ratan* ⊙
Charts: M 20 B 13

5074 B
Hawkeye ● 1883, by Lances ●
d. Jenny Howlet ⊙ 1877, by The Palmer ●
Charts: M 20 D 16

5075 B
Craig Royston ● 1880, by Mac Gregor ●
d. Sweet Violet ● 1871, by Voltigeur ●
Charts: M 21 B 16

5076 B
Knight of Kilcash ● 1913, by The White Knight ●
d. Kilkenny Lass □ (?) 1901, by Lesterlin ●
Charts: S 21 D 19

5077 B
Circassian ● 1887, by Camballo ●
d. *Lass ● 1877/— (B), by Flageolet ⊙
Charts: M 22 B 13

5078 B
Ulrich ● 1910, by Ulpian ⊙
d. Augusta Victoria ● 1906, by Florizel II ●
2. *Cresta* ● 1891, *by Prestonpans* ●
Charts: M 23 B 18

5079 B
Favonian ⊙ 1888, by Favo ⊙
d. Berengaria ⊙ 1877, by George Frederick ⊙
Charts: M 23 B 16

5080 B
Little Flutter ● 1905, by Missel Thrush ●
d. Doubtful Spec ● 1890, by Crafton ●
2. *Athy* ● 1875, *by Knight of the Garter* ●
Charts: M 23 B/16

5081 F
Yankee ● 1899, by Hanover ⊙
d. Correction ● 1888, by Himyar ●
2. *Mannie Gray* ■ 1874, *by Enquirer* ●
Charts: H 23 D 21

5082 B
Killiney's Pride ⊙ 1909, by The Raft ●
d. Killiney II ● 1895, by Enthusiast ⊙
Charts: M 24 C 17

5083 B
Pop-Along ● 1913, by Popoff ●
d. The Lady ● 1902, by Kersey ●
2. *X* ● 1896, *by Isobar* ●
Charts: M 24 C/18

5084 F
Eastman ● 1904, by Chesterfield ⊙
d. *Maid of all Work ⊙ 1887/94 (F), by Energy ⊙
2. *Maid of Orleans* ⊙ 1877, *by Mars* ●
3. *The Belle of Warwick* ⊙ 1866, *by Leamington* ⊙
4. *Blue Bell* ● 1851, *by Heron* ●
Charts: M 25 12

5085 B
Brehon ● 1912, by St Brendan ●
d. Lady Car ⊙ 1900, by Persimmon ●
Charts: S 27 B 20

5086 F
Dourak ⊙ 1887, by Victor Emanuel ⊙
d. Dulce Domum ⊙ 1869 by Cambuscan ⊙
Charts: M 27 C/17

5087 F
Rebelle ● 1906, by Simonian ●
d. Rose Nini ● 1901, by Le Sancy □
Charts: M 27 C/20

5088 B
Bendemeer ⊙ 1890, by Bend Or ⊙
d. Masdevallia ⊙ 1876, by Mandrake ⊙, or North Lincoln ●
2. *Evelina* ● 1861, *by King Tom* ●
Charts: M 28 A/14

5089 F
Chanaan ⊙ 1901, by Le Samaritain □
d. Campanule ● 1891, by The Bard ⊙
Charts: M 28 A/17

5090 B
Killyleagh ● 1893, by Kendal ⊙
d. Abanico ● 1886, by Rosicrucian ●
Charts: S 31 B 15

5091 B
Undecided ⊙ 1891, by Royal Hampton ● or Harpenden ●
d. Bonny Rosette ● 1887, by Barcaldine ●
2. *Bonny Rose* ● 1879, *by Rosicrucian* ●
Charts: M 31 B/15

5092 F
Moulat ⊙ 1892, by Bay Archer ●
d. Mytilène ⊙ 1885, by St. Leger ⊙
2. *Modestie* ● 1873, *by Le Mandarin* ●
Charts: M 32/15

5093 B
St. Dunstan ● 1907, by St. Serf ●
d. Dulcis ● 1898, by Isinglass ●
Charts: S 42/16

5094 B
Passe par Tout ● 1886, by Baliol ⊙
d. Twitter ● 1869, by Durham ●
Charts: M Add. 1/10

Mares belonging to American lines

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
5095 F **Fribble** ● 1913, by Sundridge ⊙ *1. Frederica* ● 1900, *by Fripon* ●	M Add IV 9			
1918 ⊙m. Dribble, by Fortunbras ●, or Maintenon ⊙				
1920 ⊙m. The Antelope, by Maintenon ⊙		2—3.850 4—15 440		
5096 F **Prestide** ⊙ 1908, by Prestige ● *1. Dido* ⊙ 1898, *by Stuart* ⊙	M Add IV/9			
1920 ⊙m. Silver Bow, by Maintenon ⊙		4—28.635	3—17.495	
1921 ●m. Gunsight, by Oversight ●		2—12.850	5—71.280	
1922 ⊙m. The Greyhound, by Maintenon ⊙				1—14 075
5097 G ***Sea Nymph** ● 1899/1904 (D), by Sensation ●	M Add. IV/11			
1920 ●m. Sanguiniker, by Nuage ●		3—24.476	2—7.850	1—4.012
5098 F **Brume** ⊙ 1908, by Prestige ●	M Add. IV 11			
1920 ●f. Palatka, by Prince Palatine ●		1—10 420	3—26.710	
1922 ⊙m. Brumaire, by Maintenon ⊙				4—93.870 *(53)*
5099 F **Brumelli** ⊙ 1914, by Maintenon ⊙	M Add. IV 12			
1923 ●m. War Mist, by War Cloud ●				1—15.975
5100 B **Floating Feather** ⊙ 1919, by Flying Orb ⊙ *1. Blue Feather* ⊙ 1902, *by Lauriscope* ⊙ *2. High Feather* ⊙ 1898, *by Henry of Navarre* ⊙	M Add. IV 9			
1923 ⊙n. Dry Fly, by Lomond ●				1—386
5101 B **Velca** ● 1910, by Veles ⊙ *1. Desca* ● 1904, *by Desmond* ●	M Add. IV/10			
1921 ●m. Juvelca, by Junior ●		2—389		
5102 B **Decagone** ⊙ 1911, by Martagon ●	S Add. IV 4 5			
1919 ⊙f. Quarter-deck, by The Tetrarch □		1 281		
1920 ⊙f Tetragon, by The Tetrarch □		1—173		
1921 ●n Platinum, by Prince Palatine ●		1—178		
1923 ●m. Tenacity, by Gay Crusader ● **vide No. 5103**				1—420
5103 B **Reigning Beauty** ⊙ 1918, by The Tetrarch □ *1. Decagone*	**No. 5102**			
1923 ⊙m. Idolatry, by Golden Sun ●				1—641
5104 B **Lough Carra** ⊙ 1913, by Lochryan ⊙ *1 Stockham* ● 1908, *by Sundridge* ⊙ *2. Wantage Belle* ● 1901, *by Loyalist* ⊙ *3. Wanda* ⊙ 1882, *by Mortemer* ⊙	M Add. IV 7			
1922 ⊙n. Carrots, by Southannan ●			2—437	
5105 F ***Croiselles** ⊙ 1916/20 (F), by Phaleron ● *1. Picardy* ■ 1910, *by Picton* ⊙ *2. Bluegrass* ● 1896, *by St. George* ● *3. Arrowgrass* ● 1889, *by Enquirer* ●, or *Bramble* ●	M Add. IV/8			
1923 ●f. Chuberska, by Chouberski ●				1—4.740
5106 G ***Erlinderin** ● 1910/10 (G), by Toddington ● *1. Electricity* ● 1893, *by Kyrle Daly* ● *2. Electra* ■ 1871 *by Eclipse* ● *3. Hennie Farrow* ● 1853, *by Shamrock* ⊙	M Add. IV 12			
1920 ⊙m. Erlkönig, by Christian de Wet ●		2—10.467		
5107 F **Nada** ● 1914, by Ossian ⊙	S Add. IV. 1			
1922 ●m Nadir Shah, by Mon Petiot ●				1—6.500
5108 F **Zuna** ● 1903, by Hamburg ●	S Add. IV/7			
1923 ●m. Sweep, by Sweeper II ⊙ **(vide No. 5109 - 5110)**				1—17.350 *(5)*
5109 F **Sa Tony** ● 1916, by Gorgos ● *1. Sioux* ● 1909, *by Adam* ⊙ *2. Zuna*	**No. 5108**			
1921 ●m. Seclin, by Opott ⊙			4½—139.680 *(83)*	1—69.300 *(45)*
1923 ●f. Serre Malice, by Opott ⊙				(B) 1 1 555 *(B 104)* 1—10.720
5110 F **Micmace** ⊙ 1912, by Mordant ⊙ *1 Zuna*	**No. 5108**			
1918 ●f. Mille Fleurs II, by Irish Lad ●		1—8.130		
1921 ⊙m. Midland, by Sweeper II ⊙			2—37.480	
5111 G **Nixe** ⊙ 1915, by Quinconce ●	S Add. IV/8			
1920 ⊙f. Nymphe, by Danilo II ⊙		1—5.832		
5112 F **Écouette** ● 1913, by Darley Dale ● *1. Etta* ● 1897, *by Falsetto* ●	S Add. IV/9			
1921 ●m. Elk, by Ex Voto ● 1922 ●m. Elan, by Presto II ●			1—7.620	2—18.690

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
5113 F **Américaine** ● 1909, by Yankee ●	S Add. IV 9			
1919 ⊙f. Lilloise, by Chicambault ⊙		1—3 94[illegible]		
5114 F **Sandec** ⊙ 1914, by Ex Voto ● *1. *Starlet* ⊙ 1896/1908 (F), *by Mariner* ⊙ *2. Moonflower* ● 1889, *by Wildidle* ●	S Add. IV. 16			
1921 ●m. Stentor, by Hag to Hag ● 1923 ⊙f. Salep, by Royal Dream ●			1—17.500	1—9.238
5115 F **Candour** ⊙ 1910, by Maintenon ⊙ *1. *Candle* ● 1898/1908 (F), *by Candlemas* ●	S Add. IV 18			
1917 ●m. Camisard, by Baldaquin ●		1—5.150		
5116 F **Canadienne** ⊙ 1909, by Adam ⊙	S Add IV 18			
1917 ⊙m. Calbassier, by Badajoz ⊙ 1918 ⊙m. Canadien, by Badajoz ⊙		1 590		
1921 ⊙m. Canapé, by Faucheur ●		4 2[illegible]	2-222 550 38. 40	4-183.150 (48
5117 F ***Flocarline** ⊙ 1900/10 (F), by St. Florian ⊙ (U.S.A.)	S Add. IV 19			
1919 ⊙m. Spanish Flu, by Spanish Prince ● 1920 ⊙m. Swecarle, by Sweeper II ⊙ 1922 ⊙m. San Carlo, by Sans le Sou ⊙		1 38.400 1—5 445		1—8.872
5118 B **Pond Lily** ● 1913, by Sir Geoffrey ●	S Add. IV/23			
1922 ⊙f. Lady Chemist, by Apothecary ⊙				. 16[illegible]
5119 G ***Ability** ● 1903/11 (G), by Order ●	S Add. IV, 24			
1915 ●m. Aladar, by Nuage ●		2—7 080		
5120 G ***Homebody** ⊙ 1902 12 (G), by Sir Dixon ●	S Add. IV. 25			
1918 ⊙f. Glücksburg, by Gulliver II ⊙		1—8 438		
5121 G ***Cometa** ⊙ 1904/12 (G), by Star Shoot ⊙	S Add. IV. 26			
1916 ●m. Kofel, by Fels ●			1—3 510	1 2.175
5122 F ***Double Six** ● 1898/1911 (F), by Domino ● *1. Gloaming, by Sir Modred* *2. Twilight, by Norfolk*				
1920 ●f. Mlle Colette, by Fitz Herbert ● **(vide No. 5123)**		1—2.460		
5123 F **Rose Pompon** ● 1913, by Uncle ● *1. Double Six*	**No. 5122**			
1918 ●m Tubérose, by Fitz Herbert ● 1921 ⊙m. Touch Wood, by Ecouen ●		1—7.044	1—6 780	
5124 F ***Tut She** ⊙ 1917/22 (F), by Lomond ● *1. Syonora* ● 1907, *by Santos* ● *2. Feu Follet* ● 1898, *by Darebin* ●				
1923 ●f. Tweed, by Jaeger ● **(vide No. 5125)**				1—6 000
5125 B **Friarstown Lass** ● 1914, by Martagon ● *1. Syonora*	**No. 5124**			
1921 ⊙m. Wandering Monk, by Zria ● 1922 ⊙m Stefanovitch, by Stefan the Great □			3—911	1—148
5126 F ***Fruit Girl** ⊙ 1901/09 (F), by Meddler ● *1. The Belle, by Rayon d'Or* *2. Blue Gras Belle, by War Dance*				
1920 ●f Musiquette, by Shannon ● 1922 □f. Follette, by Maboul □ **vide No. 5127)**		1—3.650	2- 6.490	2—40.560
5127 F **Musette II** ● 1912, by Ramrod ● *1. Fruit Girl*	**No. 5126**			
1922 ●f. Miquette, by Picrochole ●			2- 29 750	1—27 350
5128 F **Romp** ⊙ 1914, by Uncle ● *1. *The Hoyden* ● 1899/1911 (F), *by Esher* ● *2. The Maid, by Erdenheim*				
1921 ●m. Ranplanplan, by Holly Hill ●		2—10 000	3—16.660	
5129 F ***Ému** ⊙ 1901/07, (F), by Goldfinch ● *1. La Flecha, by Elambeau* *2. Elam, by Elood*				
1917 ⊙m. Étourdi III, by Baldaquin ●			2 - 11.360	
5130 F **Cicely** ● 1912, by Yankee ● *1 *Caoutchouc* ● 1896/1911 (F), *by Galore* ● *2. Issaquena, by Alarm*				
1920 ●m. Cicerone, by Sandy Hook ● 1921 ●f. Miss Ellen, by Sandy Hook ●		1—5 090	8- 22.160	
5131 F **Bona Fide** ● 1914, by Faucheur ● *1. *Zeala* ● 1902 12 (F), *by Watercress* ● *2. Zealandia, by Sir Modred*				
1920 ●f. Doudoula, by Consols ● 1922 ⊙f. Doina, by Jus d'Orange ⊙		1—6 750	2—36 [illegible] 2—20 080	2—39 [illegible]

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
5132 F				
***Barège** ● 1908/08 (F), by Mackintosh ●				
*1. *Barm ● 1902/08 F), by Marco ⊙*				
*2. *Ballista ● 1897, by Artillery ●*				
1920 ●m. Bapeaume, by Lynx Eyed ●		1—6.940		
1921 ●f Braga, by Val Suzon ●		1—4.000	2 13.830	
5133 F				
***Némésis** ⊙ 1903/1911 (F), by Meddler ●				
1. Hessle, by Hanover				
2. Lida Stanhope, by Waverly				
1922 ⊙m. Nemo, by St. Leu ⊙			1 - 16.850	
5134 F				
Bag Pipe ⊙ 1912, by Biniou ⊙				
*1. *Gas Jet ⊙ 1904 08 (F), by Lamplighter*				
2. Manola Mason, by Top Gallant				
1921 ●m. Braconnier, by Gorgos ●		1—5.000	1 9.080	
5135 F				
Scrap ● 1910, by Maintenon ⊙				
*1. *Intervention ● 1900/08 (F), by Meddler ●*				
2. Knick Knack, by Macaroon				
1922 ⊙f. Scrapper, by Sweeper II ⊙				B 2-4 420
5136 5137 G				
***Minerva** ● 1912/12 (G), by Marta Santa ●				
1. Mercurial, by Sir Dixon				
2. Blue Mass, by Hindoo				
1920 ●m. Minenhof, by Hadschar ■		1—5.276		
1921 ●m. Mundschenk, by Hadschar ■			2 - 4.665	
1923 ●f. Mandarine, by Hadschar ■				1 - 2.940
5138 F				
Saltarella ⊙ 1910, by Turenne ⊙				
*1. *Salvatella ● 1900/08 (F), by Caldron ●*				
*2. *Salva Cea ⊙ 1894/1909 (F), by Salvator ⊙*				
1919 □f. Last Leap, by Isard II □		3—18.880		
5139 5140 G				
Traviata ⊙ 1911, by Heno ●				
1. Trovatora, by Juvenal				
2. Miserere, by The Miser				
1920 ●m. Trapper, by Bajazzo ●		1—5.544		
1922 ●f. Troja, by Bajazzo ●			1 2.295	4—16.365
5141 F				
Irish Belle ● 1912, by Irish Lad ●				
*1. *Lady Selina ⊙ 1906/10 (F., by Salvator ⊙*				
2. Lela Dell, by Hanover				
1920 ●m. Madhi, by Jacobi ●			1 3.120	
1922 ●f. Brilliantine, by Master Good ●				2—7.970
5142 G				
***Little Music** ● 1908.17 (G), by Mauvezin ■				
1. You Cuckoo ● 1901, by Kendal ⊙				
*2. *Nekomis ● 1891/98 (B), by Iroquois ●*				
1921 ⊙f. Lamone, by Serpent ■			1—2.645	
5143 G				
Old Girl ● 1908/08 (G), by Greenan ●				
1. Antiquity, by Watercress				
2. Sister Warwick, by Warwick				
1922 ●f. Operette, by Metellus ●				2—3.842
5144 F				
Red Quill ● 1914, by Rabelais ●				
*1. *Fair Meddler ● 1899 08 (F), by Meddler ●*				
*2. *Fair Star ● 1891/98 (B), by Tremont ●*				
1921 ●m. Le Loupiot, by St. Leu ⊙		1 5.380	2 52.045	
5145 G				
Majorka ⊙ 1912, by Star Shoot ⊙				
*1. *My Queen ● 1900.12 (G , by Hindoo ●*				
2. Miss Eppie, by Billet				
1920 ●m. Malchin, by Hadschar ■			1 - 1.250	
1922 ●m. Maiprinz, by Hadschar ■				2 533
1923 ●f. Mailahrt, by Hadschar ■				4 11.325
5146 G				
***Adversary** ⊙ 1903/08 (G), by Kinley Mack ⊙				
1. Tongese, by Hanover				
2. Mollie L., by Longfellow				
1917 ⊙f. Liesl, by Admiral Hawke ⊙			1—2.000	
5147 B				
Long Lil ● 1910, by Santos ●				
*1. *Charina ● 1894, by Charaxus ●*				
2. Clash, by Eolus				
1923 ●f. Scotch Lil, by Fowling-piece ●				1—186
5148 B				
Tanganyika ● 1910, by Africander ●				
1. Ogalala, by Isidor				
2. Gualala, by Goldfinch				
1920 ●f. Toxaway, by Prospector ●		1 167	1 147	
1921 ⊙m. Culvert, by Bridge of Earn ●		1 270		(B) 1—4.750
1923 ●f. Karema, by Cygnus ●				1—192
5149 B				
X ⊙ 1909, by Gold ⊙				
1. X ● 1901, by Meddler ●				
2. Victoria IV, by Ten Broeck				
1921 ●f. Medaillon, by Fowling-piece ●				1—138

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
5150 B				
***Daw Star** ⊙ 1907/08 (B), by Dieudonné ●				
1. Star Chime, by Star Ruby				
2. Chimera, by Mortemer				
1916 ⊙m. Rock Drill, by Rock Flint ⊙		1—193		
5151 B				
***Cernea** ⊙ 1907/08 (B), by Watercress ●				
1. Beautiful Star, by Star Ruby				
2. Falsalara, by Falsetto				
1918 ⊙m. Stargazer, by Sunstar ●			1—100	
1920 ⊙f. Crimson Sun, by Sunstar ●		1—196		
5152 B				
***Puss In Boots II** ● 1913.15 (B), by Peter Pan ●				
1. Star Cat, by Star Ruby				
2. Catalina II, by Hindoo				
1920 ●m. Topboot, by Amadis ●		1—415		
5153 B				
Princess Palatine ● 1915, by Prince Palatine ●				
*1. *Waterleaf ⊙ 1908/09 (B), by Watercress ●*				
2. Janice, by Midlothian				
1922 ●m. Royal Star, by Sunstar ●				1—147
1923 ●f. Warspite, by Thunderer ●				1—716
5154 B				
***Noowa** ● 1910/11 (B), by Meddler ●				
1. Hatasoo, by Albert				
2. Hoodoo, by Darebin				
1919 ●f. Branxholme, by Oliver Goldsmith ⊙			1—176	1 192
5155–5156 G				
Jota ⊙ 1911, by Festino ●				
1. Iowa, by Iroquois				
2. Laughing Water, by Dalnacardoch				
1921 ⊙f. Jobbe, by Tuki ⊙			1—5.250	
1922 ⊙f. Joceta, by Malua ⊙			1—2.830	
5157 G				
Silver Star ● 1911, by Star Ruby ⊙				
*1. *Sweetmeat ● 1900 10 (G), by Darebin ●*				
2. Sweet, by Hanover				
1921 ●m. Silverbatzen, by Bajazzo ●		1—7.965	3—6.830	
1923 ⊙m. Silvo, by Malua ⊙				1—2.160
5158 F				
La Bassée ● 1915, by Véronèse ⊙				
*1. *Manzanita II ● 1894/1908 (F), by Strathmore ●*				
2. Reina Victoria, by Saxon				
1920 ⊙m. Bâton de Maréchal, by Monténégro ⊙		3—23.520		1—9.300
1923 ⊙f. Prédicatrice, by Prédicateur ●				1 - 5.000
5159 US				
Sweeping Glance — by Sweep ●				
1922 ●f. Look Up, by Ultimus			(B) 2—250	

Mares belonging to Australasian Lines

(continued from Addenda IV to Supplement I)

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
5160 F				
Yipp I Addy ● 1910, by Macdonald II ●	S Add.IV 30			
1920 ●f. Yambuck, by Badajoz ⊙		1—4.170		2 5.105
5160a B				
Angelique ● 1907, by Perigord ●	S Add IV 32			
1919 ●f. Mlle. Lenglen, by Long Set ●		1—198		
5161 F				
Red, White and Green ● 1911, by Tagliamento ●	S Add.IV/33			
1918 ●f. Red and Blue, by Galvani ●		2 5.—		

Mares descending from stock bred in Russia

	Chart	1923	1924	1925
5162 B				
Calypso ● 1916, by Prince Palatine ●				
1. Judith (bred in Russia), by Ruler (by Isonomy)				
2. Bravura, by Zutzen				
1921 ●f. Clover Club, by Greenback ●		2—394		
1922 ●m. Ridgeway, by Greenback ● (vide No. 5163)				1—114
5163 B				
Nova ● 1917, by Sunstar ●				
1. Judith	No. 5162			
1923 ●m. , by Diadumenos ⊙				1 236
5164 F				
***Corsica** ● 1917 20 (F), by Dinneford ●				
1. Cordelia, by Minting				
2. Cornilia (bred in Russia), by Ruler				
1922 ●f. Coura, by Stornoway ●				3—55.268

ALPHABETISCHES VERZEICHNIS
ALLER AUF DEN TAFELN ERSCHEINENDEN PFERDE
mit Angabe ihres Geburtsjahres und Erzeugers.

X. Namenlose Pferde erscheinen unter dem Anfangsbuchstaben ihres Erzeugers

ALPHABETICAL INDEX
OF ALL HORSES APPEARING ON THE TABLES
with the year of birth and the name of the sire.

X. = Nameless horses appear under the initial of their sire.

A

Aar 1915, Saphir 890
Aarau 1922, Optimist 890
Abanazar 1922, Swynford 215
Abanico 1886, Rosicrucian 5090
Abanico 1912, Mindig 3926
Abart 1912, Mindig 3926
Abbazia 1908, Isinglass 2567
Abbazia 1919, Dark Ronald 2203
Abbey Craig 1882, Sterling 2008
Abbey Craig 1912, Wolf's Crag 4420
Abbey Island 1918, Rock Flint 265
Abbots Anne 18[illegible], Rightaway 15890
Abbott's Choice 1920 Feather Bed 1914
Abbot's Niece 1923, Abbot's Trace 2[illegible]
Abbot's Speed 1923, Abbot's Trace 4442
A. B. C. 1916, Book 1735
Abd Allar 1923, Dominion 4022
Abdulla 1921 Farasi 166[illegible]
Abendluft 1907, Hannibal 891
Abendröte 1920, Gulliver II 1002
Abendrothe 1[illegible] Ard Patrick 889
Abendstern 1[illegible] Lycaon 889
Aberdavine 1921 Dark Ronald 891
Aberfoyle 1[illegible] Dark Ronald 2801
Aberglaube 1919, Dark Ronald 2802
Abgott 1919, Biniou 2804
Abiat 192[illegible] Sardanapale 3906
Abiès 1922, Bay Cherry 1276
Abiff 1903, Order 5119
Aboyne 1896, Hampton 4718
Abrek 1923, Alcantara II 311
Abri 1918, Alcantara II 1279
Abricot 1[illegible] Ukase II 111
Absorbent 1923, Treclare 986
Absurdity 1903, Melton 199, 4944
Abunai 1888, The Miser, or Hawkstone 3045
Abwechslung 1909, Hannibal 2804
Acathan 1918 Badajoz 2451
Accad 1921, Yvердon 1630
Acceleration 1882, Reverberation 4935
Acceleration 1[illegible] Hurry On 3197
Accepted 1922, Argosy 42
Accession 1912, Acclaim 513
Acclamation 1915, Prince Palatine 2459
Acchida 1[illegible] Acclaim 1335
Accurate 1906, Pericles 4202
Acharon 1[illegible] Hermit 647
Achill 1919, Gulliver II 4605
Achilleon 1[illegible] Cotswold 3196
Achray 1864, Martini-Henry 3465
Acme 1885, Dutch Skater 3051
Acra 1885, The Duke 3250
Acre 1921, Simon Square 3085
Acropolis 1911, Hannibal 892
Action 1904, Tarporley 2661
Actius 1920, Bridge of Earn 4375
Actress 1911, Symington 4403
Actrix 1923, Achtoi 2654
Ada 1876, Massinissa 2317
Ada 1914, St. Caradec 3049
Adage 1906, Clamart 1274
Adagise 1873, Dollar 951
A'Dalk 1918, Dagor 3930
Ada Mary 1895, Veracity 1789
Ada Merling 1913, Spearmint 737
Adamstoi 1920, Achtoi 1424
Adam's Wishes 1922, Amadis 3804
Adana 1906, Adam 4531
Adana 1923, Moet 2305
Adare 1913, Desmond 3788
Ad Astra 1918, Bowman 2032
Adda 1920, Admiral Hawke 3959
Addition 1923, Adular 270
Ad Dominum 1922, Dominion 2133
Adel 1923, Cantilever 3180
Adela 1832, Emilius 4913
Adela 1858, Albion 3371
Adela 1918, King William 3180
Adelaide 1909, St. Brendan 403
Adélalde 1921, Master Good 4029
Adelia 1915, Helicon 4531
Ademia 1894, Gournay 951
Ad Gloriam 1904, Childwick 1630
Adige, L' 1920, Mazzara 851
Aditi 1922, Dark Ronald 2802
Admiration 1896, Kingston 3362
Admired 1921, Bachelor's Double 4376
Adolphus 1920, Priesterwald 589
Adon-Ai 1923, Bachelor's Craft 4398
Adonis 1923, Houli 2180
Adorable, L' 1911, Le Samaritain 832
Adornà 1917, Mushroom 3685
Adour 1922, Arc de Triomphe 497
Adour, L' 1910, Jacobite 4058
Adragante 1923, La Farina 4263
Adresse 1913, Nuage 2801
Adria 1905, Cyllene 2203
Adria 1921, Caius 2900
Adrienne 1901, Frontier 1039
Adrienne II 1905, Fourire 4[illegible]
Advantage 192[illegible] Bachelor's Double 991
Adventure 1922, Gay Crusader 2143
Adversary 1903, Kinley Mack 5146
Aegipan 1922 Or du Rhin II 3562
Aérienne 1916, Faucheur 437
Aerostar 1921, Sunstar 4609
Aesthete Anne 189[illegible] Ascetic 4880
Aethelstan 1922 Teddy 4544
Affable 1920, Achtoi 4566
Affectueux 1920, Rabelais 81
Affiche 1911, Sans Souci II 81
Affinity 1914 Orby 1280
Affirmative 1909, St. Aidan 1083
Africaine 1912, Kilglass 2268
Africaine, L' 1880, Trocadéro 2085
African Prince 1921, Brown Prince 609
Afterglow 1889, Thurio 434
Aftersight 1915, Sea Sick 2147
Agacella 1909, Cyllene 3868
Agar 1908, Delaunay 696
Agate 1906, Santoi 3379
Agate 1922, Agenda 4247
Agathoclee 1913 Sly Fox 1[illegible]
Agave 1884, Springfield 4953
Agave 1920, Hapsburg 1359
Agenda 1909, Rabelais 5016
Agénor 1921 Royal Dream 2180
A Gentleman of France 1920, Stedfast 3366
Aggravation 1921, Desman 1553
Agincourt 1920, Black Jester 4442
Agitee 1884, Androcles 4021a
Aglavene 1914, St. Just 4247
Agnes 1904 Persimmon 3931
Agnès 1921, Listman 3145
Agnes de Mansfeldt 1865 Weatherbit 3930
Agnes Torras 1[illegible] Benthorpe 3930
Agnes Mary 1884 Glen Arthur 3[illegible]
Agnes Osborne 1[illegible] Boudoseert 3931
Agneta 1879, Macaroni 3920
Agra 1906, Lauzun 951
Agram 1920, Ex Voto 951
Agricol 1916 Crillon 707
Agrippina 1911, Roi Hérode 463
Agusta 1909 Egerton 1955
Ahazkor 1922, Amant de Coeur 690
Aida 1921 Pergolese 780
Aideen 1899, Hackler 2319
Aigill 1880, Hermit 4110
Aigle Impériale, L' 1923 Coq Gaulois 233
Aiglette 1912, Northeast 3880
Aiglon 1923, Listman 3[illegible]
Aiglon, L' 1921, Phalaris 244
Aigoual 1920, Nuageux 84
Aigrelette 1918, Badajoz 3880
Aiguade 1912, Lamaneur 2833
Aiguebelle 1922, El Tango 4592
Aigue Noire 1899, Zut 2266
Aigues Belles 1921, Badajoz 3880
Aihergui 1917, Chestruvin 654
Ailsie Gourlay 1902, Patron 3715
Aim High 1923, Foresight 677
Aine, L' 1923, Simon Square 2957
Airashii 1912, Santoi 4176
Air Chariot 1922, Sky-rocket 4116
Airds Moss 1904, Ayrshire 3454
Airelle 1901, Dragoman, or Mont d'Or 39
Airia 1916, Bridge of Earn 4199
Airlie 1922, Lomond 1992
Airs and Graces 1895, Ayrshire 5008
Aischa 1920, Eider 2122
Ajantia 1907, Ajax 2656
Ajax 1921, Dark Ronald 3613
Alabama 1887, Commandant 950
Alabama 1906, Americus 4605
Alabama 1911, French Fox 865
Alabardero 1922, Alcantara II 1430
Alabaster 1918, Gulliver II 4605
Aladar 1915, Nuage 5119
Alamund 1917 Laudon 892
Alanna 1889, Kendal 2680
Alarid 1919, Laudon 892
Alarm Belle 1890, Spendthrift 1707
Alarmed 1917, Santoi 4863
Alaska III 1910, Véronèse 57
Alba III 1920, Alcantara II 1525
Albana 1923 Landgraf 1140
Albani 1870, Thormanby 4495
Albania 1876, St. Albans 3311
Albanie 1893, Orchid 4405
Alba Rosa 1911 Phoenix 4529
Albatross 1865 Buccaneer 82
Albatross 1880 Blarney 1198
Alberge 1923, Jacobi 773
Alberich 1920, Gulliver II 4605
Alberita 1922 Combourg 3485
Albert 1887, Albert Victor 5038
Albert 1921 Tredennis 2963
Alberta 1887, Albert Victor 3134
Albia 1914 Royal Realm 1298
Albourg 1920, Combourg 1938
Alboussières 1916 Rataplan 773
Albuquerque 1916, Badajoz 2634
Alcarazas 1922, Alcantara II 1525
Alcindor 1921, Jus d'Orange 395
Alcora 1922, Royal Dream 2180
Alcôve 1910, Go to Bed 103
Aldbourne 1902, Stourhead 2537
Aldebaran 1920, Sardanapale 2753
Aldersey 1917, Aldford 843
Ald Lang Syne 1919, Aldford 4472
Aldora 1921, Jus d'Orange 103
Aleen 1909, Popoff 3020
Alegro 1922, Robert de Diable 1862
Alert 1881, Doncaster 3045
Alerte 1900, Le Glorieux 2833
Alerte VI 1911, Ramrod 764
Alexa 1909, Harry Melton 4720
Alexander der Grosse 1922, Optimist 893
Alexandra 1873, Macaroni 4932
Alexandra 1880 Credo 4932
Alexandria 18[illegible], Ptolemy 4720
Alexandrian 1923, Sunstar 3680
Alexandrine 1904, Champaubert 3145
Alexandrite 1918, Beppo 4717
Alexandroshene 1919, Dagor 4233
Alfreda 1922, Lonawand 269
Alfred the Great 1921 Battle axe 1896
Alga 1909, Merman 29
Algarade 1923, Gave 1431
Algérien 1919, Rabelais 2268
Algérienne 18[illegible], Faisan 924
Algiers 1904, Watercress 4549
Algo 1922, Glockenturm 1203
Alguazil 1922, Alcantara II 2697
Alhambra 1921, Nuage 2800
Ali 1921, Glockenturm 1203
Alidos 1916, Royal Realm 2121
Ali Badour 1914, Badajoz 396
Alibert 1917, Quintette 2533
Alicante 1887, Hermit 1963
Alice 1865, Buccaneer 2292
Alice 1887, Wellingtonia 862
Alice 1889, Ladislas 2180
Alice 1910, Ard Patrick 2444
Alice M. 1913, Flying Hackle 975
Alice Blackthorn 1902, Portmarnock 1623
Alice Blue Gown 1919, Golden Sun 523
Alice Hawthorn 1907, The Gull 1623
Alice More 1920, Drinmore 4369
Alice Morgan 1889, Morgan 4552
Alice Mormon 1907, Mormon 1617
Alice Park 1903, Bushey Park 822
Alice Where Art You 1896, Retreat 4369
Alicia 1902, Bend Or 4415
Alida 1897, Brown Prince [illegible]8
Aliena 1903, Mackintosh 3[illegible]7
Alimony 1921, Son-in-Law 46
Aline V 1910, Royal Dream 4404
Alissa 1920, Friant II 593
Alistra 1899, Rueil 865
Alix 1890, Hagioscope 4416
Alix 1917, Le Cid III 4405
Allah 1[illegible], Alcantara II 3948
Allah 1919, French Fox 68
All Alike 1[illegible], Grand 4178
Allamanda 1908 Cedoman 1[illegible]3
Allash 1[illegible], Simontault 2883
All Ashore 1908, Fariman 2439
All Away 1920, Stornoway 1241
All Blue 1893, Radius 5[illegible]
All Bright 1921, Clarissimus 2735
Allée Verte 1913, Countermark 39
Allegra 1906, Eager 3750
Allegrador 1918, Pidwankee 4030
Alleluia 1920 Prince William 2696
Alleluia III 1921 Radis Rose, or Llangwm 2420
Allendale 1913, Charles Edward II 4547
Allerliebste 1914, Gouverneur 3117
Allevard 1912, Or du Rhin 1010
All Glass 1918, Rising Glass 2439
All Green 1902, Greenlawn 1338
All Green 1921, Greenback 3[illegible]3
Alliance 1916, Baldaquin [illegible]4
Allie 1905, Hackler 4480
Allies Offensive 1913, Nulli Secundus 4480
All Irish 1920, Irishman 3702
Alliston 1921, Rock Flint 1899
All Orange 1916, William the Third 1907
All Square 1906, General Peace 4045
All the Same 1911, Succoth 4178
Allumette 1891, Riversdale 2699
Allumeuse 1911 Sans Souci II 1674
Allumeuse 1921, Stornoway 2429
Alma 1896, Rueil 3816
Alma 1921, Ex Voto 951
Almanach 1922, Agenda 1660
Almanzor 1920, Djamy 2833
Almaviva 1919, La Farina 3031
Almée 1[illegible], Rueil 950
Almeel 1921, Royal Realm 1535
Almeida 1907, Noble Chieftain 1203
Almendo 1922 Bandon 3245
Almena Bay 1[illegible], Santi 1241
Alma 1903 Minting 3248
Almner 1911 Prosper 1890
Almond 1915, Lomond 2186
Almond Eyes 1914, Santoi 2695
Almond Rock 1908, Wolf's Crag 4852
Almond Wine 1919 Lomond 4831
Almora 1916, Rabelais 601
Almoraima 1905, Veles 4423
Almess 1[illegible]22, Aleppo 451
Alnmouth 1909, Gallinule 2429
Alope 1[illegible]9, Gallinule 630
Alopex 1920, White Magic 630
Aloysia 1923, Lemberg 2339
Alpenstern 1920, Turmfalke 3117
Alpenveilchen 1909, Royal Lancer 4233
Alpenweihe 1913, Beppo 3118
Alpha 1905, Wales 4866
Alphabet 1899, Galopin, or Friar's Balsam 3591
Alphy 1919, Clarissimus 1601
Alpine Flight 1921, Farman 4712
Alraune 1919, French Fox 1497
Alruna 1864, Newminster 2699
Alsace, L' 1915, Go to Bed 3170
Also doch 1922, Turmfalke 3118
Alspice II 1905, Isinglass 3117
Alta Gracia 1914, Aveu 1730
Altair 1905, Orme 4287
Altay 1923, Durbar II 1715
Altcar 1911, Hamilkar 589

Altea 1916, William the Third 2431
Altefeld 1922, Dark Ronald 2801
Altercation 1902, Avington 759
Alternative 1896, Botschafter I 589
Altesse 1893, Pythagoras 839
Altesse 1894, Amphion 4286
Altesse 1905, Barberousse 1050
Altière 1903, Alhambra III 2533
Altière 1922, Royal Dream 57
Altiora 1906, Gallinule 1574
Altirovaf 1920, Aldford 478
Altiscope 1921, Sunstar 4287
Altissima 1923, Or du Rhin II 721
Altissima 1923, Valens 1574
Alt Mark 1895, Marcion 2701
Altoviscar 1902, Donovan 630
Alumine 1877, Joskin 2699
Alveole 1888, Crafton 2806
Alvitza 1912, Biniou 1431
Alvuelo 1918, White Eagle 3893
Alwine 1905, Teufel 4831
Alzette 1916, Badajoz 264
Amabel 1911, St. Amant 2687
Amabo 1917, Bony 4914
Amacratie 1907, Sheen 2223
Amadea (Amanda II) 1915, Amadis 1437
Amador 1920, Arc de Triomphe 697
Amalia 1912, Gingal 4099
Amana 1922, Csardas 2928
Amancé 1914, Rataplan 1055
Amance 1915, St. Damien 410
Amanda 1909, St. Amant 1002
Amande 1894, Vigilant 84
Amande 1921, Listman 703
Amanteel 1920, St. Amant 516
Amanthe 1913, Amadis 1359
Amantine 1908, St. Amant 3134
Amara 1912, St. Amant 4434
Amara 1921, Csardas 2928
Amarante 1922, Antivari 3502
Amaross 1896, Craig Royston 1198
Amaryllis 1910, Ex Voto 661
Amaryllis 1912, St. Amant 1270
Amatoi 1923, Princes Hermes 3465
Amazement 1921, Great Surprise 809
Amazone 1888, Nougat 2532
Amazone III 1909, Ladas 3266
Ambarès 1919, Bavard III 772
Ambassadrice 1873, Zouave 838
Ambassadrice 1886, Dollar 84
Ambenay 1922, Listman 763
Amber Gate 1888, Bend Or 5053
X. 1894. Amber Gate 3658
Ambergris 1902, St. Gris 2718
Amberwave 1918, Wavelet's Pride 2718
Ambiguity 1859, De Ruyter 2491
Ambleside 1923, Turbine 4872
Amboise 1901, Clairon 4630
Ambourg 1921, Combourg 3485
Ambroisie 1916, Pilliwinkie 4630
Ambrose 1922, Argosy 5461
Ambrosia 1896, Galopin 1963
Ambuscade 1870, Rataplan 2532
Amédie 1921, Mésilim 3170
Ame Folle 1921, Jacobi 2353
Amelia 1903, Amphion 1206
Amélie 1917, Hag to Hag 2180
Amenophis 1923, Fervor 390
America 1871, Elland 3541
America 1893, Xaintrailles 2643
Américaine 1909, Yankee 5113
Americus Boy 1920, Corcyra 2868
Americus Girl 1905, Americus 2860
Amersfoort 1923, Fairy King 1437
Amertume 1902, Winkfield's Pride 3816
Amertume 1921, Nimbus 2093
Ame Soeur 1912, Faucheur 2353
Amethyst 1857, Touchstone 3019
Amethystine 1921, Hainault 3741
Amgoorie 1919, Willaura 2396
Amiante 1901, St. Damien 4999
Amicitia 1899, Hastings 1852
Amie du Roi 1913, Maximum II 949
Amina 1920, Oklahoma 1859
Aminol 1914, Amadis 608
Amira 1916, Ramrod 1853
Amir Akmed 1921, Aldford 4572
Amiral, L' 1921, Faucheur 2653
Amitié 1902, Chaleureux 2812
Amitié 1911, Ethelbert 1852
Ammonia 1920, Sentinel 141
Ammunition 1868, Vedette 1028
Amneris 1922, Marmor 880
Amondell 1879, Scottish Chief 340
Amontillado 1913, Minstead 3135
Amor 1920, Ariel 2839
Amore 1907, Amphion 4164
Amorellina 1922, Sir Berkeley 1359
Amour de Moi 1920, Négofol 2353
Amoureuse 1911, St. Amant 4326
Amours 1907, Goldfinch 3683
Ampelite 1913, Ampelion 4872
Amphidamus 1891, Melanion 4977
X. 1902, Amphidamus 140
Amphlett 1897, Amphion 2655
Amphora 1893, Amphion 674
Amrum 1903, Calveley 2928
Amsterdam 1909, Americus 508
Amy Keen 1920, Cellini 1225
Amyklas 1921, Bridaine 1852
Amy Orlet 1911, Collar 2655
Anabasis 1906, Hannibal 893
Anakreon 1918, Fervor 2419
Anaspèze 1921, Chardonneret 3878
Anastasie 1900, Le Sagittaire 837
Anastasie 1917, Gorgorito 37
Anastasiée 1919, Fermoyle 4068
Anathema 1884, Thunderbolt 1346
Anatto 1908, Mauvezin 976
Anchise 1920, Jacobi 772
Anchora 1905, Love Wisely 3520
Anchorsholme 1919, Golden Sun 3132
Ancona 1913, Cicero 3689
Ancône 1895, Melton 5016
Anda 1910, Rabelais 2266
Andante 1883, Winslow 3213
Andante 1923, Desman 504
Anderida 1871, King Tom 3046
Andernos 1922, Jacobi 772
Andora 1905, Bona Vista 2851
Andorra 1914, Nuage 893
Andorra 1923, Ballyeaston 1356
André 1921, Gros Papa 4008
Andrea 1895, Chêne Royal 3046
Andromaque 1921, Faucheur 2333
Andronie 1922, Bridaine 1853
Anelida 1916, Chaucer 54
Anemone 1875, Lord Clifden 4662
Anémone 1895, Rueil 2833
Anémone 1906, Love Grass 1730
Anfang 1920, Talion 2803
Anfreville 1899, Arreau 1285
Angelic 1901, St. Angelo 1609
Angelica 1910, William Rufus 1427
Angelina 1913, St. Frusquin 2173
Angeline 1906, Reminder 37
Angelique 1907, Perigord 5100a
Angélique 1914, Wildfowler 38
Angelus 1916, Robert le Diable 1427
Angelus 1922, Dunholm 2776
Angoni 1921, Black Jester 1368
Angora 1921, Armant 3539
Anguille 1879, Mirliflor 4405
Angyal 1917, Blondel 1428
Animateur 1920, St. Just 175
Anita 1905, Jeddah 1178
Anitra II 1919, Gulliver II 4660
Anitra's Dance 1920, Kwang-Su 1148
Anmarsch 1921, Fervor 1002
Anmut I 1904, Saraband 2419
Annabel 1921, Mésilim 4833
Anna Bolena 1920, Teddy 2986
Annam 1921, Prince William 2699
Annebault 1912, Merci 2699
Anne Clifford 1923, Swynford 2582
Anne Elphine 1898, Modèle 2099
Annetta 1839, Ibrahim 5068
Annibal 1920, Royal Dream 1054
Annie Laurie 1917 Marcovil 1210
Ann Mercy 1829, Sumpter 1719
Annora 1894, Goldfinch 1149
Another Attempt 1909, Kosmos Bey 1775
Another Star 1919, Clarionet 4913
Anser 1902, Wildfowler 4247
Answers 1921, Cellini 1345
Antelope, The 1920, Maintenon 5095
Antenor 1922, Fervor 2419
Antibes 1913, John o'Gaunt 1904
Antilope 1922, Turmfalke 3117
Antimagic 1918, White Magic 1205
Antiope 1921, Gulliver II 1178
Antithèse 1906, Son o'Mine 4025
Antonina 1910, Americus 4321
Antonine 1909, Rabelais 84
Antranik 1919, Tredennis 3902
Antwort 1907, Ard Patrick 2800
Anvil 1908, Fowling-piece 1887
Anwyl 1901, Loved One 1887
Anxiety 1895, Galmier 3415
Anyukam 1919, Ossian 4276
Apathy 1885, Raffle, or Peregrino 3415
Apelle 1923, Sardanapale 2173
Aphrodite 1900, Galleazzo 4812
Aphrodite 1921, Cylgad 2431
Apia 1887, Charibert 1571
Apollo 1922, Sundridge, or Radiant 870
Aposcope 1888, Hagioscope 3415
Apothéose 1920, Arc de Triomphe 2333
Apparel 1910, Chaucer 3928
Apparent 1920, Rock Flint 1573
Apparition 1866, Monarque 1940
Appeal 1906, Minstead 4095
Applause 1922, Pommern 1974
Apple, The 1886, Hermit 2734
Appleby 1921, Pommern 3690
Apple Pie 1904, Simonian 1544
Apple-root 1907, Turk's Cap 2124
Apple Sammy 1923, Pommern 790
Apre mi 1883, Young Buccaneer 589
Après l'Ondée 1920, Alcantara II 4609
Après Vous 1921, Mon Général 2713
April Flower 1900, Florizel II 2618
Aprille 1909, Chaucer 1903
Apron 1920, Son-in-Law 1903
Aquadulcis 1919, Aquascutum 1447
Aquamint 1920, Spearmint 1292
Aquarelle 1904, Childwick 4699
X. 1912, Aquascutum 1641
Aquatic 1920, Spearmint 1107
Aqua Tinte 1918, Vanloo 2833
Aquatinte II 1922, Alcantara II 4609
Aqua Viva 1919, Sardanapale 2904
Aquilon 1920, Aquascutum 4451
Aquitaine 1898, Ladas 3964
Ara 1897, Hans Heiling 1498
Arabella 1907, Jeddah 3400
Arabella III 1911, Biniou 1432
Arabella Stuart 1886, Barcaldine 2008
Arabian Song 1917, Badajoz 1432
Arabie 1903, Flying Fox 1430
Arabis 1915, Ard Patrick 2792
Arab Maid 1851, Bretby 4873
Araby 1916, John o'Gaunt 185
Arachne 1897, Hackler 4360
Arachne 1920, Nuage 2800
Aragonesa 1913, Ultimus 2593
Araignée 1880, Galopin 3816
Aral 1915, Sundridge 1430
Aralinda 1920, Dagor 873
Araminta 1905, Ayrshire 53
Aramis 1860, Sting 4057
Aramis 1920, Négofol 1431
Aramis II 1882, Trent 4059
Aranyesö 1916, Rascal 2851
Ararat 1922, Alcantara II 1332
Arasor 1898, Prince Hampton 100
Araucaria 1921, Guido Reni 4321
Arausio 1921, Sunstar 2746
Arbalête, L' 1914, Darley Dale 111
Arbalette 1914, Sundridge 762
Arbigland 1898, Adieu 56
Arbousier 1921, Bay Cherry 4082
Arbre Sec 1918, Bay Cherry 178
Arbutus 1906, Felix 3964
Arcade 1921, Tracery 451
Arcadia 1887, Isonomy 2762
Arcadia 1912, Rabelais 1716
Arcadian Maid 1914, Zria 2456
Arc en Ciel 1921, Ukko 1716
Arc en Ciel 1923, Sunbright 349
Arche 1922, Lord Archer 629
Archeress 1922, Happy Warrior 4217
Archery 1922, Grosvenor 2701
Archimène 1922, Lorenzo 3928
Arcite 1923, Chaucer 3947
Arda 1910, St. Frusquin 3166
Ardandra 1897, Blitz, or Red Prince II 3374
Ardaulin 1922, Battle-axe 3758
Ardaun 1906, Sidus 1541
Ardazel 1915, John o'Gaunt 3164
Ardcarrig 1900, Royal Meath 980
Ardèche 1910, Airlie 772
Ardennes 1913, Captivation 3374
Ardente, L' 1922, Romagny 4058
Ardley 1922, Arion 393
Ardlui 1915, Lomond 4590
X. 1915, Ardmark 4217
Ardmore 1897, Gallinule 3167
Ardniess 1923, Juggernaut 3751
Ardoise 1908, Gallinule 4139
Ardrogena 1908, Florizel II 3164
Ardrossie 1913, Forfarshire 3165
Ardsallagh 1923, Bachelor's Double 2366
Ardscull 1917, Farasi 4853
Arfenarf 1919, Vedanta 4314
Arganthe 1921, Argos 3508
Argée 1897, Barberousse 4060
Argeia 1920, Argos 1844
Argella 1915, Picton 3751
Argentan 1923, Argos 3166
Argentière, L' 1908, Maximum II 1888
Argentine 1921, Prince Philip 4818
Argesul 1916, Elopement 3683
Argo 1919, Argosy 2012
Argoeuves 1922, Faucheur 2655
Argo Navis 1920, Argos 4373
Argonne 1914, Verdun 3696
Argos 1920, Horkay 3951
Argos Lass 1920, Argos 4334
Argozone 1921, Argosy 2856
Argus II 1921, Mon Petiot 37
Ariadne 1922, Arion 391
Ariane 1921, Oreste II 38
Aricie 1906, Flying Fox 2051
Arie 1922, St. Maclou 4060
Ariège 1921, Jacobi 772
Ariel 1921, Sans Souci II 3242
Ariette, L' 1923, Nimbus 4006
Arinaria 1915, Charles O'Malley 3122
Arion 1920, Priesterwald 865
Arioste 1922, Ramrod 3354
Arista 1908, St. Michel 4060
Arizona 1880, Uncas 1935
Arkona 1922, Sonning 2255
Arkoulou 1921, Amant de Coeur 654
Arlésienne 1869, Dollar 950
Arlesienne 1905, Mindig 1862
Arlette 1889, Vinca 1862
Arlinde 1919, As d'Atout 751
Arma 1913, Rabelais 2267
Armada 1911, Ard Patrick, or Hannibal 2806
Armada 1915, Nuage 894
Armadilla 1921, Eastern 2806
Arman 1922, Alcantara II 1431
Armancourt 1921, Holbein 950
Arme à Gauche 1911, Simon Square 4423
Armée de Métier 1913, Maximum II 947
Armet 1919, Grey Plume 2833
Armgard 1877, Cotswold 3828
Armida 1899, Walmsgate 1335
Armin 1917, Majestic 2444
Armistice 1922, Verwood 4355
Armorel 1890, Florentine 2649
Armorial Ensign 1914, Spearmint 2573
Armure 1915, Ramrod 763
Arnage 1913, Maximum II 3934
Arnulf 1923, Eastern 2806
Aroon 1908, Uncle Max 4504
Arran Rose 1923, Pomme-de-terre 4871
Arras II 1915, Feather Bed 2537
Arrhydée 1919, Mésilim 178
Arriot 1892, Sir Bevys 4232
Arrival 1923, Arion 1017
Arrogante 1861, The Cossack 950
Arrowgrass 1889, Enquirer, or Bramble 5105
Arrowhead 1920, Sea Sick 2944
Arrowroot 1875, Toxophilite 4973
Arrowy 1912, Diadumenos 1179
Arta 1898, Martagon 4238
Artaban II 1921, Listman 762
Artamène 1921, Admirable Crichton 3464
Artemis 1922, Arion 4805
Arthur's Choice 1923, Planet 1831
Artichoke 1910, Desmond 4402
Artifice 1922, Cylgad 215
Artige 1914, Slieve Gallion 1862
Artillerie 1913, Ard Patrick 573
Artilleriefeuer 1914, Mountain Apple 2028
Artist Glow 1923, Gainsborough 2658
Artist's Gem 1911, Evicted 1494
Artless 1907, Hamburg 1715
Artois 1883, Saxifrage 5014
Artoy 1921, Argos 1818
Artus 1922, Ariel 3882
Aruntius 1921, Call o'the Wild 1246
Arva 1894, Gulliver 4313
As 1916, Verwood 1754
Ascenseur 1911, Eager 332
X. 1883, Ascetic 4894
Asclepia 1915, Nuage 2803
As de Pique 1921, As d'Atout 4038
Aseptic 1920, Apothecary 2261
Ashbelle 1905, Gallinule 929
Ashberry 1890, Ben Battle 927
Ashbranch 1916, Machakos 928
Ashbud 1896, Wiseman 928
Ashdale 1913, Fariman 926
Asheldham 1912, Prince Olaf 3093
Ashlydiate 1899, Fortunio 926
Ashore 1910, Marco 5060
Ash Tray 1919, Cigar 4301
Ash Wednesday 1898, Hackler 4881
Asia Minor 1921, Grosvenor 617
Askania 1911, Galtee More 3405
Aske 1922, Pommern 419
Ask Papa 1909, Matchmaker 50
Aslauga 1860, Rataplan 4918
Asmodée 1906, Lauzun 1910
Asnières 1902, Arreau 410
Asparagus 1922, Prunus 2792
Aspasia 1922, Bridge of Earn 612
Aspasie 1921, Magellan 39
Asperge 1901, Greenback 612
Asphodel 1914, Sir Archibald 578
Asphodèle 1880, Sommo 2833
Assaroe 1916, Battle-axe 982
Assuérus 1922, Mazzara 851
Assurance 1910, Count Schomberg 643
Assyrienne 1916, Sardanapale 3029
Astaroth 1901, Flacon 3096
Astérus 1923, Teddy 2750
Astra 1903, Kerlaz 2626
Astra 1909, Gallinule 1024
Astraea 1921, Sunstar 3651
Astragale II 1912, Vinicius 851
Astral II 1921, Ex Voto 2626
Astrée 1920, Frère Luce 1881
Asteria 1894, Donovan 881
Astéroide 1922, Sun Star 2833
Astrella 1912, Verdun 2750
Astrid 1912, Hammurabi 2305
Astrolabe 1921, Rabelais 2268
Astrologer 1923, Sunstar 4770
Astronom II 1917, Jacobi 3620
Astronomical 1919, Sunstar 164
Astucieuse 1908, Tanderagee 2537
Astucieuse, L' 1920, Cupbearer 1733
Atalanta 1868, Dainty Ariel 872
Atalanta V 1914, Alcantara II 4031
Atalante 1906, Elf II 697
Ataman 1922, Bachelor's Double 322
Athgreany 1910, His Majesty, or Galloping Simon 4382
Atholl's Dew 1923, Bachelor's Double 3652
Athol Maid 1880, Blair Athol 4998
Athshannon 1923, Athlone 4894
Athy 1875, Knight of the Garter 4490, 5080
Atiella 1917, Major Fife 1178
Atina 1909, Cherry Tree 1178
Atlanta 1897, St. Serf 4978
Atlantic 1922, Frohsinn 589
Atlantide 1918, Nuageux 85
Atlantide II 1920, Listman 762
X. 1912, Atlas 1349
At Last 1910, Great Scot 4496
Atmosphère 1904, Orme 3620
Atoi 1922, Achtoi 253
Atonement 1866, Oulston 4666
Atour 1919, Grey Plume 4010
Atreas 1923, Pelops 1590

Atroi 1920, Santoi 2464
Atropia 1906, Florizel II 1914
Atropin 1913, Ard Patrick 2900
Attaboy 1919, Black Jester 1013
Attachement 1906, Eager 2353
Attàl 1907, Bushey Park 88
Attalus 1915, Hüon II 4963
Attentive 1923, Attalus 453
Attica 1908, Pericles 701, 4963
Attraction 1922, Bay d'Or 4390
Attractive 1888, Melton 696
Aubade 1923, Rivoli 4631
Auburn Hill 1910, John o'Gaunt 22[illegible]
Auchnafree 1865, Rapparee 3738
Audax 1922, White Eagle 310
Audlem 1921, Bachelor's Double 3498
Aufbau 1923, Robert le Diable 2900
Aufklärung 1921, Turmfalke 1887
Augias 1920, Pergolese 2420
X. 1858, Augur 86
Augur 1918, St. Briavels 4549
Augusta Charlotte 1915, Fels 2420
Augusta Victoria 1906, Florizel II 5078
Auld Acquaintance 1850, Birdcatcher 2837
Aulis 1921, Pergolese 2420
Aulnay 1922, Listman 3145
Aunt Hetty 1905, Love Wisely 215
Auntie Ashe 1911, Uncle Mac 930
Aunt Lizzie 1909, Oppressor 503
Aunt Maud 1905, Uncle Mac 1042
Aunty Hilda 1905, Soliman 2038
Au Petit Bonheur 1911, Delaunay 4631
Aurelia 1905, Marco 1616
Aurélia 1920, Mordant 1582
Aurelie Agnes 1901, Glenwood 3877
Aurelius 1923, Pergolese 2420
Auréole 1921, Faucheur 2055
Auréolette 1910, Rataplan 2085
Au Revoir 1921, Good Luck 3010
Aurina 1903, Aurum II 3562
Aurinette 1913, St. Damien 3892
Auri Sacra 1910, St. Damien 3891
Aurora 1913, Orby 2256
Aurore IV 1914, Alcantara II 1417
Aurore Boréale 1889, Bay Archer 2085
Aurore Boréale 1911, Elf II 4622
Auslese 1920, Pergolese 2419
Australia 1886, Hermit 39, 4340
Australia 1905, Trenton 452
Australian Mint 1893, Minting 37
Authieux, Les 1919, Listman 761
Automedon 1922, Pergolese 2420
Aux Armes 1904, St. Hilaire 761
Auzun 1919, Ramrod 3464
Avalanche 1902, Bunbury 3037
Avalanche, L' 1920, Isard II 2415
Avant Coureur 1922, Chulo 4631
Avarine 1904, Avidity 3315
Aveline 1842, Gladiator 3[illegible]38
Aveline 1882, Doncaster 3093
Aveline 1903, Alhambra III 2156
Avenge 1922, Othello 1[illegible]
Aventure, L' 1921, Or du Rhin II 3066
Aversion 1914, Nuage 2802
Aviation 1910, Brabazon 956
Avidious 1904, Avidity 4557
Avilion 1893, Caméliard 3053
Avlona 1905, Isinglass 4243
Avlona Grosvenor 1920, Grosvenor 4243
Avoca 1889, Paradox 2606
Avonbeg 1896 Queen's Birthday 2088
Avon Hack 1907, Hackler 2689
X. 1894, Avontes 583
Awa Lassie 1899, Galopping Lad 1556
Away 1920, Clonmeen 2011
Awning 1922, Royal Canopy 4803
Axcida 1920, Battle-axe 1333
Ayah 1895, Ayrshire 4434
Ayah 1913, Earla Mor 796
Ayesha 1905, Ayrshire 1315
Ayesha 1914, Nuage 1140
Ayesha II 1004, Ayrshire 617
Ayot 1923, The Vizier 1867
Ayrslave 1910, Ayrshire 3946
Azalée 1906, Ajax 4038
Azidor 1922, Chouberski 2438
Azimuth 1920, Volta 1574
Aziz 1903, Melton 2808
Azo 1911, Merry Methodist 3447
Azores 1902, Ayrshire 3675
Azouz 1916, Jacobi 3620
Azucena 1909, Martagon 3076

B

Baal 1921, Sardanapale 1[illegible]
Baalbeck 1918, Aleppo 3015
Baalglick 1920, Rossendale 4319
Baba VIII, Batailleur 1043
Babble 1890, Sterling 1547
Babbling Brook 1921, Cicero 4311
Babelina 1913, Amadis 3431
Babette II 1896, Hampton 4[illegible]
Babieça 1922, St. Just 2[illegible]
Babillarde 1893, Sansonnet 4[illegible]
Babouche 1921, Hapsburg 2546
Baby 1908, The Gunner 2688
Babylon 1923, Teddy 3029
Baby's Fate 1912, Roi Hérode 3591
Bacchante 1899, Sir Frederic 1244
Bacchante 1908, Cyllene 1705
Bacchus 1923, War Cloud 3682
Bachellerie 1922, Bridaine 4821
Bachelor's Balm 1923, Tredennis 4335
Bachelor's Beauty 1904 Winkfield 4335
Bachelor's Berrill 1907, Berrill 4331
Bachelor's Cherry 1908, Cerasus 4331
Bachelor's Darling 1912, Tredennis 4332
Bachelor's Diamond 1910, Tredennis 4867
Bachelor's Fancy 1900, Winkfield 512
Bachelor's Fort 1918, Meleager 4333
Bachelor's Girl 1913, Tredennis 295
Bachelor's Heir 1919, Tredennis 4331
Bachelor's Jap 1911, Tredennis 4992
Bachelor's Lass 1908, Tredennis 4334
Bachelor's Model 1920, Tredennis 4720
Bachelor's Pearl 1910, Tredennis 4336
Bachelor's Point 1920, Tredennis 2964
Bachelor's Ruby 1923, Bachelor's Double 2226
Bachelor's Secret 1919, Tredennis 4333
Bachelor's Tonic 1923, Captivation 4367
Bachelor's Tramp 1921, Hapsburg 4797
Bachelor's Valley 1915, Bachelor's Double 4846
Bachelor's Ward 1920, Bachelor's Double 94
Back Answer 1905, Ladas 2326
Back Stair 1921, Greenback 3129
Bacton Lad 1917, Bayardo 2230
Badari 1923, Badajoz 3486
Badenoch 1923, Buchan 2778
Bad Fad 1921, Badajoz 2013
Badinage 1896, Florentine 4903
Badnaby 1920, John o'Gaunt 2341
Bagarre, La 1906, Chesterfield 4267
Bagasse 1888, Castillon 4911
Bagatelle 1915, Quintette, or Royal Dream 2181
Bagdad 1886, Cameliard 2115
Bagnalstown 1883, Spennithorne 4496
Bag Pipe 1912, Biniou 5134
Bagpipes 1922, Polyphonie 1918
Baguenaude 1877, Ruy Blas 4911
Bafur 1921, Fervor 4278
Bahadur 1919, Sardanapale 3266
Bahama 1919, Blarney 1548
Baignoire 1920, Prédicateur 38[illegible]
Bailarina 1894, Herald 3526
Bailli, Le 1919, Philippe II 1667
Bairam 1905, Masqué 2541
Bajadere 1913, Bayardo 1594
Bajuware 1920, Beregvölgy 3172
Baker, The 1895, Bread Knife 5024
Balaam 1919, Brûleur 801
Balade 1918, L'Aiglon 3130
Balance 1875, See Saw 670
Balance 1914, Jacobite 4057
Balançiaire, La 1893, Barberousse 4057
Balançiaire, La 1918, Martial III 4057
Balavil 1904, Laveno 1022
Balayeur, Le 1921, Sweeper II 1636
Balayeuse 1883, Mandrake 2151
Balbirnie 1893, Friar's Balsam 2606
Balboa 1921, Ali Bey 1[illegible]
Balderston 1921, Swynford 2[illegible]
Baldung 1920, Pergolese 2516
Baleine, La 1914, Négofol 1415
Balise 1911, Eider 4016
Balkan 1922, Long Set 4672
Balkirályné 1900, Jack o'Lantern 1582
Balko 1922, Eastern 1604
Ballad II 1921, Batailleur 3231
Ballada 1900, Ganache 254
Ballast 1921, Blink 1114
Ballast 1923, Lycaon 1304
Balle Perdue 1897, Révérend 669
Ballinamona 1912, Easter Prize 4[illegible]
Ballista 1897, Artillery 51[illegible]
Ballistite 1894, Buckshot 45
Ballspiel 1919, Balscalden 1[illegible]
Bally Bee 1923, Honey Bee 4360
Ballyboley 1922, Honey Bee 4302
Bally Cliff 1909, Clifford 4730
Ballyconra 1898, Suspender 841
Ballycumber 1912, Eminent 1358
Ballydine 1921, Argos 451
Ballyeaston 1916, Marcovil 4[illegible]
Ballyfare 1922, Passchendaele 90
Ballyglass 1904 Desmond 41[illegible]
Ballygrennan 1913, St. Denis 47
Ballyhanwood 1921, Cookhill [illegible]
Bally Kill 1913, His Majesty 4[illegible]
Ballymany 1908, Volodyovsky 2741
Ballynether 1923, Flying Orb 2254
Ballynoe 1889, Kendal 4[illegible]
Ballyonan 1914, Santoi 2254
Ballyrack 1920, Rack Rent 4320
Ballyrag 1919, Feather Bed 268
Ballyroe 1894, Fullerton 4258
Ballyshee 1911, Orby 4380
Ballyspinner 1921, Royal Weaver 4587
Balme 1909, Brio 1076
Balm of Gilead 1893, Friar's Balsam 3897
Balmung 1920, Baltinglass 4438
Balnacoil 1906, Gallinule 1584
Balrazie 1904, Ayrshire 1456
Baltazar 1917, Gascony 2541
Baltazar 1923, St. Ange III 4772
Baltique II 1923, Chulo 1292
Balyusse 1910, Jacobite 2181
Balzanée 1862, Collingwood 2181
Bamboche 1860, Womersley 4910
Bambusa 1912, St. Amant 357
Banagher 1905, Banastar 2956
Banania 1916, Wildfowler 781
Banasa 1921, Négofol 1[illegible]
Banco 1920, Martial III 16[illegible]
Banderilla 1909, Collar 459
Bandmaster 1884, Beauminet 5070
Bandola 1922, Sebastian 459
Bandusia 1921, Rising Glass 2018
Bangor 1921, St. Just 1279
Bannière 1872, Ruy Blas 4825
Banshee 1849, The Ugly Buck 2885
Banshee 1910, Irish Lad 3456
Banstar 1923, Sunstar 3490
Banter 1826, Master Henry 3058
Bapeaume 1920, Lynx Eyed 5132
Baquante 1898, Bandmaster 3911
Barataria 1913, Strozzi 1202
Barbachen 1894, Grandmaster 2181
Barbara 1889, Kendal 1683
Barbara 1907, Wavelet's Pride 1347
Barbara Belle 1919, St. Saulge 2228
Barbara Godolphin 1922, Mount William 1304
Barbazanges 1919, Jus d'Orange 4521
Barbed Wire 1912, Spearmint 2191
Barbefosse 1900, Simonian 2228
Barberine 1921, Albula 2[illegible]
Barberton Daisy 1911, John o'Gaunt 599
Barberton Square 1919, Simon Square 59[illegible]
Barbesèche 1922, Bavard III 641
Barbichon 1923, St. Moritz 1414
X. 1908, Barcadaile 4[illegible]
X. 1909, Barcadaile 4[illegible]
X. 1914, Barcadaile 168
Barcarole 1907, Saraband 5011
Barcedo 1914, Barcadaile 4131
Barchetta 1912, Lamaneur 480
Barclay's 1922, Sir Berkeley [illegible]4
Barde 1919, Csardas 430
Barde's Bruder 1921, Csardas 436
Barège 1908, Mackintosh 5132
Bargain 1887, Barcaldine 1535
Bargate 1915, Tracery 2[illegible]
Barile 1915, Ulster King [illegible]
Barilla 1910, Radium 181[illegible]
Barina 1914, Sunder [illegible]
Barkaway 1909, Sir Edgar 3574
Bar le Duc 1922, Jaeger 151[illegible]
Barley Hill 1912, Morganatic [illegible]
Barm 1902, Marco [illegible]
Barnabas 1923, Diadumenos 4[illegible]
Barnacullia 1911, Clonmell 4[illegible]
Barnie 1913, Santoi [illegible]
Baronda 1904, Carbine 1814
Baronesa 1909, Gallinule 2135
Baronesse 1921, Kunstler [illegible]
Baroness, The 1872, Saunterer 4[illegible]4
Baroness la Flèche 1900, Ladas 1181
Baronin 1910, Isinglass 1153
Baroque 1911, Wildfowler 2532
Barrackton Lad 1919, Farasi 352
Barrage 1913, Neil Gow [illegible]
Barrete 1915, Radium [illegible]
Barrie Boy 1920, Bay d'Or [illegible]
Barrier 1910, Grey Leg [illegible]
Barry Ogue 1917, Bitter Cherry, or Poet Laureate [illegible]
Bar Sinister 1922, Bachelor's Double [illegible]
Bartoi 1922, Santoi 151
Bart Snowball 1918, Rock Flint [illegible]
Basalt 1921, Landgraf [illegible]
Basalt II 1903, Mélange 1384
Bas Bleu 1855, Strongbow, or Prime Warden 51
Bas Bleu 1910, Grey Leg 34[illegible]
Bas de Soie 1022, Bonbon Rose [illegible]4
Basilique 1877, Dutch Skater [illegible]
Basilique 1922, Badajoz [illegible]4
Basilisk 1918, Csardas 1384
Basilisk, The 1919, TheTetrarch 4[illegible]3
Basoche, La 1910, Sans Souci II [illegible]41
Bassano 1922, Arranmore [illegible]
Bassarabia 1923, Sandy Hook 4[illegible]
Bassée, La 1915, Véronèse [illegible]
Basse Pointe 1907, Simonian 14[illegible]
Basse Terre 1899, Omnium II 14[illegible]
Bassoon 1865, Vedette 4[illegible]
Bastille, La 1896, Prisoner 4[illegible]
Bataille, La 1916, Chulo [illegible]
Batailleur 1921, Lord Burgoyne 22[illegible]
Bateau 1917, St. Just [illegible]
Bath Bun 1921, Torloisk 4[illegible]44
Bâton de Maréchal 1920, Monténégro 51[illegible]
Baton Rouge 1919, Lemberg [illegible]
Bat's Delight 1907, Bat 4[illegible]
Batter 1872, Fortunio [illegible]
Battersea 1917, Sea Sick 4[illegible]
Battery Smoke 1917, Light Brigade 4[illegible]7
Battina 1917, Battle-axe 1337
Battle Cruiser 1920, Mercutio 1819
Battle Cry 1920, Battle-axe, or Helouán 3658
Battlefield 1917, Phryxus 4[illegible]01
Battles 1918, Battle-axe 3658
Battleshaft 1923, Roi Hero, or Battle Axe 3448
Battleship 1921, Pommern 1974
Battle Song 1921, Lemberg 1211
Batty 1890, Tibthorpe 1130
Baustein 1922, Eastern 1364
Bavarde 1907, Gallerte 4279
Bavarde 1884, Hermit 3206
Bawbee 1873, Beadsman 1[illegible]
Bawn-na-Glas 1920, William Rufus 56
Bayadère 1891, Gamin 1076
Bay Berry 1913, Bayardo 356
Baydon 1919, Russley 2294
Baydrop 1918, Bayardo [illegible]
Bay Duchess 1901, Bay Ronald 4[illegible]
Bayete 1906, Bay Ronald 334[illegible]
Bayford 1923, Swynford 358[illegible]
Bay Friar 1923, Friar Marcus 28[illegible]
Bay Lady 1915, Bayardo 1170
Bay Marie 1912, Bayardo 28[illegible]
Bay Nazir 1921, Teddy [illegible]
Bay of Biscay 1906, Florizel II [illegible]
Bay of Plenty 1906, Bay Ronald 4[illegible]
Bayona 1923, Adular 2233
Bayonne 1918, Diadumenos 2233
Bayora 1914, Bayardo 358[illegible]
B. D. A. 1921, Cylgad 364[illegible]
Beacon Light 1912, Sundridge 2234
Bealach Conglas 1914, Glasgerion [illegible]
Be a Lad 1915, Beppo [illegible]
Beanfeast 1917, Holiday House 358
Beatitude 1897, Burnaby 4[illegible]
Béatitude 1907, Bay Ronald 1[illegible]
Beatrice 1879, Goodwood, or Munden 4[illegible]
Beatrice 1909, Bushey Park [illegible]4
Beatrice Annie 1903, Yg. MacMahon [illegible]
Beattie 1904, Volodyovski 2415
Beau Bill 1911, William the Third 5050
Beau Croisé 1920, Grand Croix 1[illegible]6
Beaujolais 1923, Royal Canopy 382
Beaulieu 1921, Bridaine 1[illegible]6
Beaulieu Lass 1882, Heron [illegible]
Beaune 1905, St. Frusquin [illegible]
Beauregard 1918, Tredennis 1[illegible]2
Beauté 1886, Beauclerc 1913
Beauté de Neige 1912, St. Just 4[illegible]
Beautiful Kiss 19[illegible] [illegible]omme Kiss 4[illegible]
Beautiful Maud 1921, King's Proctor [illegible]
Beautiful Star 1903, Tarporley 2[illegible]4
Beauty 1911, Cupid [illegible]2
Beauty, The 1870, Macaroni 31[illegible]
Beauty's Daughter 1896, Gallinule 31[illegible]
Beauty Sleep 1905, Pride 2[illegible]2
Beauty Unadorned 1893, Astrologer 31[illegible]
Beaver 1920, Sunstar [illegible]
Beaver Off 1922, Lavolt [illegible]18
Bébert 1919, Bonspiel II [illegible]
Becalmed 1921, Hurry On 2[illegible]
Bécassine 1923, Pilliwinkie [illegible]
Becherklang 1920, Danilo II [illegible]
Becka 1920, Sir Eager [illegible]
Beckdal 1914 Berrill [illegible]
Beda 1920, Adam Bede [illegible]
Beddgelert 1922, Thistleton [illegible]
Bed Gown 1905, Fortunio [illegible]
Bed of Roses 1895, Dog Rose [illegible]
Bedwyn 1914, Feather Bed [illegible]
Beech Hill 1920, Morena [illegible]
Bees in Amber 1921, Honey Bee [illegible]
Beeston 1921, Aldford 22[illegible]4
Beeswax 1904 Eager [illegible]
Beffa, La 1914, Brabazon [illegible]
Begnor 1923, Pommern [illegible]
Beguilement 1901, Juggler [illegible]
Beguine 1911, Your Maj[illegible] [illegible]
Begum 1911, Mon Général [illegible]
Beiffror 1923, St. Just [illegible]
Bélah 1922, Call o'the Wild [illegible]
Belcolore 1888, St. Louis [illegible]
Bel Esprit 1895, Beldemonio [illegible]
Belfast 1916, Lemberg 11[illegible]4
Belfast Girl 1914, Rabelais [illegible]
Belfort 1918, Myram [illegible]
Belg[illegible]rd 1916, Reinhart [illegible]
Be[illegible] 1919, Mirador [illegible]
[illegible] 1922, Hainault [illegible]
[illegible]5, Perseus [illegible]
[illegible] 1893, Royal Hampton [illegible]
[illegible] 1867, Angelus [illegible]
[illegible] 1891, Baliol [illegible]
[illegible] 1905, The Quack [illegible]
[illegible] 1907, Pekin [illegible]
Bella Agnes 1880, Macaroni 4939b, [illegible]
Bellac 1921, Ecouen 4[illegible]
Bella Do 1921, Polyphonic [illegible]
Belladone 1921, Martial III [illegible]
Belladona 1886, Fousi Yama 4[illegible]
Bella Donna 1885, Hermit [illegible]
Belladonna II 1919, Sanskrit 1[illegible]
Bella Gallina 1898, Gallinule 4[illegible]

Bellah 1869, Dollar 818
Bellairs 1923, Combourg 1879
Bella Luna 1912, Biniou 1729
Bella Minna 1923, Bachelor's Double 566
Bellamy 1908, Bocage 4701
Bellarena 1912, Eminent 984
Bella Roba 1907, Count Schomberg 1300, 4906
Bellatrix 1922, Antivari 4977
Bellavalley 1892, Favo 1345
Bellavista 1904, Cyllene 4400
Bella Vista 1922, Durbar II 1998
Belle 1874, The Baron 4806
Belle II, La 1904, Fourire 4551
Belle Agnes 1873, King Tom 3962, 4939 b, 5065
Belle Alliance 1900 Beauminet 507
Bella Aude, La 1913, Sans Souci II 512
Belle Brune 1916, Ex Voto 3647
Bellechase 1911, Galloping Lad 4730
Bellechasse 1913, Darley Dale 1402
Belle Chérie 1923, Verwood 2523
Bellecour 1913, Cupbearer 4072
Belle de Mai 1915, Phryxus 4702
Belle du Park 1921, Regent's Park 827
Belle Enfant 1913, Sundridge 2229
Belle Etoile 1859, First Born 4586
Belle Etoile 1914, Vieux Paris 1395
Belle Etoile, La 1906, Ermak 3311
Belle Etoile, La 1921, Or du Rhin II 2077
Belle Feuille 1920, Ukko 404
Belle-fille 1917, Warlingham 4906
Belle Fleur 1903, Flying Fox 238
Belle France, La 1904, Melton 5050
Bellegarde 1920, St. Ange III 4772
Belle Hamilton 1909, Fariman 3925
Belle Hélène, La 1893, Le Destrier 3311
Belle Hélène, La 1917 Arc de Triomphe 122
Belle Isle 1915, Chouberski 1483
Belle Lurette, La 1912, Delaunay 1064
Bellème 1921, Call o'the Wild 4277
Bellemir 1913, Mirador 2510
Belle of Bury 1874, Caterer 3394
Belle of Clonmel 1911, General Symons 1117
Belle of Deighton 1892, Sherbrooke 4806
Belle of Erin 1909, Desmond 1174
Belle of Jessamine 1907, Kosmos Bey 1871
Belle of the Green 1898, Blue Green 2026
Belle of the Season 1904, Matchmaker 2020
Belle of Warwick, The 1866, Leamington 5084
Belle Poule 1891, Patriarche 4586
Belle Poule 1900, Gallinule 1986
Belle Poule, La 1922, St. Just 512
Bellerive 1921, St. Ange III 4772
Bellerophon, Le 1919, Brûleur 4694
Belle Rose 1905, Le Nicham II 1419
Belle Royal 1913, Royal Realm 236
Belle Vale 1904, Isinglass 236
Belleville 1906, Marco 1461
Bell Flower 1904, Dinna Forget 4324
Bell Heather 1867, Stockwell 2391
Bell Heather 1901, Ayrshire 3365
Bell Heather 1922, Stedfast 3208
Bellière, La 1913, Faucheur 1998
Bellini 1920, Chouberski 1478
Bellinzona 1889, Necromancer 2557
Bellita 1911, Le Souvenir 925
Bellona 1920, Teddy 2
Bellona 1923, Laudanum 3491
Bellonne, La 1916, Martial III 4520
Bellota 1921, Irish Lad 925
Bellow 1906, Amphion 1503
Belmains 1921, Bridge of Earn 2425
Belna 1914, J'en Sais Trop 4279
Belphégor 1921, As d'Atout 238
Belsay Belle 1922, Simon Square 868
Belsize 1918, Captivation 4788
Beltana 1914, Rock Sand 4772
Beltane 1908, Fortunio 2570
Beltis 1921, Sans Souci II 3537
Ben Aden 1919, Southannan 981
Ben Alder 1908, Cyllene 4936
Bénédictin, Le 1919, St. Ange III 4689
Benanet 1909, Americus 4378
Benarès 1898, Chêne Royal 4825
Benbain 1910, St. Frusquin 3124
Benbecula 1922, Stornoway 2706
Bendemeer 1890, Bend Or 5088
Bendis 1918, Jaeger 1303
Bendlet 1884, Bend Or 3624, 5055
Bénédicta 1851, Romagnesi 5030
Benedicta 1921, Lomond 3644
Bénédicte 1914, Maximum II 4704
Benedictine 1885, The Abbot 1291
Benedictine 1916, Lemberg 3644
Bénédiction 1844, Physician 5030
Benefice 1918, Achtoi 48
Benevente 1915, Polymelus 2236
Bengal 1920, Sunstar 3349
Benissima 1923, Sobri 768
Benjamina 1898, Bend Or 3124
Benjamin Cherry 1920, Courageous 4337
Benrhydding 1921, Cantilever 3249
Benson 1895, Bend Or 5013
X.. 1908, Benson 2144
Benuasil 1921, Righ Mor 1019
Ben Vane 1915, Ben Alder 2307
Benvenuta 1913, Hu-ho 768
Beppin 1920, Beppo 165
Béranger 1921, Chut 177
Berceaunette 1877, Blair Athol 2262
Berceuse 1907, Simonian 3537
Berengaria 1877, George Frederick 4481, 5079
Berengaria 1921, Gay Crusader 2232
Bérengère 1913, Ping Pong 4453
Beresford 1921, Friar Marcus 350
Bergamin 1922, Passebreul 1483
Bergère II 1923, Quintette 1419
Bergeronnette, La 1921, Poor Boy 4725
Berkeley Bridge 1922, Sir Berkeley 4747
Berkeley Square 1923, Sir Berkeley 1095
Berle 1912, Jacobite 1419
Berline, La 1914, Airlie 4821
Berlinette 1920, Brûleur 4452
Berlin Polka 1904, Old Coin 4309
Bernache 1915, Sans Souci II 3550
Bernardette 1915, Rabelais 4705
Berne 1914, Jacobi 841
Berne 1899, Buckingham 2855
Bernède, La 1921, Mont St. Eloi 3253
Bernera 1916, Stornoway 2405
Berneuil 1919, As d'Atout 2314
Berneuil II 1920, Bavard III 841
Berniane 1923, Ecouen 4706
Bernina 1903, Simonian 4452
Bernina 1914, Go to Bed 4706
Bernina 1923, Landgraf 1728
Bernique 1920, Consols 4706
Bernsome 1913, Farasi, or Wax Bullet 2856
Berny Cross 1921, Consols 4706
Bérolde 1922, Consols 4705
Berretta 1905, Rays Cross 4487
X. 1904, Berrill 513, 4954
Bersabée 1903, Le Samaritain 4706
Bersabie 1903, Le Samaritain 4705
Berseba 1921, Marmor 2230
Berta 1921, Eastern 105
Bertha 1914, Bertie 3320
Bertha 1914, French Fox 2481
Bertha Gaunt 1922, Chaucer 4442
Berthe 1863, Womersley 3701
Bertic 1907, Simonian 2230
Bertie 1899, Isobar 5038
Bertram 1922, Marmor 2230
Beryll 1922, Ulster King 2481
Besneray, Le 1920, Verwood 4931
Bessborough 1922, Gainsborough 11
Bess Demdyke 1902, Sir Hugo 1688
Bessema 1919, Son-in-Law 3403
Bessie 1863, Orlando 87, 88
Bessie Belle 1917, Jaeger 2760
Bess o'th'Barn 1921, Phalaris 189
Best-away 1899, Right-away 3491
Best Girl 1900, The Bard 4704
Best Girl 1920, Sandy Hook 239
Best Girl II, 1921, Bishopscourt 4704
Best Luck 1920, Good Luck 1749
X. 1897, Best Man 3313
Best of Friends 1900, Loved One. 1526
Best Wishes 1913, Neil Gow 3804
Béthanie 1901, Le Samaritain 4280
Bethléem 1922, Ali Bey 1999
Betsy Bouncer 1903, Tokio 768
Betsy Jane 1908, Sainfoin 2236
Betty 1851, Nautilus 4938
Betty B. 1913, William The Third 2358
Bettyhill 1918, Sunstar 2342
Betty's Fancy 1922, Blink 2038
Betty Snow 1900, Chillington 819
Bewilderment 1922, Lonawand 493
Bewitched 1923, Tetratema 2649
Bey, Le 1922, Ali Bey 46
Bhopal 1922, Beppo 159
Bhuidhaonach 1919, Royal Realm 2582
Bia 1912, Biniou 4670
Bianca 1919, Bajazzo 2436
Bianca Capella 1850, Touchstone 4922
Biarritz 1904, St. Damien 1728
Biarrotte 1900, Boudoir 211
Biblos 1920, Book 1560
Bicarbonate 1901, Doubloon 3085
Bicarra 1910, Agadir 211
Biche 1900, Royal Hampton 4667
Bicinahi 1922, Amant de Coeur 4702
Bidache 1917, Prestige 3597
Bidassoa 1905, Gulistan 4825
Bidassoa, La 1907, Chéri 4694
Bidouze 1920, Jack Snipe 2390
Bidouze, La 1915, Chouberski 4695
Biella 1901, Little Duck 3536
Bien-aimée 1911, Slieve Gallion 4921
Bienvenida 1906, Bill of Portland 4348
Bien-venu 1920, Kokoro 4921
Bienvenue 1916, Rataplan 4911
Bière du Nord 1921, Ukko 4670
Bièvre, La 1920, Ramrod 4695
Biffe 1921, Batailleur 3144
Bigamie 1897, Bruce 659
Bigamy 1878, Wild Oats 175
Bigarade 1917, Philippe II 659
Big Baby 1922, Llangwm 2926
Big Ben 1922, Cylgad 2358
Big Ben 1923, Soulouque 465
Big Black Boy 1922, Lorenzo 4665
Big Three, The 1920, Courageous 1854
Bijou 1911, Thrush 2436
Bijou, Le 1921, Jaeger 4694
Bikin 1902, Chesterfield 4586
Bikunis 1915, Kildare II 2216
Bilbao 1922, Nimbus 3536
Bilbao II 1921, Blarney, or Ramrod 3519
Bileuse 1922, Picrochole 4597
Billie Sharp 1922, William Rufus 1930
Bill Returned 1920, Lomond 1349
Billy Beck 1921, Beau Bill 4271
Bindweed 1896, Common 2546
Binic 1918, Royal Eagle 1999
Biondina 1887, Barcaldine 2546, 5030
Bioscope 1904, Lychnoscope 1468
Bique, La 1878, Gabier 2859
Birchanger (Packwood) 1921, Hurry On 3321
Birchbroom 1922, Sunningdale 539
Birchlime 1831, Comus 816
Birch-rod 1893,, Hazlehatch 539
Birch Sprig 1906, Pélisson 539
X. 1854, Birdcatcher 4937
Birdie 1908, Sir Visto 3968
Bird i' th' Hand 1907, Gallinule 405, 4950
Bird of March 1895, Marcion 3777
Bird's Nest 1851, Bay Middleton 816
Birdswing 1907, Flying Fox 3690
Biricchina 1910, Polymelus 1530
Biscarrosse 1921, Ex Voto 4701
Bise 1909, Gospodar • 4668
Bishop 1920, Badajoz 4667
Bisque 1892, Fra Diavolo 2230
Bistraia 1905, Gost 4669
Bithynia 1914, Declare 4485
Bit of Fun 1893, Merry Hampton 4535
Bit of Lightning 1891, Blitz 4837
Bit of Thought 1901, St. Gris 3702
Bitter Orange 1906, William the Third 2323
Bittschrift 1919, Lycaon 1594
Biturica 1900, Hamburg 2593
Bizantine 1889, Souci 659
Bizerte 1880, Androclès 659
Bizkorra 1923, Amant de Coeur 211
Black Art 1843, Conjurer 4594
Blackaton 1911, Torpoint 2962
Blackberry 1887, Boulevard 1015
Black Bess 1884, Cambuslang 1081
Black Bess 1910, Volodyovski 3601
Black Bridge 1922, Bridge of Earn 4412
Black but Comely 1915, Hector 3220
Black Cherry 1892, Bendigo 1300, 4986
Black Cotton 1852, Faugh-a Ballagh 2208
Black Dawn 1921, Black Jester 2256
Black Friar 1922, Friar Marcus 4637
Black Gem 1918, Black Jester 4412
Black Gown 1918, Earla Mor 2357
Black Hall 1920, Sunny Land 3922
Black Hamburgh 1920, Polly's Jack 3962
Black Lady 1913, Willonyx 3073
Blackland 1918, Land League 3072
Black Larry 1918, Nimbus 1367
Black Miner 1918, Rhodesian 3297
Black Mingo 1901, Cherry Tree 1424
Blackmoor 1923, Othello 3917
Black Mount 1911, Volodyovski 3602
Black Orator 1920, Black Jester 2560
Black Poplar 1895, Petronel 1075
Black Potts 1908, Black Sand 2872
Black Prince 1920, Polymelus 561
Black Prince 1920, Teddy 3677
Black Sheep 1921, Black Jester 119
Black Toi 1921, Achtoi 1424
Black Tulip 1920, Grosvenor 2872
Black Wings 1910, Santry 276
Blackwood 1923, Black Jester 3350
Blacon 1922, Llangibby 4447
Blagueur 1918, Black Jester 3429
Blagueur 1923, St. Souplet 4701
Blair Bridge 1919, Bridge of Earn 4110
Blairmore 1900, Blairfinde 4994
Blairtoi 1922, Santoi 4110
Blakestown 1902, Lesterlin 4375
Blanchaille 1919, Faucheur 1997
Blanchardière, La 1911, Macdonald II 1997
Blanche 1876, Prince 3383
Blanche 1911, Dark Ronald 3492
Blanche 1912, White Eagle 1302
Blanche II 1905, Bona Vista 1502
Blanche Dame 1905, Codoman 104
Blanchefleur II 1921, Frère Luce 4072
Blanchisseuse 1922, Phalaris 186
Blanc Mange 1922, Hainault 1302
Blancona 1920, Great Sport 3644
Blandus 1921, Black Jester 3944
Blankenburg 1922, Lycaon 2229
Blankney Queen 1895, Senanus 582
Blanquette 1921, Badojoz 1997
Blarney Stone 1917, William the Third 3349
Blaue Grotte 1921, Fervor 2810
Blaue Hexe 1875, Blue Gown 2899
Blaumeise 1922, Gulliver II 4579
Blaustrumpf 1905, Saphir 2810
Blau und Weiss 1918, Fervor 2810
Blavlette 1903, Buffalo Bill II 1314
Blazing Light 1923, Blink 341
Bleach 1914, Earla Mor 442
Bleasdale 1910, Martagon 2463
Blemished 1921, Somme Kiss 1747
Blenheim Belle 1895, Amphion 3288
Blicon 1921, Blink 2818
Blik 1914, Gost 3207
Blina 1908, Gost 175
Blindganger 1916, Fervor 4278
Blingel 1916, Cylgad 2163
Blink Boy 1921, Blink 50
Blinnan 1923, Blink 1904
Blitzen 1891, Blitz 4879
Blocksberg 1922, Masher 1729
Blossom 1921, The Boss 805
Blouzelinda 1911, St. Brendan 4839
Blown Off 1902, Peterhof 994
Blue Bell 1851, Heron 5084
Blue Bell 1920, Apothecary 3463
Blue Bird 1920, Bramble Twig 4185
Blue Blood 1900, Buckingham 2042
Blue Cap 1906, Gallinule 2295
Blücher 1919, Caïus 3492
Blue Cheviot 1920, Willonyx 3381
Blue China 1903, Worcester 3625
Blue Cover 1919, Prospector 4148
Blue Dale 1911, Morgendale 577
Blue Dye 1887, Coeruleus 4435
Blue Fairy 1922, Great Sport 2343
Blue Feather 1902, Lauriscope 5100
Blue Fish 1918, Irishman 1194
Blue Girl 1914, Rabelais 2295
Blue Ice 1921, Swynford 1385
Blue in Blue 1908, Matchmaker 2235
Blue Label 1906, Toussaint 1634
Blue Lake 1921, Gainsborough 4107
Blue Light 1870, Rataplan 2621
Blue Match 1915, Matchmaker 3463
Blümlisalp 1922, Robert le Diable 1428
Blue Pete 1921, Corcyra 2187
Blue Petticoat 1903, Egerton 4435
Blue Pill 1913, Sans Souci II 2070
Blue Prince 1923, Prince Chimay 4108
Blue Rock 1880, Hermit 885
Blue Ruin 1921, Corcyra 2188
Blue Sand 1904, Black Sand 3314
Blue Sol 1920, Polymelus 4811
Blue Steel 1917, Roi Hérode 4129
Blue Tit 1908, Wildfowler 2188
Bluette 1920, Zria 4552
Blue Wings 1915, William Rufus 3454
Blyth Bachelor 1921, Bachelor's Double 4589
Blythswood 1922, Flying Orb 1239
Boa 1899, Achilles II 2705
Boabdil 1920, Sardanapale 1842
Boadicéa 1921, St. Just, or Bay Cherry 512
Board of Guardians 1920, Polyphonic 2154
Bobbin 1905, Orme 320
Bobbina 1911, Desmond 322
Bobbin Around 1868, Newminster 2924
Bobèche II 1910, Delaunay 468
Bobette 1910, Lord Bobs 142
Boby 1920, Ramrod 3354
Bochourdia 1919. Chestruvin 2298
Boda 1909, Eager 1361
Boddams 1919, Ultimus 1555
Bohemian Girl 1883, Balfe 2837
Boinne 1920, Aquascutum 4884
Boinne na Brugh 1920, Aquascutum 4905
Bois des Iles 1919, Bibre 1483
Boisle, Le 1920, Opott 364
Boissière 1890, Richelieu 175
Bojarin 1906, Bona Vista 258
Bolbec 1908, Bay Ronald 1850
Bold ana Bad 1920, Swynford 338
Bold Buck 1917, Theo Bold 3686
Bold Chap 1917, Picton 4347
Bold Danby 1920, Theo Bold 3022
Bold Lass 1921, Theo Bold 3350
Bold Peggy 1923, Theo Bold 365
Bold Waac 1922, Theo Bold 1753
Bolet Satan 1919, Nimbus 3536
Bolide 1920, Lord Burgoyne 2216
Bolide III 1921, Gavarni II 2181
Bolivie 1893, Trayles 139
Bologna 1919, Great Sport 1298
Bologne 1893, Gamin 5040
Bolshevist 1916, Barcadaile 1621
Bolt from the Blue 1922, Farman 4129
Bomarsund 1918, Sundridge 4636
Bombala 1903, Nevers II 2390
Bombino 1920, Bomba 1312
Bombshell 1910, Carbine 2280
Bon 1904, Brio 5040
Bonâ Fide 1886, Sterling 1078
Bona Fide 1914, Faucheur 5131
Bonaly 1895, Martagon 534
Bonanza 1900, Raeburn 3351
Bonaparte 1908, Cyllene 4965
Bones 1921, Black Jester 1370
Bonfire 1905, Gardefeu 1893
Bongo 1912, Dark Ronald 3429
Boniburg 1923, Lycaon 2229
Bonne Affaire 1915, Agadir 4586
Bonne Blague 1921, Oreste II 1059
Bonne Chance 1868, Sting 1839
Bonne Chance III 1922, Presto II 3047
Bonne Espérance 1910, Doricles 2594
Bonne Espoir 1902, Bill of Portland 1078
Bonne Fourchette 1902, Palais Royal 3697
Bonne Galette 1920, Rataplan 2001

Bonnie Bird 1910, Missel Thrush 2495
Bonnie Braes 1922, Loch Lomond 1623
Bonnie Bruce 1879, Scottish Eclipse 3371
Bonnie Colne 1915, Sunder 21
Bonnie Dancer 1900, Bonnet Rouge 242
Bonnie Doon 1870, Rapid Rhone 3010
Bonnie Doon 1920, Ardoon 3351
Bonnie Dundee 1873, Blair Athol 3320
Bonnie Girl —, Bonnie Charlie 4874
Bonnie Kelso 1922, Amadis 812
Bonnie Lassie 1873, Breadalbane 5073
Bonnie Lassie 1875, Bro. to Strafford 458
Bonnie Lassie 1913, Hannibal 3491
Bonnie Moore 1865, Bonnie Scotland 3371
Bonnie Morn 1886, Rosicrucian 4572
Bonny Bell 1860, Voltigeur 2998
Bonny Flora 1899, Florizel II 4748
Bonny Leith 1870, Rataplan 2985
Bonny Rose 1879, Rosicrucian 5091
Bonny Rosette 1887, Barcaldine 5091
Bon Placement 1920, Consols 1483
Bon Vin 1909, Berrill 381
Bonze 1915, Cellini 3352
Bookham Star 1920, Braxted 2365
Bookmuslin 1909, Chaucer 3952
Booty 1881, Sterling 1538
Booty 1919, Levanger 1304
Boppard 1922, Lycaon 1593
Border Dance 1917, Lomond 1362
Borderer, The 1921, Gay Crusader 1220
Border Ranger 1920, Call o' the Wild 2695
Bordi Cedria 1921, Gorgos 1998
Borealis 1909, Sunstar 1361
Boreen 1891, Boulevard 2683
Borgia 1901, Little Duck 553
Borodino 1912, Phoenix 3244
Borora 1919, Glasgerion 3307
Borussia 1922, Optimist 4162
Bosambo 1922, Lord Archer 4220
Boscombe 1920, Roi Hérode 1745
Bosey 1909, Fariman 844
Bossover 1921, The Boss 524
Bostock 1922, Sandy Hook 4279
Bosy Bisto 1922, Soulouque 3828
Boszorkány 1904, Chislehurst 4736
X. — Bothwell 4900
Bouche d'Or 1907, Railleur 4704
Boudeur, Le 1921, Jacobi 1243
Boudeuse 1903, Boudoir 3047
Boudeuse 1923, Sandy Hook 4279
Boudoir 1890, King Lud 5067
Boudra 1913, Le Sagittaire 3206
Bougeotte, La 1919, Onzain 364
Bou Jeloud 1919, Négofol 1482
Bouillante, La 1909, Ramrod 2088
Boule 1914, Magellan 139
Boule, La 1856, Ion 4911
Boulette 1880, Verdun 4586
Bountiful 1911, John o' Gaunt 3498
Boundar 1923, Durbar II 19
Boundary 1912, Flotsam 19, 1356
Bourbaki 1921, Presto II 3047
Bourdonnière, La 1922, Ukase II 2685
Bourgerie, La 1914, Ramrod 364
Bourgogne 1921, Grand d'Espagne 2645
Bourre de Soie 1914, Sans Souci II 2155
Bourrée, La 1922, Blarney 2155
Bourton Duck 1918, Aiglon 1965
Boussole 1903, Lutin 1996
Boutade 1877, Trocadéro 4704
Bouton de Nacre 1916, Bachelor's Button 1167
Bouvreuil 1920, Monténégro 3710
Bow, The 1920, Bowman 4374
Bow and Arrow 1914, Spearmint 260
Bow Belle 1890, Chippendale 2724
Bowstring 1873, Toxophilite 2724
Bow Vow 1902, Wildfowler 3825
Bowood 1918, Bowman 3766
Box Hill 1921, Rochester 2134
Boyard 1923, Sweeper II 1303
Boyarin 1922, My Prince 4212
Boyne Blue 1911, Lally 2042
Boyne Bridge 1919, Bridge of Earn 800
Bracelet 1905, Collar 1340
Bracing Air 1911, Hannibal 4278
Brackbawn 1921, Braxted 1064
Braconnier 1921, Gorgos 5134
Bradshaw 1903, Orvieto 3257
Braemer 1917, Lomond 4922
Braga 1921, Val Suzon 5132
Brahmapoutre 1918, Sardanapale 3513
Braila 1903, Lutin 1665
Bramble 1920, St. Just 3556
Brande, La 1909, Maximum II 2943
Brandon Creek 1911, St. Brendan 3282
Brandon Hall 1921, Duke of Brandon 579
Brandon's Bud 1920, Duke of Brandon 896
Brandsby 1903, Knight of Malta 4829
Brandyball 1919, Shogun 4795
Brangäne 1910, Gouverneur 4578
Brangine 1922, La Farina 363
Brantôme 1920, Jus d'Orange 4821
Branxholme 1919, Oliver Goldsmith 5154
Brasero 1921, Chouberski 4280
Brasidas 1921, Bachelor's Craft 1620
Braunblau 1919, Danilo II 3630
Bravado 1922, Pommern 199
Brave Colleen 1921, Brave Chap 707
Brave Lassie 1920, Brave Chap 1191
Brave May 1920, Brave Chap 4901
Bravo II 1922, Martial III 4911
Bravour 1903, Finasseur 3206
Braw Lass 1883, See Saw 3459
Brax 1923, Phryxus 4586
Braxina 1917, Braxted 2171
X. 1905, Brayhead 2330
Brazen Bull 1920, Phalaris 4719
Brazileiro 1921, Somme Kiss 1208
Brazon 1923, Phalaris 1967
Bread Ticket 1914, Buckwheat 3667
Break of Dawn 1910, Chaucer 3739
Breakwater 1866, Buccaneer 211
Breakwater 1894, Hindoo 872
Breeze 1921, Louvois 1070
Breeze o'the Morn 1913, William the Third 4396
Breezy 1907, Admiral Breeze 2133
Breezy Heather 1922, Charles O'Malley 4396
Brehon 1912, St. Brendan 5085
Brême 1913, L'Inconnu 1999
Brendan's Beauty 1908, St. Brendan 4559
Bresa 1919, Chatou 534
Breslane 1920, Battle-axe 317
Brevetée 1859, The Cossack 151, 4912
Breviary 1895, Bona Vista 3503
Brian Boy 1922, Royal Canopy 4186
Briance II, La 1911, Hawamdieh 4820
Briarée II 1923, Admirable Crichton 139
Bricole, La 1920, Mazzara 2000
Bricoleur 1922, Mazzara 2000
Bricoleuse 1916, St. Bris 2000
Bricolier 1921, Ali Bey 2000
Bridal Chamber 1922, Son-in-Law 4810
Bride, The 1921, Golden Sun 3819
Bridewain 1900, Walmsgate 1350
Bridge at Midnight 1914, Bridge of Earn 1572
Bridgement 1912, Bridge of Canny 4747
Bridgemore 1920, Drinmore 1572
Bridge of Dun 1920, Bridge of Earn 4486
X. 1916, Bridge of Earn 3775
Bride of Netherby, The 1901, Purser 4438
Bridge of Tryst 1910, Bridge of Canny 1923
Bridget 1888, Master Kildare 2566
Bridgham Common 1920, Grosvenor 1112
Bridle Path 1900, Hackler 2683
Bridle Way 1910, General Symons, or Royal Arch 2684
Brieux 1921, Mazzara 1415
Brigade 1904, Eryx 364
Brigant 1921, Dolomit 4438
Brigantine 1866, Orphelin 4825
Bright 1912, Sundridge 2022
Bright Alice 1890, Macheath 1617
Brighter London 1922, Jackdaw 1270
Brighter Night 1923, Jackdaw 799
Bright Knight 1921, Gay Crusader 3843
Bright Rays 1914, Weathercock or Sunbright 3931
Brig o' Doon 1921, Bridge of Earn 2536
Brig of Ayr 1907, Ayrshire 2561
Bri Leith 1916, Walm Lane 2719
Brilliancy 1902, Orion 2301
Brillante 1902, Brio 175
Brilliantine 1922, Master Good 5141
Brilliant Lady 1921, Grosvenor 807
Brilliant Star 1915, Sunstar 3457
Brimstone 1921, Rock Flint 2465
Brinklow 1918, Radium 3044
Briquet 1918, St. Just 1674
Brise 1922, Chouberski 2645
Brise de Mer 1904, Persimmon 758
Briseïs 1915, Talion 4438
Brisk 1891, Galopin 363
Brisl 1920, Bridge of Earn 3398
Brisque, La 1916, Ramrod 3253
Britannia 1878, King John 1194
Britannia 1915, Verdun 953
British Born 1915, Lemberg 2531
British Warm 1919, Mackintosh 2471
Britta 1890, Paradox 953
Brittle Feet 1897, Bennitthorpe 2711
Brixton 1920, Braxted 3088
Brizo 1893, Gallinule, or Isidore 4558
Broad Corrie 1889, Hampton 1367
Broadford 1918, Boney Bee 2493
Broad Gauge 1922, Bridge of Earn 1636
Brocade 1923, Kwang-Su 3854
Brodick Bay 1922, Swynford 3521
Broken Bonds 1879, Thunderer 3658
Broken Doll 1913, Sunder 1613
Broken Faith 1917, King's Proctor 4615
Broken Toy 1906, Santoi 2017
Broken Vow 1919, Stedfast 3455
Bronze Medal 1902, Melton 954
Broom 1920, Irish Lad 1715
Broom, The 1902, Le Var 2920
Broth of a Boy 1922, Irish Elegance 2110
Brouhaha 1922, Pilliwinkie 1401
Brown Agnes 1870, Gladiateur 3911
Brown Bess 1876, Musket 19
Brown Betty 1902, Wildfowler 1410
Brownhylda 1920, Stedfast 62
Brownie 1890, Pellegrino 4704
Brown Lass 1921, Grosvenor 2996
Brown Lassie 1915, Earla Mor 2696
Brown Magic 1920, White Magic 3007
Brown Maudlin 1905, St. Frusquin 4554
Brown Trout 1914, Opposer 4774
Brown Valentine 1922, Hurry On 603
Brown Vixen 1867, Victor 4882
Browside 1921, Hapsburg 237
Broxa 1918, Bridge of Earn 1086
Brozy Lass 1903, Perigord 414
Brucette 1898, Bruce 1415
Brügge 1913, Calveley 534
Bruère 1922, Blink 2138
Brugh-na-Boinne 1918, Royal Hackle II 4885
Brulante 1923, Brûleur 2730
Brûlefer 1918, Chouberski 1478
Brumaire 1922, Maintenon 5098
Brume 1908, Prestige 5098
Brumelli 1914, Maintenon 5099
Brunetta 1861, Codrington 4866
Brunette 1876, Yg. Melbourne 3418
Brunette 1906, Rabelais 1416
Brunhilde 1892, Charibert 2899
Brunhilde 1896, Mephisto 4578
Brunonia 1909, Ard Patrick 4579
Bruscambille 1919, Gorgos 4695
Brusna 1914, Fariman 225
Bruxelles II 1909, Le Sagittaire 2645
Bruyère 1923, Hainault 4816
Bryn Rossett 1922, Kwang-Su 1556
Bryopsis 1915, Ossian 1418
Buacaill Breah 1920, Willaura 1817
Bubble 1904, Pride 168
Bubi 1921, Majestic 2688
Bucellas 1922, Buchan 1368
Bucentaure 1922, Or du Rhin IV 4200
Bucyrus 1918, Bavard III 840
Bucket 1918, Buckstead 1760
Buckie 1906, Lesterlin 3087
Buckler 1923, Buchan 1182
Bucknot 1917, Buckwheat 1075
Buckram 1900, Buckingham 3084
Bucks 1918, Son-in-Law 1814
Buck's Hussar 1919, Son-in-Law 1340
Bucksie 1918, Louvois 3687
Buddha 1921, Santoi 4702
Bude 1897, St. Florian 2884
Buenasuerte 1918, Braxted 3093
Bürgerwehr 1920, Anschluss 3491
Buffalo Bill II 1896, Krakatoa 4970
Buggy 1917, Négofol 1462
Bugle March 1871, Trumpeter 5070
Buire, La 1907, Perth 1250
Buisson Ardent 1921, St. Just 2155
Bukowina 1915, Lemberg 117
Bulgarie 1882, Zut 4828
Bulger 1923, Bridge of Earn 4412
Bullfinch 1917, Ecouen 4551
Bulwana 1910, Xamete 4162
Bunch Grass 1907, Sainfoin 610
Bunchy 1896, Royal Hampton 753
Bundesbruder 1921, Kunstler 1593
Bundle of Fun 1916, Arc de Trèomphe 1313
Buntz 1922, Lomond 4501
Bunworry 1921, Great Sport 4421
Buona Noche 1920, Consols 4482
Buonconvento 1892, Timothy 193
Buongiorno 1907, Bona Vista 4482
Burgos 1922, Badajoz 1889
Burlington Arcade 1923, Birlingham 4182
Burnchurch 1900, Hackler 3387
Burnham Beeches 1920, Morena 783
Burnt Almond 1908, Gallinule 1207
Burnt Sienna 1920, Phalaris 1153
Burscherl 1915, Mindegy 4952
Burslem 1921, Lemberg 4811
Bush 1897, Bushey Park 404, 4952
Bush Chat 1893, Minting 3771
Bushey Belle 1900, Bushey Park 45
Bushey Heath 1904, Bushey Park 1474
X. 1899, Bushey Park 2879
Bushford Lass 1897, Bailsman, or Baliol 3218
Bushman 1912, Ladas 4950
Busily 1911, Gouvernant 404
Busserl 1895, Zsupán 522
Buster 1921, Bushranger II 2735
Bustle 1906, Eager 2300
Bustle Up 1921, Hurry On 2815
Butte du Mesnil, La 1914, Santoi 3112
Buttercup 1921, Dairy Bridge 1835
Butterfly 1892, Hampton 4406
Butterfly Belle 1912, Fariman 1648
Butterfly Kiss 1922, Somme Kiss 3281
Buttermere 1909, Velocity 2567a
Buyant 1922, Galloper Light 3549
Byeway 1906, Right-away 2162
By Mistake 1920, Friar Marcus 109
Byrsold 1900, Ravensbury 4700

C

Cabane 1905, St. Damien 4330
Cabaret Girl 1921, Prospector 1924
Cabbage 1921, Adular 4500
Caber, The 1881, Scottish Chief 2850
Cabin Girl 1901, Cabin Boy 816
Cabirole 1911, Presto II 1033
Cabochard 1920, Llama 1033
Cabrera 1898, Reluisant 838
Cabriolet 1923, Cylba 333
Cabyria 1917, Prince Palatine 2461
Cachette 1915, Doricles 2036
Cachinnation 1913, Beppo 115
Cadenette 1923, Macdonald II 2054
Cadisto 1913, Sunstar 1453
Cadour 1923, L'Oiseau Lyre 634
Caducée, La 1921, Château Lafite 1954
Cadum 1921, Sans Souci II 3809
Cadwal 1922, Glasgerion 2257
Caëdmon 1898, Laureate II 5029
Caesonia 1923, Caligula 1173
Caffeetante 1914, Canopus 1651
Cafrerie 1914, Rabelais, or Doricles 2055
Cagnotte 1903, Champignol 2361
Cagnotte 1919, Ramrod 2743
Cagoule, La 1907, Chéri 2023
Caieta 1912, Cicero 999
Cailis 1921, Listman 999
Caillemont 1919, Jarnac 3887
Cairo 1882, Herbertstown 4594
Calabra 1908, St. Bris 1865
Calabre 1916, Neil Gow 3847
Calagrenant 1922, Sans Souci II 3242
Calais 1918, Rataplan 1041
Calaite 1884, Xenophon 3022
Calapita 1898, Boudoir 4865
Calatafimi 1917, Minstead 4450
Calatrava 1909, Perth 1577
Calatrava III 1921, Alcantara II 4759
Calbassier 1917, Badajoz 5116
Calcium 1915, Sunstar 11
Calderon 1921, Gibraltar, or Shilfa 2874
Calèche des Dames 1913, Faucheur 1543
Caledonia 1889, Barcaldine 4255
Calendau 1919, Ardeer 2025
Caliban 1917, Val Suzon 1102
Caliban 1922, The Vizier 2687
Calife 1920, Djamy 642
Caline 1916, Presto II 1036
Caline 1920, Rataplan 1038
Calista 1895, Marcion 1424
Calisto 1898, Bruce 642
Call 1908, Macdonald II 1131
Callahari 1922, Fervor 2878
Call Alice 1920, Call o'the Wild 1617
Call Bell 1894, Tyrant 2095
Call Bird 1905, Gallinule 1411
Callicrate 1921, Macdonald II 2057
Calliope 1906, Spook 830
Callista 1922, The Tetrarch 3577
Callisto 1919, Sardanapale 2751
Callypède 1900, Gulliver 5089
Calmez-vous 1913, Phoenix 2849
Calomel 1917, White Magic 2075
Calopsitte 1910, Vinicius 733
Calot 1849, Touchstone 3415
Calta 1913, St. Amant 2378
Caltha 1913, St. Amant 1867
Calyce 1893, Kendal 3020
Calypso 1916, Prince Palatine 5102
Camargue, La 1919, Oui-Dal 1634
Camarilla 1922, Yverdon 1257
Cambodia 1920, Flying Orb 2866
Cambrae 1904, Ayrshire 443
Cambria 1885, Bend Or 528
Cambric 1910, Sainfoin 444
Cambridge 1911, Saphir 1509
Cambrioleur 1922, Mon Petiot 3832
Cambucy 1920, Frère Luce 2417
Camden 1922, Santair 3801
Camelote 1909, Airlie 2362
Cameo 1905, Laveno 1600
Camisard 1917, Baldaquin 5115
Ca Mord II 1918, Mordant 3328
Camouflage 1917, Picton 2348
Champagne de France 1914, Tagliamento 838
Campan 1922, Amant de Coeur 2374
Campanile 1910, Eminent 4708
Campanilla, La 1908, Ajax 4213
Campanula 1910, Chaucer 1835
Campanule 1891, The Bard 5089
Campaspe 1909, Count Schomberg 3543
Campbell Kid 1919, Bridge of Earn 4378
Camphene 1882, Lowlander 490
Campina 1921, Amadou 3039
Campo Felice 1897, Amphion 1000
Campo Formio 1916, Canopus 1652
Canada II 1920, Lemberg 2460
Canadian Tetrarchia 1919, Roi Hérode 3780
Canadien 1918, Badajoz 5116
Canadienne 1909, Adam 5116
Canaille, Le 1923, Sandy Hook 3452
Canapé 1921, Faucheur 5116
Canardière 1906, Lauzun 3091
Canberra 1919, Durbar II 1796

Canche, La 1920, Ramrod 1798
Candescent 1914, White Eagle 1442
Candeur 1910, Rataplan 2182
Candeur 1910, Maintenon 5115
Candide 1920, Sans Souci II 115
Candle 1898, Candlemas 5115
Can Do 1922, Kwang-Su 4713
Canga 1909, Oscar Quoi 1034
Canhego 1921, Happy Warrior 1089
Canidia 1906, Count Schomberg 1442
Canio 1922, Manfred 14
Cannae 1896, Trachenberg 385
Cannalette 1922, Cannobie 395
Cannie Blanche 1912, Bridge of Canny 1502
X. 1860, Cannobie 3058
Cannon Ball 1904, Matchmaker 4207
Cannonière II 1920, Airlie 3091
Canobie Lea 1896, Torpedo 2414
Canopus 1919, Royal Canopy 701
Canova 1920, Cannobie 2039
Cantata 1922, Hurry On 1240
Cantelina 1913, Spearmint 1214
Canteloupe 1906, Amer Picon 4119
Cantelupe 1920, Amadis 351
Canter 1895, Galopin 3815
Canterbury 1919, Chaucer 2025
Canterbury Belle 1894, Tristan 755, 406
Canterbury Pilgrim 1895, Tristan 190
Canterella 1923, Landgraf 1510
Cantinera 1919, L'Inconnu 3452
Cantinière 1889, Plutus 18
Cantinière 1916, Martial III 2785
Cantire 1889, Bread Knife 2021
Canto 1914, Thrush 1240
Cantrip 1911, Desmond 457
Canusa 1921, Swynford 2145
Canvas-back 1908, Gallinule 1721
Canyon 1913, Chaucer 1388
Canzonet 1921, Royal Canopy 2277
Caoutchouc 1896, Galore 5130
Caparison 1900, Sir Visto 3927
Capdane 1917, Captivation 1158
Cap der Hoffnung 1922, Csardas 741
Cape Horn 1921, He 246
Capella 1904, Glencally 56
Capella 1906, Saphir 742
Capella 1908, Trident 2918
Cape Queen 1900, Royal Hampton 741
Cap Gris Nez 1922, Stefan the Great 4371
Cap Horn 1922, Oreste II 2594
Capi 1920, Phryxus 1043
Capitain Fracasse 1919, Verwood 755
Capitas 1920, Juggernaut 734
Capitulate 1900, Enthusiast, or Bushey Park 3300
Caporale, La 1923, Radamès 1797
Cappa White 1921, Happy Warrior 2288
Capra 1901, Elf II 2559
Caprée 1912, Prestige 2716
Caprette 1921, Ukase II 2716
Caprice II 1922, Sea Sick 2716
Caprice III 1923, War Cloud 2716
Caprice, Le 1923, Fribourg 4260
Capricieuse 1918, Ramrod 2859
Capricieuse 1921, Forio 2632
Caprivi 1921, Captivation 2566
Capsule 1867, Hospodar 2392
Captain Cuttle 1919, Hurry On 4460
Captain Ross 1907, Star Shoot 4972
Captivating Hack 1922, Captivation 2689
Captivating Stella 1917, Captivation 4390
Captive Princess 1913, Captivation 2567
Captured 1913, Earla Mor 405
Capture Him 1922, Captivation 1575
Capucin II 1922, Bénédictin de Soulac 1637
Capucin, Le 1920, Nimbus 531
Capucine 1918, Sablonnet 3613
Capucine 1898, Krakatoa 2375
Capvern 1920, Rataplan 4930
Cara 1899, Botschafter I 1496
Carabach 1922, Cannobie 2427
Carabin 1920, Frileux III 2945
Carabine 1914, Airlie 3092
Carabine 1915, Ex Voto 1039
Cara McCree 1921, Coriander 3186
Caraïbe 1918, Lord Burgoyne 2375
Caramel 1908, Persimmon 3131
Carania 1920, Durbar II 2377
Cara Nina 1918, Armant 1286
Caravel 1921, Cicero 2916
Caravelle 1912, Lamaneur 642
Carbes 1901, Hoche 2624
Carbide 1905, Carbine 10
Carbine 1858, Rifleman 1628
Carbonaro 1920, Corcyra 10
Cardichonne 1887, St. Louis 3039
Cardinal 1922, Mésilim 3012
Cardinal II 1921, Malua 3505
Cardonnette 1891, Vanneau 642
Careless and Gay 1906, Winkfield's Pride 3482
Carème 1921, Mésilim 531
Carenina 1913, St. Maclou 1538
Caresse 1922, Presto II 4595
Caresse Basque 1922, Amant de Coeur 1036
Caresse d'Avril 1921, Martial III 1036
Cariacou 1920, Isard II 1674
Cariama 1918, White Eagle 1443
Cariat 1912, Llangibby 369
Caribert 1921, Sans Souci II 2217
Caridad 1921, St. Just 2378
Carillon 1922, Thrush 4730
Carina 1914, Chaucer 1271
Carina II 1913, Spearmint 2460
Carini 1909, Carbine 570
Carinya 1910, William the Third 3264
Carrissima 1909, Le Sagittaire 3014
Carrissima 1923, Clarissimus 4249
Carita 1897, Chêne Royal 3039
Carita 1902, Gallinule 3294
Carlam 1919, Hounam 1634
Carlean 1911, Fugleman 4634
Carl-Heinz 1921, Dolman 3955
Carlin 1896, Chittabob 2019
Carlinetta 1913, St. Petersburg 2017
Carlings 1916, St. Petersburg 2020
Carlota 1910, Macdonald II 1790
Carlota 1920, Bavard III 2342
Carlotta 1922, Charles O'Malley 363
Carlovia 1922, Jackdaw 3780
Carlyle 1918, Slieve Gallion 2509
Carmagnole, La 1891, Galliard 4304
Carmagnolle 1923, Martial III 1039
Carmel 1921, Friar Marcus 3760
Carmen 1905, Sidus 531
Carmenmelis 1911, Marco 4094
Carmenta 1909, Marco 4600
Carmoney 1915, Sir Edgar 833
Carn 1920, Martin Lightfoot 4060
Carnage 1906, Turk's Cap 4236
Carnation 1921, Rabelais 4532
Carn Bré 1879, Cremorne 3280
Carnea 1907, Watercress 5151
Carnforth 1918, Warlingham 4166
Carnival 1902, Martagon 2566
Carnlough 1923, Cygnus 833
Caro Bube 1922, Cairo 3149
Carol 1920, Nuage 3543
Caroler 1885, Skylark 1931
Caroline 1908, Coniorn 1038
Caroline II 1914, Chulo 2623
Carolles 1922, Chut 3833
Caronade 1918, Lamaneur 4823
Carotard 1923, Romagny 2835
X. 1915, Carpathian 2930
Carpathus 1919, Lemberg 1220
Carpe, La 1914, Arc de Triomphe 1798
Carpenter, The 1919, Adam Bede 4852
Carpentier 1920, Martial III 1039
Carpette 1878, Kidderminster 817
Carpette 1922, Prestige 2918
Carqueiranne 1913, Rabelais 2054
Carquois 1920, Manzanarès 2064
Carré 1917, Gros Papa 2842
Carrif 1921, Duke of Brandon 1572
Carrig Long 1919, Ardoon 1050
Carrington 1892, Macheath 4940
Carrots 1922, Southannan 5104
Carryduff 1920, Great Sport 2689
Carte Postale 1920, Go to Bed 1545
Carthagène 1920, Romagny 1124
Carton 1921, Royal Realm 167
Cartona 1914, Picton 3131
Cartouche II 1894, Fra Diavolo 3093
Cartridge 1916, Sundridge 580
Caruso II 1922, Martial III 1039
Casa Bianca 1919, Malua 1667
Casablanca 1908, St. Maclou 1607
Cascade 1910, Troutbeck 4567
Cascade II 1923, Garvarni III 1039
Cascatel 1911, Marcovil 2464
Cascatella 1903, Hackler 1767
Case-hardened 1921, Birlingham 4129
Casemate 1915, Ramrod 4926
Casetta 1910, Marco 4302
Casilda 1905, Primero 583
Casino de Paris 1918, Phoenix 4669
Caspia 1906, Americus 2257
Casque d'Or 1921, Or du Rhin II 4799
Casquetts 1913, Captivation 4249
Cassandra 1915, Greenback 393
Cassandre 1888, Flavio 2834
Cassandre 1903, Arbarès 4018
Cassante 1909, Macdonald II 4018
Cassard 1922, Macdonald II 2054
Cassierer 1913, Radium 3543
Cassine 1898, Xaintrailles 1465
Cassinia 1905, Carbine 447
Cassiopeia 1913, Elopement 1608
Cassiopeja 1919, Nuage 2877
Cassoulet 1921, Gorgos 3416
Casta Diva 1912, Cupbearer 2417
Castagno 1921, Ex Voto 1043
Castalie 1921, Frère Luce 2418
Castanetta 1911, Tredennis 3152
Castanette 1868, Rattle 2837
Castania 1889, Hagioscope 725
Castellane 1920, Royal Dream 2182
Castelline 1908, Cyllene 1465
Castelnau 1918, Hébron 992
Castiglione 1923, Prince Eugène 838
Castille, La 1919, Ramrod 2023
Castle Casey 1923, Argosy 3789
Castlederg 1922, My Prince 3157
Castle Dodd 1918, Cellini 3351
Castor Bridge 1921, Bridge of Earn 1024
Casuistry 1876, The Miner 200
Catalani 1908, Monsieur Gabriel 3227
Catalin 1921, Frileux III 3446
Catalpa 1907, Sundridge 356
Catamount 1911, Ladas 3969
Catania 1920, Terminus 1608
Catapulte 1905, Fourire 18
Catapulte II 1912, Arc de Triomphe 3540
Catch Crop 1913, Spearmint 1223
Catchfly 1895, Sir Hugo 4236
Catch-up 1891, Plebeian 3255
Catchword 1894, Juggler 4632
Catena 1910, Festino 14
Catgut 1901, Lactantius 3549
Catherine 1864, Ivan 4397
Catherine 1869, Macaroni 4984
Catherine II 1921, St. Just 2460
Catherine Swynford 1914, Swynford 359
Catherist 1897, Pioneer, or Sir Frederic 3255
Catriona 1892, Bend Or 3970
Cattie 1906, Raeburn 580
Catty Crag 1900, Wolf's Crag 4996
Catuaba 1922, Sans le Sou 4748
Caub 1912, Inprenable 4117
Caudebec 1921, Fresneaux 3417
Cauterets 1920, Rataplan 3816
Cavale, La 1923, Phalaris 4415
Cavaleuse 1921, Faucheur 232
Cavalier 1914, The White Knight 254
Cavalier 1922, Cairo 1503
Cavalleria rusticana 1914, Malua 296
Cavalry Trot 1917, Melleray 1968
Cavatine 1901, Flacon 3417
C. C. 1914, Captivation 579
Cea 1920, Admiral Hawke 3808
Cebria 1921, Admiral Hawke 3808
Cecile 1907, Monseur de l'Orme 4663
Cécile III 1895, Révérend 4985
Cecropia 1874, Cecrops 926
Ceder 1913, Spearmint 15
Ceinturon 1918, Mésilim, or Nimbus 4020
Ceiriog 1909, Cherry Tree 2925
Celadon 1923, Kwang-Su 598
Celandine 1916, Cylgad 690
Celebrate 1920, Junior 4242
Celerima 1903, Cyllene 4577
Célérité 1870, Breadalbane 2426
Célestine 1922, Romagny 3228
Celiba 1916, Bachelor's Double 4242
Celibacy 1869, Lord Clifdon 18
Cellaret 1896, Prisoner 4867
Cellar Glen 1912, Guy Middleton 2711
X. 1877, Cellarius 3204
X. 1915, Cellini 3789
Cellini 1920, Majestic 3618
Celone 1910, Wavelet's Preide 3523
Celtic Cross 1912, Scotch Cross 281
Celtic Mist 1918, Irishman 1540
Cely 1909, Rataplan 2374
Cendrinette 1882, Bay Archer 1058
Censière, La 1922, Irish Lad 3722
Censor 1919, Durbar II 1886
Censored 1914, St. Amant 4444
Census 1904, Ethelbert 1886
Centaurée 1920, Faucheur 63
Céphale 1920, Fermoyle 3057
Céphalonie 1917, Jacobi 2549
Ceramic 1921, Kwang-Su 4644
Cerda 1907, Ajax 4030
Cerdagne 1921, Phryxus 1045
Cerdio Propik 1911, Passaro 4093
Cereale 1898, Tarporley 1543
Cérès 1863, Lanercost 5014
Ceres 1913, Pekin 1600
Ceres 1919, Laudon 15
Cerf Agile 1901, Red Prince II 3477
Cerfeuil 1920, Nimbus 3012
Cerise 1913, St. Serf 4643
Cerisey 1920, Or du Rhin II 4030
Cerna 1916, Ex Voto 1045
Cerna, La 1917, Négofol 1797
Certainly Not 1912, Sir Archibald 123
Cerulea 1923, Bay Cherry 2070
Cerveline 1921, Consols 3259
C'est sa Soeur 1889, Energy 3997
Cestus 1867, Newminster 1250
Ceteb 1923, Greenback 690
Ceylonese 1919, Willonyx 1333
Ceylon Prince 1920, Clarissimus 4035
Chabrak 1920, Armant 1951
Chabraque 1903, Miroir de Portugal 1951
Chahut 1922, Or du Rhin II 3711
Chahuteuse 1913, Northeast 3711
Chaleureuse 1907, Chaleureux 3275
Chalice 1910, Cupbearer 1810
Chamade 1916, Rire aux Larmes 2497
Chamarmin 1915, Chaucer 3780
Chambardeuse 1920, San Antonio 3711
Chambote, La 1919, Verwood 2646
Chambre de l'Edit 1908, Le Var 2615
Chamois 1917, Isard II 4262
Chamounix 1869, Parmesan 4865
Champagner 1922, Eastern 1600
Champ d'Or 1902, War Dance 2497
Champfleuri 1919, Nuageux 4051
Championne 1913, Gros Papa 3823
Chanaan 1901, Le Samaritain 5089
Chance 1873, Thunderbolt 498
Chancery 1910, Eager 4788
Chansonette 1915, Thrush 3767
Chant 1899, Isobar 4516
Chant de Guerre 1921, Mon Général 2625
Chantecler 1921, Marsan 18
Chantepie 1919, Macdonald II 4530
Chanteraine III 1923, Radio Rose 1432
Chanterelle 1922, Blarney 4800
Chanteur Ambulant 1922, Dundee II 3227
Chantress 1890, Avontes 4516
Chapeau 1920, Hapsburg 692
Chapelle, La 1894, Clairon 1258
Chapeltown 1921, Sunbright 257
Chaperon 1902, Morion 4126
Chaperon Rouge 1918, Louvois 4126
Charcharra 1922, Amant de Coeur 1792
Chardinie 1923, Jus d'Orange 396
Chardonnette 1918, Ex Voto 396
Charing Cross 1906, Collar 816
Charity 1910, Fariman 3654
Charity Girl 1889, Plebeian 205
Charity Land 1919, Land League 3654
Charlady 1920, Charles O'Malley 1825
Charlannes 1923, Opott 4371
Charlatan 1919, French Fox 1496
Charley's Mount 1921, Charles O'Malley 3090
Charlotte 1886, Beaurepaire 52
Charlotte II 1917, Elopement 1607
Charlotte V 1916, Ex Voto 4595
Charlotte Russe 1861, Fazzoletto 1528
Charm 1888, St. Simon 610
Charm 1914, Chaucer 4473
Charmeur 1921, Dundee II 3227
Charmeuse 1880, Trocadéro 642
Charmeuse 1922, Radis Rose 2969
Charmille 1917, Ob 2969
Charming 1920, Pommern 3654
Charmione 1922, Captivation 3064
Charmoy 1922, MacKinley 2378
Charpraie, La 1915, Jacobi 656
Charrette Anglaise 1917, Chulo 1131
Chartreuse 1886, Salvator 2080
Chartreuse 1920, War Fame 2349
Chartreuse II 1921, Lycaon 1651
Chaseaway 1882, Bally Edmund 4315
Chase Me 1904, Tarporley 3830
Chase me Boys 1899, Ermak 4823
Chase me Charlie 1922, Cantilever 2032
Chasuble 1895, Goldfinch 4917
Château Margaux 1922, Château-Lafite 2073
Chatelaine 1886, Albion 838
Châtelaine 1920, Arc de Triomphe 447
Chatham 1922, Rochester 3007
Chatham II 1908, Darley Dale 3444
Chat Moss 1892, Macheath 2101
Chatou 1905, Chambertin 4993
Chatsworth 1906, Romeo 3445
Chatte Blanche 1919, Nuageux 4052
Chattering Kit 1902, Speed 511
Cheap Talk 1920, Bridge of Earn 1285
Che Bella 1912, Your Majesty 2
Checkmate 1920, Teddy 3030
Checktaker 1921, The White Knight 4745
Cheekily 1922, Sir Berkeley 643
Cheery 1892, St. Simon 402
Cheesecake 1868, Parmesan 3381
Chekara 1921, Combourg 1798
Chéliff, Le 1919, Faucheur 3627
Chelys 1901, Sir Visto 334
Chemisette 1906, Le Sagittaire 4020
Chemistry 1919, Charles O'Malley 4584
Cheque 1906, Santoi 898
Cher Ami 1921, Oversight 3425
Cherbourg 1921, Ukko 1794
Chère Amie 1857, Sweetmeat 4150
Chère Belle 1886, Ladislas 1419
Chère Reine 1903, Florizel II 2917
Chérie 1884, Hermit 3059
Chérie 1923, Presto II 4595
Chérif 1922, Sardanapale 2332
C. Hero 1922, Prospector 3811
Cherokee, The 1921, Sea Sick 2589
Cherrimart 1909, Martagon 64
Cherry 1915, Phoenix 3446
Cherry Bridge 1921, Bridge of Earn 1151
Cherry Brook 1920, Sir Eager 2613
Cherry Hinton 1912, Sundridge 1151
Cherry Jam 1922, Bay Cherry 2309
Cherry Pie 1894, Minting 1543
Cherry Sauce 1912, Heliotrope 1557
Cherry Tree 1922, Bay Cherry 2376
Chersonnée 1873, Marcello 51
Cheshire Cat 1905, Tarporley 3128
Chesnut Sunday 1904, Bushey Park 2843
Chestruvin 1907, Magistral 5020
Chevalier d'Orsay 1923, Clarissimus 1756
Chevalière 1899, Vignemale 4595
Chevaline 1886, Dutch Skater 2871
Chevally 1920, Chevalier 90
Chevelé d'Or 1893, Bend Or 5003

Cheveronney 1892, Timothy 2871
Chevil Grove 1877, Marfiori 5003
Chéville 1911, Galvani 3773
Chèvre d'Or 1920, Mon Général 816
Chèvrefeuille 1916, Nimbus 285
Chevrette 1896, St. Damien 2859
Chewing Gum 1902, Isinglass 1437
Chez Toi 1922, Gleneski 2995
Chibouk 1920, Cupbearer 821
Chicago 1918, Fourire 4514
Chicane 1922, Captivation 3305
Chicaneau 1922, St. Leu 1309
Chi Chi 1918, Littleton 1939
Chickweed 1888, Charibert 4232
Chicot 1920, Black Jester 1546
Chiemgauerin 1922, Simon Square 2819
Chieti 1914, Condé 3227
Chiffon 1900, Persimmon 4575
Chiffon 1922, Nimbus 4444
Chilblain 1897, Willoughby 3383
Child of the Hills 1916, Zria 4511
Chili Bom Bom 1923, White Eagle 263
Chillianwallah 1866, Newminster 4977
Chime 1921, Irishman 4798
Chimère 1922, Prince Chimay 194
Chimère, La 1895, Le Sancy 4218
Chimpanzee 1921, Lomond 63
Chin 1906, Laveno 2382
China 1921, Star 1600
China Blue 1912, Dark Ronald 4811
China Ware 1913, Matchmaker 4810
Chinela 1904, Ben Brush 740
Chinese 1922, Simon Square 603
Chinese Rocket 1922, Sky-rocket 4118
Chinette 1911, Lorlot 3822
Chingachgook 1922, Nuage 1412
Chinkapin 1922, Kwang-Su 3854
Chinoise 1911, Val d'Or 3027
Chinook 1895, Sensation 2382
Chip 1918, Alcantara II 3052
Chiquita 1882, Blair Athol 4232
Chirrup 1914, Willonyx 2402
Chi Sa 1888, Ossian 4935
Chissy's Choice 1923, Manilardo 523
Chita 1902, Palmiste 1464
Chit Chat 1905, Persimmon 3772
Chitty Bang Bang 1923, The Vizier 180
Chivalrous 1918, Amadis 3860
Chivalry 1922, Good Luck 3895
Chloe 1886, Castillon 1058
Chloris II 1896, Amphion 4993
Chocoladenosterei 1914, Little Flutter 402
Chocolate Cream 1917, Jarnac 4
Choice 1892, Galopin 4117
Choice 1910, Chaucer 4371
Chokelet 1922, My Prince 4402
Chopette 1869, North Lincoln 2871
Chopette 1903, Palmiste 2053
Chopin 1920, Triomphant 2055
Chopine 1881, Macaroni 2871
Chopstick 1918, Achtoi 1856
Chop Yat 1912, Holiday House 1959
Chorus Girl II 1901, Riverstown 4874
Chosroes 1920, Clarissimus 2630
Chou Chou III 1909, Ajax 4118
Chouky 1923, Radamès 4007
Chou San 1918, Chulo 1202
Chow 1854, Surplice 994
Christabel 1889, Lyric, or Kendal 3809
Christel 1920, Talion 2878
Christian de Wet 1901, Gallinule 5043
Christie 1907, Sailor Lad 1101
Christina 1914, Sir Edgar 3813
Christine 1871, Australian 1720
Christine 1920, Frère Luce 1102
Christy Minstrel 1918, Black Jester 3797
Chronometer 1921, Hurry On 1466
Chronos 1922, Ecouen 1103
Chrysalide 1919, Pilliwinkie 3839
Chrysalis 1876, Lecturer 3809
Chrysalis 1915, Marajax 3509
Chrysanthe 1910, Marcovil 3508
Chrysanthemum 1922, Kwang-Su 1101
Chryseis 1906, Lauzun 63
Chryséis 1920, Fidelio 1671
Chrysis 1900, Childwick 4827
Chrysolite 1922, Clarissimus 639
Chrysolith 1918, Turmfalke 1509
Chrysolithe 1910, Doriclès 1671
Chrysopale 1921, Fidelio 1671
Chrysophrase 1913, Willonyx 1101
Chrysopolis 1913, Grey Plume 4650
Chrysoprase 1892, Marden 63
Chubasko 1922, Stefan the Great 1821
Chuberska 1923, Chouberski 5105
Chuchoteur 1919, Chut 59
Chulsa 1922, Simon Square 3472
Churchtown 1921, Bacheler's Double 1440
Church Walk 1915, Bonarosa 388
Chute 1905, Carbine 1825
Chypre 1915, Elf II 1111
Ciboule 1878, Cymbal 1058
Ciboure 1920, Amant de Coeur 2374
Cicely 1912, Yankee 5130
Cicely 1919, Cicero 160
Cicero 1920, Fervor 2779
Cicerone 1920, Sandy Hook 5130
Ciceronnetta 1916, Cicero 2915
Cicindèle 1921, Sweeper II 3839
Cidaria 1911, Cupbearer 2418
Cider 1892, Harvester 2734
Cigale 1896, Patachon 1391
Cigale II 1921, Presto II 1391
Cigale, La 1921, Sans le Sou 2379
Cikade 1912, Radium 2877
Cilly 1918, Cicero 3765
Cimber 1921, Garde Noble 1571
Cinder 1891, Hampton 1106
Cinderella 1888, Hermit 740
Cinderella 1906, Veles 3665
Cinderella 1918, The Tetrarch 2195
Cinder Ellen 1891, Trenton 4056
Cinders 1901, Florizel II 4057
Cindspear 1922, Spearmint 2195
Cinna 1917, Polymelus 1182
Cinzano 1923, Baydrop 4447
Cipango 1906, St. Frusquin 4973
X. 1913, Cipango 3021
Cipango 1922, Regent's Park 4926
Circassian 1887, Camballo 5077
Circée II 1906, Le Sagittaire 3057
Cirencester 1910, Cicero 4306
Cirta 1911, Octagon 1257
Cirta 1921, La Farina 861
Cisalpine 1912, Cicero 791
Cissy Bank 1920, Cantilever 811
Cissy Brown 1911, Dark Ronald 3347
Cistercian 1919, Friar Marcus 3347
Cistus 1906, Wolf's Crag 3346
Cité 1921, Montmartin 2053
Citrine 1922, Royal Canopy 2931
Citronade 1923, Lemonora 4358
Citronelle 1890, Grandmaster 1391
Citronelle II 1891, Grandmaster 1394
Citronelle 1912, Saphir 2779
City 1908, Glacier 2835
Cityonne 1922, Stornoway 1453
Civilist 1917, St. Maclou 4266
Civray 1917, Manzanarès 192
Clackmannan 1919, Lomond 3569
Clair Avri 1918, Presto II 1042
Clair de Lune II 1922, Royal Dream 1038
Claire 1886, Lowlander 1242
Claire 1920, Presto II 1042
Clairefougère 1922, Maboul 63
Clairette 1903, Kérym 1042
Clairette II 1922, Martial III 3091
Clairvaux 1921, Gavarni III 1040
Clairvoyance 1913, Ex Voto 1040
Clairvoyante 1911, Sundridge 3472
Clamarrée 1914, Sea Sick 4019
Clameur 1921, Brûleur 2414
Clancare 1912, Desmond 3024
Clansman 1921, Stornoway 675
Claque 1896, Marden 2459
Clara 1902, Addy 1041
Clara 1909, Robert le Diable 2869
Clarabel 1878, Claremont 4314
Clara Desmond 1904, Desmond 874
Clare 1909, Desmond 519
Clarebelle 1917, Bridge of Earn 521
Clare House 1913, Weathercock 2715
Claremont 1917, Cyclop Too 2227
Claretto 1869, Claret 4587
Claret Wine 1872, Windham 3760
Clarice 1916, Picton 1439
Clarilaw 1906, Persimmon 1439
Clarinette 1900, Reminder 1036, 1037
Clarion 1891, Ben Battle 5022
Clarionet 1905, Gallinule 5022
Clarissa 1882, Hampton 3394
Clarisse 1894, Bay Archer 1036
Clarissimus' Pride 1923, Clarissimus 902
Clarity 1916, Stedfast 9
Clarkie 1910, Le Sagittaire 411
Clarté 1882, Blinkhoolie 2217
Claudia 1904, Chéri 411
Claudia 1914, Nuage 2878
Claudia Lorena 1919, Signorino 2382
Claudine 1850, Don John 2626
Claudine 1888, Ladislas 3227
Claudine 1908, St. Angelo 2451
Claudius 1919, Biniou 2878
Claudius 1920, Prince William 411
Claudius 1922, Roi Hérode 2382
Clavières 1921, Durbar II 1718
Clean Sweep 1917, Lord Burgoyne 2970
Cléanthe 1923, Chut 437
Clear Case 1884, Arbitrator 2212
Clear Dance 1921, Clarissimus 3826
Clear Evidence 1920, Tracery 3384
Clear Trace 1918, Tracery 2559
Clecky 1915, Llangwm 2467
Clef de Sol 1921, As d'Atout 902
Clef d'Or 1892, Bend Or 1827
Clef d'Or 1910, Flying Fox 902
Cleft Heart 1900, Royal Exchange 211a
Clélie 1891, Peregrine 1041
Clemarc 1923, Marchmond 3273
Clematite 1915, Ex Voto 1391
Clémence 1911, Mordant 2620
Clementina 1911, Your Majesty 3273
Clémentine 1883, Mandrake 1036
Cleone 1921, The Tetrarch 2512
Cléopatre 1906, Champ de Mars 3039
Clerical Error 1913, St. Frusquin 1143
Cleverness 1919, Listman 2215
Clianthus 1868, Stockwell 4924
Clic 1921, Ali Bey 2622
Click 1921, Junior 3215
Clidonie 1895, Vigilant 2621
Clinch 1921, Corcyra 3523
Clio 1913, Dark Ronald 317
Clio 1922, Pilliwinkie 2999
Cliodna 1903, Best Man 5045
Clipstone 1916, Cylgad 1768
Clique 1905, Kosroës 2622
Clique, La 1915, Chulo 3665
Clisiade 1897, Bruce, or Krakatoa 2619
Cloacina 1913, Bomba 2217
Cloche d'Or 1917, Chulo 3096
Clocheton II 1922, Prestige 3096
Clochette 1897, Grandmaster 3228
Clochette 1905, Flying Fox 2474
Clochnaben 1918, Neil Gow 3366
Clochotte 1920, St. Just 4018
Clock Golf 1923, Argos 4902
Clodagh 1916, Tredennis 520
Clodia 1920, Cicero 1920
Clodomir 1919, St. Just 2217
Cloitrée 1895, Monarque 2866
Clonespoe 1920, Prince Hermes 4[illegible]
Clonlara 1920, Tullyfoyle 1187
Clonmeen's Pet 1921, Clonmeen 4462
Cloth of Gold 1921, Golden Sun 1300
Clotilde 1923, Ulster King 3613
Cloudbank 1921, Nimbus 4153
Cloudberry 1888, Macheath 4833
Cloud Burst 1921, War Cloud, or Prestige 3119
Clough 1923, Opott 3257
Cloughane 1921, Soulouque 3785
Clove Pink 1919, Diadumenos 2517
Clover Club 1921, Greenback 5162
Clown Prince 1921, Pilliwinkie 1622
Clybridge 1919, Bridge of Earn 1196
Clyde 1902, Childwick 741
Clydora 1913, Conquistador 2621
Clysilim 1922, Mésilim 2621
Clyta 1902, Regret 2621
Clytie II 1892, Loved One 1165
C-Moll 1911, Realist 3055
Coal Black 1921, Arc de Triomphe 1041
Coat and Skirt, Roquelaure 2261
Cobalt Blue 1912, Mountain Apple 4108
Cobbles 1919, Rock Flint 3530
Cobée 1907, Vinicius 2370
Cocagne 1916, Consols 4499
Cocange 1922, Romano 4499
Cocarde 1914, Maximum II, or Consols 4500
Coccinelle 1883, Saxifrage 2374
Cochenille 1891, Palais Royal 2374
Cochenille 1918, Fidelio 4500
Cochinchine 1884, Eusèbe 4985
Cock-a-hoop 1867, Gunboat 4505
X. 1914, Cock-a-hoop 1116
Cock-crow 1921, Sunstar 3530
Cockeye 1890, Springfield 3313
Cockhill 1909, Florizel II 5057
Cocking Belle 1896, Orme 3397
Cock Laird 1921, Valens 330
Cockpit 1921, China Cock 3202
Cockspur 1913, Cock-a-hoop 360
Coco VI 1921, Romagny 3228
Coconas 1920, Fidelio 4500
Cocorico 1922, Royal Dream 3092
Cocote 1896, Vigilant 4499
Cocote 1907, Libaros 1124
Cocotte —, Benvolio 4596
Cocqual 1919, Coligny 1510
Codeïn 1901, Saraband 1704
Coed Canlas 1923, Earla Mor 1833
Coeur Bube 1921, Caïus 3807
Coeur d'Almée 1921, Yverdon 1105
Coeur Dame 1911, Atlas 3807
Coeur de Lion 1918, Hébron 2987
Coeur Volant 1921, Fauche le Vent 954
Coignafearn 1906, St. Frusquin 1122
Coila 1922, Phalaris 2561
Coise 1899, Carbine 458
Colabourg 1920, Combourg 1104
Colback 1922, Verwood 300
Colback II 1922, Consols 1404
Colberg 1918, Rioumajou 820
Colcannon 1920, Bomba 4560
Colère 1914, Henry the First 1243
Colesberg 1921, Son-in-Law 4427
Colette 1914, Royal Dream 1040
Colewort 1911, Colin 4560
Colibri 1914, Mindig 1604
Coligny 1910, John o'Gaunt, or Symington 4067
Colindale 1919, Rossendale 986
Colin Moor 1921, Grosvenor 3358
Colintraive 1903, Oriflamb 989
Colis 1920, Condé II 1037
Collaborator 1919, Cicero 1219
Collana 1913, John o'Gaunt 3432
Collar Mark 1910, Collar 900
Collar of Esses, Collar 1243
Colleen 1891, Favo 1985
Colleen Bawn 1880, Roman Bee 4558
Colleen Bawn 1916, Declare 4764
Colleen Bawn III 1898, John Morgan 3658
Colleen Rhue 1860, Gemma di Vergy 4558
Colleen Rhu 1913, Earla Mor 707
Colleen Royal 1890, Royal George 1334
College Green 1921, Chaucer 520
Collet Monté 1906, Collar 230
Collevillette 1923, Gros Papa 2859
Colline 1907, Cyllene 3402
Colombette 1917, Avallon 4059
Colombine 1903, Gulistan 4059
Colonia 1903, Persimmon 2293
Colorado 1923, Phalaris 1388
Colossus 1920, Polymelus 1145
Columbina 1910, St. Serf 1362
Columbine 1885, Tynedale 1532
Columbus 1921, Shilfa 1412
Combattant 1918, Fervor 3543
Combien 1922, Ecouen 4021
Combinaison 1913, Fourire 4021
Combination 1909, Desmond 1219
Combine 1898, Carbine 1215
Combiris 1921, De Viris 4021
Combraille 1905, Jacobite 3228
Combretine 1919, Romagny 2835
Combustible 1921, Bay d'Or 430
Comedienne 1893, Petrarch 4514
Comedienne 1913, Bachelor's Double 631
Comedy King 1923, Son-in-Law 631
Cometa 1896, Silver 2606
Cometa 1904, Star Shot 5121
Comète 1920, Slogan 2750
Comète IV 1875, Badsworth 2276
Comète, La 1907, Darley Dale 692
Comet's Tail 1917, Chaucer 3643
Comfit 1850, Sweetmeat 4130
Comfy 1922, Santoi 4542
Comic Song 1884, Petrarch 5063
Comité 1920, Combourg 3404
Commandant Dan 1921, Flying Orb 2575
X. 1911, Common 100
Common Talk 1894, Common 232
Communication 1921, Poor Boy 2190
Communiqué 1916, Spearmint 2190
Commuter 1922, Son-in-Law 2538
Compagnie Eicken 1921, Eastern 4633
Comparison 1910, William the Third 1220
Comparse 1902, Flying Fox 232
Compensation 1922, Somme Kiss 4563
Compiler 1920, Sir Eager 3111
Complex 1900, Loved One 4514
Complexion 1908, Chittabob 4514
Compromise 1922, White Eagle 1294
Compton Miss 1892, Despair 827
Comtessine 1910, Count Schomberg 1406
X. 1834, Comus 577, 4917
Comus 1921, Black Jester 3805
Conamara 1854, Tearaway 4551
Concertina 1896, St. Simon 3797
Concertina 1920, Sir Eager, or Florentine 416
Conches 1922, Listman 2752
Conclusion 1909, Eager 4142
Concorde III 1920, Faucheur 376
Concurrence 1922, Ecouen 1310
Condé 1920, Phryxus 3339
Condé 1922, Hainault 3741
Condor 1914, Galtee More 2343
Condover 1919, Radium 314
Confection 1909, Isinglass 2017
Conférence II 1919, Fauche le Vent 3140
Confey 1916, Polymelus 2579
Confiance 1872, Monarque 2885
Confiance 1887, Ladislas 2875
Confidence 1853, Mickey Free 4188
Confidential 1909, King's Courier 1373
Confirmation 1920, Achtoi 2321
Confiserie 1903, Le Basilic 4052
Congo 1922, Bachelor's Double 2536
Congo II 1918, Over Norton 2303
Congratulation 1898, Matchmaker 1606
Congressiste 1912, Phoenix 4252
Conjecture 1913, St. Amant 4526
Conjure 1895, Juggler 116
Conlie 1911, Elf II 528
Conquest 1923, Dominion 3608
Conquete 1915, Chouberski 1310
Conquistador 1922, Stedfast 2505
Conquois 1920, Orsonville 1310
Consequenz 1910, Ausmärker, or Cazabat 4206
Consolation 1918, Blarney 1309
Console 1895, Bend Or 1309
Constance d'Antioche 1913, Phoenix 722
Constancy 1908, Dinna Forget 3618
Constant 1921, Moulins la Marche 1543
Constantia 1891, Paradox 340
Constantza 1900, Madcap 528
Constanza 1920, Stornoway 4142
Constanze 1903, Velasquez 1309
Constanze 1913, Galtee More 2304
Constellation 1861, Pretty Boy, or Womersley 817
Constellation 1922, Sunstar 2398
Constitution 1907, Fourire 4304
Consulat 1922, Mordant 4304
Contalmaison 1916, Le Var 2024
Content 1716, Bridgewater 1716
Contessa Spaghetti 1905, Santoi 2886
Contessina 1909, Count Schomberg 603
Contestrix 1916, Verdun 603
Conti La Belle 1908, Childwick 1104
Contrahent 1919, Gulliver II 4760
Contrebande 1889, Fra Diavolo 818
Contredanse 1920, Rabelais 2588
Convent Belle 1884, Xenophon 1985
Conventicle 1900, Ayrshire 3897
Convention 1918, Admiral Hawke 742
Coo-ee 1899, Trenton 691
Cookie's Brother 1921, Greenback 2882
Coolavane 1902, Yg. Marden 2392

Cool Caress 1922, Somme Kiss 1328
Cooldrinagh 1918, Cellini 1071
Coolgar 1904, Morena 2125
Coolure 1920, Rathdennis 4814
Cool Warrior 1920, Happy Warrior 2125
Coombe Dick 1921, Sunbright 349
Copélia 1922, Arc de Triomphe, or Quintette 1040
Copestone 1892, Gallinule, or Ellison 4177
Copex 1921, Clairet 4498
Coppélia 1907, Rabelais 3416
Copper King 1920, Newmarket 4000
Copper Queen, The 1892, Melton 3463
Coq, Le 1916, Jack Snipe 2277
Coqueluche 1874, Bagdad 3039
Coqueluche 1906, Prince Hampton 192
Coquette 1851, Napier 4397
Coquette 1866, Lexington 1719
Coquille 1907, Lady Killer 4499
Cora 1831, Am. Eclipse 3371
Cora 1882, Uncas 3477
Corail, Le 1920, Ukase II 2115
Coral 1873, The Duke 1078
Coral 1909, Minstead 4804
Coralcup 1915, Mushroom 5151
Coralie 1917, Greenback 4805
Coral Reef 1920, Greenback 4804
Coral Wreath 1922, Rocksavage 808
Coram 1922, Ramrod 1937
Coramond 1921, Corcyra 1771
Coran 1922, Landgraf 1510
Corax 1923, Fervor 1411
Corazon 1918, Charles O'Malley 371
Corban 1918, The Tetrarch 3651
Corbeillière, La 1916, Lord Burgoyne 2115
Corbey Bridge 1922, Dairy Bridge 2756
Corbridge 1919, Dairy Bridge 1918
Corcel 1918, Orby 3778
Corcoran II 1918, Oreste II 2378
Corcyrian 1919, Corcyrea 361
Corday 1892, Hampton 2417
Cordelia 1911, Cupbearer 1103
Cordès 1923, Opott 2450
Cordobo 1921, Corcyra 3787
Cordon Bleu 1904, Common 3463
Corelia 1840, St. Nicholas 4309
Corgrigg 1922, Marten 3019
Corinth 1911, Pekin, or Miquel I 4633
Coriolan 1923, St. Maclou 1381
Coriolan III 1923, Morpeth 1764
Corisande 1868, King Tom 1634
Cork 1918, Santair 4232
Cornbin 1923, Corn Kale 897
Corn Cockle 1910, St. Frusquin 1433
Corncrake 1898, Gallinule 2417
Corne d'Or 1893, Perplexe 3059
Corneille 1892, Fripon 1937
Cornélia 1910, Flacon 1937
Cornelia 1914, St. Frusquin 2693
Cornélie 1875, Mortemer 1937
Cornemuse 1880, Mortemer 2885
Cornette 1903, Monsieur Gabriel 2885
Corfield 1904, Isinglass 1436
Corn Sheaf 1919, Greenback 2120
Corolet 1921, Sir Archibald 3844
Corolle 1916, Nimbus 1006
Corona 1888, Uncas 2365
Coronach 1923, Hurry On 1647
Corona Corona 1897, Queen's Birthday 1697
Coronation IV 1908, Isinglass 3841
Coroya 1905, Disraëli 1032
Corposant 1896, Sheen 345
Correction 1888, Himyar 5081
Corrèze 1920, Bavard III 3416
Corrie 1914, Roi Hérode 4701
Corrie Invillie 1912, Holiday House 1918
Corrie Rae 1905, Cyllene 4190
Corry 1915, Eastman 1033
Corsaire 1922, Conquistador 4805
Corse, La 1905, Flacon 1938
Corsica 1861, Newminster 1078
Corsica 1917, Dinneford 5104
Cortada 1889, Arnold 1290
Corunna 1913, Calveley, or Realist 3808
Corveno 1902, Laveno 4186
Corymbe 1897, Gouvernail 2474
Corymbe 1920, Sea Sick 1605
Coryphée 1916, Corcyra 4944
Cos 1920, Flying Orb 702
Cosilla 1910, Moulat 3013
Cosimo 1920, St. Maclou 2304
Costledac 1893, Mourle 52
Cosmérops 1912, Chéri 2086
Costabella 1918, Ecouen 4532
Costermonger 1922, Blink 3270
Costly Lady 1902, Ladas 2874
Cosy 1906, Raeburn 4129
Cosy Glen 1908, Ugly 2995
Côte d'Amour 1910, Childwick 820
Côte de France 1922, Sans le Sou 838
Côte Rotie 1913, Val Suzon 1105
Cotlogomar 1922, Sardanapale 3513
Cotswold 1919, Orpiment 906
Cotte de Mailles 1923, Le Traquet 2635
Cottingham 1920, Lemberg 777
Cotula 1918, Louvois 3305
Coucy 1917, Corcyra 4306
Coughdrop 1922, Limond 2020
Coulaincourt 1919, Chicambaut 3417
Coulaines 1891, Fontainebleau 3034
Couleuvre 1896, Fousi Yama 1124
Couleuvre 1920, St. Just 2376
Couleuvre, La 1915, St. Just 4260
Coulisse 1918, Nuageux 3060
Counter 1892, Favo 2491
Counter-tierce 1921, Grand Parade 788
Countess Buckingham 1900, Buckingham 2254
Countess Dorothy 1910, Count Schomberg 3505
Countess Ena 1913, Sir Archibald 2253
Countess Georgina 1881, Prince George 816
Countess Lilian 1883, Isonomy 1589
Countess of Desmond 1907, Desmond 2359
Countess Resy 1908, Santry 1601
Countess Torby 1912, Morganatic 4040
Countess Zia 1910, Gallinule 2582
Country Girl 1900, Marco 4581
Countryside 1919, Strickland 1224
Count Sprack 1922, Mount William 12
County Dame 1913, Killeagh 1470
Coupe de Griffe 1920, Ex Voto 2626
Coupe d'Or, La 1922, Jaeger 2051
Coupesarte 1910, Doriclès 2057
Coura 1922, Stornoway 5164
Courcy II 1919, Llama 1032
Coureuse 1902, Masqué 4117
Couronne d'Argent 1912, Bill of Portland 4052
Couronne de Fer II 1912, Bill of Portland 3060
Courrier 1912, Kilglass 2619
Cour Supème 1910, Winkfield's Pride 3140
Courtall 1917, Oversight 2944
Court Beauty 1906, Lord Bobs 1589
Court Card 1890, Royal Hampton 3635
Court Dress 1904, Disguise 2944
Courtesy 1905, Isinglass 3860
Courtille, La 1920, Ukko 3999
Court Jester 1922, Black Jester 2241
Court Picture 1917, Picton 1589
Court Scandal 1919, Teddy 1587
Court Train 1914, Maintenon 2945
Cousine 1921, Valens 259
Cousine Bette 1902, Son o'Mine 1102
Coventry 1920, Corcyra 2722
Coverdale 1922, King's Proctor 4399
Cover King 1921, Bramble Twig 4248
Cow Boy 1921, Cannobie 2287
Coy Maid 1910, Cupbearer 3307
Coy Maiden 1908, Cupbearer 4179
Coyote, The 1920, Sea Sick 2679
Coypon 1921, William Rufus 3307
C. Pépère 1919, Picrochole 4597
X. —, Crackenthorpe 4902
Cradle Song 1922, Hurry On 329
Cragford 1922, Aldford 811
Cragsman 1920, Lomond 2463
Crag Vale 1914, Picton 3755
Craigh Dhu 1923, Black Jester 3462
Craig Eleyr 1920, Neil Gow 1769
Craigellachie 1902, Wolf's Crag 4634
Craigie 1896, Orvieto 2033
Craigmaddie 1893, Minting 1826
Craignure 1922, Hapsburg 1920
Craig Royston 1880, Mac Gregor 5075
X. 1895, Craig Royston 4987
Crail 1918, Oliver Goldsmith 1603
Craïova 1904, Doriclès 4692
Cramond 1920, Tracery 487
Cramond Witch 1908, Pomander 518
Cranford 1914, Bayardo 2815
Crann Tair 1874, Lord Lyon 3280
Craobhog 1919, Glasgerion 3903
Crapaudine 1912, Val Suzon 821
Cravate 1883, Tibthorpe 4595
Cravenette 1913, Joe Chamberlain 3046
Craze 1886, Victor 1537
Crazy Jack 1923, Jackdaw 4316
Cream 1898, Lactantius 702
Cream Cheese 1873, Parmesan 4538
Cream o'th'Sky 1905, Melton 2130
Cream Tart 1903, Florizel II 2779
Creases 1906, Missel Thrush 743
Credenda 1915, Cellini 4153
Crederes Victos 1912, Turenne 1954
Credit 1922, Bethlehem 1226
Creditable 1921, Lomond 4153
Credo 1919, Fervor 1510
Credo 1920, Junior 4153
Crédulité 1921, Conquistador 847
Crême de Riz 1913, St. Just 704
Crémone 1912, Cupbearer 749
Cremorne 1858, Wild Dayrell 2885
Crémorne 1921, Teddy 2774
Creole 1912, Sundridge 439
Créole, The 1920, Sea Sick 3605
Creosote 1892, Castlereagh 625
Crêpe 1911, Chaucer 3953
Crépuscule d'Argent 1921, Nuageux 4052
Crescendo 1920, Malua 1607
Cresne 1921, Marsan 836
Cressida 1898, Atheling 1935
Cresta 1891, Prestonpans 5078
Cresta 1912, Polymelus 1510
Cretan Belle 1895, Piraeus 2693
Creusot 1910, Evicted 1188
Crèvecoeur 1922, Oversight 1943
Crewe 1921, Son-in-Law 335
Crimea 1915, Beppo 1782
Crimson Dawn 1919, Glasgerion 1540
Crimson Square 1913, Simon Square 4803
Crimson Sun 1920, Sunstar 5151
Crioshinx 1885, Rosicrucian 623, 4957
Crispena 1920, Charles O'Malley 188
Crissy 1908, Sardine 3809
Croat 1922, Hapsburg 10
Crobyle 1917, Val Suzon 2418
Croceum 1898, Martagon 20
Crochet 1908, Matchmaker 2837
Crock Hill 1916, Kosmos Bey 94
Croila 1908, Mackintosh 568
Croiselles 1916, Phaleron 5105
Croiseur 1919, Louvois 321
Croisilles 1918, St. Just 4692
Croix Bleue 1920, Ex Voto 1044
Croix de Fer 1911, St. Wolf 4051
Croix de Guerre II, Mordant 1576
Croix d'Ossau 1921, Ex Vote 1044
Croix du Prince 1901, Presto II 1041
Croix-du-Sud 1868, Le Mandarin 817
Croix Rousse 1918, Val Suzon 1103
Cromarty 1909, Le Sagittaire 3012
Cross Appeal 1922, Decision 3337
† (Cross) as 2 Sticks 1908, Mauvezin 3598
Cross Fox 1923, Grey Fox II 1170
Crossmaglen 1886, Monarch of the Glen 1079
Cross Park 1902, Bushey Park 4538
Crosspatch 1878, King Tom, or Macaroni 1346
Croustille 1913, Sea Sick 3600
Croupe Légère 1921, Pilliwinkie 1666
Croûte de Pain 1921, Le Grand Pressigny 3600
Crowborough 1896, Crowberry 1602
Crowden 1908, Bushey Park 2320
Crowdennis 1918, Tredennis 2320
Crowflower 1888, Rosebery 1464
Crowthorn 1911, Martagon 1603
Croyant 1920, Conquistador 847
Crozet 1919, St. Amant 1603
Crubenmore 1918, Tracery 1584
Crude 1914, Kroonstadt 2884
Crusado 1889, Uncas 2415, 5024
Crush 1897, Meddler 1538
Crush 1919, Rochester 2134
Csaba 1921, Kokoro 4914
Csardas-Baron 1921, Csardas 4578
Cuan Ferry 1918, Senseless 3663
Cub 1836, Medoc 1719
Cuba 1922, Dairy Bridge 3017
Cuckoo 1921, Lomond 4306
Cuíc 1891, Peter 4865
Cuirasse 1920, Slogan 797
Culvert 1921, Bridge of Earn 5148
Cumaca 1904, Lauriscope 2998
Cupbreaker 1908, Cupbearer 4976
Cuptosser 1907, Cupbearer 783
Curaçao 1922, Malua 1651
Curatrix 1859, The Cure 4934
Cure, La 1921, Sunfire 835
Curia 1912, Cicero 3849
Curieuse, La 1911, Flying Fox 1319
Curiosity 1921, Tracy le Val 1319
Curlew 1898, Gallinule 3299
Curlew, The 1896, Gallinule 204
Curliana 1899, Galloping Lad 2921
Curragh Belle 1898, Beldemonio 2858
Curragh Gale 1914, Eminent, or Selsey Bill 1070
Currahacle 1920, Great Sport 1070
Currer Bell 1874, See Saw 2476
Currucha 1903, Tarporley 3774
Curtain 1900, Scene Shifter 4501
Cushat 1887, Hermit 4972
Cushy 1918, Harry of Hereford 4775
Cyanin 1906, Cyllene 2239
Cybarine 1919, Durbar II 2377
Cybèle 1870, Fitz Gladiator 1058
Cybèle 1896, Dauphin 1395
Cyclamen 1908, Cyllene 3649
Cyclone 1922, Cylba 2564
Cyclopée 1896, War Dance 3013
Cyd, The 1922, Greenback 1389
Cydaria 1897, St. Serf 2511
Cydlet 1911, Littleton 2511
Cydonia 1916, Valens 1389
Cyganka 1915, Kartacz 3056
Cygdar 1922, Cygnus 4888
Cygnet's Song 1910, Lally 4563
Cygnus 1916, Sunstar 5021
Cylawnce 1916, Cylgad 1001
Cylgate 1923, Cylgad 1162
X. 1879, Cymbal 1075
Cymbal 1923, Torloisk 2470
Cymbale 1896, Le Sancy 1410
Cymodocée 1914, Talion 1410
Cymophane 1923, Swynford 4717
Cymorette 1917, Cyllene More 3157
Cymothoë 1902, Ladas 2987
Cymruminn 1914, Llangibby 565
Cynane 1903, Cyllene 2772
Cynos 1920, Argos 3389
Cynosura 1909, His Majesty 2772
Cypher 1916, Swynford 2470
Cypress 1902, Cyllene 4953
Cyprian, The 1909, Cyllene 1538
Cyprine 1909, Véronèse 2377
Cypriote 1898, Le Sancy 4252
Cyrano 1920, Baltinglass 1412
Cyrano II 1920, Cerfontaine 4458
Cyréanique 1913, Northeast 1412
Cyrene 1908, Cyllene 2489
Cyrenely 1920, Neil Gow 2489
Cyrilla 1908, Cyllene 2241
Cyrus 1922, Sardanapale 4286
Cythera 1903, Cyllene 1365
Cythère 1907, Talion 1411
Cyzara 1921, Cylgad 2832
Czardas 1883, Kisbér 4992
Czarina 1923, Stefan the Great 4146
Czarine 1901, Frontier 3225
Czaritza 1907, Sir Edgar 4506
Czigany 1900, St. Serf 5020

D

Dabchick 1894, Gallinule 4137
Dacca 1910, Winkfield's Pride 2599
Da capo 1921, Dark Ronald 3973
Dada 1920, Ramrod 3958
Daffodil 1914, Le Puritain 1571
Dagobert 1922, Mont St. Eloi 4531
Dagon 1919, Yverdon 4533
Dagora 1913, Ajax 1757
Dahabeah 1904, Winkfield's Pride 1580
Daimyo 1921, Gay Crusader 384
Dainty 1852, Ionian 2833
Dainty 1895, Galopin 4223
X 1923, Dairy Bridge 2407
Dairy Maid 1866, Van Galen 4909
Daisy Bud 1914, Ednam 896
Daisy Ring 1912, Bachelor's Button 4375
Daisy Wreath 1887, Springfield 3281
Daker 1893, Prism 1242
Dakikala 1922, Amant de Coeur 4067
Dakota 1923, Juggernaut 2184
Dalberg 1921, Nuage 4139
Dalblaney 1917, Dalmellington 1444
Dalcassian 1922, Percival Keene 1176
D'Alembert 1919, Pilliwinkie 4630
Dalila 1900, Barberousse 4065
Dalkeith 1914, White Eagle 4441
Dalla 1922, Buchan 4318
Dally 1919, Sweeper II 3081
Dalmagarry 1922, Blink 1321
Dalnamein 1921, Sunstar 1767
Daly Girl 1911, Santoi 2576
Damage 1905, Desmond 2881
Damar 1917, Polymelus 2881
Damaria 1914, Sunstar 315
Damascene 1917, Fowling-piece 2223
Damask 1915, Lemberg 2882
Dame Alice 1856, Rochester 3314
Dame Alice 1907, Sir Edgar 98
Dame Blanche 1913, The White Knight 2937
Dame d'Atout 1913, Macdonald II 837
Dame des Courses 1913, Ajax 2075
Dame de Trèfle, La 1922, La Farina 837
Dame d'Honneur 1903, Gallerte 559
Dame d'Or 1899, Bend Or 2747
Dame en Gris 1913, Oversight 1414
Dame French 1916, The White Knight 693
Dame Hampton 1890, Hampton 523
Dame Heron 1888, Lowland Chief 141
Dame Marie II 1916, Alcantara II 3611
Dame Marie II 1922, Listman 146
Dame Marion 1869, Blair Athol 4991
Dame Partlett 1914, St. Amant 1986
Dame Prudent 1912, Chaucer 645
Dame Renée 1892, Galopin 3418
Damery 1918, Listman 144
Dame Sweetie 1911, Santry 3083
Dame Swift 1898, Pioneer, or McMahon 2352
Damenweg 1918, Dark Ronald 2701
Damoiseau III 1921, Listman 146
Damoiselle 1893, Atheling 5028
Damoiselle 1909, Tibère 131
Damsel 1888, Camballo 585
Damsel 1921, Duke of Brandon 2438
Damson 1922, Sunder 3897
Damville 1912, Masqué, or Son o'Mine 1074
Danaë 1887, Sterling 3418
Dancer 1918, Chaucer 1138
Dancing 1919, Isard II 286
Dancing Biddy 1921, Juggernaut 2371
Dancing Crow 1904, King Crow 2368
Dancing Doll 1907, Rabelais 1401
Dancing Gipsy 1894, Clairon 1074
Dancing Girl 1886, Cymbal 1074
Dancing Girl 1920, Good Luck 4781
Dancing Maid 1892, Saraband 3029
Dandaloo 1922, Bachelor's Double 321
Dandine II 1920, Chicambaut 1074
Dandiprat 1921, Sans le Sou 3611
Dandy Desmond 1921, Desmond O'Connor 3313
Danegeld 1881, Doncaster 584
Danelagh 1909, The Victory 1495
Danger 1912, Simbach 1827
X. 1892, Dan Godfrey 3328
Daniella 1917, Chaucer 1139

Danish Rose 1863, Surplice 3328
Dannemora 1915, St. Maclou 387
Danois II 1914, Dark Ronald 4944
Dansereine 1921, Armant 1401
Dante 1921, Desman 504
Danum 1921, Fowling-piece 4538
Danvita 1887, Charibert 1910
Dara 1909, William the Third 456
Darby the Blast 1919, Charles O'Malley 1213
Dardanos 1916, Biniou 2876
d'Arenberg 1899, St. Simon 5034
Dargilan 1918, Sans Souci II 2978
Dargle Glen 1923, Gleneski 2702
Dargos 1923, Argos 4888
Darguinttiarra 1907, Passaro 4919
Darial II 1923, Caïus 4124
Darius 1921, San Gennaro 1922
Dark Beauty 1914, Dark Ronald 1966
Dark Blue 1913, Dark Ronald 904
Dark Cloud 1904, Isinglass 554
Dark David 1920, The Tetrarch 1966
Dark Diamond 1922, Dark Legend 932
Dark Dinah 1906, Tarporley 517
Dark Emerald 1919, Black Jester 4727
Dark Eyes 1914, Captivation 4888
Dark Flight 1912, Dark Ronald 340
Dark Fox 1919, Son-in-Law 744
Dark Georges 1922, Dark Legend 4839
Dark Gold 1912, Dark Ronald 2406
Dark Orient 1922, Dark Legend 2683
Dark Peril 1913, Dark Ronald 3245
Dark Sapphire 1913, Dark Ronald 336
Dark Tiger 1922, Dark Legend 2767
Dark Way 1922, Dark Legend 2514
Darling 1921, Dagor 373
Darling's Dam 1911, Winkfield's Pride 1931
Darlyfigs 1921, My Prince 243
Darnholme 1921, Dunbholm 2776
Darragh 1920, Captivation 1873
Darrara 1906, Ormelie 4195
Dart Up 1916, Willonyx 3856
Daruvar 1910, Tuki 2405
Daubenton 1921, Ukko 2668
Daughter-in-Law 1920, Son-in-Law 1143
Daughter of the Vine 1921, Son-in-Law 2991
Dauphin 1918, Mon Pétiot 3339
Dauphin III 1921, Listman 144
Dauphine, La 1880, Doncaster 4218
Dauphine, La 1917, The Tetrarch 4770
Daventry 1922, Earla Mor 830
David Garrick 1922, Gainsborough 2025
Dawn of Hope 1923, Jackdaw 4054
Dawn of Peace 1915, Cylgad 4857
Dawson City 1921, Spearmint 3634
D. D. B. 1920, Wax Bullet 4489
Dead Certainty 1900, Laveno 3305
Deadlock 1878, Wenlock 1280
Deaf and Dumb 1896, Master Kildare 3291
Deas Mhuma 1911, Desmond 1221
Dear Herod 1922, The Tetrarch 1271
Deauville 1911, Ob 1583
Deauville 1923, Clarissimus 1757
Débardeur, Le 1920, Badajoz 395
Debonette 1922, Desman 114
Débris 1904, Desmond 4558
Decagone 1911, Martagon 5102
Deceit 1923, Bachelor's Croft 4904
Décemvir 1918, De Viris 2262
Deception 1885, Arbitrator 3374
De Coverley 1919, Cicero 1809
Déchaumeuse 1922, Faucheur 2287
Dédéagath 1913, Wildfowler, or Winkfield's Pride 932
Dédicace 1915, Val Suzon 4534
Dee 1874, Blair Athol 5001
Deer Chase 1843, Venison 2001
Deer Play 1914, Winstanley 20
Déesse 1892, Grandmaster 4065
De Estella 1888, Lord Gough 2214
Defend 1923, Sunstar 2169
Défend, Le 1921, Sunfire 2049
Défense 1916, Baldaquin 145
Défiancé 1914, Peter Pan 1879
Defiance 1921, The Tetrarch 2022
Deflation 1920, Greenback 4583
Défroqué 1921, Ex Voto 538
Dégourdie 1907, Hébron 3887
Deinadarra 1902, Châtillon 2299
Deilliam 1915, William the Third 3485
Deity 1906, Disguise 3484
Dejanire 1915, Véronèse 146
Délectable 1919, Nimbus 3258
Delice 1899, Common 694
Delicia 1906, Eager 523
Delight 1889, Hampton 694
Delight o'Mine 1916, Son o'Mine 695
Delilah II 1908, The Victory 2876
Delius 1920, Yverdon 4533
Délivrance 1914, Ossian 2333
Dellys, Le 1922, Duke of Padua 695
Delos 1915, Sunder 2656
Delphine 1901, Le Pompon 695
Delyane 1923, St. Leu 1931
Demeter 1912, Desmond 4307
Demetrius 1922, Diadumenos 4307
Demi Lune 1899, Le Capricorne 4919
Demi-Mondaine 1909, Missel Thrush 2707
Demi-Monde 1914, Desmond 870
Demi-Volt 1921, Volta 4207
Démoc 1871, Longchamps 4065
Democracy 1890, St. Simon 4664
Démoliseuse 1893, Peregrine 4066
Démon du Midi 1922, Mont St. Eloi 2707
Demonicus 1921, Willonyx 4307
Demurrage 1908, Cyllene 501
Déna 1901, Boudoir 2298
Denar 1920, Landgraf 4139
Dendaria 1917, Chestruvin 4066
Dénicheur 1920, Faucheur 4041
Denise Wood 1908, Denis Richard 4913
Denkstein 1920, Parmenio 3263
Dennie Wynne 1918, Tredennis 912
Dent de Loup 1917, Grand Croix 2708
Dent de Rose 1923, Mont St. Eloi 2708
Dentelle 1889, The Bard 683
Deocaun 1915, Buckwheat 3793
Dépêche 1910, Gallinule 2189
Derber 1918, Maintenon 1709
Derbouka 1899, Palmiste 3029
Derby China 1898, MacMahon 4869
Derelict 1895, Fullerton 526
Derive, La 1909, Ajax 3113
Dernière Née 1916, Grandpont 1394
Dernière Noce 1920, Romagny 1394
Dervish 1918, Earla Mor 4600
Desca 1904, Desmond 5101
Desdemona 1859, Iago 3738
Desdémone 1920, La Farina 3052
Desdesheimer 1908, Desmond 2287
Deserted 1912, Pipistrello 527
Deserted Village 1920, Oliver Goldsmith 606
Désiderade 1920, Sans Souci II 2665
Desideria 1912, Doricles 752
Desire 1918, Grave Greek 2043
Désirée 1902, Velasquez 2538
Désio 1920, Mésilim 1132
Desmint 1910, Minstead 756
Desmond Dale 1919, Santoi 1990
Desmond Lassie 1912, Desmond 2697
Desmond House 1917, Holiday House 1990
Desmond's Pride 1904, Desmond 2214
Desmond's Rose 1909, Desmond 4611
Desmond's Trust 1914, Cellini, or Desmond 1215
Desmora 1909, Desmond 2360
Desna 1913, Desmond 3632
Desolation 1911, Desmond 808
Despard 1919, Maintenon 4192
Despatch 1921, Hurry On 815
Desperado 1921, Louvois 693
Despina 1918, Bayardo 1590
Despondency 1912, Dark Ronald 2555
Despote 1919, Sardanapale 3033
Destination 1907, Desmond 2757
Destine 1911, Desmond 4858
Destruction 1923, Dark Legend 836
Desultur 1921, Diadumenos 1993
Detrimental 1920, Gay Crusader 2881
Detritus 1920, Morena 4561
Deutscher Michel 1922, Herold 2876
Devachon 1923, Argosy 784
Device 1915, Amadis 2110
De Visu 1922, Martial III 4426
Devonia 1882, Chevron 3134, 5038
Devonshire 1921, Gainsborough 2121
Dévote, La 1901, Flying Fox 1258
Devotion 1869, Stockwell 1761
Dew Cross 1890, Rosicrucian 3597
Dew Star 1907, Dieudonné 5150
Dhoo Dheen 1909, Soliman 3792
Dhow, The 1902, Pioneer 4861
Diable au Corps 1920, Badajoz 174
Diable Cornu 1923, Faucheur, or Fauche le Vent 4013
Diablesse 1921, Badajoz 174
Diabolina 1913, Robert le Diable 174
Diacquenod 1922, Diadumenos 4107
X. 1923, Diadumenos 3131
Diagoras 1922, Diadumenos 613
Dial 1919, Diadumenos 3262
Dial Bira 1922, Quintette 683
Diameter 1921, Diadumenos 4142
Diamond 1909, Isinglass 807
Diamond Hall 1906, Diamond Jubilee 4824
Diana 1919, Horkay 1781
Diana Vernon 1910, Hébron 3610
Diane 1896, Ascetic 3383a
Diane, La 1910, Royal Dream 2277
Diaprée 1882, Rayon d'Or 5007
Diavola 1896, Révérend 683
Diavolette 1901, Reminder 683
Diavolezza 1908, Robert le Diable 2366
Diavolezza 1911, Le Sagittaire 2753
Diavoline 1914, Quintette 864
Diavolo 1923, Burscherl 387
Diavonic 1923, Gavarni III 684
Diapason 1921, Diadumenos 794
Dichotomie 1920, Martial III 4426
Dictate 1903, Wildfowler 848
Dictateur VII 1918, L'Inconnu 409
Dictator 1923, Optimist 3506
Dictator 1883, Arbitrator 4975
Dictatress 1901, Dictator 1848
Diction 1883, Rayon d'Or 4919
Dido 1898, Stuart 5096
Didone 1913, Val Suzon 4533
Didoubé 1923, Opott 752
Diestel, R. 1921, Danilo II 3506
Differenz 1913, Matchmaker 373
Differenz 1913, Galtee More 3975
Dignity 1922, Gainsborough 1907
Djaba 1921, Alcantara II 621
Djama 1911, Mackintosh 2947
Djeddah 1896, Vigilant 2822
Djelem 1908, Miguel, or Lady Killer 2823
Djimmy 1916, Mordant 2822
Djolaï 1922, Radamès 4007
Dike 1912, Santoi 4138
Dilemma 1922, Cylba 2101
Diligence 1888, Gabier 5007
Diligence 1919, Hurry On 3130
Dilly Dally 1916, The Tetrarch 2875
Dimanche Deal 1919, Louvois 4857
Dinah Dear 1916, Santoi 517
Dinas 1905, Gouverneur 1563
Dinastie 1913, Festino 1564
Dinette 1911, Dinneford 1458
Dinette's Daughter 1921, Grosvenor 1458
Ding How 1920, White Eagle 4431
Dinkie 1920, Pommern 6
Dinna Forget 1887, Macheath 2298
Dinna Prospect 1918, Prospector 211a
X. 1910, Dinneford 961
Dinner 1913, Dinneford 3182
Din o'War 1920, Happy Warrior 961
Diocese 1879, Cathedral 3596
Diogenes 1922, Flying Orb 3298
Diomedes 1922, Argos 1958
Dioné 1922, Orsonville 2346
Dionysius 1921, Good Luck 1587
Dionysius 1923, Optimist 1563
Diophon 1921, Grand Parade 786
Dioscur 1919, Dark Ronald 3975
Dioscure 1918, Gros Papa 3097
Diplomate 1923, Jaeger 4801
Diplomatie 1917, Malua 4250
Dircé 1913, Le Roi Soleil 2346
Dircé 1922, Ex Voto 2299
Directory 1914, Druce 3703
Dirndl 1922, Dark Ronald 2839
Disadvantage 1899, St. George 4533
Disappointment 1885, Fiddler 1634
Discard 1923, Diadumenos 1118
Discharged 1906, Fowling-piece 73
Discobole, Le 1921, Ramrod 4919
Discord 1923, Evicted 2482
Discorde 1921, Listman 145
Disdain 1899, Pride 3596
Disdainful 1897, Prince Hampton 3127
Disgraceful 1910, Arizona 1156
Disguise 1866, Thormanby 5056
Disruption 1885, Discord 2706
Dissipation 1884, Scottish Chief 1136
Dittany 1912, Count Schomburg 407
Ditton Belle 1912, Llangwm 1916
Diva, La 1920, Ramrod 1794
Divaguer 1920, Brûleur 1932
Dives 1908, Chambertin 1932
Divette 1922, Vivax 2596
Divorce 1917, Robert le Diable 1957
Dizane 1915, Zria 3383a
Dizira 1921, Irishman, or Percival Keene 3383a
Dobby Horse 1922, Mercutio 802
Dr. Barney 1918, Martin Lightfoot 2317
Doctor's Call 1918, Roi Hérode 4862
X. 1838, Dr. Syntax 51
Doctrine 1899, Ayrshire 4614
Document 1911, Spearmint 4614
Dodder 1923, Pommern 1743
Doddles 1921, Teddy 2295
Dodona 1906, Bona Vista 3291
Dodragh 1898, Hackler 43
Döberitz 1916, French Fox 1563
Dötzchen 1920, Martial III 1046
Dogaresse 1894, Biro 1922
Doina 1922, Jus d'Orange 5131
Doiran 1919, Othello 3178
Doktor 1921, Laudon 1978
Doktor Mabuse 1922, Optimist 1564
Dolabella 1911, White Eagle 2194
Dolce Mia 1912, Flying Fox 857
Doldrums 1907, Tredennis 1550
Dolinka 1885, Mortemer 1719
Dolinkie 1906, Halma 1719
Dollar 1921, Ariel 2202
Dollar Chut 1920, Chut 3829
Dollar Queen 1909, Rabelais 1399
Dolly 1915, Dark Ronald 2202
Dolly Hogg 1877, The Palmer 2998
Dolly Queen 1899, Narcisse, or Palmiste 1399
Dolly Varden 1911, Sundridge 1610
Dolly Varden 1921, Jus d'Orange 4075
Dolus 1873, Blair Athol 144
Domenico 1922, Swynford 2192
Domglocke 1922, Herold 3974
Domherr 1919, Dolomit 4143
Domherrin 1915, Caïus 3974
Domina 1921, Nuage, or Dark Ronald 3974
Domina 1921, Harry of Hereford 3953
Dominateur 1919, Sardanapale 2301
Domini 1923, Tangiers 3790
Dominican 1920, Friar Marcus 162
Domino 1918, Reinbart 104
Don II 1919, Ex Voto 2299
Don, Le 1922, Mésilim 1911
Donaghadee 1922, Bridge of Earn 4764
Donamaria 1915, Winkfield's Pride 4013
Donation 1922, Danois II 4013
Doncaster Beauty 1893, Sheen 3958
Don Coursan 1922, Ecouen 2075
Dona Ana 1903, Donovan 2972
Dona Anna 1907, French Fox 3052
Dona Sol 1905, Perth 3958
Doña Sol 1908, Ayrshire 767
Doña Valdes 1923, Cerval 2360
Done Up 1922, Lomond 1979
Don Juan 1906, Loved One 4740
Donna Caterina 1904, Donovan 3973
Donna Diana 1914, Tredennis 4139
Donna Fidelia 1894, Donovan 2426
Donna Fortuna 1893, Donovan 248, 4946
Donna Hastings 1902, Hastings 3010
Donna Lola 1915, St. Amant 4355
Donna Maria 1890, Fernandez 4538
Donna Mia 1892, Ill-Used 3010
Donnetta 1900, Donovan 786
Donnina 1923, Grand Parade 780
Don's Birthday 1902, Donovan 564
Don't Forget 1898, Blairfinde 387
Donzelon 1921, Chaucer 2630
Doodie 1915, Dorando 349
Dooneen 1914, Colin 1542
Doon Star 1917, Royal Realm 1297
Doonwater 1903, Ayrshire 1693
Doorway 1922, Bay d'Or 1699
Dope 1921, Oliver Goldsmith 2405
Dóra 1902, Guerrier 4929
Dora Agnes 1915, Roi Hérode 3916
Dorade 1907, Lauzun 144
Dorado 1916, Dorando 1539
Doralia 1921, Llangwm 2631
Doralice 1886, Doncaster 2405
Doralice 1909, Prestige 2596
Doralice 1915, Nunquam dormio 1322
Dora Mine 1914, Goldminer 42
Doran Rocks 1922, White Eagle 2033
Dordogne 1869, Hospodar 4919
Dordogne, La 1921, Mésilim 1911
Dore, La 1923, Opott 364
Doretta 1914, Oversight 2596
Dorette 1921, Major Fife 2405
Dorette, La 1914, Elf II 1911
Doreuse 1886, Rosicrucian 144
Dorfwych 1911, Sir Edgar 2407
Dorian 1920, Ariel 2202
Doric 1920, Tracery 451
Dorigen 1912, Maintenon 2595
Dorina 1923, La Farina 3916
Dorina 1903, Tyrant 2668
Dorinda 1903, Abercorn 349
Dorine 1899, Lutin 144
Doris 1913, French Fox 1978
Doris O. 1913, Sir Edgar 3812
Dormouse 1911, The White Knight 2033
Dorn II 1921, Danilo II 4137
Dornröschen 1911, Elopement 4250
Doro 1906, Cyllene 451
Dorogaïa 1907, Tantale 2631
Dorothea 1920, Dark Ronald 3973
Dorothy Dickson 1920, Happy Warrior 4434
Dorothy Suhr 1902, Right-away 2595
Dorothy Vernon 1888, Mask 4438
Dorothy W. 1900, Love Wisely 3504
D'Orsay 1920, Son-in-Law 713
Dorval 1914, John o'Gaunt 3900
Dossier 1921, Corcyra 870
Double Back 1913, Bachelor's Double 420
Double Blanc 1920, Hébron 2707
Double Bloom 1919, Polly's Jack 69
Double Court 1918, Bachelor's Double 991
Double Daisy 1895, Deuce of Clubs 3281
Double Entendre 1921, Bachelor's Double 3559
Double Event 1867, Neptunus, or Blair Athol 4217
Double First 1873, Oxford 3255
Double First 1919, Tredennis 4720
Double Gift 1921, Gentle Shepherd 771
Double Hackle 1918, Bachelor's Double 4813
Double Hind 1921, Bachelor's Double 1209
Double Luck 1921, Good Luck 3058
Double Melody 1921, Polyphonic 142
Double Note 1916, Bachelor's Double 2457
Double Quick 1907, Bachelor's Double 2662
Doubler 1919, Bachelor's Craft 3631
Double Six 1898, Domino 5122

Double Star 1921, Bachelor's Double 2408
Double Vue 1910, Le Roi Soleil 4426
Doubtful Spec 1890, Crafton 5080
Douce Amère 1915, Rire aux Larmes 3264
Doudouia 1920, Consols 5131
Douglas Heart 1923, Sir Douglas 2912
Douma, La 1907, Macdonald II 621
Dourak 1887, Victor Emanuel 5086
Doushka 1923, Tetratema 3900
Dovey 1894, Whitehall 1571
Downey 1890, Hagioscope 969
Downholme 1921, Dunholm 3714
Down Stream 1917, Feather Bed 965
Down with the Dust 1921, By Georgel 45
Dowser 1920, Bramble Twig 1677
Doxa 1901, Melton 194
Doxy 1913, Sunder 196
Dracoena 1920, Isard II 621
Dracos 1922, Call o'the Wild 2141
Draft 1911, The Wag 898
Dragée 1900, Warlaby 1631
Dragée d'Or 1912, Verdun 3153
Dragée Haute 1920, Kummel 4919
Dragne, La 1921, Sunfire 1566
Dragon 1921, Listman 147
Dragonne 1914, Sablonnet 147
Dragoon 1919, Sir Eager 346
Drake 1920, Sir Eager 4793
Drapa 1911, Olympian 346
Drapeau d'Or 1905, Toison d'Or 3735
Draufgänger II, Pekin 554
Drawbridge 1910, Bridge of Canny 909
Dream Child 1917, Bonaparte 3158
Dreamy Donna 1920, Feather Bed 4358
Drepane 1920, Corcyra 1242
Dress Circle 1911, Lally 1342
Dreux 1922, Listman 147
Dribble 1918, Fortinbras, or Maintenon 5065
Drill 1890, Chippendale 4200
Dripsey 1904, Desmond 755
Driven Snow 1911, St. Amant 3863
Drive On 1919, Jaeger 3563
Drooping Ash 1916, Machakos 1564
Drop 1894, Sheen 469
Dropitin 1921, Hounam 564
Dropsy 1922, Irish Lad 1096
Druance, La 1906, Gournay 116
Druid's Orb 1921, Flying Orb 565
Drumcondra 1903, Orion 1395
Drumkirk 1920, Zria 346
Drumlassie 1920, Charles O'Malley 2042
Drummeel 1899, Red Prince II 4987
Drummin 1915, Meleager 3173
Drury 1919, Crown Jewel 571
Drusilla 1889, Hampton 4936b
Dryad 1871, Thormanby 2465
Dry Fly 1923, Lomond 5100
Dry Gin 1919, Aquascutum 4451
Drym 1913, Sir Archibald 2653
Dry Moet 1921, Polygnotus 2653
Dry State 1922, White Eagle 4158
Dry Toast 1919, Cicero 3152
Dublone 1920, Malua 4130
Duc de Gouvieux 1920, Magellan 2267
Duchesse Anne, Isard II 1931
Duchesse Boche 1915, Passaro 4067
Duchesse de Barry 1897, St. Simon 2529
Duchesse de Béarn 1922, Gavarni III 4065
Duchess de la Feuillée, Valparaiso 4066
Duchess of Albany 1875, Pretender 2345
Duchess of Connaugh 1879, Knight of St. Patrick 3749
Duchess of Hampton 1883, Hampton 4419
Duchess of Kildare 1912, Dibs 3614
Duck Point 1911, Torpoint 1935
Duckweed 1922, Llangibby 4175
Ducky 1903, Little Duck [illegible]
Dudley 1914, Rhosmarket [illegible]
Duegna 1905, Matchmaker 3557
Duenna, The 1922, Gainsborough 645
Duke de Normandie 1919, Duke of Padua 1652
Duke of Judea 1921, Duke of Brandon 4206
Duke of Monaclear 1921, Count Anthony 4624
Dukes and Drakes 1921, Syndrian 2575
Duke's Delight 1914, Duke of Westminster 1375
Dulce Domum 1869, Cambuscan 5685
Dulcie Agnes 1884, Coltness 3011
Dulcinée 1858, Gladiator 1839
Dulcinée 1920, De Viris 131
Dulcis 1898, Isinglass 5093
Duleek 1907, Bachelor's Jap 2118
Dulzura 1922, Teddy 4312
Duma 1904, Merman 669
Dumas 1920, Marten 3301

Dum Dum 1897, Carbine 608
Duna 1902, History 2405
Duna 1915, Martial III 4065
Dunblanc 1884, Uncas 1444
Duncairn 1922, Captivation 1873
Duncan 1922, Dundee II 974
Duncathra 1918, Indian Runner 2368
Dundonald 1918, Orbey 3634
Duneen 1923, Happy Warrior 3379
Dunette 1886, Tilhac 3075
Dunette 1922, Gavarni III 4065
Dunin 1920, Dunholm 4433
Dunkirk 1917, Aquascutum 3296
Dunnotar 1921, Tracery 3098
Dunmow 1921, Stedfast 713
Dunst 1917, St. Maclou 4523
Duosanta 1905, St. Frusquin 1751
Duplicate 1921, Bachelor's Double 94
Duporterie, La 1906, Perth 285
Durability 1922, Captivation 2396
Durakuir 1922, Mont St. Eloi 2708
Durandal 1905, Perth 409
Durandal 1922, Durbar II 259
Duration 1922, Durbar II 1886
Durban 1918, Durbar II 3490
Dur Coeur 1920, Badajoz 3502
Dureté 1918, Gros Papa 2842
Durobelle 1921, White Magic 3657
Dursilla 1921, The Tetrarch 4769
Dusky Belle 1921, Brown Prince 2687
Dusky Brave 1921, Happy Warrior 3601
Dusky Bride 1909, Matchmaker 1939
Dusky Queen 1897, St. Simon 2760
Dusky Slave 1905, St. Serf 439
Dusty Girl 1910, Nulli Secundus, or Jeddah 3954
Dutch Girl 1880, Dutch Skater 3320
Dutch Lady 1911, Count Schomberg 247
Dutch Lass 1914, Earla Mor 3771
Dutch Mary 1915, William the Third 3570
Dutch Pennant 1906, Count Schomberg 640
Dutchulia 1920, Le Grand Pressigny 4067
Duteous 1920, Happy Warrior 4330
Duvet 1922, Cygnus 4837
D'ye Want 1922, Stornoway 4763
Dympna 1897, St. David 3631

E

Eager Agnes 1908, Eager 3944
Eager Bess 1910, Eager 2251
Eager Cissy 1914, Cicero 3430
Eager Damsel 1918, Meleager 4908
Eager Eyes 1912, Troutbeck 4568
Eagerford 1920, Aldford 4568
Eager Hen 1920, Meleager 2280
Eagerloon 1915, Meleager 3760
Eagerness 1904, Eager 4566
Eaglehawk 1918, Spearmint 2582
Eagle Hill 1900, Buckingham 2327
Eagle Queen 1913, White Eagle 1218
Eagle Royal 1922, White Eagle 3765
Eagle's Cage 1919, White Eagle 2519
Eagle's Corrie 1923, Bramble Twig 2519
Eagle's Eyrie 1918, Royal Realm 1301
Eaglesholt 1923, White Eagle 4762
Eagle's Rest 1914, White Eagle 244
Eagle Snipe 1920, White Eagle 2428
Eagless 1914, Chardonneret 2529
Eaglestone 1921, Spearmint 2582
Earlestown 1920, Lemberg 3933
Earley 1921, Long Set 197
Earl Marschall 1916, Fugleman 3607
Earlock 1913, Earla Mor 4308
Earl's Seat 1900, Wolf's Crag 1225
Early Bird 1920, Charles O'Malley 610
Early Cherry 1921, Young Pegasus 64
Earmark 1922, Marcus 4157
Earna 1915, Bridge of Earn 3524
East Bridge 1918, Dairy Bridge 4310
Eastern Monarch 1920, Lemberg 2044
Eastern Pearl 1913, Dinneford 2044
Eastern Princess 1888, Surplice 3315
Eastern Sun 1923, The Vizier 2105
East Galway 1919, William Rufus 1641
Eastman 1904, Chesterfield 5084
Easton 1903, Missel Thrush 1789
East River 1907, Easthorpe 4310
East Tor 1918, Sir Eager 2613
East Wing 1915, Lemberg 277
Eaton Lass 1907, Fariman 4726
Eau de Nil 1923, Flying Orb 904

Eavice 1872, Lecturer 581
Eblana 1871, A1 4315
Eblouissante 1921, Sardanapale 2310
Ebonette 1907, Wavelet's Pride 114
Echo 1859, Hunting Horn 83
Ecila 1899, Persimmon 3765
Ecila 1918, Longtown 3185
Ecila's Sister 1916, Irishman 3187
Eclair 1897, Fulmen 4557
Eclectus 1921, Opott 2529
Ecosse 1877, Le Sarrazin 933
Ecouette 1913, Darley Dale 5112
Ecrevisse 1880, Fripon 1836
Ecstasy 1920, Volta 326
Ecurie 1914, Radium 3130
Edale 1910, Littleton 3933
Edderitz 1915, Biniou 3407
Eddita 1908, Over Norton 3890
Eddystone 1906, Eager 2121
Edelreiss 1922, Marmor 1547
Eden 1902, Raeburn 3256
Edera 1920, Opott 2529
Edgar's Fame 1916, Sir Edgar 4130
Edgar's Pride 1907, Sir Edgar 4864
Edict 1904, Diamond Jubilee 904
Edinburgh Rock 1915, Rock Sand 2836
Edinglassie 1906, St. Serf 2695
Edinite 1921, Château Lafite 2036
Edith 1916, Kunstler 3890
Edith of Lorne 1864, Lord of the Isles 3724
Edith Plantagenet 1875, The Palmer 3724
Edmée 1896, Juggler 2137
Edna 1894, Donovan 5037
Edna 1913, St. Frusquin 730
Edna —, Emperador 4597
Edna May —, Cerasus 4001
Ednam's Pride 1913, Ednam 4838
Edred 1919, Ecouen 3112
Edwin 1921, Adular 4063
Edwina 1923, Teddy 3058
Eerie 1906, Ayrshire 3923
Effernock 1898, Atheling 4596
Effie 1887, Robert the Devil 2699
Eglantine 1883, The Flying Dutchman 4814
Eglantine 1906, Perth 3143
Eglantine III 1890, Saltéador 933
Eglentyne 1874, Hermit 733
Egretta 1912, White Eagle 2037
Egyptian Idol 1922, Juggernaut 2863
Ehrengard 1915, Biniou 16
Ehrentraut 1920, Talion 3506
Eiche 1912, Fels 908
Eichild 1914, Dark Ronald 2589
Eichkater 1919, Eider 4724
Eichkatze 1921, Eider 4724
Eichwald 1914, Troutbeck 2861
Eidechse 1910, Hammurabi 1457
Eider 1921, La Farina 4143
Eiderduck 1909, St. Amant 2588
Eider's Glorie 1915, Eider 3776
Eider's Trumpf 1923, Eider 2811
Eidmete 1920, Le Météore 1547
Eierkuchen 1920, Eider 1297
Eierpflaume 1920, Eider 3202
Eifel 1921, Eider 1803
Eigensinn 1923, Frohsinn 2811
Eightsom 1903, Symington 2529, 5029
Eigelbert 1920, Laudon 2859
Eigilolf 1921, Gulliver II 2888
Eileann 1921, Aleppo 4790
Eileen Alanna 1914, Barcadaile 1537
Eileen Asthore 1901, St. Frusquin 5060
Eilenriede 1913, Eider 297
Eilfried 1920, Laudon 2688
Eilpost 1915, Hannibal 3148
Eily 1885, Pride of Prussia 2203
Einbruch 1914, Eider 1583
Einsicht 1909, Lally 2861
Einspruch 1917, Lycaon 2861
Eisenkrone 1921, Eider 1652
Eisenritter 1921, Eider 1807
Eisläuferin 1915, Eider 1273
Eistreiben 1920, Eider 1687
Eitelkeit 1920, Blink 3944
Eithne O'Malley 1915, Charles O'Malley 1624
Eiweiss 1919, Eider 2962
Eizzil 1911, St. Angelo 1751
Ekliptik 1902, Hannibal 2480
Elan 1922, Presto II 5112
Elba 1899, Prisoner 4905
Elbe 1922, Herold 2355
El Cacique 1922, Tracery 4021a
Eleanor 1856, Voltigeur 4030a
Eleanor 1888, Penton 4086
Eleazar 1922, Ariel 623
Election 1884, Salvator 1830
X. 1912, Elector 4322
Electress 1911, Elector 4625
Elecktra 1914, Sir Toby 1897
Electra 1871, Eclipse 5100
Electra 1906, Eager 4134
Electra 1920, Arc de Triomphe 1765
Electrice 1906, Masqué 4834
Electricity 1893, Kyrle Daly 5106
Electric Sign 1922, Golden Orb 175
Elegant Girl 1921, Irish Elegance 2318
Eleganz 1915, Lycaon 4737
Elektra 1913, Dunamase 2355
Eleni 1918, Greenback 2957
Eleusis 1922, Sardanapale 1311

Elevation 1908, Love Wisely 2580
Elf 1895, Galopin 1688
El Fénix 1918, Phoenix 4019
Elfin Revel 1904, Teufel 3428
Elfland 1908, The Wag 4129
Elgar 1919, Argos 1349
Eline 1882, Cremorne 798
Elisabeth Hardwick 1895, Orme 2288
Elizabeth M. 1898, Watercress 493
Elizabetta 1906, Diamond Jubilee 507
Elisalexi 1914, Swynford 1172
Elissa 1891, Esterling 4710
Elk 1921, Ex Voto 5112
El Kantata 1910, Elopement 3815
Elkie 1921, Desman 4565
Ellabeck 1912, Long Tom 4271
Ella Cordery 1893, Salisbury 368, 4747
Ellaline 1893, Bend Or 2412
Ellamère 1908, Grey Melton 943
Elland 1911, Marco 3757
Ellangowan 1920, Lemberg 3098
Ella Simon 1908, Jeddah 3401
Ellen 1920, Ard Patrick 2480
Ellen Gibby 1915, Llangibby 3362
Ellen Gurney 1892, Bend Or 2363
Ellen's Beau 1918, Bachelor's Jap 3362
Ellen's Dote 1916, Saxham 3362
Ellingtonia 1861, Ellington 924
El Maser 1922, Dark Ronald, or Masher 2166
Elm Twig 1905, Orme 246
El Obeid 1919, Charles O'Malley 3255
El Pampero 1923, Jacobi 2234
El Paso 1918, Ramrod 2529
Elpheta 1910, Chaucer 3121
El Rio 1919, Opott 1841
Elsaveta 1915, Lemberg 2282
Else II 1907, Pekin, or Eccleston 540
Elsie 1884, MacGregor 204
Elsie Maynard 1921, The Boss 204
Elspeth 1922, Rochester 3121
Elthonian 1920, Torloisk 3915
El Tofán 1921, Torloisk 1460
Empress 1837, Emilius 4910
Emailleur 1921, Emouchet II 4000
Embargo 1923, Argosy 3757
Embetant 1915, Amadis 3688
Embrasée 1922, Dominion 3688
Embros 1915, Faucheur 545
Emerald 1866, Yg. Melbourne 2632
Emerald 1904, Desmond 4727
Emeraude 1899, Le Sagittaire, or Caudeyran 2648
Emeritus 1921, Mindegy 2704
Emese 1913, Sorrento 2704
Emigrant 1922, Landgraf 2862
Emilie 1914, Chaucer 2174
Emilio 1920, Star 908
Emily 1857, Stockwell 4258
Eminence 1904, Turk's Cap 3051
Emir X 1920, Phryxus 3223
Emma 1888, Edward the Confessor 4814
Emma 1923, Fitz Herbert 2076
Emma Bowes 1858, Newminster 4919
Emma Hart 1899, Florizel II 4834
Emma Middleton 1842, Bay Middleton 4919
Emmeline 1910, Eminent 1409
Emmett D. 1921, Cyllius 508
Emotion 1897, Nunthorpe 4468
Emouchet II 1911, Chardonneret 5021
Empire 1856, The Baron 5068
Empire 1922, White Eagle 309
Empress Maud, The 1881, Beauclerc 1898
Empress Royal 1921, Rock-rent 4152
Emu 1901, Goldfinch 5129
Emulsion 1920, Sunder 3595
Ena 1904, Ian 3504
Enchantress 1882, Sterling 3274
Enchanteresse, L' 1914 Magellan 2210
Enclume 1906, De Viris 2648
En Colère 1909, Gardefeu 860
Encouragement 1911, Chaucer 2409
Endegut 1917, Fervor 905
En Douce 1923, Ukase II 2648
End over End 1920, Greenback 2403
X. 1898, Endurance, or Pioneer 3315
Engadin 1904, Simonian 4737
Engagement 1884, Musket 3435
Engel Foss 1916, Adam Bede 774
England's Gate 1921, Stornoway 2853
English Fare 1922, Hainault 4344
Enigma 1872, The Rake 4960
Enigma 1921, Great Surprise 2040
Enkel 1921, Malua 2480
Ennel Beg 1919, Junior 225
Enquiry 1922, Prince Philip 2130
Ensorceleuse 1921, Jacobi 545
Ensorceleuse, L' 1904, Flying Fox 4215
Entanglement 1915, Spearmint 1375
Entanglement 1920, Rire aux Larmes 3105
Entangler 1920, Levanger 1375
Entebbe 1910, Bridge of Canny 181
Entécade 1863, The Flying Dutchman 1888
Entencendur 1920, Sans Souci II 3428
Entraîneuse 1918, Verwood 2076
Entrechat 1922, Cannobie 1840
Entrée 1907, Isinglass 1856
X. 1905, Enthusiast 849
Enthusiast's Last 1910, Enthusiast 1984

Entschluss 1920, Anschluss 2777
Enver 1917, Fels 1547
Envoy 1917, White Magic 1329
Enzian 1923, Traum 1571
Eolienne 1867, Inquest 202
Epa 1921, Opott 1841
Epaminondas 1921, Oreste II 4012
Epaulette 1839, The Colonel 994
Epave, L' 1902, Libaros 4218
Epervier, L' 1922, Sans le Sou 1672
Epfig 1923, Maboul 4737
Ephrata 1904, Le Samaritain 202
Épigraphe 1911, Eryx 1306
Epinard 1920, Badajoz 1562
Epine Blanche 1913, Rock Sand 1562
Epinette 1882, Zut 1888
Epinette 1919, Amadou 3265
Epingle d'Or 1900, Raconteur 1888
E. P. 1890, Necromancer 1098
Epona 1921, Sans Souci II 3886
Epopée 1887, Bruce 1888
Epping Rose 1905, Eager 2957
Epsom Lass 1898, Ladas 3055
Epsom Saint 1905, St. Maclou 3056
Equation 1856, Malton 3223
Equator 1921, Golden Sun 181
Equestrian 1873, Rococo 1533
Equitable 1909, St. Frusquin 3559
Équité 1879, Bagdad 3223
Equité II 1908, Ex Voto 3223
Eram 1899, Merry Hampton 3319
Erastina 1913, Le Sagittaire 615
Erato 1920, Phryxus 1532
Erbschleicher 1916, Bajazzo 4557
Erchless 1902, Avington 3254
Erfinderin 1910, Toddington 5106
Erguéla 1922, Amant de Coeur 4937
Erica 1903, Pardon 2704
Erigone 1920, Fauche le Vent 2644
Erin 1887, Play Actor 2681
Erin 1890, Brown Prince 4089, 4092
Erin 1901, St.-Bris 1840
Erin Green 1923, Irishman 3893
Erinite 1919, Oliver Goldsmith 2955
Erin's Beauty 1903, Blairfinde 3156
Erin's Falloch 1918, Arizona 4626
Erin's Maid 1921, Marten 3156
Erize II 1917, Brûleur 616
Erizo 1922, Jus d'Orange 616
Erlkönig 1920, Christian de Wet 5106
Erminia 1912, William the Third 2111
Ermitage 1908, Patron, or Elf II 4926
Ermitage, L' 1923, Magellan 3237
Erne 1921, White Eagle 2464
Ernée 1923, Gros Papa 953
Erofite 1922, Château Lafite 2836
Eros 1922, Eastern 2211
Erostrate 1923, Cannobie 3143
Errand Lad 1918, The White Knight 2009a
Erfona 1907, Matchmaker 4673
Erste, Der 1923, Ritter 3171
Erste, Die 1914, St. Maclou 3506
Eruption 1914, Galloping Simon 4399
Erycina 1874, Sledmere 872
Erzsike 1900, Bona Vista 1389
Escalade 1846, Touchstone 4304
Escape 1869, Yg. Dutchman 4917
Escarboucle 1882, Doncaster 1663
Esche 1909, Fels 907
Escorial 1921, Fervor, or Pergolese 907
Escouade 1891, San Stefano 3223
Esculape 1921, Amadou 2785
Eskilamborde 1923, Amant de Coeur 4937
Eskuaraz 1918, Amant de Coeur 4937
Esnes 1916, Gorgos 1840
Espagnolette 1914, Quintette 3055
Espalier 1922, Presto II 3055
Esparcette 1907, Martagon 3055
Espérances 1920, Presto II 767
Espéranza 1877, The Miner 4917
Esperos 1922, Pommern 3124
Espionne Boche 1915, Passaro 4938
Espoir Doré 1912, St. Amant 433
Espoir Rouvres 1894, Mourle 5007
Esquilador 1926, Jus d'Orange 4031
Esquirre 1920, Opott 1306
Ess Bouquet 1861, Orlando 3027
Essence 1869, St. Albans 3027
Essence II 1911, Vamose 3410
Essenes 1890, Ascetic 1081
Esserteaux 1922, Opott 1306
Estafette 1923, Sans Souci II 4355
Esteem 1914, Picton 712
Estella 1875, Citadel 2213
Estella 1914, Fels 906
Estelle 1908, Orme 711
Esterbelle 1895, Esterling 4866
Esther 1891, Cambyse 202
Esther Faa 1913, Santoi 1677
Esthlon 1902, Ayrshire 905
Est-il Beau 1920, Fribourg 1308
Estina 1914, Festino 4359
Estino 1921, Fervor 4359
Esto 1921, Majestic 906
Estrella 1911, Spearmint 2917
Estuval 1917, Opott 1306
Etamine 1897, Hors d'Oeuvre 933
Etampes 1889, Albion 4737
Etang, L' 1920, Oui-Dà! 1307
Etape 1870, Zouave 4737
Eté, L' 1880, John Davis 3733
Eteifay 1920, Amadou 2758
Ethel II 1911, Picton 3308
Ethelfleda 1904, Flying Hackle 4895
Ethel Nora 1896, Satiety 2124
Ethelred II 1923, Amant de Coeur 2553
Ethelreda 1890, Atheling 4894
Ethel Rose 1887, Hollywood 3041
Ether 1902, Ayrshire 1961
Etherine 1914, Santry 1961
Ethnarch 1922, The Tetrarch 449
Etna 1910, Earla Mor 1094
Etoile 1905, Wasa 4557
Etoile, L' 1876, Don Carlos 2626
Etoile, L' 1902, Isinglass 2757
Etoile Bleue 1921, Phryxus 3223
Etoile d'Argent 1922, Isard II 1961
Etoile du Berger 1913, Rabelais 2758
Etoile du Nord 1855, The Baron 933
Etoile du Perche 1921, Semeless 1961
Etoilée 1898, Bendemeer 4359
Etona 1912, St. Denis 3088
Eton Wick 1921, Blink 3088
Etourdi III 1917, Baldaquin 5129
Etruria 1907, Minstead 2423
Etrurie 1923, Romano 2758
Etrurienne 1923, The Vizier 2423
Etta 1897, Falsetto 5112
Etui 1902, Bread Knife 1811
Euchre 1917, Symington 4344
Eudora 1866, Buccaneer 577
Eudora 1888, Rostrevor, or Middleman 88, 4941
Eufrosina 1909, St. Frusquin 3970
Eugenia 1897, Royal Hampton 3119
Eugénie 1921, Durbar II 775
Eugénique 1914, Ajax 775
Eulalia 1922, Gulliver II 3890
Euloise 1919, Torloisk 3915
Eumédines 1916, Favonio 18
Eunice 1913, Earla Mor 3915
Eupatoria 1910, Marsan 933
Euphrosyne 1845, Erymus, or The Commoner 4911
Eureka 1859, Womersley 4931
Europa 1922, Prince Chimay 933
Eurotas 1919, Isard II 1486
Euryale 1923, Sardanapale 1842
Euryclée 1912, Maintenon 2644
Eurydice 1920, Alcantara II 4213
Eusebia 1839, Emilius 4911
Euxine 1870, King Tom 1
Eva 1869, Breadalbane 952
Evana 1922, Evansdale 1116
Evander 1918, Polymelus 448
Evangela 1831, St. Anthony 1848
Evanthe 1886, Rosicrucian 1225
Évaporée 1919, Prestige 1717
Eva's Choice 1922, Decision 2253
Evchen 1908, Kadett 622
Eve 1917, Garden of Eden 4877
Eve II 1909, Adam 1717
Evelina 1861, King Tom 5088
Evening Rose 1923, Prospector 2408
Evening Star 1891, Alban 4359
Even Song 1922, Friar Marcus 2190
Everglades 1912, Maintenon 1946
Evergreen 1902, Bend Or 1450
Evermore 1923, Souviens-Toi 1946
Evidence 1913, Radium 3552
Evoe 1883, Victor 87
Evora 1870, Knight of St. Patrick 87
Evsonos 1919, Pilliwinkie 4696
Exaltation 1921, Rire aux Larmes 4049
Exalté 1922, Rire aux Larmes 4049
Excavator 1922, Honey Bee 874
Excel 1919, Stedfast 4144
Excelita 1914, Dark Ronald 1333
Excellence 1910, Gallinule 1332
Excellenza 1897, Haut Brion 1329
Excepcion, L' 1881, Alvarez 2483
Excitement 1895, Enthusiast 3525
Excutioner 1921, Valens 1186
Exilée, L' 1913, Northeast 3660
Ex Lady 1920, Ex Voto 538
Extradition 1920, Admirable Crichton 3425
Exult 1902, Buckingham 2860
Exzellenz 1917, Fels 2862
Exzelsior 1915, Sundridge 2860
Eybens 1913, Gorgos 1841
Eylimi 1923, Traum 2796
Eyty 1914, Naledi 4157
Ezra 1919, Zria 4512

F

Fabel II 1912, Hannibal 2798
Face à Main 1900, Ayrshire 4426
Facility 1911, Your Majesty 626
Fackel 1919, Gulliver II 2794
Faconde 1901, Callistrate 1565
Fadaise 1841, Ibrahim 4057
Fadaise 1918, Badajoz 2013
Fadette 1904, Reminder 2013
Fahmeneid 1919, Ard Patrick 2850
Fainne Geal 1910, His Majesty 4389
Fair and Square 1911, Simon Square 3642
Fair Anna 1900, Mocanna 2508
Fairbanks 1923, Simon Square 978
Fair Breeze 1911, Catch the Wind 1992
Fair Castilion 1921, Farman 583
Fair Charlie 1919, Charles O'Malley 3293
Fair Charlotte 1921, Farman 372
Faircroft 1923, Brigand 3045
Fair Daisy 1921, Fairy King 594
Fair Day 1909, Symington 1354
Fair Deceiver 1897, Despair 2330
Fair Dinkum 1921, Great Sport 2293
Faire le Faut 1918, Fauche le Fent 3487
Fair Emigrant 1900, Grand Flaneur 3432
Fair Foe 1922, Loch Lomond 1985
Fair Head 1923, Righ Mor 2259
Fair Heller 1922, Rabelais 4035
Fair Lady 1882, Chevron 1555
Fairly Well 1923, Rich Gift 4100
Fair Meddler 1899, Meddler 5144
Fair Nun 1908, Ayrshire 1633
Fairplay 1922, Long Set 915
Fair Queen 1893, Edward the Confessor 3527
Fair Shepherdess 1899, Carbide 3720
Fair Simone 1917, Farman 3662
Fair Slave 1893, St. Serf 3832
Fair Star 1891, Tremont 5144
Fairway 1904, Right-away 2297
Fair Wind 1884, Pellegrino 2208
Fair Wind 1904, Succoth 4839
Fairy Boy 1921, Fairy King 1332
Fairy Dale 1910, Darley Dale 3487
Fairy Elf 1920, Fairy King 4712
Fairy Glen 1916, Torpoint 2742
Fairy Godmother 1902, Fortunio 2680
Fairy King 1919, Hébron 1702
Fairy Lad 1922, Fairy King 87
Fairyland 1903, Lesterlin 4381
Fairy Musié 1910, Farasi 2458
Fairy Queen II 1922, Petrograd II 1703
Fairy Ring 1911, Collar 3203
Fairy Sands 1902, Oberon 373
Fairy Slipper 1894, St. Serf 740
Fairytale 1919, The Story 4933
Fairy View 1912, Fairman 2259
Faisanderie, La 1909, Gallinule 2601
Faisane, La 1908, Sidus 530
Fais ce que Dois 1921, Presto II 2183
Faith 1903, Talpra Magyar 882
Faith and Hope 1914, Sundridge 3094
Faithful 1890, Isonomy 883
Faithful 1895, Fra Angelico 1628
Faithful 1922, Grosvenor 1527
Faithful Donna 1911, William Rufus 2426
Faithful Lad 1921, Grosvenor 1527
Faithful Lass 1912, William Rufus 1527
Faithful Maiden 1914, Dinneford 2821
Faltière 1900, Tanderagee 1802
Falada 1920, Con amore 1786
Falal 1909, Lally 3289
Falaise 1893, Saxifrage 2061
Falaise 1907, Frontier 3474
Falaise II 1907, St. Angelo 3720
Falcon, The 1921, Star Hawk 3120
Falke 1914, Northeast 2797
Falkenburg 1915, Falb 298
Fallen 1919, Hapsburg 2256
Falling Star 1906, Right-away 4462
Falloch, The 1894, Apollo 4624
Fallochy 1917, Arizona 4626
Fallow Chat 1885, Hagioscope 3774
False Alarm 1918, Rattlejack 1295
False Dawn 1894, Amphion 434
False Note 1920, Rock Flint 1457
Falsetto 1919, Tagliamento 3289
Falsum 1921, Dark Ronald 3405
Falter 1917, Saphir 4143
Fama 1900, Saraband 2793
Famos 1918, St. Saulge 1802
Famosa 1902, Champaubert 3733
Famous Girl 1899, Orion 2142
Famulus 1918, Dark Ronald 2793
Fanager 1908, Ayrshire 143
Fanal 1922, Herold 2795
Fanatic 1921, Durbar II 143
Fanaticism 1908, Fowling-piece 3897
Fanchon 1913, Sir Edgar 3814
Fancy Boy 1918, Littleton 4509
Fancy Man 1917, Bachelor's Double 1979
Fancy Nurse 1908, Chatcot 4509
Fanessa 1889, Favo, or Skylark 512
Fanette 1914, Talion 1803
Fanfare 1875, Le Mandarin 1054
Fanfare 1906, Joyful 2795
Fanfaron, Le 1919, Faucheur 835
Fanfarona 1911, Marco 3561
Fanion 1920, Marchmond 3814
Fanny I —, (sire unknown) 4894
Fanny II —, Diamond 4894
Fanny Adams 1916, Willonyx 3897
Fanny Fitz 1902, Enthusiast 92
Fanny Gris 1913, St. Gris 4087
Fantaisie 1909, Strozzi 4498
Fantasia 1922, Mazzara 3441
Fantasie 1904, Satiety 4090
Fantasie 1915, Dark Ronald 4124
Fantastic 1845, Touchstone 2208
Fantastical 1918, Radium 3561
Fantoi 1909, Santoi 2808
Fara 1916, Levanger 3679
Farandole 1923, Ariel 2799
Farandole IV 1909, Strozzi 653
Faraway 1922, Farman 358
Farce 1921, St. Tudwal 3897
Farceuse 1922, Rire aux Larmes 3289
Farcical 1915, Fariman 2503
Fard 1910, Fariman 3122
Far Day 1920, Fariman 1354
Farewell 1868, Bro. to Bird on the Wing 2724
Farewell 1882, Doncaster 3830
Far Gone 1909, Fariman 2011
Faribola, La 1921, Sunfire 653
Faribole 1847, Gigès 4057
Faribole 1896, Saraband 2013
Faribole II, La 1922, Passebreul 3527
Faricena 1915, Fariman 3670
X. 1913, Fariman 1191
Fariray 1917, Fariman 477
Farisade 1921, Sardanapale 2753
Faris-Aer 1913, Farasi 1339
Farisyme 1919, Symington 1339
Farka 1918, Blarney 2156
Farmer 1921, Marmor 1801
Farmerin 1923, Marmor 1801
Farndon Bridge 1920, Bridge of Earn 2130
Farndon Ferry 1922, Aldford 2348
Farnesina 1920, Pergolese 3986
Far Nicer 1922, Farman 2930
Farsang 1896, Dunure 1782
Farthingale 1909, Farasi 4520
Fascinante II 1922, Gavarni III 3708
Fascinateur 1921, Faucheur 3503
Fascination 1896, Royal Hampton 606
Fast and Furious 1916, William the Third 1113
Fast Asleep 1917, Vliko 625
Fast Colour 1920, Stedfast 439
Fast Fairy 1922, Friar Marcus 870
Fast Friend 1907, Speed 4143
Fastnet 1921, Stedfast 3520
Fastolite 1918, White Eagle 2844
Fastrada 1907, Gouverneur 2850
Fast Rose 1912, The Gull 3503
Fatalist 1920, Mentor II 1628
Fatalist 1921, Gavarni III, or Royal Dream 647
Fatalité 1915, Ex Voto 647
Fatality 1911, William the Third 4463
Fata Morgana II 1921, Malua 4123
Fateider 1920, Eider 1801
Father Collins 1916, Simon Square 4553
Father Tom 1922, Kroonstadt 1120
Fatima —, Solon 4873
Fatima II 1892, Castillon 1054
Fatima jeune 1863, Prétendant 1054
Fatime 1907, Jacobite 3707
Fatuité 1913, Talion 1801
Fauche la Gloire 1921, Fauche le Vent 745
Fauché le Blé 1920, Sans le Sou 581
Fauche le But 1921, Fauche le Vent 719
Faucheuse, La 1916, Faucheur 895
Faucille, La 1922, Maboul 895
Faun 1920, St. Maclou 649
Fauna 1915, Earla Mor 2796
Faunesse 1913, Oversight 1947
Fausse Maigre 1914, Go to Bed 4930
Fausta 1901, Le Pompon 3441
Fausta 1918, Sunder 1692
Fausta, La 1910, French Fox 4320
Faustina 1923, Fervor 3986
Faustine 1885, Galliard 4663
Faustine II 1909, Plum Centre 3441
Faustinus 1922, Dark Ronald 2892
Fauvette 1897, Samsonnet 4930
Favilla 1910, Désmond 2756
Favilla 1921, Pergolese 2795
Favilla 1912, Nuage 3986
Favo 1917, Chut 2050
Favola 1908, Simonian 1792
Favonia 1900, Masqué 2050, 5013
Favonian 1888, Favo 5079
Favonio 1908, Ajax 5013
Favor 1922, Fervor 3986
Favora 1888, Himyar 2360
Favorita 1910, Troutbeck 478
Favorita 1918, Fels 1801
Favorite II 1919, Fermoyle 4700
Fawn Way 1921, Prepared 2684
Fayence 1899, Chesterfield 1793
Fayre 1907, Ayrshire 802
Fazi 1920, Négofol 3721
Fear Disgrace 1887, Petrarch 1626
Fearless Footstep 1897, Knight of Malta 4053
Fecht 1914, Troutbeck 2097
Fechter 1923, Frohsinn 2097
Fechterin 1921, Robert le Diable 2097
Feeske 1907, Whittier 4606
Fedalma 1883, Galopin 4662
Fedamore 1923, Spearmint 3575
Fedhala 1921, Négofol 2150
Fée Urgèle 1897, Bérenger 4591
Fegefeuer 1921, Robert le Diable 689
Fehlerlos 1919, Gulliver II 4292
Feinsliebchen 1923, Goldgulden 1595
Feiross 1920, Amant de Coeur 2298
Feldgrau 1918, St. Saulge 3554
Félicienne 1910, Ex Voto 3990
Felicitas 1903, Hans Heiling 79
Felicity 1890, Montroyd 849
Felimt 1916, Ulster King 1075
Felkington 1918, Lemberg 1220
Fellowship 1919, St. Brendan 3126
Felonie 1908, Gascony 1786
Felsenkirsche 1910, Robert le Diable 649
Felsenquelle 1922, Ulster King 649
Felsenriede 1920, Fels 297
Felsenrose 1921, Fels 4675
Felsenschlange 1905, Martagon 648
Felsentaube 1913, William the Third 648
Femme du Monde 1909, Santry 1702
Femme Sage, La 1837, Gainsborought, or Physician 2830

Fend l'Air 1895, Bruce 3080
Feodora 1912, Parmenio 2129
Fer 1910, Santry 4105
Ferdia 1917, Southannan 4582
Ferelith 1898, Amphion 2742
Ferghana, La 1917, Elf II 3527
Fergus Foam 1897, St. Florian 3384
Fergus Spray 1916, Rathurde 3384
Fernand Cortez 1920, Amadou 3080
Fernande 1921, Opott 1500
Fernandre III 1909, Son o'Mine 3721
Fernley 1916, Tredennis 469
Fern Owl 1914, King William 1204
Fernsicht 1921, Con amore 1780
Feronia 1909, Fariman 4058
Feroza 1878, Hermit 4591
Ferrata 1898, Saraband 2128
Ferreira 1903, Vigilant 647
Ferro 1923, Landgraf 2098
Fer Rouge 1920, Brûleur 3880
Ferry 1915, Swynford 2197
Ferry Boat 1920, Badajoz 3487
Ferrycarrig 1909, Fariman 3254
Ferryhill 1920, Fairy King 3969
Ferry Maid 1891, Entreprise 647
Ferté, La 1903, Polygone 3527
Fertility 1917, Buckwheat 1409
Fervente 1914, Hélicon 1792
Fescher Teufel 1920, Robert le Diable 4606
Festa, La 1916, Gorgos 3722
Festina 1920, Beppo 1313
Festival 1877, Sterling 205
Fête, La 1914, Chardonneret 3723
Fête de Nuit 1913, Verdun 1705
Fetz II 1919, Gorgos 3721
Fetzel Rih 1921, Frileux III 2151
Feu Croisé 1921, Le Grand Pressigny 3599
Feu du Ciel 1920, Son-in-Law 4445
Feuergeist 1922, Parsee, or Nuage 1804
Feu Follet 1898, Darebin 5124
Feuillage 1919, Sans Souci II 1003
Feuille de Ronce 1920, Blarney 943
Feuillée, La 1920, Duke of Padua 2047
Fiac 1907, Le Var 3226
Fiacre 1912, Llangibby 4116
Fiancé 1921, Good Luck 3065
Fiancée 1901, St. Frusquin 2175
Fiancée d'Abydos 1913, Sans Souci II 2175
Fiametta 1909, Rock Sand 1851
Fianna 1922, Gay Crusader 1129
Fiasque 1920, Rabelais 80
Fiat 1919, Farman 4628
Fiche 1904, Vigilant 80
Fichte 1921, Malua 3881
Fiddle 1923, Galloper Light 3549
Fiddleback 1919, Oliver Goldsmith 3732
Fiddlepin 1921, St. Amant 4569
Fidélité 1921, Mésilim 4064
Fidena 1894, Rayon d'Or 1851
Fides 1866, Ill-Used 1851
Fides 1882, Dutch Skater 2426
Fiduciary 1908, Isinglass 2059
Field Argent 1922, Phalaris 1127
Field Money 1894, Winkfield 2719
Field Mouse 1904, Berrill 2720
Field Sable 1902, Bend Or 2110
Fieldstown 1910, Kosmos Bey 1872
Fiere 1912, Rabelais 3081
Fière et Gaie 1920, Prestige 1851
Fiery Cross 1921, Lemberg 342
Fiesole 1893, Satiety 602
Fifinella 1913, Polymelus 1129
Fighting Bird 1920, Happy Warrior 2867
Figlia, La 1897, Saraband 530
Fil de la Vierge 1921, St. Just 2905
Fileuse, La 1921, Armant 2461
Filibert de Savoie 1920, Isard II 945
Filius 1919, Robert le Diable 689
Fille de Bohème 1909, Strozzi 4698
Fille de Duc 1920, Yg. Pegasus 1363
Fille de l'Adour 1920, Royal Dream 4698
Fille de l'Air 1922, Ukko 3309
Fille d'Or 1920, Golden Sun 4841
Filleule 1916, Combourg 2585
Fille Fleur 1921, De Viris 3899
Fille Sauvage, La 1913, Lady Killer 1290
Fillièvres 1922, By Jingo 2127
Fillipov 1916, Kahlenberg 1293
Fill Up 1911, St. Martin 4622
Filoselle 1901, Florizel II 2155
Fils à Papa 1920, Gros Papa 4008
Fils de Prix 1921, Combourg 2266
Fils du Vent 1921, Mont St. Eloi 1702
Finale 1908, Pericles 4775
Finance 1874, Consul 2061
Finaude 1893, Clamart 2047
Finchale 1916, William the Third 2239
Fine Art 1909, Songcraft 237
Fine Champagne 1916, Quérido 2151
Fine Feathers 1904, Gallinule 3835
Fine Gold 1918, Rhodesian 502
Fine Mouche 1917, Blarney 532
Finesight 1911, Northeast 2150
Fine Silk 1913, Maroo 4576
Finger Print 1921, Tracery 487
Finglas 1923, Brûleur 3662
Fin Glen 1911, Andover 1535
Finis Teutoniae 1915, Agadir 2298
Finley Creek 1912, The White Knight 4168
Finnart 1893, Ayrshire 412
Finnart's Bay 1920, Lochryan 442
Finsbay 1921, Stornoway 3269
Finsteraarhorn 1921, Danilo II 2850
Finsternis 1923, Pergolese 2794
Fiona 1895, Amphion 1844
Fiorenza 1896, Orvieto 4402
Fiorenza 1912, Orby 167
Fippa 1922, Parsee 3881
Firenze 1884, Glenelg 4548
Firenzeta 1892, Salvator 4548
Fire Clay 1903, Worcester 3403
Fireplay 1910, Meddler 4445
Fire Ruby 1902, Star Ruby 4548
Fire Star 1921, Sunstar 429
Fire Stone 1921, Polygnotus 4548
Fire Tongs 1921, Sunfire 2549
Fire Witch 1909, Cyllene 429
Firn 1922, Optimist 2129
Firn II 1920, Javornik 4929
Firouze Mahal 1922, The Tetrarch 2740
First Arrow 1912, Nulli Secundus 1179
First Away 1903, Blairfinde 1810
First Come 1922, King's Ransom 2034
First Consul 1920, Bonaparte 3256
First Edition 1922, Teddy 3058
First Fruit 1920, Book 1537
First House 1918, Holiday House 4866
First Land 1894, Pioneer 3256
First Magic 1920, White Magic 700
First Over 1900, Pioneer 2034
First Princess 1913, Henry the First 3461
First Rate 1906, Count Schomberg 4145
First Spear 1911, Spearmint 119
First Turn 1912, Nulli Secundus 250
Fischerin 1917, Dark Ronald 2799
Fishwife 1890, Charibert 2924
Fismes 1916, Martial III 1703
Fits and Starts 1922, Fitz Orb 383
Fitzger 1919, Fitzherbert 2016
Fitzhardinge 1923, Sir Berkeley 2104
Fitzroy 1922, Argos 4091
Fitz Star 1922, Fitz Herbert 2488
Fitztraver 1886, Fitz James 4981
Five o'clock 1908, Forfarshire 3881
Fiver 1919, Greenback 2453
Fla Fla 1920, Bavard III 3099
Flagge 1909, Hannibal 2797
Flaggehsee (Feirefis) 1920, Majestic 2794
Flair 1903, St. Frusquin 311
Flaith Mor 1921, Righ Mor 3126
Flamarande 1912, Maximum II 2313
Flambeau 1920, Prestige 3287
Flamberg 1922, Fervor 884
Flambez Finances 1921, Presto II 767
Flamboyante 1922, Ukko 1851
Flamme d'Or 1922, Sunfire 2713
Flammette 1920, Chouberski 1731
Flamingo 1922, Honey Bee 2430
Flaming Sword 1918, Adam Bede 203
Flaneuse 1896, Espion 1054
Flash of Steel 1913, Royal Realm 672
Flattery 1923, Captain Ross 2329
Flavius 1919, Valens 671
Fléau, Le 1922, Gavarni III 4057
Flèche, La 1914, Fourire 3287
Flèche II 1920, Manzanarès 1111
Flechette 1915, Prince Palatine 4465
Fléchois 1918, Négofol 946
Fleet Cloud 1921, War Cloud 1152
Fleeting Favour 1920, Flying Orb 4504
Fleeting Friar 1922, Friar Marcus 2274
Fleissige Arbeit 1916, Ard Patrick 3876
Flemba 1922, Lemberg 258
Flesk Bridge 1920, Bridge of Earn 1151
Fleur 1902, Tanderagee 1804
Fleurange 1891, Archiduc 1804
Fleur Bleue 1923, Fitz Herbert 2472
Fleur de France 1916, Phryxus 1429
Fleur de Lis 1923, Somme Kiss 1844
Fleur de Marie 1885, Hermit 2629
Fleur de Marie 1903, Rataplan 1429
Fleur de Pâques 1913, Faucheur 2586
Fleur des Bois 1921, Frileux 1762
Fleur des Neiges 1896, Polygone 1429
Fleurette 1893, Royal Hampton 4029
Fleurette 1913, Talion 1804
Fleurette II 1901, Florizel II 3210
Fleur Merveilleuse 1921, Ukase II 1734
Fleuron de Malleret 1922, Mont St. Eloi 1702
Fleur Persanne 1912, Lorlot 1734
Flic 1919, Philippe II 1626
Flieder 1921, Ard Patrick 1808
Fliegender Fuchs 1922, Fels 650
Fliegender Holländer 1920, Robert le Diable 689
Flieger II 1918, Wool Winder 1161
Fliegerin 1913, St. Maclou 652
Fliegerin 1919, Dolomit 1807
Flight of Ages 1907, Chevening 3629
Flighty 1920, Sunder 1413
Flighty Flo 1905, Flying Hackle 868
Flighty Miss 1911, Tredennis 1553
Flighty Wink 1922, Blink 440
Fling 1890, Galliard 2850
Flint 1908, Popoff 3263
Flintham 1921, Rock Flint 2567a
Flint Jack 1917, Rock Flint 4581
Flint Stone 1921, Rock Flint 4315
Flip 1921, Consols 1732
Flipperty 1907, Sailor Lad 3199
Flitaway 1883, Tibthorpe 4438
Flittervil 1912, Marcovil 160
Fliver, The 1922, Flying Orb 4308
Floatage 1911, The Raft 978
Floating Feather 1919, Flying Orb 5100
Flocarline 1900, St. Florian 5117
Flo Desmond 1913, Desmond 869
Floey 1918, Eton Boy 3199
Flomaro 1922, Torloisk 415
Flood Gate 1903, Walmsgate 1195
Floors 1900, Trenton 578
Flopps 1901, Pride 3199
Flora 1829, Partisan 2833
Flora 1898, Florentino 3050
Floraison 1890, Barcaldine 3733
Floraison 1909, Sans Souci II 1005
Floralie 1913, Italus 1808
Floraline 1894, Florentine 1958
Flora MacDonald 1877, Knight of the Garter 1537
Flora McIvor 1879, Adventurer 1526
Floramour 1903, Florizel II 1863
Flora Temple 1909, Chaucer 3738
Floraza 1905, Galeazzo 1652
Flordelice 1921, Alcantara II 1007
Floreat Actona 1919, St. Meriadoc 4643
Floree 1920, Majestic 3874
Floreine 1913, Ajax 2597
Florence 1839, Velocipede 4122
Florence 1889, Wisdom 602
Florence 1915, Sunflower II 365
Florence St. John 1886, Lowlander 4514
Florentin, Le 1920, War Star 3298
Florentiner 1920, St. Maclou 2096
Florès 1921, Presto II 3991
Florestine 1922, Beppo 674
Florett 1914, Bon marché 1863
Floretta 1902, Florizel II 1003
Flor Fina 1908, Rabelais 3099
Florfina 1922, Parsee 2794
Flori 1907, Santoi 4298
Florid 1920, Florist 4411
Florida 1863, Lord of the Isles 1444
Florida 1877, Virgil 4548
Florida 1902, Alhambra III 1054
Florida 1903, Hannibal 2096
Floride 1906, Tanderagee 1807
Floride 1919, St. Ange III 2135
Floridita 1908, Marcion 4235
Florilis 1909, Florizel II 2135
Florimel 1913, Flotsam 4327
Florimel 1922, Alcantara II 1007
Florina 1916, Alcantara II 2136
Florise 1914, Talion 1806
Florold 1922, Florist 3517
Florule 1920, Picrochole 1566
Flossie 1907, Rabelais 4591
Flossy 1917, Sweeper II 4591
Flou 1922, Afgar 1429
Flounce 1921, Aldford 2036
Flotte 1923, Arc de Triomphe 2826
Flotilla 1898, Kilwarlin 650
Flowerer 1903, Persimmon 3211
Flower Girl 1866, Orlando 3029
Flower Girl 1884, Hermit 5037
Flowergirl 1861, Lundyfoot 4874
Flowerjug 1910, Florizel II 674
Flower Queen 1920, Mordant 2597
Flower of Song 1896, St. Florian 4815
Flower of the Heath 1910, Fariman 4816
Flowershop 1917, Alcantara II 1008
Flower Show 1921, Grand Parade 3349
Flo Will 1921, Flying Orb 869
Flowing Cup 1910, Cupbearer 1085
Flown Away 1920, Stornoway 276
Fluctuat 1901, Palais Royal 1626
Flüchtling 1918, Fervor 2798
Fluff 1910, Eider 1870
Flugschrift 1918, Danilo II 3874
Fluke 1854, Womersley 577
Flurry 1891, Darebin 4547
Flushing 1914, Sans Souci II 1007
Flush Royal 1921, Durbar II 581
Flush Royal II 1921, Presto II 3226
Flush Royal III 1922, Picrochole 1734
Flûte 1909, Talion 1805
Flutter 1904, Orsini 4547
Flybook 1923, Flying Orb 2741
Fly-box 1909, Avington 1504
Fly Girl 1923, Santoi, or Flying Orb 1622
Flying Agnes 1906, Matchmaker 3874
Flying Aid 1918, Flying Orb 2319
Flying Ant 1912, William the Third 258
Flying Bridge 1911, Bridge of Canny 4408
Flying Countess 1908, Count Schomberg 293
Flying Diadem 1923, Diadumenos 4408
Flying Dinah 1922, White Eagle 517
Flying Duchess 1900, Orion 959
Flyinger 1920, Batailleur 1706
Flying Gnat 1919, Giant 2280
Flying Jib 1906, Flying Lemur 1161
Flying Kite 1913, Windsor 2826
Flying Label 1919, Flying Orb 1034
Flying Lem 1914, Lemberg 293
Flying Lill 1919, Flying Orb 1689
Flying Phoenix 1922, Flying Orb 1774
Flying Prince 1920, Flying Orb 3504
Flying Prince 1920, Prince Palatine 4252
Flying Queen 1921, Flying Orb 3504
Flying Scud 1918, Polymelus 294
Flying Spear 1916, Spearmint 2275
Flying Sport 1922, Flying Orb 856
Flying Spray 1920, Flying Orb 4199
Flying Star 1903, Flying Fox 1731
Flying Toi 1918, Santoi 979
Flying World 1922, White Eagle 3576
Foam 1913, Radium 36
Focus 1905, Revenue, or Blairfinde 411
Fodder 1919, Pommern 1743
Föhn 1917, Danilo II 2128
Foelle, La 1919, Maboul 75
Fofolle 1921, Négofol 3720
Foggia 1911, Son o'Mine 1486
Fohanaun 1923, Glasgerion 3211
Fokker 1918, Dark Ronald 3067
Fol 1919, Phryxus 3990
Fol Amour 1920, Le Cid III 3279
Fol Espoir 1922, Sky-rocket 3762
Foliac 1921, Rochester 4716
Foliage 1879, Macaroni 4272
Foliage 1922, Ukase II 1476
Folie 1894, Xaintrailles 3988
Foliosa 1907, Flying Fox 4216
Foliosa 1913, Quinconce 2680
Folklore 1899, Donovan 1495
Folle Avoine 1914, Fourire 581
Folle Farine 1923, Lomond 3482
Follette 1920, Maboul 5126
Follichonne 1921, As d'Atout 4216
Follicule 1902, Callistrate 3987
Follow the Flag 1913, Royal Realm 1296
Folly 1912, Sundridge 199
Folyta 1906, Beregvölgy 4222
Fond Memories 1923, Happy Warrier 2674
Fontaine, La 1919, Mon Général 4274
Fontaine Rosette 1888, Bruce 3474
Fontamora 1921, Marmor 1800
Fontana di Trevi 1917, Signorino 614
Fontanas 1886, Fontainebleau 3987
Fontanas 1917, Phryxus 3991
Fontanges 1896, Grandmaster 3987
Fontanges 1913, Magellan 1800
Fonte 1906, Talion 1799
Fontenai 1922, Durbar II 2150
Font Obscure 1922, Phryxus 2627
Fontwell 1904, Lychnoscope 123
X. 1855, Footstool 816
Forbidden Fruit 1921, Righ Mor 2484
Fording Bridge 1919, Swynford 2561
Fordney 1922, Swynford 4719
Fore and Aft 1922, Grosvenor 3094
Forecastle 1912, St. Angelo 2953
Foreclosure 1906, Fortunio 383
Forehill 1911, Royal Fox 78
Foreign Legion 1921, Courageous 2863
Forelle 1920, Amadis 3516
Foreman 1920, The Boss 4157
Forerunner 1918, Chaucer 330
Forésienne 1920, Rire aux Larmes 541
Foresight 1876, Musket 1955
Foresight 1905, Halma 2146
Forest Dance 1923, The Verderer 3152
Forest Glade 1920, Stedfast 1184
Forest Lassie 1908, Isinglass 1153
Forest Maid 1881, Heron 4080
Forest Monk 1923, The Verderer 2776
Forest Queen 1881, Brown Prince 3383a
Forêt Noire 1908, Caïus 541
Forfaria 1908, Forfarshire 4486
Forget Me Not 1896, Le Sancy 1201
Forget-me-not 1913, Martagon 3516
Forio 1908, Regret 5066
Formidable 1920, Llangibby 2952
Formosa 1890, Kilwarlin 1539
Fornella 1913, Forfarshire 479
Forse 1884, Dollar 1288
Forseti 1920,, Négofol 2146
Forster Square 1923, Prunus 4422
Forth Bridge 1893, Enterprise 535
Fortia 1897, Flavio 5066
Fortify 1913, Forfarshire 2933
Fortlet 1918, Black Jester 2169
Fortuity 1922, Torloisk 2952
Fortuna 1910, Spearmint 4141
Fortune's Gift 1909, Frontino 1081
Fortune's Smile 1920, Willaura 2855

Fortune Teller 1852, Flatcatcher 1848
Fortunia 1913, John o'Gaunt 2743
Fortuny 1920, Maintenon 2249
Fossaway 1913, Parthian II 1699
Fosse 1912, Your Majesty 2168
Fosse à la Femme, La 1922, Mésilim 2585
Fouchtrasie 1923, Opott 2127
Foudroyante 1911, Flacon 3698
Fou du Roi 1918, Négofol 949
Fougueuse 1897, Révérend 3441
Fougueuse 1923, Picrochole 3698
Foullah Deor 1910, Throwaway 3911
Foundling 1921, Hounam 3654
Fountain Lily 1915, Simon Square 670
Fourasse, La 1915, Quintette 1054
Fourchette 1888, Energy 3697
Four Courts 1921, Irish Elegance 3738
Fourragère 1899, Palais Royal 3695
Four Square 1922, Prospector 4894
X. 1923, Fowling-piece 2598
Foxcat 1914, Llangwm 311
Fox Glove 1909, Sly Fox 4264
Foxinia 1903, Flying Fox 293
Foxlaw 1922, Son-in-Law 630
Foxrose 1905, Flying Fox 3231, 5041
Fox Trott 1919, Nimbus 2379
Fragmond 1923, Lomond 2035
Fragola 1921, Hag to Hag 3474
Fragoletta 1881, Sterling 5035
Fragoletto 1894, Le Sancy 5035
Fragonardo 1910, Isinglass 613
Fragrant 1910, Spearmint 2035
Framboisier 1920, Jacobi 2150
Framée 1913, Ossian 1842
Français II 1919, Nimbus 3169
Française 1912, St. Michel 3554
Française, La 1907, Simonian 3169
France, La 1917, Lemberg 4611
Francesa 1914, Rabelais 3080
Francesca 1860, Newminster 4913
Francesca 1897, Royal Sovereign 4086
Francesca da Rimini 1909, Galtee More 298
Franche-Comté 1888, Saxifrage 2096
Franche Gaîté 1911, Rabelais 1565
Franche Lippée 1920, Go to Bed 2307
Franchetti 1901, The Irishman, or Mon Petiot 3
Franchise 1897, Monarque 2307
Franchise 1901, St. Serf 3911
Franchise 1922, Romagny 3
Francisca 1905, Velasquez 2411
Francisca 1911, Prestige 2679
Francis Joseph 1918, Hapsburg 53
Francisque 1923, Faucheur 2904
Francisquine 1894, King Lud 4049
Franc Jeu 1921, Mon Général 2307
Francoeur 1921, Négofol 3169
François I 1922, Rabelais 614
Francolin 1908, Gallinule 3358
Franconelli 1918, Maintenon 2679
Frangine 1906, Rabelais 2307
Frangipane 1898, Beaujolais 3409
Frank Colin 1920, Spearmint 3358
Franklin 1918, Volta 444
Franz Hals 1918, Macdonald II 1762
Fraser 1895, Bend Or 1461
Frater 1921, Cannobie 3668
Fraternity 1920, Cannobie 2411
Fraueninsel 1923, Nuage 3067
Frauenlob 1915, Caïus 2098
Frau Godl 1904, Pardon 4638
Frau Holle 1919, Nuage 4523
Fraulein 1870, Nutbourne 5035
Frechdachs 1922, Parsee, or Talion 2793
Fréchet 1921, Arc de Triomphe 1940
Freda 1916, Malua 4228
Freda Constance 1921, Lorenzo 8
Frédégonde 1920, Triomphant 1730
Frederica 1900, Fripon 5095
Fredith 1906, Hackler 985
Free 1887, Plebeian 2955
Free and Easy 1884, Hilarious 1596
Free and Easy 1922, Bachelor's Double 735
Freefoot 1890, Bird of Freedom 2437
Free from Pride 1920, Charles O'Malley 2534
Free Land 1920, Captivation 3131
Freesia 1915, Lochryan 4815
Free State 1921, Drinmore 514
Frégéville 1914, Ardeer 3226
Freia 1904, Friar Lubin 171
Freia 1914, French Fox 759
Freia III 1922, Dark Ronald 652
Freida 1914, Mordant 2049
Freigeist 1919, Lycaon 3554
Freilich 1899, Königstein 216
Freilicht 1921, Dark Ronald 3554
Freiweg II 1922, Lycaon 3554
French 1899, Salvator 693
French Bean 1922, Cylba 4016
French Glory 1915, Winstanley 4439
French Hero 1922, Bonaparte 4177
French Kiss 1923, Somme Kiss 3641
French Lady 1915, Farasi 4177
French Marten 1922, Marten 693
French Partridge 1905, Gallinule 3356
Frenchstone 1904, Jaquemart 4117
Frétillante 1923, Marmouset 1505
Frétillon 1919, Rabelais 143
Friandise, La 1922, Chut 1894
Friar 1920, Friar Marcus 1466
Friar Denis 1916, Denis Richard 3218
Friar's Daughter 1921, Friar Marcus 3896
Friar's Little Mary 1922, Friar Marcus 3341
Friarstown Chieftain 1914, Earla Mor 155
Friarstown Lass 1914, Martagon 5125
Friar Wile 1923, Friar Marcus 3209
Fribble 1913, Sundridge 5095
Fridericus 1919, Good Morning 882
Fridolin 1919, Oereg-lak 171
Frieda 1913, Wool Winder 1519
Friedchen 1922, Indus 79
Frieden 1915, Elopement 650
Frigga 1907, Saxon 2048
Frigga II 1922, Pazman 1519
Frigella 1900, St. Damien 2048
Frigid 1902, Manners 771
Frileuse 1917, Martial III 3708
Frimouse 1898, St. Frusquin 3553
Frimousse 1919, Grill Room 1953
Frimousset 1923, Mésilim 532
Fringale 1921, Friant II 2620
Friponne 1889, Monsieur 3374
Friponne 1919, Consols 3553
Friquette 1904, Boudoir 3553
Frisette 1922, Dominion 2049
Frisquette 1920, Prince William 2049
Fritz Fromm 1923, Gulliver II 79
Fritz Reissaus 1919, Handicapper 4834
Frivera 1920, Fervor 4536
Frivol 1918, Phryxus 2627
Frivola 1920, Ukko 2627
Frivolant 1922, Admirable Crichton 2586
Frivolette 1919, Phryxus 2627
Frivolité 1919, Ob 2049
Frizbourg 1915, Lomond 3398
Frizette 1905, Hamburg 3488
Frocket 1920, Friar Marcus 1679
Froher Mut 1923, Laudon 3876
Frohsinn 1922, Parsee 1806
Froica 1845, Lanercost 4930
Froila 1887, Faustus 3371
Frolic Grace 1886, Sterling 3883
Fromental 1921, Ex Voto 1288
Fromentière, La 1876, Pretty Boy 58
Fromentières 1913, Champaubert 1566
Fromm 1913, Alpha 216
Frönde 1907, Châlet 1628
Frondeur II 1919, Melbourne 1836
Front Gate 1904, Walmsgate 4561
Frontier 1916, Rochester 3002
Frontino 1903, St. Frusquin 5000
X. 1912, Frontino 539
X. 1913, Frontino 4158
Front Line 1916, Fugleman 800
Front Row 1921, Great Sport 309
Froward 1904, Sir Dixon 3361
Fructueuse 1920, L'Oiseau Lyre 1910
Frühlingsbote 1922, Ard Patrick 1799
Frugal 1913, St. Frusquin 4638
Fruit 1890, Bread Knife 2988
Fruit Confit 1918, Isard II 1544
Fruit de Mer 1919, Ukase II 1734
Fruitful 1903, Persimmon 3290
Fruit Girl 1901, Meddler 5126
Frusquinetta 1890, St. Frusquin 4200
Frusquin's Pride 1913, St. Frusquin 3643
Frusquin's Star 1914, St. Frusquin 2127
Fuchsmajor 1920, Lycaon 3554
Fürge 1908, Falb 4929
Fürst Emmo 1922, Fervor 3776
Fuite, La 1909, Astronome II, or Chanaan 75
Fulfil 1922, Willonyx 349
Full-blown 1893, Fullerton 994
Full Cry 1854, Sir Tatton Sykes 4889
Full Ripe 1896, Fullerton 1293
Full Speed 1921, Flying Orb 4853
Fulneck 1920, Volta 326
Fumée 1919, Martial III 3475
Fums Up 1917, Galloping Simon 3458
Fundin 1921, Fels 1806
Furia 1904, Champaubert 602
Furibond, Le 1920, Badajoz 860
Furina 1922, Jacobi 3840
Furlana II 1916, Alcantara II 3840
Furlanetta 1921, Jacobi 3840
Furnes 1912, Forfarshire 3095
Fury 1872, Thunderbolt 4913
Furze II —, Nasturtium 1223
Fusan 1905, Martagon 648
Fusée 1906, Gouvernail 3475
Fusée d'Or 1916, Brûleur 1732
Fusée Volante 1918, Cicero 677
Fusome 1918, Fugleman 4935
Fusty 1921, Feather Bed 3719
Futaie, La 1914, Négofol 1484
Future 1920, Gros Papa 3097
Futurity 1904, Americus 4123
Fuzz 1909, St. Brendan 3237
Fylde, The 1912, Chaucer 1367

G

Gab 1906, Edouard III 1088
Gabardine 1903, Ayrshire 2714
Gabarre 1908, Le Var 4154
Gaba Tepe 1914, St. Frusquin 1640
Gabe 1913, Royal Dream 1089
Gabèche 1919, Matchless 1088
Gabeline 1921, Mont St. Eloi 1089
Gabella 1921, Son-in-Law 618
Gabelle III 1914, St. Bris 3885
Gabelle IV 1920, Matchless 1089
Gabelou 1918, Montmaur 3026
Gabriele 1921, St. Briavels 3108
Gabrielle 1920, Gay Lally 2468
Gachucha 1908, Fra Angelico, or Amer Picon 655
Gadagne 1913, Macdonald II 3026
Gadfly 1896, Hampton 4408
Gadfly 1921, Gavarni III, or Royal Dream 3267
Gadget 1922, Cylgad 730
Gäa 1909, Fels 3107
Ganseblume 1915, Ard Patrick 2894, 2895
Gaétan 1921, Macdonald II 3024
Gaëte 1915, Bishopscourt 4154, 4155
Gaggle 1914, William the Third 1114
Gagool 1921, Corcyra 361
Gahzal 1901, Little Duck 2373
Gaie, La 1901, Gouverneur 3023
Gaillarde 1897, Bérenger 1889
Gainscourt 1922, Gainsborough 991
Gainstown 1921, Percival Keene 2283
Gaité, La 1888, Border Minstrel 3023
Galan 1920, Anschluss 3726
Galant 1914, Malua 1927
Galanta 1903, Galeazzo 3982
Galante 1911, Sundridge 1857
Galante 1920, Anschluss 3982
Galanterie 1902, Gallinule 2829
Galanterie 1910, Dunure 1927
Galantine 1875, Longchamps, or Pompier 3023
Galaoper 1903, Hannibal 398
Galaria 1921, Faucheur 551
Galata 1916, Ard Patrick 3727
Galatea 1913, Fels 3108
Galatea 1923, Galloper Light 1368
Galatée 1907, Champs de Mars 2001
Galatée 1907, Fourire 3024
Galathée 1903, Krakatoa 2061
Galathée 1885, Jonville 151
Galatia 1894, Galopin 3398
Galatia 1912, Black Sand 4483
Galatina 1910, Galeazzo 717
Gale, La 1912, Quintette 422
Galega 1920, Sans le Sou 179
Galena 1904, Galeazzo 1618
Galena-Moor 1921, Drinmore 1618
Galère 1899, Gulliver 4154
Galeta 1900, Ladas 214
Galette 1913, Condé 2001
Galgenstrick 1921, Eider 398
Galimatias 1905, Galeazzo 1567
Galinne 1892, Isinglass 9
Galland 1919, Phoenix 3451
Gallantry 1914, Verdun 3451
Gallant Spear 1907, Gallinule 813
Gallenza 1905, Gallinule 1327
Gallerna 1913, Verdun 450
Gallia 1909, Hannibal 3982
Galliena 1888, Galopin 3596
Gallinago 1902, Gallinule 5072
Gallipoli 1916, Cicero 814
Gallirogue 1913, Desmond 2667
Gallois 1922, Montmartin 3026
Gallop-along 1905, Galloping Lad 2274
Galloping Grosvenor 1921, Grosvenor 1506
Galloping Ivy 1899, Galloping Lad 1454
Galloping Jenny 1911, Galloping Simon 977
Galloping Slav 1918, Galloping Simon 567
Gallowegian 1908, Ian 2961
Gally Bag 1904, Galeazzo 4917
Gally Bawn 1907, Gallinule 813
Galmpton 1903, Carbine 2961
X. 1892, Galopin 687
Galopin Lassie 1896, Galopin 5054
Galopin Saint 1897, Galopin 1809
Galopp 1921, Bajazzo 3109
Galore 1905, Fowling-piece 843
Galuchat 1922, Cannobie 2421
Galway Girl 1905, Enthusiast 981
Gambalesta 1923, Sylph 4910
Gambetta 1919, Elopement 2473
Gambling Bee 1922, Honey Bee 3201
Gambol II 1904, Blairfinde 3883
Game All 1909, Chaucer 4479
Game Chick 1899, Gallinule 3689, 5057
Game Greek 1918, Glasgerion 3940
Gamela 1920, Grosvenor 3748
Gamelle 1890, Mourle 1047
Game Shot 1922, Marten 4197
Gamgee 1921, Phalaris 3291
Gamine 1889, Barcaldine 3582
Gamine 1911, Speed 3941
Gamita, La 1905, Flying Fox 2052
Ganderetta 1902, St. Simon 2574
Gandolfo 1920, Dunamase 3108
Gandourah 1922, Opott 2422
Ganelon 1920, Consols 2052
Ganelon 1920, Pergolese 3106
Gangue, La 1911, Strozzi 2024
Ganimède 1920, War Fame 4647
Gantelet 1920, Macdonald II 3025
Garania 1913, Marsan 1890
Garçon d'Honneur 1920, Grand Croix 4707
Garde, La 1907, Chesterfield 3414
Garde Malade 1906, St. Damien 2200
Gardenia 1871, Macaroni 4983
Gardénia 1922, Prédicateur 4479
Garden of Allah 1922, Golden Sun 4135
Garde Suisse 1920, Fermoyle 3898
Gardyloo 1923, Blink 4168
Gare au Loup 1913, Le Var 4910
Gargamelle 1908, Marmot 3589
Gargamelle 1913, Rabelais 2572
Gargancy 1904, Wildfowler 623
Gargousse II 1914, Marsan 1891
Garlousette 1921, Marmouset 3885
Garonne, La 1891, Frontin 4154
Garrison 1920, Corcyra 3444
Garrulous 1920, Tredennis 983
Garrow Lass 1917, Roseland 3896
Garrose 1914, Sir Edgar 3231
Garryhoe 1909, Speed 983
Garry, The 1872, Brealdalbane 4154, 5071
Gartlandstown 1907, General Symons 253
Gartsherrie 1889, Fitz James 654
Gasconnade 1846, Royal Oak 4923
Gas Jet 1904, Lamplighter 5134
Gaspard de Besse 1920, Teddy 1441
Gassendi 1922, Gavarni II 1031
Gassitia 1900, Boudoir 654
Gastine 1886, Castillon 2001
Gaston de Foix 1918, L'Oiseau Lyre 1374
Gastonnette 1911, Tarquin 1374
Gate Book 1921, Book 1195
Gatza 1922, Amant de Coeur 654
Gaudissart 1920, Frileux III 4259
Gaudium 1922, Leonidas 3976
Gaufre 1915, Doricles 3025
Gaugraf 1917, Ard Patrick 2894
Gaulette 1922, Sandy Hook 2996
Gauloise 1901, Général Albert 3589
Gauntlett 1923, Hollister 1688
Gaunt's Holliday 1923, John o'Gaunt 3054
Gaurisankar 1919, Sardanapale 2753
Gaurisankar 1921, Nuage 1592
Gavarnie 1905, Le Var 2471
Gavel 1901, Freemason 4209
Gavin 1922, Lomond 1197
Gavotte 1871, Parmesan 759
Gavotte 1888, Isonomy 2373
Gavotte 1919, Simon Square 2274
Gavotte 1922, Grill Room 4923
Gay 1852, Melbourne 4917
Gay 1921, Charles O'Malley 987
Gay Angela 1921, Gay Crusader 1522
Gaybrook 1922, Gay Crusader 4612
Gay Canopy 1920, Royal Canopy 4663
Gay Christian 1922, Gay Crusader 3856
Gay Comet 1921, Sunstar 2864
Gaydale 1922, Gay Crusader 2463
Gay Ditty 1920, Happy Warrior 2717
Gay Duchess 1888, Rosicrucian 4762
Gay Falloch 1914, Gay Man 4624
Gay Goshawk 1913, White Eagle 198
Gay Laura 1909, Beppo 466
Gay Lothario 1923, Gay Crusader 1435
Gayous 1862, The Cure 4917
Gay Polly 1913, Polymelus 1493
Gay Reveller 1886, Muncaster 5006
Gay Shield 1922, Gay Crusader 1182
Gay Stella 1923, Cygnus 2993
Gazelle 1878, Blenheim 1047
Gazelle 1912, Royal Dream 1047
Gazouillis 1918, Phoenix 2996
Gazza 1919, La Farina 3884
Gazza Ladra 1907, Bay Ronald 3884
Geba 1904, Undolf 399
Gecha 1895, Melton 3212
Gegenwart 1923, Csardas 4229
Geheimbund 1920, Arnfried 2898
Geheimniss 1879, Rosicrucian 3582
Geheimniss 1883, Chamant 2898
Geheimschrift 1905, Kirkconnel 2898
Gel Boï 1920, Combourg 470
Geigerin 1918, Ariel 3983
Geisel 1923, Pergolese 1383
Geisenheim 1922, Eastern 662
Geiser 1918, Nuage 2894
Geisha 1913, Santoi 470
Geisha Girl 1919, Santoi 1360
Geisterstunde 1917, Malua 4229

Geldnot 1923, Lycaon 1382
Geldulf 1920, Laudon 3107
Gelée 1880, Nougat 3075
Gelée, La 1920, Blarney 151
Gelignite 1905, Northshampton 1508
Gellert 1922, Malua 3883
Gem 1909, General Symons 4885
Gem, The 1866, King of Trumps 3019
Gem of Bermuda 1912, Mauvezin, or Robert le Diable 3337
Gem of Gems 1873, Strathconan 1662, 4998
General 1918, Elopement 3976
General Advance 1920, Drinmore 3791
General Gough 1910, General Symons 5028
General Höfer 1921, Dark Ronald 2783
X. 1909, General Symons 89
Generic 1918, Aquascutum 4883
Genero 1923, Son-in-Law 1139
Gêneur, Le 1922, Ex Voto 2373
Geneva 1904, Carbine 3898
Geneviève 1918, Mon Général 1964
Genevraye, La 1907, Macdonald II 1484
Genièvre 1905, Codoman 1964
Gennia 1921, Sardanapale 3513
Genova 1902, Le Justicier 210
Gentiafer 1920, Fervor 2896
Gentiana 1912, Hannibal 2896
Gentille Dame 1876, Gabier 3075
Gentille Dame 1921, Jacobi 839
Gentle Annie 1879, Lothario 4880
Gentle Annie 1914, Ulrich 1316
Gentleman 1919, Sir Eager 3920
Genügsame 1921, Feldmarschall 4638
Genus 1907, General Peace 4883
Geoffrey Austin 1921, Junior 42
Geoffros 1904, Sir Geoffrey 1899
X. 1893, Geologist 3237
George Drake 1918, By George! 4562
George French 1921, By George! 4439
George Phillips 1921, By George! 1100
George Porgy 1920, By George! 3202
George's Nancy 1919, By George! 2352
George Stevens 1920, By George! 3775
Georgiana 1894, Minting 4664
Georgina 1898, Walmsgate 1337, 1348
Georgina 1915, Jingling Geordie 269
Georgina 1921, By George! 98
Geraint 1923, Orpiment 2108
Geraldina 1914, Dinneford 2107
Geraldine 1889, Barcaldine 3715
Gérard 1919, Macdonald II 3024
Gerda 1920, Nuage 2894
Gerenda 1909, The Gull 2108
Gerfaut, Le 1919, Alcantara II 655
Gergovie 1915, Marsan 1889
Gergovienne 1920, Badajoz 1889
Germaine 1893, Brown Prince 4883
Germaine 1896, St. Germain 3024
Germaine II 1910, Fourire 3212
Germaine III 1918, Listman 3236
Germicide 1907, General Peace 2735
Germination 1923, Pommern 1145
Gertie 1889, Morgan 529
Gertrude P. 1914, Rhodesian 3383
Gerwin 1922, Gulliver II 398
Get up Quickly 1907, Phoenix 4758
Gherarda 1903, Desmond 4372
Ghiguette 1913, Kilglass 4585
Ghislaine 1891, Richelieu 3236
Gianforte 1920, Cantilever 4095
Giannina 1914, John o'Gaunt 4451
Giat 1920, Mésilim 1133
Gibbs 1915, Sea Sick 3914
Gibeau 1919, Montmaur 3026
Gibeline 1899, Courlis 3914
Giddy Girl 1878, See Saw 2118
Giddy Girl 1909, Gouvernant 4599
Gifted 1912, Tarquin 3912
Gifted 1922, Rich Gift 4323
Gift o'the Glen 1922, Rich Gift 2711
Gift, The 1876, Blinkhoolie 88
Gigerl 1920, Parmenio 733
Giglefort 1921, St. Just 2978
Giglet 1903, Galashiels 3310
Gilberte 1886, Zut 4923
Gilda 1922, Danilo II 3616
Gilded Vanity 1916, Orby 2710
Gildenmeister 1920, Admiral Hawke 3612
Gilgamès 1921, La Farina 1269
Gilia 1900, Champignol 4742
Gilles 1922, Or du Rhin II 1069
Gilly Flower 1921, Listman 4742
Gilt Brook 1913, Long Tom 1821
Gio 1922, Marmor 562
Giolla Deacair 1907, Othello 539
Gipsy 1877, Vespasian 3912
Gipsy 1922, Tracy le Val 4215
Gipsy Girl 1907, Troubadour 2863
Gipsy Lass 1920, Mirador 4874
Gipsy Lass 1922, Ficton 440
Gipsy Maid 1921, Oversight 3452
Gipsy Queen 1907, Rochester 440
Giralda 1904, Lutin 2634
Giramete 1920, Le Météore 3913
Girandole 1907, Gallinule 2654
Girandole 1913, Magellan 3913
Girl Graduate 1892, Balliol 2317
Girl Guide 1914, Pilot 4544
Girl, The 1915, Badajoz 3626
Giroflée IV 1916, Gorgorito 2373
Girondist 1921, St. Girons 101
Girsha 1900, Pride 5042
Gisane 1904, Flying Fox 2643
Gisela 1907, Calus 3612
Giselher 1921, Admiral Hawke 3612
Giselle 1879, St. Cyr 3077
Gitane 1923, Rabelais 2643
Giudetta 1897, Orvieto 2027
Giuliana 1901, Ragotzky, or Loudun 3912
Glverville 1921, Rabelais 134
Gizèle 1907, Champignol 4923
Glace 1880, Uhlan 4910
Glaciale 1916, Polymelus 1386
Glacialine 1896, Torpedo 798
Glacier 1907, St. Simon 1385
Gladbeck 1923, Dark Ronald 3727
Glad Tidings 1908, Gallinule 3797
Gladys 1921, Prince Palatine 1946
Glamour 1922, Galloper Light 1172
Glamourie 1909, The Victory 1824
Glandavedogue 1913, Ardoon 3176
Glandie 1907, Windsor 1031
Glanessa 1923, Glanmerin 2248
Glaneuse 1859, Sting 1047
Glaneuse 1906, Frontier 1031
Glaneuse III 1908, Gulistan 1060
Glaneuse 1915, Buckwheat 4323
Glantrague 1919, Prospector 4894
Glasalt 1898, Isinglass 1387
Glashäger 1921, Rodosto 3023
Glaspia 1918, Glasgerion 2258
Glass Bell 1910, John o'Gaunt 4461
Glass Court 1907, Isinglass 3866
Glass Doll 1904, Isinglass 1610
Glass Idol 1918, The Tetrarch 4461
Glass Island 1917, Glasgerion 1198
Glass Mart 1909, Martagon 4244
Glass Picture 1910, Rising Glass 1371
Glass Shade 1915, Henry the First 4244
Glastonbury 1920, Glasgerion 3713
Glatz 1898, Glasshampton 2473
Glaukopis 1907, Matchbox 3976
Glaze Wheel 1911, Orby 3917
Gleaner 1863, Fugleman 204
Gleaner, The 1911, Picton 1434
Glèbe 1897, Tanderagee 562
Glee 1873, Adventurer 4981
Glen Albyn 1923, Bridge of Earn 4863
Glenanaar 1920, Desborough 3051
Glen Andred 1919, Bridge of Earn 3617
Glenavy 1905, Jeddah 833
Glenayes 1889, Galopin 398
Glenbrook 1910, Succoth 4855
Glen Clova 1907, Forfarshire 668
Glencoosie 1890, Tertius, or Bread Knife 2995
Glendoe 1917, Bayardo 5062
Glendun 1921, Junior 2259
Glen Falloch 1922, Lomond 4393
Glenfeaden 1921, Pommern 4612
Glengowan 1884, Mask 369
Glenhelicon 1921, Young Pegasus 413
Glenholt 1923, Glendoe 4913
Gleniden 1918, Meleager 4814
Glenina 1911, Galloping Simon 4385
Glen-Isla 1887, Peter 2484
Glenlily 1889, Glendale 255
Glenlivet 1906, Soliman 413
Glenmakerin 1922, Cygnus 2259
Glenmorven 1899, Friar's Balsam 205
Glen Na Smole 1905, Grebe 2484
Glennell 1921, Glenesky 1200
Glenogle 1919, Littleton 1159
Glenoni 1915, Glenesky 3619
Glen Reagh 1918, Royal Gris 2503
Glenrosa 1882, Blair Athol 2484
Glenshee 1888, Conaglen 564
Glenshesk 1920, Junior 2259
Glensimmon 1921, Glenesky 2584
Glenstella 1917, Farasi 4385
Glenvale 1922, Juggernaut 4346
Glider, The 1921, Farman 4496
Gliding Orb 1923, Flying Orb 1991
Glimmer 1917, Louvois 3739
Glimpse 1922, Prospector 1872
Glitter Agnes 1911, Camp Fire II 3875
Glitter Gold 1921, Son-in-Law 3875
Glittering 1922, Golden Sun 2440
Gloaming 1922 Gay Crusader 3546
Globe Trotter 1913, Atlas 4148
Gloire 1902, Talion 564
Glommen 1922, Pommern 2012
Gloria 1876, Rosicrucian 2930
Gloria II 1909, Adam 1657
Gloria 1918, Sweeper II 766
Gloriana 1901, Ladas 3053
Gloriane 1912, Macdonald II 3144
Glorietta 1914, Amadis 4185
Gloriette 1915, St. Saulge 564
Glorieuse Incertitude 1922, Presto II 2183
Glorieux, Le 1887, Frontin 5071
Glossa II 1911, Le Samaritain 1747
Glosse 1913, Hannibal 2897
Glossop 1911, Prestige 1659
Glottis 1917, Dornit 1659, 1660
Glovetta 1919, Maintenon 1658
Glow 1913, Neil Gow 4042
Glowanna 1917, Southannan 1528
Gloxinia 1885, Eusèbe 1889
Glücksburg 1918, Gulliver II 5120
Glückspilz 1922, Bajazzo 3589
Glücksquelle 1921, Rodosto 399
Gluck und Glas 1921, Danilo II 3725
Gluckvogel 1910, St. Brendan 193
Glume 1911, Dark Ronald 352
Glut 1913, Parmenio 398
Glycérine 1906, Talion 563
Glynka 1897, Clover 1031
Glynn 1915, The Raft 1872
Gnadenfrist 1920, Lycaon 1382
Gneiss 1907, Rock Sand 4715
Gniocchi 1920, Bomba 605
Gnome 1916, Polymelus 3121
Go Ahead 1909, Tibère 2927
Go-ahead 1855, Melbourne 2292
Go Away 1894, Adieu 2926
Go Between 1922, Louvois 4386
Goblet 1897, Grey Leg 4989
Goddess of Myrth 1921, Black Jester 3575
Godesburg 1922, Lycaon 1382
Godeva 1913, Gost 202
Goelette 1855, Ion 4825
Goffee 1919, General Gough 4880
Goguette 1920, Go to Bed 2927
Going Gay 1922, Lemberg 257
Going Home 1920, Cyllius 3637
Golconde 1911, Talion 1933
X. 1909, Gold 5149
Gold Anchor 1888, Plebeian 4807
Goldat 1920, Oliver Goldsmith 976
Goldbeaterskin 1913, Rodney 4848
Goldbound 1922, Prospector 3757
Goldelse 1922, Manfred 908
Golden 1921, Marten 1988
Golden Arch 1919, The Tetrarch 1199
Golden Argosy 1921, Argosy 4348
Golden Bird 1922, The Boss 4156
Golden Bloom 1922, Golden Sun 156
Golden Book 1921, Book 4203
Golden Boss 1920, The Boss 4156
Golden Brick 1920, Lomond 83
Golden Broom 1923, Bachelor's Hope 539
Golden Bud 1921, Golden Sun 6
Golden Butterfly 1903, Prisoner 1921
Golden Charm 1923, Golden Sun 2019
Golden Clean 1923, Golden Sun 2559
Golden Cloud 1921, War Cloud 1338
Golden Corn 1919, Golden Sun 1433
Golden Dawn 1905, Raeburn 2745
Golden Day 1914, Golden Measure 1655
Golden Diana 1893, Bend Or 2547
Golden Drop 1922, Golden Sun 6
Golden Duke 1919, Duke of Brandon 3277
Golden Eaglet 1922, White Eagle 1868
Golden Eloquence 1916, Cicero 1868
Golden Error 1920, Bay d'Or 871
Goldenes Horn 1922, Fervor 937
Goldenes Vlies 1914, French Fox 663
Golden Evening 1922, Golden Sun 3008
Golden Feast 1920, Golden Sun 3132
Golden Fizz 1921, Phaleron 4747
Golden Flake 1920, Négofol 2100
Golden Fleece 1921, Antivari 3373
Golden Hair 1920, Golden Sun 2991
Golden Heart 1908, Cerasus 1988
Goden Hen 1901, Chevelé d'Or 4156
Golden Hero 1917, Prospector 1643
Golden Hope 1896, Ayrshire 431
Golden Hope 1921, Magellan 205
Golden Hour 1914, Oversight 2100
Golden Ina 1923, Soulouque 2923
Golden Iris 1891, Bend Or 1275
Golden Knight 1921, Greenback 2237
Golden Lass 1897, Galopin 2100
Golden Lily 1907, Persimmon 1868
Golden Market 1921, Prospector 3800
Goldene Medaille 1900, Friar Rush 662
Golden Moments 1893, Sheen 1175
Golden Note 1909, Thrush 2981
Golden Nyassa 1922, Bethlehem 3628
Golden Oar 1923, Golden Orb 3272
Golden Pippin 1905, Persimmon 2996
Golden Queen 1911, King James 1287
Golden Quest 1922, Argosy 2856
Golden Quiver 1915, Orby 4817
Golden Ring 1889, Almoner 1933
Golden Rose 1877, Sterling 3762
Golden Sands 1921, Santry 4735
Golden Sauce 1906, Worcester 1199
Golden Shadow 1922, Percival Keene 2370
Golden Spangle 1895, Goldfinch 5058
Golden Spangle 1895, Hawfinch 3657
Golden Sprite 1922, Golden Sun 4939b
Golden Star 1921, Sunstar 70
Golden Sunburst 1923, Argosy 3771
Golden Vale 1907, Desmond 70
Golden Way 1919, Golden Sun 2162
Golden Wings 1910, Mackintosh 1921
Golden Wood 1922, Verwood 4780
Goldfield 1910, Gold 4538
Gold Foil 1885, Bend Or 3684
Gold Island 1919, Bachelor's Double 3559
Gold Jug 1921, Juggernaut 4848
Goldkind 1916, Lycaon 1383
Goldmark 1921, Nuage 1382
Goldmine 1909, Galtee More 1382
Goldmöve 1916, Lycaon 662
Gold Rose 1914, Golden Rod 2539
Goldrush 1899, Doubloon 3183
Goldsmith Maid 1882, Kisbér 4727
Goldsmith's Alliance —, Oliver Goldsmith 2629
Goldstick 1919, Argos 4848
Goldstrom 1912, French Fox 4196
Gold Tit 1890, Bend Or 3702
Gold Tit II 1905, St. Gris 3703
Gold Virgin 1921, Or du Rhin II 2761
Gold Wave 1887, Lowland Chief 1346
Goldwert 1921, Eastern 663
Gold Willow 1920, Golden Sun 3209
Golfstrom 1922, Fervor 1383
Gollub 1920, Chamisso 663
Golly-Eyes 1914, Charles O'Malley 3134
Golm 1921, Parsee 1933
Golna 1910, Gold 3022
Gomera 1862, Marsyas 3279
Gomme Arabique 1919, L'Inconnu 2988
Gomme Laque 1907, Perth 2988
Goncza Gora 1922, Orient 2474
Gondatlan 1920, Gascony 275
Gondole 1917, Talion 1934
Gondolette 1902, Loved One 2192
Gondolier 1915, Camp Fire II 3276
Gonedry 1922, Irawaddy 2031
Good and Gay 1912, Bayardo 338
Good Bye 1908, Sainfoin 2926
Goodford 1922, Aldford 1028
Good Gracious 1910, Camp Fire II 1028
Good Help 1913, Sea Sick 2926
X. 1898, Good Lad 1079
Good Lady 1891, Isonomy 2707
Good News 1904, Masqué 74
Good Opinion 1920, Grosvenor 712
Good Outlook 1919, Prospector 1474
Goodrun 1920, Batailleur 552
Goody Two Shoes 1899, Isinglass 1971
Gooseberry 1912, Sans Souci II 3555
Goose Green 1922, Prospector 3187
Goose Quill 1906, Grey Leg 3557
Goose Step 1921, Battle-axe 4053
Gopeng, La 1912, St. Wolf 2308
Gorenflot 1917, Hag to Hag 1088
Gorgeous 1921, Roquelaure 4102
Gorgophone 1907, St. Simon 4102
Gorini 1923, Rivoli 4102
Gorostiaga 1897, Boudoir 823
Goshawk 1916, White Eagle 362
Gossip Shop 1918, St. Vitus 231
Gotha 1915, Littleton 4577
Goura 1909, St. Brendan 361
Gourd 1902, Persimmon 182
Gourmande 1907, Gourmand 275
Gourmet 1922, Charles O'Malley 361
Gourouli 1907, St. Damien 2932
Goutte d'Or 1905, Raeburn 5058
Governess 1855, Chatham 2476
Grabette 1910, Gold 2224
Graburg 1922, Nuage 2895
Grace 1912, Gost 3236
Graceful 1902, Melton 1158
Graceful Baby 1920, Junior 4826
Graceful Girl 1908, Laveno 2865
Graceful Mover 1919, Jackdaw 4641
Grace Mary 1917, Zria 382
Grace Gumberts 1901, Sainfoin 1656
Gracilité 1921, Sweeper II 3326
Gracious Annie 1913, Bachelor's Double 1210
Gracious Girl 1914, Alcantara II 1656
Grafentonna 1910, Collar 1592
Grafenstein 1922, Star 1160
Graf Ferry 1918, Fervor 3106
Grafschaft 1916, St. Maclou 2474
Gralsritter 1922, Nuage 2894
Gramada 1912, Gost 3236
Granada 1911, Ard Patrick, or Hannibal 3615
Granada 1923, Buchan 3159
Granate 1920, Nuage 3615
Grand Aigle 1920, Durbar II 2024
Grand Applause 1921, Grand Parade 2459
Grand Bazar, Le 1920, Le Grand Pressigny 2943
Grand Bé, Le 1921, Ali Bey 1656
Grand Bob 1919, Grand d'Espagne II 468
Grand Chartreuse 1919, Brehon 2109
Grand Condor, Le 1920, Le Grand Pressigny 3822
Grand Duc 1921, Listman 3236
Grande 1921, Ariel 3983
Grande Armée 1923, Rivoli 1649
Grande Champagne 1916, Pilliwinkie 2422
Grande Duchesse 1913, Hébron 839
Grande Ducliche 1921, Gros Papa 1850
Grandezza 1912, Troutbeck 3983
Grand Fleet 1918, Arc de Triomphe 2985
Grand Flier 1921, Grand Parade 3777
Grandflight 1923, Grand Parade 294
Grand Garde 1920, Gorgos 3414
Grand Geraldine 1905, Desmond 2107, 5015
Grand Glacier 1923, Grand Parade 2258
Grandgoujon 1920, Prestige 1416
Grand Guignol 1920, Rabealis 3359
Grand Henry 1921, Ukko 3451
Grandimars 1920, Djamy 3590
Grandissima 1922, Clarissimus 3087
Grand Joy 1921, Grand Parade 4326
Grand Knight 1921, Grand Parade 2137

Grand Lad 1919, Prospector 3783
Grand Lady 1922, Grand Parade 4113
Grand Lassie 1921, Grand Parade 2917
Grand Mariner 1922, Grand Parade 4113
Grand Mousseux 1920, Négofol 3464
Grand Océan 1919, Sundridge 1243
Grand Points 1922, Louvois 2963
Grand Pré 1920, Grand Croix 3696
Grandpré 1922, Phalaris 1385
Grand Révolution 1919, Isard II 4267
Grand Seigneur 1920, Gavarni III 839
Grand Vizir 1917, Sardanapale 3695
Grange Lane 1921, Stornoway 3069
Grange, The 1916, Prospector 126
Grania 1910, Desmond 3159
Granit 1917, Elopement 1376
Granite 1872, The Duke 3263
Granuaile 1908, Desmond 1217
Granula 1903, Lauzun 52
Graphite 1916, John o'Gaunt 4716
Grapillon 1923, Radis Rose 1060
Grasmere 1919, Chaucer 598
Grasmücke 1909, Ard Patrick 3630
Grasouillet 1918, Radis Rose 4787
Grasse 1895, Macheath 1747
Gratinska 1870, Macaroni 2365
Grave, La 1908, Rabelais 2940
Grave and Gay 1899, Henry of Navarre 3106
Grave and Gay 1921, Black Jester 2350
Grave Fairy 1917, Grave Greek 4601
Gravelines 1921, Sun Star 410
Gravina 1909, Bachelor's Button 619
Graviosa 1916, Négofol 3701
Gravitas 1922, Fels 3110
Gravitation 1899, St. Simon 618, 4859
Gravité 1921, Alcantara II 2842
Gravosa 1906, Orme 619
Gravure 1907, Champignol 1891
Gravure 1916, Négofol 3701
Grayshott 1911, Grey Leg 2616
Graystown 1914, Oppressor 4435
Graystown Lily 1913, Farasi 1291
Grazie 1919, Gulliver II 3310
Graziella 1874, Le Petit Caporal 1031
Graziella 1896, Châlet 3701
Greased Lightning 1891, Friar's Balsam 2471
Great Adventure 1921, Gay Crusader 1758
Great Barrier 1921, Chaucer 3846
Great Care 1922, Volta 77
Great Dame 1891, Hermit 2961
Great Gala 1923, Great Sport 4483
Great Joy 1917, Sunstar 3797
Great Sadness 1871, Light 3075
Great Scot 1921, Great Surprise 1000
Great Willow 1923, Great Surprise 4555
Grecian 1884, Xenophon 1528
Grecian Maid 1910, Pericles 506
Grecian Princess 1816, Blackburn's Whip 1719
Grecian Princess 1918, Grave Greek 2321
Greeba 1890, Melton 4949
Greedy Girl 1911, Eager 31
Greek Bachelor 1920, Bachelor's Double 2245
Greekfire 1922, Sunfire 4910
Greenaway Boy 1920, Greenback 4441
Greenband 1922, Prince Philip 1451
Green Cloth 1909, Melton 4302
Green Curtain 1917, Greenback 2243
Greenella 1922, Greenback 3402
Green Emerald 1903, Speed 4957
Green Fire 1921, Sunstar 4362
Green Goddess 1923, Torloisk 3433
Green Gotse 1922, William Rufus 2639
Green Gown 1910, John o'Gaunt 1449
Green Hoop 1922, Young Pegasus 1768
Greenhorn 1922, Turbine 2243
Green Islet 1921, Corcyra 3159
Greenlawn 1920, Sunny Land 2372
Green Park 1921, Argosy 3789
Green Plush 1918, Great Sport 2610
Greenshank 1898, Winkfield 4847
Green Sheaf 1919, Greenback 2120
Green Shutter 1922, My Prince 4244
Green Star 1923, African Star 2120
Greenway 1912, St. Frusquin 1451
Green Wood 1893, Hollywood 4913
Greffe 1907, Tallon 562
Greifteufel 1923, Robert le Diable 1723
Grêlée, La 1918, Hélicon 3360
Grêle, La 1904, Tibère 151
Grélon, Le 1917, Gros Papa 151
Grenade 1877, Kingcraft 1028
Grenade 1896, Mardi Gras 1891
Grenade 1918, Gavarni III 839
Grenadier 1919, Bonspiel II 1287
Grenadière 1887, George Frederick 1028
Grenadines 1914, Le Blizon 4841
Grenelle 1904, Grey Leg 205
Grenier 1922, Sir Douglas 28
Grenoble 1919, Son-in-Law 791
Grenze 1915, Fervor 3109
Grenzschutz 1921, Pergolese 1160
Grenzwacht 1915, Lycaon 1160
Gretchen 1885, Pride of Prussia 3744
Gretchen's Pet 1904, Fortunio 3744
Gretel 1914, Admiral Hawke 3613
Gretna 1912, Symington 4209
Grey Barb 1915, Spearmint 2340
Grey Dawn 1915, Grey Leg 1247
Grey Feathers 1909, Friary 3836
Grey Flier 1909, Friary 3777
Grey Fly 1910, Friary 235
Grey Glory 1911, St. Gris 4439
Grey Hen 1915, Grey Leg 2280
Greyhound, The 1922, Maintenon 5096
Grey Lady 1898, Grey Leg 2343
Grey Lady 1920, Sir Eager 4743
Grey Melton 1898, Grey Leg 4998
Grey Point 1921, Book 4382
Grey Steppe 1923, Stefan the Great 2882
Grey Tip 1912, Grey Leg 2740
Grig 1892, Crafton 1322
Grignouse 1910, Kilglass 3359
Grille 1921, Gibraltar 1933
Grillemont 1919, Sans le Sou 3610
Grindélie 1917, Airlie 4742
Griotte 1920, Prestige 2996
Gripper, The 1920, The Boss 463
Grippe Sou 1920, Sans le Sou 1656
Gripsholm 1921, Csardas 4733
Grisaile 1901, St. Gris 1458
Grisanna 1910, St. Gris 4880
Griseldis 1904, Flacon 2450
Griseldis 1914, Hannibal 3616
Griseldis 1915, Italus 1723
Griseldis 1922, Junior 4473
Grisi, La 1922, St. Leu 2492
Grisnez 1911, Grey Leg 3504
Grison 1922, Sandy Hook 4027
Grita 1909, Hannibal 2894
Grita 1921, Anschluss 2478
Grive, La 1921, Or du Rhin II 3710
Grivette 1922, Verwood 2224
Grivois 1921, Rire aux Larmes 619
Grizzel Grim 1914, Fariman 1186
Groat 1917, Junior 3087
Grog 1905, Pioneer 3601
Grolle nicht 1917, Fervor 3110
Groomsport 1919, Soulouque 2976
Grosa 1922, Gulliver II 1905
Groseille à Maquereau 1917, Alcantara II 3555
Gros Morne, Le 1921, Sans Souci II 2665
Grosse Caisse 1913, J'en Sais Trop 4027
Grossinquisitor 1922, Anschluss 2897
Gros Tournoi 1920, Mon Général 1964
Grosvenor Light 1920, Grosvenor 1809
Grosvenor's Pride 1922, Grosvenor 3099
Grosvenor Star 1922, Grosvenor 1809
Grotesque 1903, Heute noch 1390
Grotte de Fingal 1913, Sans Souci II 2979
Grotte de Han 1907, Isinglass 2978
Grovine 1920, Grosvenor 4751
Grund 1921, Malua 2473
Guadarrama 1923, Jus d'Orange 1890
Guadix 1879, Nuneham 1889
Guarantee 1872, Empire 151
Guardi 1922, Prestige 2024
Guard's Brigade 1918, Polymelus 2561
Guardsman 1919, Valens 357
Guava 1896, Galopin 3500
Guda 1920, Baltinglass 504
Guécha, La 1905, Chéri 2421
Gueliz, Le 1921, Gorgos 170
Guémar 1919, As d'Atout 3327
Guémul 1920, Isard II 2601
Guenillon 1922, Gros Papa 2023
Guénolé 1919, Kummel 4155
Günstling 1921, Ariel 1383
Guepard 1922, Bénédictin de Soulac 1047
Guercoeur 1918, Consols 1400
Guerrier II 1922, Rataplan 3267
Guerrière 1914, Ossian 3267
Guerroyante 1911, Flying Fox 2974
Guéry 1923, Opott 3885
Gueule de Loup 1891, Bruce 4910
Guiccioli 1823, Bob Booty 3041
Guiding Star 1884, Glen Arthur 4359
Guidon, The 1920, Son-in-Law 791
Guillelma 1912, Chéri 189
Guillemont 1892, Gallinule 4847
Guilsborough 1922, Diadumenos 2715
Guineagrass 1915, Marcovil 2726
Guinea-hen 1900, Gallinule 2725
Guinea Stamp 1918, William Rufus 4100
Gulf Stream II 1918, Lord Burgoyne 4585
Gulistan 1921, Roseland 2652
Gulp 1911, Ulpian 4433
Gum Arabic 1895, Friar's Balsam 2988
Gunfire 1899, Hastings 2015
Gunfire 1900, Carbine 1737
Gunhild 1920, Roi Hérode 1495
Gunrod 1897, Mirthful 2014
Gunsight 1921, Oversight 5090
Gurzil 1921, Golden Sun 2027
Gustaloga 1892, Atheling 1955
Gutiaz Barkha 1905, St. Kenelm 823
Gutrune 1902, Palmiste 1400
Gutter Snipe 1919, Percival Keene 4544
Guzman II 1923, Ex Voto, or Le Cid III 823
Gyere velem 1916, Ossian 1675
Gyges 1922, Galloper Light 1278
Gymkhana 1900, Habenichts 1376
Gymnocéhale 1922, Gros Papa 2687
Györgyike 1906, History 1675
Gyp 1895, Grafton 475
Gyp 1914, Kirkconnel 1720
Gyp Fonso 1897, Fonso 1720
Gypsum 1915, St. Nat 3307
Gypsy 1883, War Dance 1720
Gypsy 1921, Long Set 362
Gyroscope 1921, St. Girons 2020
Gytha 1923, Pergolese 3107

H

Haarlocke 1906, Galtee More 1514
Habakuk 1921, Malua 4221
Habana 1906, Cupbearer 3283
Habana 1913, Rabelais 3325
Habanera 1919, Anschluss 3283
Habanera 1922, Cannobie 3325
Habanera, La 1922, Pilliwinkie 4031
Habemus 1902, Saraband 2784
Habemut 1916, Csardas 2784
Haberdasher, The 1921, Adular 1551
Habicht 1919, Dark Ronald 1517
Habitus 1922, Gulliver II 2784
Habit Vert, L' 1922, Alcantara II 4005
Hack Car 1902, Hackler 4115
Hackler's Girl 1905, Hackler 2318
Hackler's Pride 1900, Hackler 2534
Hackline 1905, Hackler 800
Hadd 1910, Hazafi 4519
Hades 1921, Roi Hérode 4357
Hadid 1921, Teddy 2056
Hadwig 1923, Sobri 4519
Hafis 1921, Kalchas 3650
Hagelschlag 1914, Calveley 1960
Hagia Sofia 1912, St. Maclou 1266
Hagia Sofia 1915, Dark Ronald 937
Haiderose 1898, Zsupán 2848
Haine 1921, Hainault 2180
Hair Trigger II 1908, Fowling-piece 2700
Halbronette 1910, St. Damien 4048
Halca 1923, Caïus 4048
Halcyon 1921, Phalaris 1388
Half Awake 1923, Bachelor's Double 2033
Half Hoop 1914, Roi Hérode 4248
Half Sovereign 1905, Hastings 3354
Half Speed 1903, Speed 4409
Halid 1923, The Vizier 1430
Halidome 1921, By Jingo 3080
Haliguen 1898, Best Man 3518
Halima 1905, Doricles 3323
Halka 1906, Ard Patrick 1900
Halladale 1923, Prince Galahad 3146
Hallebarde 1909, Admirable Crichton 395
Halloh 1918, Admiral Hawke 2304
Hallunke 1916, Caïus 3588
Halte 1917, Gavarni III 3390
Halte au Falot 1920, Isard II 947
Halte Là 1891, Stuart 4617
Halte Là IV 1911, Maximum II 4355
Hamac 1920, Sans Souci II 3537
Hamiltrude 1892, Hampton 501
Hamlet 1918, Prince Palatine 1765
Hamma 1913, Rabelais 3621
Hammondia 1921, Corcyra 2325
Hammonia 1912, Joyful 934
Hamoaze 1911, Torpoint 3842
Hampelmann 1919, Dolomit 1205
Hampole 1890, Hampton 1060
Hampshire Lily 1914, Bayardo 2614
Hampstead 1923, Syndrian 1493
Hampton Dancer 1895, Hampton 3621
Hana 1889, Alarm 4915
Hanap 1923, Radis Rose 4651
Hanging Fire 1920, Cigar 2509
Hanna 1915, Hannibal 2498
Hannar 1921, Fels 1205
Hanne 1903, Hans Heiling 934
Hansa 1921, Aldford 1926
Hanseat 1921, Danilo II 1513
Hans Günther 1922, Gulliver II 4048
Hanum 1922, Charles O'Malley 2288
Haparanda 1910, Ard Patrick 2975
Happy Alliance 1923, Happy Warrior 4480
Happy Child 1903, Childwick 3670
Happy Climax 1921, Happy Warrior 317
Happy Cross 1897, St. Florian 3599
Happy Elf 1923, Happy Warrior 2432
Happy Era 1923, Happy Warrior 1365
Happy Hours 1914, St. Monans 4490
Happy Jem 1922, Happy Warrior 4322
Happy Louie 1911, Prospector 4236
Happy Maid 1916, St. Martin 4160
Happy Man 1916, Desman 3670
Happy Mary 1922, Flying Orb 899
Happy Prince 1923, Prince Chimay 1795
Happy Princess 1920, Captivation 2506
Happy Recruit 1923, Happy Warrior 1689
Happy Saint 1921, Happy Warrior 3749
Happy Sheila 1923, Happy Warrior 2828
Happy Sinner 1923, Happy Warrior 3749
Haquenée Royale 1920, Or du Rhin II 949
Harama 1910, Polymelus 4672
Harasée, La 1922, Friant II 3136
Hard Battle 1920, Charles O'Malley 4045
Hard Court 1921, Long Set 1253
Hardecourt 1916, Bonspiel II 4649
Hard Hit 1893, Tristan 1355
Hardie 1909, Simonian 4621
Hardiesse 1909, Gospodar 4649
Hard Times 1921, Young Pegasus 808
Hare, The 1906, Bushey Park 1896
Harebell 1857, Annandale 2391
Harebell 1874, Mandrake 1620
Harebell 1911, Dumbarton Castle 3281
Harem 1896, Janissary 4671
Haresfoot 1891, Kilwarlin 1267
Harfa 1919, Fantôme 1390
Harfe 1918, Dark Ronald 4251
Haricot 1847, Mango, or Lanercost 2955
Haridelle 1923, Badajoz 3487
Harisii 1921, Santoi 1844
Hark 1922, Hainault 1350
Hark Forrard 1918, King William 2398
Harleston 1913, Sundridge 4953
Harmonica 1906, Isinglass 1858
Harmonious 1918, Amadis 1211
Harmony 1908, St. Frusquin 1211
Harmony 1922, Regent's Park 1123
Haroun al Rachid 1919, Sardanapale 4239
Harpagon 1923, Pommern 3392
Harpenden 1919, Sunstar 3392
Harpist 1921, Hapsburg 1858
Harpocrate 1918, St. Ange III 1171
Harpoon 1913, Fowling-piece 3392
Harpsichord 1906, Sidus 2482
Harriet 1917, Bayardo 3270
Harriet 1920, Orsonville 3136
Harrovian 1920, Nassovian 4661
Harry Lorrequer 1918, Charles O'Malley 624
Harry Tate 1920, Cannobie 4730
Hartshead 1920, Greenback 1824
Hartstown 1891, Atheling 4942
Harvest Star 1920, Zria 382
Hassen Gesang 1913, Collar 2717
Hast 1901, Melton 1512
Hastis, L' 1919, Admirable Crichton 2210
Hasty Catch 1921, Hurry On 3128
Hasty Flight 1909, Speed 557
Hasty Girl 1875, Lord Gough 2858
Hasty Love 1922, Hurry On 326
Hatanga 1917, Dinneford 1793
Hathor 1899, Le Sagittaire 943
Hâtive 1908, Exema 3519
Hat Rock 1921, Roquelaure 4180
Hattenheim 1922, Eastern 1515
Hattie 1916, William Rufus 4180
Hattonville 1922, Bay Cherry 134
Hatty 1864, Buccaneer 654
Haubenlerche 1908, Galtee More 1513
Haughty 1853, The Hero 2523
Haughty 1891, Suspender, or Timothy 1578
Haulbowline 1897, Torpedo 799
Hausfreund 1919, Landgraf 1204
Hauterive 1921, Martial III 3390
Hautesse 1891, Archiduc 1578
Haut et Bon 1922, Golden Sun 3802
Hautôt 1913, Zria 1023
Haweswater 1909, Cupbearer 87
Hawkeye 1883, Uncas 5074
Hawk's Castle 1922, Hapsburg 356
Hawkswood 1923, Hapsburg 1154
Hawtborn Park 1908, Bushey Park 4147
Hawtrey 1922, Charles O'Malley 20
Hayange 1921, St. Leu 3325
Hayder Ali 1919, Mésilim 1132
Haye, La 1886, Hermit 943
Hazard 1921, Sobri 4519
Hazcar 1919, Cairo 1725
Hazelgreen 1908, Watercress 1725
Hazeltwig 1922, Lemberg 457
X. 1892, Hazlemere 582
Hazy 1910, Rising Glass 1969
Hazy Dawn 1912, Martagon 457
Hazy Dream 1897, Sheen 3190
Head Note 1917, Orby 2402
Headwind 1909, Orme 738
Heah 1921, He 796
Hear Hear 1888, Marden or Fritz James 2456
Hearthrug 1873, Kidderminster 4927
Heartsease 1885, Isonomy 3022
Hearty 1923, Honey Bee 1619
Heather 1887, Prince 1620
Heather Bee 1921, Honey Bee 2493
Heather Bell 1842, Bay Middleton 2391
Heather Belle 1902, Brigadier 1620
Heatherdown 1923, Arion 390
Heather Kate 1915, Swynford 3330
Heather Wine 1923, Honey Bee 3038
Heath Poult 1915, Jackdaw 2101
Heath Saint 1910, Wargrave 3749
Hébé VII 1921, Ukko 3938
Hébé VIII 1919, El Tango 2636
Heckenstrauch 1922, Arranmore 1265
Heckle 1899, Hackler 2212
Hecklingen 1918, Malua 3406

Hector II 1920, Chicambaut 4160
Hector's Pride 1919, Hector 1457
Hecuba 1901, Cazabat 1264
Hecuba 1923, Stefan the Great 3784
Hedera 1897, Marmiton 1456
Hedera 1920, Faucheur 3838
Hedgeside 1923, Bramble Twig 3085
Heeltap 1905, Grey Leg 1307
Hefa 1921, He 1776
Hégire 1919, Sundridge 706
Heid 1921, Fels 3588
Heidelerche 1916, Dark Ronald 1516
Heiduck 1922, Nuage 1510
Height of Bliss 1904, Cyllene 1363
Heil dir Licht 1907,
Flying Fox 1265
Heiliger Narr 1923, Nuage 4349
Heimattreuer 1921, Eastern 2460
Heimchen 1914, Nuage 2783
Heimlich 1906, Ard Patrick 3588
Heinzelmann 1921, Eastern 1515
Heiress 1856, Teddington 1511
Heirloom 1880, Highborn 2363
Heisterbach 1922, Lycaon 4163
Held Fast 1922, Stedfast 3430
Heldifann 1921, Durbar II 3489
Heldin 1920, Happy Warrior 2638
Heldrastein 1921, Gibraltar 2975
Helen 1884, Speculum 4055
Helena 1912, Nuage 1515
Helena 1837, Turcoman 4504
Helen Adair 1922,
Loch Lomond 3308
Hélène 1875, Bagdad 924
Hélène 1904, Flying Fox 852
Hélène 1909, Falb 2829
Hélène de Troie 1916, Hélicon 194
Helen Fenton 1906, Laveno 782
Hélénie 1923, Presto II 4049
Helenka 1911, Biniou 1793
Helen Kendal 1902, Kendal 3936
Helen MacGregor 1882,
Scottish Chief 498
Helen Maria 1913,
William the Third 4789
Helen Mary 1894, St. Serf 4374
Helen of Troy 1911, Desmond 4364
Helen of Troy 1922, Maintenon 4789
Helenora 1914, Bayardo 3271
Helen Stewart 1896, Sweetheart 782
Hélespon 1920, Radis Rose 500
Heliade 1921, Danilo II 2829
Hélianthe 1918, Lord Burgoyne 4651
Heliaster 1920, Sunstar 3271
Hélichryse 1913, Quérido 3938
Heliopolis 1901, Gulliver 500
Heliopsis 1915, Sunflower II 2105
Helioray 1921, Teddy 1713
Hélios III 1922, Nuageux 500
Heliotrop 1923, Ulster King 1724
Hélium 1910, Ecouen 200
Hellade 1889, Master Kildare 500
Hellené 1902, Inferno 4374
Hellespont 1921, Gay Crusader 3001
Hello 1904, Teufel 1475
Hello II 1920, El Tango 2636
Hello 1922, Mediator 4436
Helloh H. 1915, Prospector 4430
Hellup 1920, Helouán 4360
Helmtraute 1919, Gulliver II 4350
Helodéa 1920, Prestige 3936
Héloise 1909, Watercress 1724
Heloise 1921, Stedfast 217
Helouán 1911, Sundridge 4947
Helpfull Child 1910, Talion 3050
Helsby 1921,
Harry of Hereford 2531
Helsingfors II 1920, Ramrod 993
Helter Skelter 1923, Sky-rocket 645
Helvetia 1907, Ecouen 3318
Helvia 1908, Cicero 3269
Hemisphere 1911, Atlas 2154
Henley 1918, Junior 3272
Hennie Farrow 1853,
Shamrock 5106
Henri 1921,
Harry of Hereford 203
Henrietta 1918, Polymelus 1423
Henriette II 1877, Henry 1391
Henriette de France 1908,
Henry the First 4023
Henriette d'Orleans 1921, Teddy 33
Henry the Seventh 1921,
Pommern 4417
Hep-Hep 1908, Gouvernant 2843
Herbalist 1923, Phalaris 606
Herb of Grace 1910, Spearmint 2844
Herbststurm 1919, Danilo II 1750
Herculéen 1922, Gavarni III 3000
Heredity 1905, Ayrshire 4163
Hereford Lad 1919,
Harry of Hereford 4726
Her Excellency 1923, Viceroy 1902
Her Highness 1857,
The Merry Monarch 2493
Herilda 1922, Llangibby 1457
Heriot 1905, Wildfowler 3788
Héritière Royale 1911, Tibère 3338
Her Ladyship 1911, Sir Edgar 4844
Herlève 1906, Galion 1307
Hermandad 1912, Strozzi 3838
Hermes 1922, Blagueur II 934
Hermes 1922, Flying Orb 67
Herminina 1888, Hampton 1605
Hermione 1856, Kingston 3730
X. 1885, Hermit 3589
X. 1887, Hermit 2631
Hermitière, L' 1922, Ramrod 1267
Hermoder 1922, Fervor 1264
Hermosa 1923, Faucheur 3838
Herne Bay 1913, Bayardo 4776
Héro 1893, Dauphin 1398
Héro II 1901, Fils de Roi 1396
Herodene 1916, Roi Hérode 4206
Herodia 1908, Adam 2677
Herodiade 1915, Roi Hérode 2240
Herodias 1920, Roi Hérode 3367
Herod's Pride 1921,
Roi Hérode 3385
Heroine 1855, Neasham 4924
Heroine 1876, Blair Athol 583
Heroine 1903, Galtee More 2857
Héroine VII 1911, Maximum II 1629
Heroine's Dream 1910, Cupid 3542
Heron 1921, Roi Hérode 4181
Heron's Rest 1904, Merman 1552
Héros de Légende 1920,
Isard II 4822
Herrscherin 1919,
Admiral Hawke 1934
Hersé 1896, Stuart 2841
Hersée 1923, Royal Dream 3396
Herself 1915, Neil Gow 2778
Hertenstein 1910, Masqué 4169
Heruler 1923, Laudon 3406
Herzeleide 1921, Malua 2848
Herzig 1920, Lycaon 3807
Herzliesel 1920, Fervor 2476
He Sings 1922, He 3230
Hesione 1905, Lutin 1269
Hesione M. 1897, Watercress 4915
Hesperia 1914, Ajax 1755
Hesperia 1921, Diadumenos 3290
Hespéride 1904, St. Serf 3288
Hespéride 1921, As d'Atout 1755
Hester 1867,
Thormanby 3319, 5044
Hestia 1907, Perigord 2119
Hétaire 1922, Sandy Hook 1793
Hethelbelle 1911, Ethelbert 1308
X. 1845 Hetman Platoff 4488
Het Sas 1916, Grey Plume 1133
Hetty 1883, Wild Oats 1984
Hetty 1912, Olympian 1935
Heugon 1922, Mazzara 1268
Heure d'Eté 1923, Ginerio 3323
Heureka 1916, Ard Patrick 936
Heverswood 1921, The 'Boss 2918
Hexenkind 1914, Kirkconnel 724
Hexenmädel 1907, Archer 724
Hexenmeister 1907, Kunstler 724
Hexenmeister II 1918, Lycaon 1264
Hexenprinz 1922, Kunstler 724
Hiawaga 1912, Amadis 4778
Hibernia 1910, Laveno 4727
Hibernian 1922, Irish Lad 1099
Hic, Le 1923, Martial III 3684
Hidden Thorn 1921,
Bramble Twig 526
Hideaway 1920, Fairy King 3622
Hidennis 1921, Tredennis 525
Hiérarchie 1913, Northeast 3563
Hiéville 1910, Doricles 828
Highborn II 1923, St. Just 3322
Highborn Lady 1922, Rich Gift 1185
Highbrow 1919, Diadumenos,
or Harry of Hereford 230
High Cliff 1919, Spearmint 2428
High Colour 1918, Orpiment 2580
High Court 1921,
Prince Philip 4788
High Feather 1898,
Henry of Navarre 5100
High Flyer 1904, Flying Fox 4286
High Force 1919, Tracery 330
High Johnny 1921, Javelin 4467
Highland Daisy 1920, Lomond 4325
Highlander 1920, Gorgos 3322
Highland Fling 1904, Perigord 3562
Highland Fling II 1890, Turco 4309
Highland Fowl 1911,
Fowlingpiece 4467
Highland Lassie 1907, Ian 4466
Highland Mary 1875,
Mandrake 3738
Highlandmore 1919, Lomond 2572
High Larks 1923, Sky-rocket 2495
High Level 1922, Valens 1574
High Life 1917, Elf II 3322
Highly 1911, Ajax 3322
Highness 1906, Cyllene 461
High Society 1916, Amadis 2663
High Spirits 1917, Rabelais 832
High Stepper 1911, Eager 2663
High Tide 1906, Lord Bobs 1920
Hilaria 1890, Hilarious 4987
Hilarious 1922, Ariel 32
Hilarity 1898, Bushey Park 403
Hilda 1866,
The Prime Minister 2660
Hilda II 1907, Rabelais 3939
Hildburg 1899, Le Justicier 1750
Hilde 1921, Ard Patrick 3873
Hildebrand 1920, Gorgos 3939
Hildegard 1904,
Sperber's Bruder 23
Hildesheimer 1901, Peter 2286
Hill Maiden 1912, Wolf's Crag 1569
Hillstone 1915, Willonyx 3462
Hilton 1921, Simon Square 1240
Hiltrud 1920, Gulliver II 32
Himalaya 1911, Robert le Diable,
or Mauvezin 1575
Himera 1923, Phalaris 2342
Hinemoa 1904, Abercorn 4232
Hinton Bridge 1922,
Bridge of Earn 1151
Hippocrate 1921, Montmaur 828
Hippocrene 1911, Spearmint 670
Hippocrène 1922, Bridaine 3322
Hippodrome 1868, Oxford 3657, 5058
Hippolyte 1908, Veles 1589a
Hippy 1921, Swynford 1589a
Hiram 1922, Thistleton 1149
Hirondelle, L' 1870, Suzerain 483
Hirondelle, L' 1918, Ramrod 993
His Excellency 1919, Clarissimus 2818
His Lordship 1921, Sunny Land 912
Hisse, La 1913, Fourire 993
Histoire de Rire 1922,
Rire aux Larmes 3938
Hochalp 1912, Fels 2504
Hochet de Roi 1914, L'Aiglon 4709
Hochländer 1921, Laudon 2504
Hochstapler 1922, St. Maclou 4351
Hochzeit 1911, Con amore 1957
Hoedie 1898, Gulliver 4649
Hödur 1923, Dark Ronald 2975
Höhenrauch 1921, Danilo II 936
Höllenfee 1922, Gulliver II 2199
Höllenglut 1916, French Fox 2199
Hörselberg 1919, Danilo II 1513
Hofluft 1899, Delphos 2198
Hogier 1917, Amadis 4496
Hohe Pforte 1920, Nuage 937
Hohe Sonne 1922, Talion 1514
Hold 1914, Rabelais 3517
Holdvilag 1905, Mindig 222
Holiday Belle 1913,
Holiday House 3313
Holiday Scene 1914,
Holiday House 2134
Holikoki 1923, Hollister 2591
Hollybush 1889, Hollywood 4877
Hollyford 1921, Marten 4856
Hollythorn 1879, Hollywood 4089
Holly Willie 1919, Hurry On 2399
Holy Biddy 1914, Desmond 3567
Holy Friar 1920, Long Set 1523
Holy's Fooks 1915, Tracery 2659
Holy War 1922, Bon 4598
Homebody 1902, Sir Dixon 5120
Home Hill 1899, Crafton,
or Royal Sovereign 66
Homeless 1885, The Rover 4409
Homeric 1923, Flying Orb 4149
Home Star 1920, Sunstar 3497
Home Sweet Home —,
Ben Hur 4898
Homeward Bound 1912, Isinglass 419
Honeck 1921, La Farina 2677
Honesta 1920, Flying Orb 4149
Honest Beauty 1920, Kwang-Su 3624
Honesty 1851, Gladiator 151, 4912
Honeycomb 1918, Honey Bee 1770
Honey Dear 1844,
Plenipotentiary 3237
Honey de Luxe 1922,
Honey Bee 4526
Honey Girl 1922, Honey Bee 4398
Honey Guide 1921, Sunstar 1884
Honey Holme 1904, Bay Ronald 3624
Honey Lough 1923, Honey Bee 1987
Honey of Roses 1915, Hüon II 4526
Hong-Kong 1919, China Cock 3202
Honk 1923, Honey Bee 1908
Honora 1907, Gallinule 3584
Honour 1909, General Symons 4149
Hooligan 1921, Hounam 4419
Hoopoo 1898, Marvel 896
Hope Brook 1917,
Bachelor's Hope 4855
Hope Deferred 1919, Lomond 320
Hope On 1920, Hippeastrum 3525
Hope Still 1916, Hüon II 4054
Hopgoblin 1921, Son-in-Law 3544
Hop On 1921, Pop-along 4850
Hoppit 1913, Thrush 2936
Hopscotch 1897, Salisbury 2504
Hopscotch 1920, Bridge of Earn 2966
Hora 1923, Eastern 934
Horace 1922, Russley 1296
Horace Groom 1922, Cylba 708
Horatius 1922, Happy Warrior 3987
Hornbori 1921, Fervor 1264
Hornet 1897, Hackler 1018
Hornet's Double 1914,
Bachelor's Double 1020
Hornet's Pride 1918, Tredennis 1018
Hornet's Queen 1910, Avidity 1020
Hornisse 1908, Ard Patrick 1517
Hornless 1920, Cerval 567
Hors Concours 1906, Ajax 2588
Hors de Combat 1910,
General Symons 3785
Hors d'Oeuvre 1889, Gilbert 5009
Horst 1918, Biniou 4536
Hortensis 1878, Ferragus 5009
Hortentia 1878, Ferragus 5009
Hostilité 1922, Amadou 2842
Hostility 1922, Swynford 909
Hot Cross Bun 1911,
Rising Glass 2416
Hotesse 1905, Lauzun 4649
Hottentot, The 1921, McKinley 2595
Hot Water Bag 1909,
Mackintosh 325
Houdale 1918, Hounam 3654
Houghton Lass 1801, Sir Peter 4594
Houleuse 1921, Houli 4405
Houlgate 1922, Ukko 3937
Hountaou, La 1913, Rataplan 3684
Houp-Là 1890, Rosebery 1534
Houplines 1918, Négofol 1268
Hourdel, Le 1922, Opott 2316
Hourdina 1907,
William the Third 2340
Houvari aux Pommes 1920,
Isard II 1544
Hovis 1893, Bread Knife 2929
Howdyedo 1909, Lord Edward II 3530
Howe Hill 1922,
Charles O'Malley 2817
Howgate Lass 1904, Fitz Simon 518
Hourvari 1922, Ramrod 1892
Hoy 1921, Stornoway 2466
Hoyden, The 1899, Esher 5128
Hüteger 1915, St. Maclou 1265
Huguette 1900, Grandmaster 2636
Huguette 1922, Fribourg 1308
Hulotte 1910, French Fox 3937
Huma 1905, Hackler 1347
Humboldt 1918, Talion 2198
Hume, La 1909, Tibère 2636
Humility 1872, Fright 1079
Humming Top 1915, Kroonstadt 4516
Humor 1922, Optimist 936
Humoreska 1914, Hermis 853
Hungarian 1920, Hapsburg 3064
Huningue 1919, Rabelais 2588
Hunted Lady 1916, Lemberg 1586
Huntersdale 1923, Teddy 2751
Hunting Flask 1907, Cupbearer 962
Hunting Harry 1923,
Grey Fox II 1423
Hunting Jack 1922, Jacobi 962
Hunting Morn 1921, Treclare 513
Hunting Song 1919, Hurry On 4477
Huntress 1896, Buccaneer 2581
Huntress 1910, John o'Gaunt 2425
Huntress 1915, St. Damien 962
Huppé, La 1908, Grebe 2723
Huppe, La 1912, Quérido 1267
Hurepoix 1922, Cannobie 3939
Hurone 1923, St. Maclou 4351
Huronna 1913, Admiral Hawke 4351
Hurricane 1869, Lifeboat 994
Hurry Back 1922, Hurry On 3101
Hurry Off 1920, Hurry On 730
Hurstwood 1921, Gay Crusader 2463
Hush 1887, Hermit 4725
Hush 1911, St. Serf 1171
Hussein 1922, The Vizier 700
Hussy 1901, Chittabob 4350
Huzd'le 1914, Pardon 2848
Hydrangea 1895, Blue-green 2831
Hydrangea 1919, Long Set 3154
Hygie 1906, Velasquez,
or Rabelais 3395
Hygroscope 1901, Childwick 1132
Hy Many 1915, Fly Fisher 2330
Hymettus 1878, The Duke 3237
Hymnis 1906, Upas 4048
Hypatia 1917, Bayardo 3680
Hypnose 1906, Gaga 1763
Hypothèse 1908, Brabanzon 1892
Hysteria 1884, Hampton 3321
Hysterical 1888, Torpedo 3321

I

Ialomita 1913, Gingal 1942
Iambic 1912, St. Amant 161
Iaurinn 1903, Persimmon 165
Ibérie 1922, Ecouen 2388
Ibidem 1903, Little Duck 2785
Ibis 1890, Bird of Freedom 3380
Icarus 1920, Royal Canopy 268
Iceberg 1888, Hominy 3760
Iceberg 1921, Ukase II 4084
Iceberg 1922, Lemberg 4815
Icebound 1903, Isinglass 252
Icebound 1922, Stedfast 1386
Icecream 1906, Count Schomberg 254
Icefern 1914, Spearmint 4133
Iceloon 1905, Wildfowler 3760
Iceglass 1906, Isinglass 2629
Ich dien 1923, Fervor 2788
Icy 1916, Aiglon 771
Idalie 1889, Pellegrino 2387
Idealist 1920, Dolomit 2790
Idle Girl 1919, Phoenix 4757
Idle Vera 1923, Winstanley 153
Idol 1872, Eidolon 4864
Idol 1922, Prunus 2787
Idol, The 1850, Lanercost 4934
Idolatry 1838, Muley Moloch 4934
Idolatry 1923, Golden Sun 5103
Idole 1895, Dauphin 1394
Idole 1922, Cannobie 859
Idolo di Savoia 1921, Jus
d'Orange 945
Idunno 1909, Orme 2698
Idomeneus 1921, Traum 278
Idylle 1903, Rueil 2081
Ierne 1882, Hermit 159
Ifwedo 1922, By Jingo 3002
If You Will 1912, Maximum II 4151
Iglovia 1909, Maximum II 2389
Ignorance 1848, The Little
Known 2523
Igor 1920, Blarney 2081
I hope so 1922, Volta 433
Ikara 1903, Little Duck 4724
Ikaria 1907, Fulmen 279
Ilberstedt 1919, Biniou 3404
Ilectem 1922, Phaleron 1557
Ile d'Amour 1897, Bérenger 4083
Ile de Loire 1897, Gulliver 2387
Ile des Fleurs 1920, Négofol 4084
Ile du Rêve, L' 1922, Mondant 2979
Il en Veut 1917, Sundridge 4469
Iles Bardel 1923, Prince Eugène 4085
Ilex 1922, Prunus 2786

Ilia 1908, Isinglass 2612
Ilias 1919, As d'Atout 858
Ilias 1921, Fervor 2789
Ilka Detta 1906, Perseus 1942
Illova 1914, Sea Sick 2388
Illuminata 1877, Rosicrucian 345
Illuminated 1920, The Tetrarch 345
Illusion 1886, Zut 2081
Illusion 1918, Lemberg 392
Illusion II 1886, Wellingtonia 1942
Illusioniste, L' 1922, Bridaine 1418
Illustra 1905, Collar 3343
Illyrian 1921, Corcyra 2612
Ilsebill 1911, St. Frusquin 278
Imaginaire 1913, Le Sagittaire 480
Imagination 1904, St. Serf 480
Imérina 1921, Ecouen 2388
Imitation 1912, Fugleman 2329
Immaculée 1913, Elf II 4925
Immaterial 1923, Corn Kale 3526
Immerdar 1914, Saphir 2791
Immer Vorwärts 1923, Chamisso 2785
Immerweiss 1921, Kunstler 4607
Immolation 1919, Juggernaut 515
Immolator 1923, Desman 515
Immortelle 1913, Llubar 4714
Imogen 1890, Potrimpos 2481
Imogen 1911, Caedmon 2919
Imorham 1897, Hampton 4714
Imparat 1922, The Vizier 3524
Impartial 1920, St. Just 2602
Impasse 1920, Cannobie 3866
Impatience 1903, Tyrant 4469
Impatiens 1923, Prunus 2790
Impatient 1922, Mésilim 4151
Impedimenta 1909, Just Cause 2509
Imperative 1911, Your Majesty 1476
Imperatrix 1906, Ladas 2322
Imperence 1922, Grand Parade 788
Imperial 1920, Roi Hérode 1084
Impériale 1914, Go to Bed 753
Imperialism 1892, Quicklime, or Salisbury 2501
Imperialist 1920, Majestic 2787
Imperious 1900, Taporley 2501
Impertinent 1915, Prospector 2219
Impétueuse 1903, Le Pompon 2080
Impetuous 1903, The Rush 124
Impetuous 1920, Aleppo 3153
Impetuosity 1913, John o'Gaunt 4443
Impossible 1921, Sans le Sou 3426
Imprésario 1918, Prestige 480
Impresario 1922, Prunus 2791
Impress 1922, Somme Kiss 2322
Impressario 1920, Gomba, or Veles 4714
Impressionist 1923, Prunus 2787
Imprudence 1921, Junior 4329
Impulsive 1905, Eager 3153
Inaudi 1922, Jus d'Orange 4014
Inavouée 1921, Jus d'Orange 949
Inca 1919, Phoenix 2939
Inca 1922, Invincible 2656
Incartade 1915, Arc de Triomphe 4085
Incertain 1882, Mirliflor, or Beaurepaire 2834
Inchbonny 1883, Sterling 193
Inchcape Rock 1922, Rock Flint 1916
Inchrory 1920, Invincible 4327
Incia 1922, Sandy Hook 1669
Incognita 1879, Winslow 4543
Inconstant, L' 1922, Mésilim 4064
Inconstante, L' 1903, Flying Fox 4064
Incrédule 1914, Retz 847
Incroyable 1919, Conquistador 847
Indécise 1893, St. Mirin 4621a
Indelible 1920, Farman 4716
Indépendence 1919, Phoenix 2845
Indiana 1912, Strozzi 3829
Indianer 1921, Laudanum 279
Indian Canoe 1913, The Raft 913
Indian Gauze 1917, Jaeger 4135
Indian Shore 1908, The Bard 3829
Indian Song 1923, Viceroy 3767
Indian Star 1914, Sunstar 2248
Indian Summer 1887, Uncas 3829
Indiecita 1910, Val d'Or 4621a
Indigène 1921, Isard II 3034
Indigo 1920, Friar Marcus 904
Indigo 1923, Prunus 2786
Indiscretion 1921, Friar Marcus 2398
Indolence 1920, Gay Crusader 3001
Indoustan 1922, Blarney 1473
Indra 1921, Sans le Sou 3924
In Earnest 1922, Bridge of Earn 4153
Inebriate 1920, Clairet 124
Inérida 1917, Pilliwinkie 2080
Inès 1904, Lauzun 4924
Infant 1920, Signor 1864
Infanta 1875, Pero Gomez 4520
Infantry 1920, Shogun 1130
Inferno 1890, Robert the Devil 4995
Inflammable 1917, Prince Palatine 430
Inflorescence 1921, St. Just 1005
Ingeborg 1919, Star 1864
Ingelburge 1912, Le Roi Soleil 2602
Ingenue 1913, Lally 3126
Ingo 1923, Skarabae 278
Ingrid 1913, Land League 1000
Inheritress 1840, The Saddler 1511
Iniquity 1914, Ajax 3452
Inira 1904, Saphir 1804
Inkerman 1920, Invincible 507
Inky Boy 1923, Argot 1818
Inky Toy 1912, Santoi 1818
Inlaid 1920, Invincible 486
Innisfair 1923, Lycaon 3344
Innovateur 1919, Chut 553
Innovation 1912, Ajax 4014
Innsbruck 1913, Festino 2477
Inor 1917, Fauche le Vent 4014
In Partibus 1922, Dominion 1762
In Sight 1905, Winkfield 4161
Insight II 1921, Oversight 2944
Instability 1892, Favo 4409
Instep 1922, Invincible 4600
Intelligence 1900, Ladas 1369
Interlooper, The 1883, Beauclerc 524
Inter Fecula 1913, Airlie 124
Intervention 1900, Meddler 5135
Intima 1907, Kadett 2477
Intime Amie 1923, Romagny 154
Intimidation 1853, Orlando 4927
Intrépide 1907, Fourire 4085
Intrigue 1908, Masqué 1004
Intruder 1884, Isonomy 900
Invercauld 1866, St. Albans 4939a
Invercauld 1920, Invincible 2326
Inversanda 1909, St. Frusquin 590
Invicta 1912, Hannibal 2790
Invermark 1921, Invincible 3457
Invermay 1920, Glasgerion 1874
Invermore 1914, The Raft 1874
Inverveigh 1921, Rochester 2721
Invicta 1894, Le Sancy 3706
Invicta 1908, Lord Bobs 213
Invinola 1923, Invincible 4092
In Vino Vita 1922, Clairet 124
Involution 1902, Sir Tristram 281
Iola 1910, Gomba 3734
Iolair 1921, White Eagle 4182
Iona 1873, King o'Scots 5044
Ione 1876, Vaucresson 4621a
Ione 1894, Oberon 87
Ione 1916, John o'Gaunt 2857
Ionia 1915, Prince Palatine 3254
Ionian 1918, Corcyra 2534
Ios 1922, Grand Parade 792
Iphigenie 1915, Ard Patrick 2789
Ippecourt 1919, Ecouen 2388
Ipsara 1832, General Mina 4938
Ira 1884, Insulaire 4083
Iram 1907, Beregvölgy 3082
Iras 1903, Flying Fox 858
Irene 1881, Solon 3050
Irène 1891, Border Minstrel 4084
Irene Catherine 1910, Ossory 3355
Irène de S. 1907, Le Samaritain 4607
Iringa 1914, Gulliver II 1707
Iriscope 1892, Hagioscope 3940
Iris 1878, Mortemer 4083
Iris 1893, Cylinder 2477
Iris 1909, Saphir 2785
Iris 1915, Pekin 3302
Irish Air 1889, Balfe 2207
Irish Angel 1921, Irish Elegance 2172
Irish Belfry 1919, Irishman 4798
Irish Belle 1912, Irish Lad 5141
Irish Channel 1923, Irish Elegance 682
Irish Cheddar 1921, Stedfast 263
Irish Colleen 1907, Speed 3302
Irish Dail 1921, Irish Elegance 3459
Irish Delight 1920, Grosvenor 4623
Irish Ditch 1921, Irish Elegance 774
Irish Drum 1922, Irish Marine 1098
Irish Duke 1921, Duke of Padua 152
Irish Eagle 1918, Aiglon 2040
Irish Elf 1919, Fairy King 1834
Irish Eyes 1905, Isinglass 1455
Irish Eyes 1918, Irishman 4886
Irish Gal 1913, Galtee More 2786
Irish Girl 1893, Gallinule 3302
Irish Girl 1922, Irish Lad 3488
Irish Gold 1921, Irishman 3509
Irish Grace 1917, Tredennis 3160
Irish Hope 1920, Irishman 3331
Irish Idyll 1898, Kilwarlin 152
Irish Ire 1918, Ring the Bell 4897
Irish Ivy 1896, Marmiton 1455
Irish Jam 1922, Verwood 152
Irish Maiden 1910, Symington 4623
X. 1918, Irishman 1176
Irish Melody 1922, Charles O'Malley 2402
Irish Mint 1921, Spearmint 3567
Irish Molly 1921, Corcyra 67
Irish Princess 1923, Prince Philip 3174
Irish Question 1910, Santry 3178
Irish Sea 1921, Irish Lad 3515
Irish Shore 1923, Irish Elegance 3496
Irish Sing 1912, Winkfield's Pride 153
Irish Victory 1920, Irishman 3300
Irish Warbler 1913, Thrush 845
Irish Ways 1920, Irishman 3371
Irish Whisky 1914, St. Just 152
Irismond 1921, Irish Lad 2697
Irlande 1889, Soukaras 4083
Irma II 1913, Chéri 4084
Irminsul 1923, Malua 1707
Irmintrude 1913, Le Sagittaire 859
Iron Band 1919, Captivation 4658
Ironbridge 1920, Cantilever 585
Ironical 1901, Orme 3659
Ironie 1880, Affidavit, or Trocadéro 2080
Iron Mask 1922, Juggernaut 4105
Iron Merchant 1921, Cantilever 585
Irrfahrt 1914, Ard Patrick 2131
Irrlehre 1923, Robert le Diable 3302
Isabeau 1908, Darley Dale 154
Isabeau 1912, Polymelus 2041
Isabel 1879, Plebeian 4427
Isabelita 1901, Isinglass 4422
Isabelle 1887, Isonomy 3082
Isabelle 1894, Bruce 2080
Isabel May 1903, Jeddah 272
Isalian Beauty 1901, Desmond 2041
Isar II 1915, Fels 2478
Isarde 1921, Martial III 154
Isaure III 1920, Melbourne 528
Isba III 1921, Maximum II 4120
Ischariot 1917, Robert le Diable 1780
Ischida 1920, Fels 3343
Iselberg 1920, Ariel 2477
Isernia 1910, Le Sagittaire 3924
Isis 1903, Masqué 3486
Isis 1911, Isinglass 1780
Isis 1919, Holbein 2389
Isis II 1919, Majestic 2791
Island Magee 1922, Cygnus 4840
Isle Manière 1897, Puchéro, or Pastisson 1942
Isle of the Blessed 1912, St. Brendan 4840
Isle of Wight 1919, White Eagle 1292
Isleta 1903, Isinglass 3398
Isly, L' 1923, Ecouen 2388
Ismene 1892, Oedipus 4935
Ismène 1896, Le Glorieux 590
Ismene 1917, Dark Ronald 2788
Ismet 1922, Lavolt 1827
Ismid 1905, Madcap 591
X. 1896, Isobar 5083
Isola Bella 1921, Mésilim 3082
Isola St. Jean 1912, Gouvernant 3082
Isolde 1910, Saphir 2787, 2789
Isolt 1891, Isonomy 4347
Isonzo 1922, Prunus 2790
Isoretta 1882, Isonomy 4520
I Spy 1879, Speculum 525
Issue 1921, Kwang-Su 272
Ista 1863, Prétendant 823
Istamboul 1919, Lord Burgoyne 4650
Istria 1925, Rasacl 3344
Istria 1922, Hapsburg 9
Italian Opera 1904, Amphion 2264
Italian Summer 1917, Rising Glass 570
Itsassou 1920, Mon Général 1004
Iturea 1921, The Tetrarch 2041
Itzitriva 1911, St. Bris 4693
Ivain 1921, Bay Cherry 363
X. —, Ivan 4878
Ivano 1923, Chateauguay 3343
Iverna 1887, Arbitrator 2711
Ivor 1921, Sans le Sou 859
Ivy 1921, Sunfire 2550
Ivymount 1920, Juggernaut 2319
Ixia 1922, Rossendale 2615
Izelle 1916, De Viris 3924

J

Jabberwork, The 1906, Ayrshire 5002
Jabbstraw 1919, The Jabberwork 3673
Jaboune 1920, Ramrod 4618
Jabourg 1920, Combourg 1878
Jackdaw of Rheims 1920, Jackdaw 1270
Jack Frost 1917, St. Dunstan 4902
Jacknye 1920, Jackdaw 2486
Jack o'Lantern 1922, Teddy 2936
Jacksdale 1916, John o'Gaunt 802
Jack's Love 1923, John o'Gaunt 2510
X. 1915, Jackson, or Vamose 3410
Jacqueline's Legend 1922, Dark Legend 4037
Jacquette 1888, Bay Archer 4068
Jacquot 1919, Sunstar 4121
Jactance 1921, Le Cid III 1877
Jadesmine 1920, Javelin 2697
X. 1917, Jaeger 2366
Jaël 1906, Friary 4871
Jaerosa 1921, Jaeger 1422
Jahn 1913, Hammurabi 141
Jailer 1922, Captivation 3074
Jakonette 1922, Pergolese 4478
Jallange 1918, Alcantara II 4002
Jalousie 1892, Bay Archer 4073
Jaloux 1918, Prestige 846
Jamnagar 1921, Black Jester 1271
Jan 1920, Treclare 3434
Jane Eyre 1866, Stockwell 2476
Jane Eyre 1896, Ayrshire 4607
Jane Grey II 1900, Le Sancy 4743
Jane Hunt 1796, Hampton's Paragon 1719
Jane o'Gaunt 1914, John o'Gaunt 1815
Jane Shore 1908, Cupbearer 3496
Jane's Legend 1922, Dark Lgend 1323
Janina 1920, Bavard III 3998
Janita 1899, Janissary 141
Jansan 1920, Santoi 1815
January 1923, Sunder 197
Janville 1921, Ali Bey 4002
Japanese Doll 1906, Santoi 1550, 4992
Japonica 1896, Lord Lorne 1923
Japonica 1906, Childwick 1877
Japs 1916, Lycaon 4478
Jaquette 1905, Jaquemart 460
Jardinière 1875, Gantelet 4912
Jardinière, La 1913, St. Just 4002
Jarita 1908, Jeddah 4478
Jarnicoton 1923, Pilliwinkie 4074
Jarretière 1908, Childwick 1878
Jarretière, La 1884, Perplexe 3529
Jarvie 1920, Louvois 4115
Jarzé 1922, St. Ange III 3034
Jasmyde 1913, Airlie 3997
Jason 1920, Sunder 462
Jaspie 1905, Tibère 3997
Jaspinette 1913, Santo Strato 1326
Jaulgonne 1919, Picrochole 1035
Jaunting Car 1921, Blink 1901
Javadore 1917, Javelin 3165
Javoton 1922, Brûleur, or As d'Atout 902
Javotte 1893, Wisdom 2517
Jazz Band 1919, Polyphonic 3220
Jazzband 1920, Consols 1326
Jealousy 1905, Volodyovski 846
Jean Ainslie 1919, Beau Bill 1983
Jean de France 1919, Simon Square 2921
Jeanie Shiels 1907, Galashiels 4589
Jeannelle 1920, Go to Bed 722
Jeanne Brunette 1893, Sycomore, Dauphin 4074
Jeanne d'Arc 1909, Tokio 3473
Jeanne Hachette 1881, Flageolet 4073
Jeannie 1878, Mortemer 1130
Jean's Folly 1901, Ayrshire 1294
Jeddart 1920, Willonyx 3161
Jehangir 1921, My Prince 3371
Jehosaphat 1919, Son-in-Law 4554
Je la Cherche 1922, Souvigny 4668
Je Maintiendrai 1906, Gardefeu 1627
Je Marche 1901, The Condor 4932
Jemmapes 1867, Ventre St.-Gris 1730
Jenico 1922, Junior 1336
Jennie 1921, Sunningdale 977
Jennie Wise 1913, Lord Edward II 3919
Jenny 1865, West Australian 5036
Jenny 1896, Châlet 4001
Jenny III 1909, Simonian 1690
Jenny Cameron 1883, Scottish Chief 3724
Jenny Howlet 1877, The Palmer 5074
Jenny Lantern 1913, Earla Mor 4830
Jenny Symons 1908, General Symons 3175
Jenny Vertpré 1827, Bobadil 4923
Jeunesse 1886, Scottish Chief 4607
Je passe 1920, As d'Atout 858
Jerpoint 1920, Rot's Pride 1848
Jersey 1890, Satory 1730
Jersey Lass 1906, Easthorpe 2921
Jersey Lily 1884, Beauclerc 3853
Jesmond 1909, Desmond 2468
Jesmond Dene 1916, Spearmint 2468
Jess 1922, Black Jester 1475
Jessamine 1915, John o'Gaunt 3935
Jessamint 1913, Spearmint 3162
Jessel 1923, Polymelus 462
Jessica 1863, Newminster 3212
Jessica 1909, Eager 2025
Jessin 1913, Bayardo 462
Jessy 1919, Jaromir 1232
Jettatura 1905, Ravensbury 4024
Jeu de Roi 1922, Verwood 949
Jeu d'Esprit 1922, Bay Cherry 948
Jeudi 1922, Fauche le Vent 1880
Jeune Première 1905, Gallerte 4005
Jeunesse 1913, Polymelus 2137
Jézabel 1869, Fitz Gladiator 4068
Jillsome 1922, Jackdaw 4935
Jilt 1841, Touchstone 204
Jimena 1909, Gallinule 2980
Jimmy Valentine 1920, Torloisk 2240
Jingle 1922, By Jingo 2832
Jingu 1921, By Jingo 3295
Joan Beaufort 1913, John o'Gaunt 4095
Joanfax 1920, Juggernaut 3308
Joan of Arc 1874, Martyrdom 4409
Job 1922, Sans le Sou 1690
Jobbe 1921, Tuki 5155
Joceta 1922, Malua 5155
Jocanta 1922, White Eagle 3827
Johanna 1877, The Palmer 1444
John Bass 1922, King William 4567
Johndam 1923, John o'Gaunt 2223
John Dennis 1921, Tredennis 2320
John Morgan 1887, Muncaster 5012
Johnnie Crapand 1920, Consols 3207
Johnny Roebuck 1917, Sir Martin 99
John's Son 1923, Irishman 3308
John W. 1920, Morena 3940
John Wallop 1921, John o'Gaunt 2614
John Wyse 1921, Argos 3910
Joie, La 1893, Ayrshire 4608
Joie, La 1904, Lutin 4001
Joie de Vivre 1908, Gallinule 2137
Joie de Vivre 1913, Verdun 251
Jojo 1922, Priesterwald 894
Joke 1904, Grey Leg 1324
Joli Rien 1919, Nimbus 4005
Jolie Fille 1904, St. Damien 3279
Jolly Jenny 1893, Fitz James 3353
Jolly Jill 1921, Theo Bold 3353
Jolly Night 1896, Châlet 3279
Jolye, The 1914, Ex Voto 2627
Jomini 1922, Friant II 1035
Jonchée, La 1898, Clairon 1877
Jonchère, La 1874, Vermouth 943
Jongleur 1920, Talion 4478
Jongleuse 1880, Ruy Blas 4912
Jongleuse 1902, Juggler 4121
Jonquil 1916, Jaeger 4136
Jonquille d'Espagne 1921, Grand d'Espagne II 4219
Jonville 1873, Fort à Bras 5036
Jort 1919, Fidelio 1324
Joseline II 1909, Son o'Mine 1881
Joss-house 1919, Kwang-Su 4231

Josyan 1878, Adventurer 2946
Jota 1911, Festino 5155
Jour d'Espoir 1921, Orsonville 1324
Journée 1884, Don Carlos 817
Jovial Jane 1904, Mélange 3353
Jovial Lass 1916, Adam Bede 3353
Jovial Monk 1922, Friar Marcus 3797
Joy 1898, Sorrento 1730
Joyce 1916, Ramrod 1880
Joyeuse 1883, Trocadéro 4073
Joyeuse 1900, Dauphin 4912
Joyeuse XI 1913, St. Bris 4703
Joyful Bird 1906, Gallinule 4008
Joy Rider 1922, Gay Crusader 3098
Juanita 1866, St. Albans 4932
Juanita III 1921, Jus d'Orange 1488
Juanita Perez 1851, Melbourne 4932
Juanna 1895, Don Juan 3175
Jubilee 1904, Diamond Jubilee 3015
Judea 1915, Roi Hérode 3301
Judée 1909, Ramrod 4731
Judelle 1897, Gouvernail 4068
Judex 1921, Blarney 4931
Judie 1915, Véronèse 3697
Judic II 1922, Hollister 4931
Judy Go 1884, Crozier, or Dey of Algiers 1079
Jugador 1919, Cyllius 3635
Jugendliebe 1919, Dagor 24
Jug o'Rum 1922, Juggernaut 1576
Juillanaise 1922, Arc de Triomphe 2885
Juive 1884, Bay Archer 4912
Juive, La 1876, Ceylon 4057
Julia 1848, Epirus 1730
Julia 1905, Fragoletto 3040
Julia Domna 1921, Blarney 4912
Julia Hanover 1898, Hanover 1723
Juliane 1921, Martial III 3040
Juldi 1922, Hurry On 3162
Juliette 1907, Macdonald II 1079
Julius 1921, Junior 4664
Jumna 1897, Orme 159
Jungfer 1907, Matchbox 4219
Jungfernrede 1920, Cicero 2409
Jungite Fata 1912, St. Bris 4912
Jungle, La 1914, Winkfield's Pride 4219
June Clover 1923. Aldford 4043
Juniatá 1916, Junior 335
Juniso 1918, Junior 384
Junk 1919, Junior 1981
Junon 1905, Palmiste 1398
Junon 1916, St. Caradec 3040
Jupin 1921, Jus d'Orange 3610
Jura 1921, Gainsborough 3841
Jurande 1909, Perth 1035
Jurassic 1912, Sir Edgar 4928
Jurat 1921, Tredennis 3183
Just à la Mesure 1920, St. Just 1903
Justice 1918, St. Just 3924
Justice II 1921, St. Just 1672
Just in Time 1922, Hurry On 2563
Just One 1921, Somme Kiss 2814
Just So 1918, St. Just 2976
Juvelca 1921, Junior 5101
J'y Pense 1896, Châlat 3997

K

Kabristan 1921, Star 4545
Kadewitt 1921, Majestic 935
Kadie 1923, Ukko 1352
Kadi Koran 1920, Brûleur 1236
Kadine 1909, Martagon 4220
Kaffa 1898, Simonian 34
Kaia 1906, Perth 2727
Kairos 1919, Fervor 1727
Kalauer 1919, French Fox 1498
Kaledin 1921, Russley 2673
Kaleidoscope 1914, Forfarshire 3940
Kalidia 1922, Sardanapale 551
Kalindi 1922, Sunstar 4132
Kalium 1921, As d'Atout 1234
Kallikrates 1920, Polymelus, or Pommern 1915
Kalmanczi 1919, Infortuné 222
Kalydor 1894, Fitz Hampton 1966
Kamelie 1920, Myram 2328
Kamerade 1915, Passaro 4739
Kamtschatka 1922, Peregrin 122
Kanafa 1922, Holbein 2728
Kanjar 1920, Nuageux 2727
Kantare 1906, Perfectionist 1408
Kapores 1921, Rascal 4316
Kara 1902, Kerym 2826
Karabé 1913, Chouberski 1234
Karamanie 1899, Dolma Baghtché 1947
Karasu 1921, Theo Bold 17
Karavelle 1906, Perfectionist 1407
Kardinal 1920, Nuage 298
Karelia 1919, Cylgad 1823
Karema 1923, Cygnus 5148
Karenine 1913, St. Frusquin 4212
Karenza 1910, William the Third 449
Karikiri 1893, Fulmen 4723
Karimah 1912, Flying Fox 776
Karin 1908, Gouverneur 866
Karl 1920, Hapsburg 388
Karoussel 1878, Carnival 2481
Karra 1923, Hurry On 2883
Karrara 1921, Marmor 1727
Kasai 1922, Juggernaut 3516
Kasbah 1892, Vigilant 1235
Kasbek 1920, Csardas 741
Kassandra 1919, Gulliver II 866
Katarynarjuvna, Ruler III 1839
Katastrophal 1922, Robert le Diable 3815
Katchine 1921, Rabelais 2441
Kate 1907, Gouvernant 122
Kate —, Wild Scarlett 4877
Kate Coventry 1923, Argos 737
Kate Craig 1880, Craig Millar 1826
Kate Fisher 1911, The White Knight 4777
Kate Kopje 1902, St. Gatien 1727
Katerfelto 1921, Rabelais 3540
Katherine 1875, Scottish Chief 4258
Kathleen Mavourneen 1887, Favo 534
Káti 1919, Azután 122
Katie 1920, Volta 1240
Katie Bush 1899, Bushey Park 4882
Katie Kendal 1890, Kendal 4882
Katina 1923, Fauche le Vent 35
Katinka 1921, Opott 776
Katinka 1921, Russley 1387
Katty Darling —, (sire unknown) 4382
Katusha 1903, Donovan 3533
Katy 1892, Chamant 866
Kaulquabbe 1920, Baltinglass 2445
Kawa 1913, Lady Killer 2441
Kaylet 1920, Majesticc 4266
Kazbek 1922, Kwang-Su 1006
Keel Row 1905, Ayrshire 1968
Keen Maid 1906, Gardefeu 1860
Keen Memories 1920, Percival Keene 1175
Keen Scent 1921, Percival Keene 1586
Keep Smiling 1912, Marco 1742
Kéfalin 1919, Alcantara II 3889
Keila 1905, Le Samaritain 1232
Kelp 1879, Stracchino 3355
X. 1890, Kendal 83
X. 1895, Kendal 1137
Kendal Belle 1893, Kendal 4860
Kendale 1892, Kendal 3738, 5060
Kendaline 1891, Kendal 4489
Kendal Lass 1890, Kendal 2909
Kendal Lily 1898, Kendal 3941
Kenegie 1886, Rosicrucian 5010
Kenilworth 1917, Rabelais 1364
Kenning 1897, Kendal 3314
Kenny 1919, Opott 776
Kennythorpe 1917, Kennymore 3460
Kensington Cottage 1923, The Boss 524
Kentish Cherry 1898, Kendal 4642
Kentish Glade 1922, Rochester 2742
Kentish Knock 1922, Galloper Light 4496
Kepler's Law 1916, The Tetrarch 620
Kepplestone 1920, Hapsburg 1631
Kept Abroad 1915, Llangwm 1530
Kerasos 1907, Kennymore 4440
Kerdy 1915, Neil Gow 1456
Kerlan 1920, El Tango 3028
Kermesse 1879, Cremorne 3085
Kéror 1919, Nimbus 2313
Keroual 1888, Foxhall 3085
Kerry Dance 1907, Succoth 4053
Kerry Stone 1911, Martagon 3221
Kesora 1898, Simonian 4666
Ketchup 1918, Mushroom 2887
Ketta 1886, Kisbér 4129
Kettle 1920, Chouberski 34
X. 1871, Kettledrum 2955
Kevelaer 1905, Styx 1779
Kevély 1898, Dunure 1779
Keystone II 1903, Persimmon 901
Khadidjah 1904, Le Roi Soleil 1229
Khania 1911, Maintenon 1229
Khoosh 1919, Zria 3483
Kia Ora 1908, Mauvezin 1425
Kiao Tchau 1914, Alcantara II, or Chouberski 1230
Kibar 1919, Gorgos 1748
Kibrit 1901, Matchmaker 1242
Kick In 1914. Buckwheat 3298
Kicks 1902, Skedaddle, or Monksman 3204
Kien Lung 1921, St. Ange III 1530
Kiew 1916, Négofol 2443
Kif Kif 1921, As d'Atout 1235
Kiga 1897, Kilwarlin 4779
Kilberry 1892, Winkfield 365
Kilbrona 1912, The Wag 502
Kilbuck 1921, Great Sport 4773
Kilcoran 1916, Ardoon 1100
Kildale 1922, Kildare II 3755
Kildarra Boy 1921, Thistleton 295
Kilfrush 1911, Eminent 4753
Kili 1921, Fels 1410
Kilikorra 1922, Amant de Coeur 4739
Kilkenny Lass 1901, Lesterlin 5076
Killashee 1913, Atlas 3174
Killearn 1909, John o'Gaunt 1225
Kill Hill 1901, Kilcock 2328
Killia 1920, Faucheur 1860
Killian 1892, Lord Gough 3791
Killinchy 1908, Red Prince II 4837
Killiney II 1895, Enthusiast 4559, 5082
Killiney's Pride 1909, The Raft 5082
Killua 1921, Tredennis 3954
Killucan 1920, Orpiment 502
Killulagh 1908, Desmond 1621
Killygally 1900, Winkfield 503
Killyleagh 1893, Kendal 5090
Kilmena 1920, Bachelor's Double 3827
Kilmeny 1921, Son-in-Law 344
Kilmoon 1920, Bachelor's Double 2771
Kilmorna 1893, Kilwarlin 4752
Kilnew 1903, Matchmaker 1064
Kilnwick 1919, Lomond 1648
Kilt 1919, Rabelais 2441
Kiltaghan 1921, Louvois 3747
Kiltinte 1920, Saxham Boy 3387
Kilvorita 1891, Kilwarlin 4498
Kimi 1921, Blarney 2088
Kimmage Ivy 1891, Petrarch 1454
Kinellan 1923, Dairy Bridge 2140
King Coal 1921, Brûleur 1236
King George 1917, Decision 1642
King Georges 1920, Duke of Padua 2979
King Lear 1921, Prince Eugène 2846
King Midas 1918, Malua 1607
King of Clubs 1920, Buckstead 2224
King Pippin 1919, Pommern 561
King Pluto 1923, Roi Hero 1086
Kingrivals 1920, Majestic 1410
King's Falloch 1921, King's Ransom 4626
King's Favour 1901, Persimmon 477
King's Fleet 1921, Roi Hérode 314
King's Letter 1903, King's Messenger 1507
King's Light 1920, Roi Hérode 313
King's Parade 1922, Grand Parade 2222
King's Ramson 1914, Roi Hérode 4958
Kingstown 1923, Achtoi 4091
King's Yellow 1922, Orpiment 1362
Kingthorpe 1919, King's Proctor 3935
King Throstle 1919, Florentino 4193
King Willow 1919, King's Prize 3209
Kinloch 1922, The Bold 4791
Kinnaird 1922, Corcyra 2977
Kinross 1900, Vigilant 2441
Kinsman 1920, Bachelor's Double 2408
Kintyre 1907, Miguel 2442
Kipton Belle 1920, Kwang-Su 1998
Kiratsa 1913, Wildfowler 1860
Kirka 1918, Mark For'ard 2976
Kirkham 1887, Chester 5048
Kirkloisk 1918, Torloisk 2976
Kirndance 1922, Long Set 4466
Kirschbach 1915, King Rob 2871
Kirschblüte 1901, Le Justicier 4648
Kirsche 1891, Cherry Ripe 503
Kisberina 1882, Kisbér 2909
Kish le Shee 1914, Acclaim 381
Kis Rét 1910, Kilcock 4336
Kissing Cup 1892, Hampton 4989
Kissing Song 1921, Somme Kiss 845
Kissing Time 1918, Ulster King 1970
Kiss me 1890, Hampton 4812
Kiss me 1899, Zsupán 4916
Kiss the Rod 1922, Somme Kiss 965
Kit 1885, Arbitrator 13
Kitali 1912, Rabelais 1233
Kitchener 1919, The White Knight 3659
Kitombo 1919, Brûleur 1233
Kitsiwitsy 1920, Adular 1551
Kitten 1852, Foxbeary 3724
Kittenish 1914, Rouqelaure 5
Kitten on the Keys 1921, Polyphonie 4746
Kitten, The —, (sire unknown) 4891
Kitty 1881, Remorse 511
Kitty 1914, Festino 935
Kitty Cassoon 1905, Arsenal 2650
Kitty Grey 1895, Ayrshire 5045
Kitty Lightfoot 1918, Martin Lightfoot 4147
Kitty Mint 1922, Spearmint 3389
Kitty Shore 1915, Marcovil 3496
Kiuma 1921, White Magic 4168
Kiwi 1918, Achtoi 1106
Kizil Koum 1912, Delaunay 1236
Kizil Kourgan 1899, Omnium II 1229
Kizil Sou 1900, Omnium II 1231
Kizil Tasch 1911, Maximum II 1235
Klepzig 1920, Dark Ronald 3407
Kleve 1920, Sly Fox 1779
Klithia 1907, Ukase II 2728
Knapweed 1911, Common 101
Knave 1920, As d'Atout 1230
Knave of Trumps 1919, Greenback, or Bridge of Allan 481
Knee Cap 1919, Captivation 911
Knight Bachelor 1922, Bachelor's Double 519
Knight of Greenane 1916, The White Knight 4329
Knight of Kilcash 1913, The White Knight 5076
Knight of the Garter 1921, Son-in-Law 1465
Knight of the Leopard 1918, Valens 3549
Knight of the Wilderness 1920, Knight of Kilcash 3824
Knight's Cross 1923, Battle-axe 1216
Knight's Dam 1898, Sir Hugo 585
Knightshade 1890, Rosicrucian 1914
Knight's Mate 1915, The White Knight 2674
Knight Templar 1918, Captivation 4384
Knobkerri 1892, Galopin 1974
Knockalt 1912, Orby 4390
Knockany Bridge 1919, Bridge of Earn 4197
Knockaun 1913, Kroonstadt 1541
Knockbarren 1921, Thistleton 826
Knock Brack 1918, Prince Hermes 40
Knockgoriff 1921, Prince Philip 2491
Knocklong Boy 1922, Pop-along 4753
Knockoffer 1919, Junior 4896
Knockshee 1912, His Majesty 4386
Knowle 1864, Wild Dayrell 1955
Knowledge 1890, Wisdom 3762
Knud 1921, Santair 3629
Knusperchen 1914, Galtee More 2686
Kobako 1922, Ecouen 1231
Königin, Die 1923, Optimist 1957
Konigin von Saba 1914, Nuage 4773
Königliche Hoheit 1922, Ulster King 1512
Königsadler 1919, Dolomit 1380
Königsborn 1923, Lycaon 4639
Königsleutnant 1921, Ard Patrick 4773
Königswinter 1922, Lycaon 4639
Kofa 1916, Falb 4639
Kofel 1916, Fels 5121
Kojinup 1922, Honey Bee 262
Kokoro 1922, Dunamase, or Laudanum 4723
Kokotz 1921, Amant de Coeur 4739
Kola 1922, Rabelais 2441
Koléah 1910, Macdonald II 34
Kolinsky 1922, Marten 783
Komm Carlinchen 1906, Bona Vista 4636
Komm doch 1911, Realist 4779
Komorn 1920, Happy Warrior 4777
Komorna 1908, Gouvernant 4639
Konakry 1921, Souvigny 35
Kongo 1916, Kokoro 2705
Koningin 1911, Picton 1912
Konradin 1923, Fels 1410
Koodoo 1890, Hampton 5065
Kookaburra 1881, Glen Arthur 2668
Kormoran II 1914, Galtee More 4648
Kornblume 1914, Saphir 1381
Kornblume 1922, Nuage 742
Kornelius 1922, Fels 1381
Korsukan 1907, Le Souvenir 435
Koryphae 1881, Chamant 4099
Kouba 1905, Flying Fox 1748
Kouban 1921, Prestige 1749
Kouka III 1914, Cyllene 1749
Koursi 1915, Maboul 1952
Krasnoé 1921, Prince Eugène 3244
Kriegsbruder 1921, St. Maclou 1615
Kriegsflagge 1913, Caius 1615
Kriegsgewinnler 1921, Ariel 3981
Kriegsgöttin 1911, Hannibal 3981
Kriss 1900, Gournay 2183
Krivoi Rog 1920, Rossendale 1530
Kro Flight 1923, Jackdaw 3175
Krona 1914, Kroonstadt 4017
Kronos 1923, Prunus 3981
Kronstadt 1918, Galtee More 4723
Kroon Lady 1911, Kroonstadt 982
Krusceinica 1909, Minidig 4545
Krut 1918, Or du Rhin II 1748
Ktoifa 1907, Faucheur 35
Kudlich 1919, Dagor 4640
Kukume 1922, Gros Papa 1850
Kumanova 1912, Wool Winder 4640
Kundry 1914, Fitz Herbert 3857
Kunstwart 1920, Ard Patrick, or Kunstler 1503
Kurfürst 1922, Malua 935
Kwannon 1916, Chouberski 1231
Kwannon 1920, Kwang-Su 384
Kylesky 1891, 3629
Kyon 1921, Malua 1607
Kyra 1921, Beau Bill 2690

L

La 1907, Gamuret 68
Labadens 1921, Holbein 2148
Labdá 1915, Jack Snipe 2276
Labia 1922, Amant de Coeur 4920
Labrador 1921, Robert le Diable 885
Labreagh 1916, Orby 166
Labroye 1920, Opott 2316
Lachine 1889, Suspender 1896
Lachryma 1912, Jackson 604
Lachsalve 1921, Shilfa 4513
Lacock 1920, Argosy 3167
Laconia 1899, Lactantius 1227
Laconique II 1923, Arc de Triomphe 656
Lacorbourg 1918, Combourg 1938
Lacroma 1908, St. Simonmimi 425
X. 1905, Ladas 3146
X. 1908, Ladas 3262
Ladas Maid 1909, Collar 1377
Lade 1903, Ladas 486
Ladoga 1922, Bonbon Rose 2276
Ladora 1902, Ladas 4652

Lady, The 1902, Kersey 5083
Lady Abbess 1853, Surplice 3476
Lady Abess 1875, Cathedral 2707
Lady Abbess 1904, Friary 4807
Lady Agnès 1916, Lady Killer 3957
Lady Agneta 1901, King Crow 3920
Lady Ailsa 1893, Ayrshire 2476
Lady Aldborough 1911, Baltinglass 706
Lady Alwine 1911, Benvenuto 4832
Lady Ann 1859, Touchstone 4053
Lady Argala 1920, Argos 1990
Lady Baba 1916, Sunstar 119
Lady Bacchante 1909, Gallinule 1244
Lady Bagdad 1901, Rightaway 2115
Lady Bagnal 1902, Enthusiast 4490
Lady Bangtail 1845, Erymus 4910
Lady Batt 1912, Batt 483
Lady Bayardo 1915, Bayardo 355
Lady Bellairs 1904, Ladas 4771
Lady Betty 1877, The Rake 3692
Lady Betly 1903, Orvieto 2364
Ladybird 1911, Bridge of Canny 4633
Lady Black 1902, Le Noir 4333
Lady Blackwing 1898, Ravensbury 3732
Lady Blair 1900, Blairfinde 2707
Lady Blanchette 1920, Grosvenor 2937
Lady Blessington 1899, Isinglass 2353
Lady Blunt 1885, Arbitrator 4849
Lady Brenda 1905, Fowling-piece 4795
Lady Brendan 1910, St. Brendan 4661
Lady Brilliant 1912, Sundridge 4411
Lady Britta 1899, Melton 953
Lady Bruis 1901, Hartstown 1079
Lady Burghley 1910, St. Serf 4793
Lady Burstwick 1907, Boss Roy 2760
Lady Callart 1895, Atheling 3385
Lady Canny 1911, Bridge of Canny 1900
Lady Caprice 1918, Captivation 2993
Lady Capulet 1922, Romeo 3672
Lady Car 1900, Persimmon 5085
Lady Caroline 1889, Macheath 5018
Lady Caroline 1918, Lonawand 1177
Lady Catfield 1919, Stedfast 3366
Lady Charmian 1912, St. Martin 3855
Lady Chatham 1862, Chatham 2493
Lady Cheerful 1922, Lord Archer 4430
Lady Chemist 1922, Apothecary 5118
Lady Christabel 1903, Sir Edgar 3810
Lady Cicero 1913, Cicero 2560
Lady Clara 1880, Blair Athol 3115
Lady Clara 1919, Clarissimus 2234
Lady Clarina 1922, Clarissimus 1022
Lady Colin 1913, Colin 2867
Lady Con 1901, Melton 2303
Lady Consie 1906, Oberon, or Uncle Mac 1239
Lady Cope 1887, Prestonpans 4917
Lady Crank 1915, Machakos 4316
Lady Cull 1899, The Rejected 4316
Lady Cynosure 1903, Cyllene 1165
Lady Dainty 1902, Buccaneer 4515
Lady Dan 1908, Cornstalk 1138
Lady d'Arenberg 1911, d'Arenberg 4515
Lady Derelict 1916, The Raft 1027
Lady Dern 1900, Dernclough 2395
Lady-de-Robeck 1923, Torloisk 2039
Lady Desmond 1905, Desmond 1990
Lady Detective 1894, Donovan 2200
Lady Diana 1918, St. Amant 2425
Lady Disdain 1899, Bend Or 1162
Lady Docker 1905, The Docker 584
Lady Dolosa 1890, Rosicrucian 4973
Lady Dora 1908, Santoi 41
Lady Drake 1900, Gallinule 4562
Lady Dundas 1901, Ladas 4523
Lady Eager 1911, Eager 1825
Lady Earn 1915, Bridge of Earn 3743
Lady Echline 1905, Cyllene 2104
Lady Edgar 1907, Sir Edgar 4843
Lady Elaine 1920, The White Knight 3011
Lady Elinor 1919, Teddy 3339
Lady Ellen III 1899, Hackler 1537
Lady Enna 1895, Kirkham 4807
Lady Erne 1890, Prism 4577
Lady Evie 1914, Farasi 3205
Lady Fair 1897, Retreat 584
Lady Fairfield 1913, Royal Winkfield 518
Lady Farmer 1916, Fariman 1209
Lady Fish 1908, Santry 2410
Lady Fitztraver 1893, Fitztraver 2828
Lady Flier 1919, Grosvenor 4240
Lady Flora 1865, Stockwell 1539
Lady Foo 1920, Tracery 3768
Lady Forfar 1904, Forfarshire 2952
Lady Fortune 1897, Fortunio 1081
Lady Fowler 1906, Wildfowler 4112
Lady Frances 1846, Venison 4913
Lady Frivoles 1894, St. Simon 4771
Lady Fun 1919, Black Jester 5151
Lady Gay Spanker 1892, Peter 4766
Lady Georgette 1917, By Georgel 4564
Lady Geraldine 1906, Lord Edward II 3747
Lady Gladys 1908, Sundridge 2012
Lady Glenwood 1894, Hackler 4854
Lady Grace Fitztraver 1909, Wabun 2828
Ladygrass 1910, Spearmint 3909
Lady Greenwood 1897, Lotus II 4913
Lady Harriet 1849, The Merry Monarch 3115
Lady Harriett 1910, Henry the First 3136
Lady Hasty 1904, Desmond 1222
Lady Hawker 1902, Melton 198
Lady Helen 1888, Sweetbread 2363
Lady Help 1900, Ladas 1649
Lady Hester 1908, Islington 2912
Lady Hill 1919, Marchmond 3377
Lady Hungerford 1891, Highland Chief 2273
Lady Ina 1904, Sir Edgar 2923
Lady-in-Waiting 1910, Sir Edgar 559
Lady Irene 1921, The Boss 975
Lady Isabeau 1896, Hazlehatch 3083
Lady Isabel 1913, Marcovil 2983
Lady Jacob 1876, Uncas 3302
Lady Jane 1920, Sobri 3473
Lady Jess 1907, Ayrshire 3161
Lady Joscelyn 1883, Muncaster 4973
Lady Josephine 1912, Sundridge 2868
Lady Juliet 1916, Mercutio 4113
Lady Junior 1922, Junior 1339
Lady Kars 1873, Mogador 528
Lady Kate 1903, Ladas 3970
Lady Kendal 1890, Kendal 3190
Lady Kitty 1914, Cock-a-Loop 4091
Lady Lawless 1923, Son-in-Law 1375
Lady Lena 1899, Cylinder 4281
Lady Letitia 1908, Lord Bobs 667
Lady Lightfoot 1900, Isinglass 309
Ladylike 1858, Newminster 4409
Ladylike 1914, Llangwm 709
Lady Lill 1897, Galopin 785
Lady Llangwm 1915, Llangwm 4765
Lady Lonely 1905, Sir Edgar 2852
Lady Longner 1891, Kilwarlin 4971
Lady Lookup 1887, Lucifer II 3476
Lady Lota 1916, William Rufus 182
Lady Lothian 1882, Exchequer 5026
Lady Lottie 1915, Beppo 1112
Lady Louisa 1850, Touchstone 2363
Lady Louisé 1889, Wisdom 3319
Lady Love 1907, Dunure 3172
Ladylove 1913, Fels 302
Lady Low 1901, Bushey Park 2317
Lady Lucy 1911, Wargrave, or Sir Edgar 4664
Lady Lusmor 1908, Sainfoin 959
Lady Macbeth 1910, Crillon 4189
Lady MacDonald 1858, Touchstone 1537
Lady Madcap II 1905, Drummeel 4891
Lady Magnet 1912, Ashbough 3386
Lady Majoress 1903, Jacobite, or Champ de Mars 537
Lady Mar 1915, Sir Edgar 128
Lady Marden 1886, Marden 584
Lady Margaret 1889, Ill-Used 1712
Lady Marie 1892, Petrarch 895
Lady Marigold 1881, Sterling, or The Duke 1887
Lady Maritzburg 1912, William Rufus 757
Lady Masham 1867, Bro. to Strafford 2759
Lady Maud 1911, Sir Edgar 3825
Lady May 1907, Kosmos Bay 2317
Lady Mayoress 1888, Lord Clive 760
Lady Melita 1901, Knight of Malta 4814
Lady Melrose 1893, Quicklime 3199
Lady Menander 1912, Menander 1643
Lady Mere 1923, Sir Berkeley 214
Lady Middleton 1852, Surplice 211a
Lady Mint 1912, Flying Hackle 3449
Lady Mischief 1903, St. Simon 4420
Lady Moira 1906, Sir Visto 3693
Lady Monica 1914, Sir Archibald 3934
Lady Moon 1905, General Symons 2356
Lady Moonshine 1912, Naledi 3274
Lady Morgan 1865, Thormanby 5012
Lady Morham 1921, Hector 989
Lady Muncaster 1884, Muncaster 2922
Lady Navan 1886, Lord Gough 2392
Lady Nell 1911, Mordant 1718
Lady Nightingale 1922, Jackdaw 1536
Lady Nita 1917, Radium 2819
Lady Noe 1907, Ballynoe 4316
Lady Norah 1885, Lord Gough 40
Lady Norelands 1912, Symington 1766
Lady Nought 1910, Sir Edgar 2252
Lady Oakley 1883, Normanby 4053
Lady Ochilmore 1897, Favonian 3476
Lady of Grace 1908, St. Frusquin 1209
Lady of Hereford 1916, Harry of Hereford 3147
Lady of Lemnos 1921, Lemberg 3788
Lady of Lyons 1921, Syndrian 641
Lady of Pedigree 1910, St. Denis 194
Lady of the Lake 1889, Atheling 4316
Lady of the Shows 1918, Lord Burgoyne 4173
Lady Orb 1917, Orby 4843
Lady Orkney 1912, William the Third 4719
Lady Orrick 1873, Fitz James 4053
Lady Oswald 1912, St. Oswald 1403
Lady Paducah 1910, Symington 2454
Lady Paramount 1880, Toxophilite 2966
Lady Peter 1892, Peter 4520
Lady Phoebe 1917, Orby 790
Lady Phyllis 1906, Perth 471
Lady Piersfield 1904, Royal Cherry 4887
Lady Portland 1871, The Primate 1634
Lady Prim 1912, Earla Mor 3786
Lady Primrose 1886, Ill-Used 1713
Lady Primrose 1888, Roseberg 1899
Lady Quakeress 1912, The Quark 538
Lady Randy 1914, Simon Square 4802
Lady Redfern 1910, Carrington 3147
Lady Ribblesdale 1892, Keith 3476
Lady Rockville 1921, Prospector 3775
Lady Roland 1879, Lord Ronald 83
Lady Rosebery 1872, Lord Clifden 2546, 5030
Lady Rosebery 1878, Kingfisher 1712
Lady Rosemary 1891, St. Blaise 1713
Lady's Collar 1911, Collar 2703
Lady Selina 1906, Salvator 5141
Lady Sevington 1900, Gallinule 4553
Lady's Featherbed 1921, Feather Bed 3717
Lady Shamrock 1898, Buckingham 4362
Lady Shimmy 1920, Feather Bed 3717
Lady Sibell 1890, Charibert 2998
Lady Simeon 1914, Radium 3661
Lady Slave 1916, Benvenuto 3717
Lady's Maid 1905, War Dance 760
Lady Soffie 1860, Romulus 3115
Lady Southampton 1918, Southannan 798
Lady Spanker 1912, Cyclops Too 3365
Lady Stand Up 1914, Buckwheat 4755
Lady Star 1918, Polymelus 2984
Lady Stella 1901, Orion 2476
Lady Strathmore 1901, Queen's Birthday 2513
Lady Superior 1868, Thunderbolt 3476
Lady Sybarite 1913, Feather Bed 3716
Lady Sykes 1850, Sleight of Hand 2
Lady Sylvia 1915, Prince Palatine 3350
Lady Syme 1906, Mackintosh 4284
Lady Symline 1915, Symington 2104
Lady Tara 1913, Land League 4184
Lady Tariff 1915, Naledi 2706
Lady Tertius 1892, Tertius 3732
Lady Tetrarch 1913, Roi Hèrode 726
Lady Theresa 1914, St. Amant 4552
Lady Titchfield 1907, St. Simon 2955
Lady Tredennis 1904, Tredennis 2396
Lady Uncas II 1896, Bacchus 4364
Lady Ursula 1903, Laveno 1344
Lady Villein 1906, St. Serf 1546
Lady Violette 1919, Rossendale 1406
Lady Vista 1906, Sir Visto 3854
Lady Vovski 1906, Volodyovski 567
Lady Walford 1879, Camballo 2828
Lady Wedgwood 1912, Tom Wedgwood 4796
Lady Whitefoot 1907, William the Third 4764
Lady Wilavil 1915, William the Third 1022
Lady Windermere 1890, Kendal 2493
Lady Woodford 1872, Woodford 3371
Lady Yatesbury 1901, John Morgan 1106
Lady Zero 1921, Zria 2252
Laelia 1842, Sheet Anchor 4397
Laelia 1908, Gallinule 2937
Lämmergeier 1919, Dark Ronald 1091
Lätare 1914. Fels 305
Laetitia 1920, Nimbus 3169
Lagache 1918, Amadou 4294
Lagune 1920, Hammurabi, or Dark Ronald 1091
Lahore 1921, Durbar II 4695
Laïda 1914, Rabelais 4785
Laide, La 1906, Ladas 1186
Laikipia 1912, Spearmint 3678
Laila 1903, Desmond 4808
Laïs 1877, Flageolet 5077
Laïs V 1921, Château-Lafite 3286
Lakai 1922, Caïus 886
Lake Leman 1920, Tracery 330
Lakl 1919, Lycaon 886
Laknau 1923, Sandy Hook 3733
Lala Baba 1914, Sir Archibald 850
Lalisa 1910, Lally 2043
Lall 1910, Lally 4447
Lalla 1920, Landgraf 886
Lallerina 1911, Lally 1255
X. 1911, Lally 1135
Lamartine 1919, Mon Général 2308
Lamballe 1888, Plutus 58
Lamb Mint 1915, Spearmint 3653
Lamb's Laugh 1922, Black Jester 3653
Lamelle II 1901, Scotland 58
Lament 1909, Minstead 3455
Lamia 1895, Clairon 4931
Lammermuir 1914, Sunstar 3098
Lamoral 1920, Nuage 305
Lamorlaye 1922, Ecouen 4189
Lampoon 1835, Camel 3658
Lampoon 1861, Teddington 523
Lampos 1923, Fervor 302
Lanark Lass 1911, Symington 3761
Lançade 1922, Winstanley 3761
Lancashire Lass 1922, Swynford 21
Lancaster Lady 1911, John o'Gaunt 4417
Lancastria 1922, Lycaon 648
Lancastrian 1920, Swynford 315
Lance 1889, Prudhomme 679
Lancefléche 1921, Ecouen 4293
Lancing 1920, Cylba 3357
Landaise 1917, Chestruvin 4920
Landaise II 1921, Bonbon Rose 2276
Land and Water 1916, Land League 682
Landdrost 1921, Rodosto 4653
Lande, La 1897, Gulliver, or St. Léon 4293
Landelles 1911, Sly Fox 4801
Lander 1920, Orpimeent 3574
Land-girl 1916, Spearmint 1753
Landing 1913, Land League 3715
Landivisiau 1915, Fermoyle 944
Land Lassie 1912, Land League 805
X. 1914, Land League 806
Landlord 1918, Sans Souci II 3693
Landman 1918, Ednam 3715
Land of Sun 1919, Roi Hérode 1980
Landorf 1916, Llangibby 2437
Landrichter 1920, Landgraf 1120
Landsknecht 1919, Nuage 4652
Landskron 1917, Land League 1760
Landslide 1912, Land League 3085
Land Toll 1914, Land League 3397
Landung 1920, French Fox 1092
Lanessa 1919, Corcyra 2248
Langeais 1922, Jus d'Orange 944
Langers 1921, The Boss 1336
Langmere 1920, Grosvenor 3699
Langmere 1900, Orion 3899
Langside 1919, Sir Eager 4792
Languor 1896, Adieu 223
Lania 1916, Llangibby 2404
Lanne 1921, Romagny 4218
Lanoëly 1920, Sea Sick 472
Lansac 1923, Bonbon Rose 2002
Lanthorn 1922, Llangibby 3739
Lanzette 1914, Hammurabi 1092
Lanzut 1916, Lemberg 4797
Laodamia 1890, Kendal 5061
Laomedia 1904, St. Serf 2959
Laömedon 1910, Spearmint 5061
Laon 1921, Shilfa 886
Lapalie 1911, Parmenio 886
Lapin 1922, Presto II 4933
Lapis Lazuli 1922, Maboul 4528
Lapis Electrix 1920, Fervor 1014
Laponie 1918, Ecouen 4293
Laputa 1902, Ladas 2922
Lardéria 1921, Amant de Coeur 4320
Largentière 1921, Amadou 4294
Largesse 1903, Champaubert 4294
Larigot 1921, Hag to Hag 2161
Larissa 1923, Argos 3623
Lark 1893, Enthusiast 1250
Larkaway 1864, Royal Oak Day 4856
Larkfield 1883, Skylark 1250
Lark Hill 1894. Theophilus 2179
Larkspur II 1906, St. Frusquin 1925
Larma 1914, Slieve Gallion 555
Larmor 1920, La Farina 1413
Larmoyante 1923, Yverdon 4141
Larodosta 1921, Rodosto 4552
Larry the Flail 1920, Charles O'Malley 624
Lassie 1873, Blair Athol 4987
Lass o'Killiecrankie 1915, Atlas 3791
Lass o'the Glen 1914. Cylgad 1184
Last Crag 1917, Catty Crag 1596
Last Dart 1921, Spearmint 2989
Last Girl 1917, Retz 3733
Last House 1922, Holiday House 4366
Last Leap 1919, Isard II 5138
Last of the Arabs 1871, Master Richard 4373
Last of the Lenas 1911, Picton 4283
Last Purchase 1912, Merry Saint 3712
Last Resource 1909, The Raft 4359
Last Shot 1921, Polymelus 1181
Last Sight 1917, Sea Sick 2148
Last Straw 1923, Cyllius, or Sonning 2998
Last Try 1912, Gallinule 1099
Late Nights 1880, Cremorne 1135
Latent 1905, Aquascutum 4735
Latharna 1912, Kosmos Bey 1873
Latifah 1921, Sardanapale 1842
Latium 1922, Lorenzo 281
Latona 1917, Amadou 4294
Latona II 1897, Amphion 962
Latte 1922, Ginerio 58
Laturlu II 1920, Ramrod 817
Lauda 1903, Wildfowler 4509
Laudation 1915, Galloping Lad 2027
Laudatory 1913, Fugleman 4510
Laufeya 1921, Fervor 1014
Lauffeuer 1923, Ariel 3035
Laufjunge 1922, Nuage 1012
Laughing Cavalier 1920, Blink 2138
Laughing Lady 1922, Syndrian 1691
Laughing Mirror 1905, Isinglass 115
Laughter 1921, Rire aux Larmes 48
Laughter Tor 1922, Torloisk 2959
Laundress 1913, Bishopscourt 760
Laune River 1920, Flying Orb 568
Laura 1887, Bay Archer 2002
Laura 1899, St. Damien 46
Laurence 1920, Friar Marcus 558
Laurette 1915, Gala Wreath 4006
Laurin 1922, Chateauguay 1238
Lauriola 1893, Springfield 69
Lausitzer 1922, Optimist 522
Lauzun 1918, Son-in-Law 3388
Lava 1901, Laveno 4397
Lavaletta 1922, Ariel 3035
Lavalley 1913, Sir Edgar 4845
Lavanda 1910, Laveno 3357
Lavande 1909, Taliou 3035
Lavandière 1923, Radis Rose 4685

Lavardin 1920, Prestige 1668
Lavendel 1912, Archibald 4099
X. 1906, Laveno 4178
Laveno Belle 1902, Laveno 4182
Laverna 1904, Pioneer 71
Laverock 1905, Laveno 2215
Laverock 1918, My Prince 1214
Laversines 1912, Son o'Mine 494
Laverstoke 1920, Cannobie 3806
Laveur 1920, Romagny 3235
Lavinia 1863, The Cure 2363
Lavinia 1920, Priesterwald 4053
Lavolt 1908, Laveno 5011
Lawless 1893, Sycomore 1315
Lawn Dance 1905, Common 4602
Laxenburg 1923, Manfred, or Chateauguay 1048
Lazarus 1921, Ariel 3035
Lazy Bones 1922, Prince Eugène 4758
Lazy Loo 1914, Marco 224
Léa 1884, Atlantic 4931
Leading Light 1922, Galloper Light 2886
Leander 1921, Chateauguay 1238
Leap-Year 1876, Kingcraft 3706
Leartes 1920, Happy Warrior, or Flying Orb 1774
Leba 1915, Galter More 2807
Lebemann 1920, Leonidas 4767
Lebenslauf 1921, Garde Noble 1013
Lebenslinie 1911, Cesarion 1013
Lebenswonne 1920, Christian de Wet 4082
Leben und leben lassen 1913, Marta Santa 1014
Leda 1912, Nuage 1143
Leda 1914, Earla Mor 2203
Leda 1921, St. Maclou 2838
Lederstrumpf 1922, Nuage 4082
Lédine 1923, Prestige 1399
Leenane 1911, Santoi 3037
Lefels 1923, Fels 2807
Legacy 1867, Nottingham 2363
Legality 1920, Charles O'Malley 620
Legatee 1923, Gay Crusader 326
Legato 1911, Grey Leg 3699
Leg-bail 1896, Suspender 3045
Legend 1920, John o'Gaunt 312
Légendaire 1923, Dark Legend 3891
Légende 1904, Brio 1033
Legionnaire 1923, Phalaris 2562
Legvar 1912, Nunquam dormio 1238
Lehmpastor 1922, Ariel 4077
Lehndorff 1918, Lycaon 307
Lehnsgraf 1920, Landgraf 2479
Leibfuchs 1919, Pathos 884
Leichtsinn 1917, Ard Patrick, or Nuage, or Hammurabi 1227
Leighon Tor 1919, Torloisk 2959
Leila 1897, Lowland Chief 3394
Leila Macdonald 1901, Prince Hampton 4890
Leinster Wonder 1923, Pomme-de-terre 4629
Leistung 1921, Danilo II 1092
Leitha 1919, Dark Ronald 1343
Leitha, La 1912, Mordant 4097
Lelény 1890, Craig Millar 1708
Lélia 1897, Ermak 495
Lelia 1922, Arranmore, or Laudon 308
Lembach 1919, Lemberg 1830
Lembas 1920, Lemberg 1377
Lemberg 1921, Admirable Crichton 421
Lemberg Lassie 1923, Lemberg 59
Lembirch 1920, Lemberg 3928
Lemon Sponge 1917, Laomedon 2931
Lempet-law 1923, Roi Hérode 4486
Lemstar 1918, Lemberg 2754
Lena 1910, Gouverneur 4766
Lenelott 1913, Hannibal 884
Lenglen 1919, Long Set 1520
Lenity 1883, Bend Or 974
Lenor 1921, Orient 884
Lens 1917, Magellan 2410
Lensfield 1920, Sunstar 1721
Lent Lily 1917, Marcovil 158
Lentulus 1919, Fels 303
Leoben 1921, Ecouen 4295
Leonardo 1921, Gainsborough 466
Léone 1857, Elthiron 2276
Leonid 1918, Sunstar 714
Léonora 1920, La Farina 3884
Leonora 1923, Athlone 714
Lepke 1897, Gaga 1708
Lesbia 1905, St. Frusquin 312
Lesbienne 1912, Ex Voto 3394
Lesbos 1909, Llubar 4437
Lese 1921, Fervor 16
Lespedeza 1917, Durbar II 3488
Lesse, La 1920, Ecouen 4293
Lest 1923, L'Oiseau Lyre 3364
X. 1900, Lesterlin 3741
X. 1902, Lesterlin 4140
Lest we Forget 1908, Dinna Forget 3516
Letham 1920, Lochryan 3724
Lethargie 1875, General Peel 415
Letizia 1907, Ard Patrick 303
Lettice 1893, Hampton 1108
Lettre de Cachet 1913, Sans Souci II 3243
Letzte Rose 1906, Flying Lemur 1995
Leu, La 1875, Suzerain 4931
Leucadia 1901, Martagon 4240
Leuchtfeuer 1920, Fervor 885
Leva 1917, Fels 304
Levana 1921, Levanger 4383
Leviathan 1922, Prince Eugène 4757
Levrette II 1922, Phryxus 2279
Lex 1923, Lemberg 1333
Lézarde, La 1923, Sans Souci II 4697
Lézignan 1922, Montmartin 2940
L. G. 1921, Louvois 193
Liane II 1920, Harry of Hereford 479
Liaujang 1904, Diakka 3493
Liaze 1920, Majestic 71
Libelle 1907, Fels 1595
Libellule 1921, Ukase II 110
Libéralité 1911, Exema 4295
Liberality 1922, Golden Sun 166
Liberia 1907, Rising Glass 3198
Libertad 1910, Henry the First 4268
Libertin VII 1923, Gavarni III 3312
Libre Penseur 1922, Pilliwinkie 4268
Libre Pirate 1920, Pilliwinkie 4268
Liburnius 1921, Voter 4709
Lichette 1921, Frileux III 3080
Licht 1920, Zria 366
Licht Alberich 1921, Fels 71
Lichtfee 1922, Csardas 304
Liebesgedanke 1921, Majestic 3493
Liebesmahl 1916, St. Maclou 4513
Liebhaber 1917, Fervor 306
Liebling 1912, Festino 2479
Lies 1907, Darley Dale 2002
Liesl 1907, Admiral Hawke 5146
Liesse 1909, Delauney 1836
Liette 1892, Monarque 817
Life Line 1922, Sky-rocket 673
Lift Boy 1922, Cantilever 182
Lifz 1921, St. Just 3136
Light Cavalry 1921, Charles O'Malley 345
Light Comedy 1896, Rose Window 2492
Light Dragoon 1918, Charles O'Malley 1741
Lighfoot 1887, Muncaster 301
Light Hand 1920, Sunstar 118
Lighthead 1893, Zealot 3247
Lighthead 1921, Martin Lightfoot 4909
Lighthouse 1920, Stedfast 1442
Light Jester 1920, Black Jester 4055
Lightning 1867, Thunderbolt 2471
Light o'Dawn 1920, Sweeper II 1364
Light of Asia 1912, Santoi 4135
Light o'Love 1911, Radium 1364
Light Opera 1908, Zinfandel 2492
Lights o'London 1922, Galloper Light 4778
Ligueur 1917, Bonbon Rose 496
Liktor 1920, Fervor 306
Li-Kwang 1921, Kwang-Su 670
Lil 1914, Fels 308
Lilac Sweet 1922, Phryxus 694
Lilaline 1909, St. Martin 2434
Lilamani 1921, Pilliwinkie 4785
Lilet Cassis 1909, French Fox 694
Lilia 1890, Bay Archer 495
Lilian 1869, Wingrave 785
Lilian's Pet 1919, Sunningdale 4854
Lilie 1919, Calveley 4356
Lilienstein 1914, Festino 210
Liliom 1923, Lorbeer 3717
Lillias 1910, Prestige 3745
Lilloise 1909, Chicambault 5113
Lilly Thorpe 1896, Linthorpe 256
Lillywhite 1919, Charles O'Malley 3501
Liluli 1920, Kummel 2088
Lily 1872, Cramond 1528
Lily I 1907, Buckwheat 4205
Lily Asphodel 1891, Hampton 3852
Lilydale 1902, Juggler 257
Lily Edgar 1914, Sir Edgar 1689
Lily Lightfoot 1912, Galloping Simon 3673
Lily of Earn 1916, Bridge of Earn 3942
Lily of Ghent 1912, John o'Gaunt 1844
Lily of the Valley 1899, Martagon 2612
Lily Shiels 1907, Galashiels 3941
Limber Dancer 1917, Limber Gunner 242
Limberness 1916, Limber Gunner 243
Limenios 1920, Corcyra 419
Limier 1921, Ukase II 111
Limonádé 1899, Panzerschiff 1237
Limone 1921, Serpent 5142
Limtchingsong 1918, The White Knight 425
Lina VII 1923, Romagny 495
Linaigrette 1918, Val Suzon 4341
Linby 1919, Stedfast 571
Lindal 1902, Kendal 408
Linde 1912, Fels 307
Lindeau 1921, Percival Keene 849
Linden 1910, Lally 849
Lindenblüte 1919, Terminus 4653
Lindenwirtin 1920, Courageous 4755
Lindore 1912, Sundridge 2466
Lindoya 1908, Gallinule 3544
Lindwurm 1922, St. Maclou 2838
Lineage 1917, Tracery 1185
Line of Fire 1918, White Eagle 673
Line of Life 1901, Sweetheart 1012
Linette 1914 Gost 4033
Linger Longer Lucy 1910, Avington 887
Linggi 1908, Berrill 365, 366
Lingot 1920, Grey Plume 212
Linkman 1922, Buchan 313
Linotte II 1888, Saltéador 483
Linton Lily 1896, Macheath 2433
Lion 1922, Admirable Crichton 494
Lionne 1898, Kéraunos 494
Liouba 1856, Nuncio 55
Liovette 1921, Friant II, or Tagliamento 2315
Lipa 1908, Finasseur 59
Lipstick 1915, Sunflower II 1152
Lip Stick 1923, Somme Kiss 4584
Liquette 1902, Perth 3286
Liqueur 1910, Rising Glass 2105
Lira 1890, Lazio 4150
Lira 1921, Jack Snipe 4150
Lisa III 1914, Volodyovski 421
Lisdowney 1898, Kilwarlin 4347
Liselotte 1906, Persimmon 2780
Lisette II 1888, Vignemale 494
Lisette IX 1912, Mordant 2739
Liseuse 1921, Rabelais 2739
Lisia 1908, Ermak 4150
Lis, La 1909, Lally 3042
Lislea 1921, Duke of Brandon 1775
Lisma 1907, Persimmon 2781
Lismi 1921, Listman 3336
Lismullen 1921, The Boss 4158
Lissa 1921, Parsee 1091
Lissawaddy 1904, Islington 3375
Lissy 1890, Gamin 4033
Listen 1886, Charibert 754
Listen In 1922, Rabelais 2739
Listening Ears 1915, Orby 1350
Lisworney 1922, Prospector 2808
Literature 1893, Laureate II 1484
Litorne 1900, Flacon 3710
Little Agnes 1856, The Cure 3956
Little Agnes 1876, Delight 4891
Little Annie 1865, Hospodar 4880
Little Black 1905, Wolf's Crag 536
Little Blane 1908, Littleton 1444
Little Boy 1917, Poor Boy 713
Little Celia 1904, Winkfield 1149
Little Cis 1908, Cupbearer 4746
Little Clifter 1919, Cliftonhall 3176
Little Corporal, The 1922, Juggernaut 1247
Little Dear 1906, Lord Eduard II 987
Little Denmark 1908, Queen's Birthday 1958
Little Em 1895, Despair 4814
Little Falloch 1906, Blairmore 4626
Little Ferina 1917, Creangate 1833
Little Florrie 1917, Littleton 4422
Little Flutter 1905, Missel Thrush 5080
Little Gift 1922, Bramble Twig 378
Little Goose 1905, Gallinule 1113
Little Grey 1923, Hainault 482
Little Isabel 1923, Argos 1989
Little Mabel 1912, Land League 3961
Little Madelaine 1922, Clarissimus 3114
Little Marten 1919, Marten 963
Little May 1881, Xenophon 1080
Little May II 1896, Ascetic 464
Little Mischief 1916, Joe Chamberlain 3941
Little Miss Lancashire 1910, Missel Thrush 1832
Little Miss Nobody 1897, Adieu 1632
Little Mistress 1911, Littleton 3719
Little Music 1908, Mauvezin 5142
Little Nell 1919, Rock Flint 1078
Little Niece 1906, King's Courier 1833
Little Orby 1916, Orby 987
Little Peg 1899, Hackler 4869
Little Red Rat 1921, Desman 2650
Little Red Riding Hood 1923, Glanmerin 4126
Little Slam 1914, Morena 3635
Little Snooks 1921, Radiant 578
Little Spitfire 1921, Argosy 4476
Little Squib 1923, Sky-rocket 3961
Little Thoughts 1913, Flotsam 1820
Little Tinks 1902, Bread Knife 1820
Little Tomboy 1907, Simontault 4435
Little Twin 1887, Tertius 1832
Little Vega 1919, Tredennis 374
Little Vera 1923, African Star 3619
Little Wolf 1897, Wolf's Crag 1641
Livadia 1909, Ard Patrick 4767
Livadie 1901, Begonia 483
Lively 1882, Xenophon 4557
Lively Agnès 1923, Ukko 3957
Live Wire 1921, Volta 1375
Livia 1901, Sempronius 888
Livia 1908, St. Frusquin 306
Livia 1921, Consols 1258
Livland 1917, Elopement 4767
Lixe 1921, Rataplan 2003
Liza 1922, Irishman 3042
Lizard 1920, Isard II 2739
Lizzi II 1905, Alconbury 3168
Lizzie Distin 1873, Distin 2450
Lizzie Kendal 1889, Kendal 4876
Lizzie S. 1912, Santoi 1256
Lizzy 1866, Windhound 4594
Lizzy II 1920, Fribourg 760
Llanarmon 1911, Llangibby 3907
Llansamlet 1922, Llama 2523
Llewelyn 1920, Nuage 1012
L. N. 1872, Fright 1080
Lobelia 1878, Cathedral 3027
Lobéthi 1922, Amant de Coeur 3665
Lobredner 1919, Dolomit 72
Loch Dee 1891, Galopin 5001
Loch Doon 1898, Bread Knife 3005
Loch Ford 1918, Aldford 4308
Loch Fyne 1919, Lomond 3103
Lochranza 1921, Lorenzo 4104
X. 1915, Lochryan 4369
Lochshee 1922, Loch Lomond 3174
Lockung 1907, Ard Patrick 1091
Loddington 1922, Gay Crusader 492
Lodi 1922, Prince Eugène 3244
Lodore 1910, Rydal Head 774
Lodz 1914, Gorgos 40
Löwenherz 1923, Arranmore 1012
Logenbruder 1920, Csardas 3494
Lohgerber 1922, Oereg-lak 4736
Loin du Bal 1913, Ausmärker, Cazabat, Perchant, or Serpent 72
Lokanda 1904, Regret 3235
Lolette 1909, Gallinule 2193
Lolita 1920, Lomond 3877
Lolium 1905, Isinglass 421
Lollette 1917, Phryxus 3989
Lolo 1905, Persimmon 555
Lomax 1919, Lomond 371
Lombray 1920, Amadou 2387
Lomcena 1921, Lomond 3070
Lomelie 1917, Lomond 2103
Lomond Lassie 1915, Lomond 1560
Lomondside 1922, Lomond 291
Lomond's Lake 1922, Loch Lomond 4490
Lona 1919, Argosy 3943
Lona 1919, Delaunay 3926
London Bridge 1923, Dairy Bridge 2531
London Cry 1919, Call o'the Wild 2339
London Pride 1915, Spearmint 2843
Lone Farm 1919, Lonawand 4558
Lonely 1852, Hermit 4347
Lonely Lady 1911, The Jabberwork 3043
Lonely Lassie 1921, Flying Orb 1248
Lonely Lena 1922, Hector 4283
Longcoat 1921, Longtown 3204
Long Corrie 1918, The Tetrarch 3564
Longest 1923, Long Set 1524
Longflight 1920, Lonawand 1179
Longitude 1922, Long Set 4449
Long Jim 1921, Llangwm 3621
Long Lil 1910, Santoi 5147
Longquill 1922, Longtown 2280
Long Sand 1922, Galloper Light 2340
Long Suit 1918, Lemberg 120
Long Tune 1918, Longtown 3333
Longwood II 1921, Llangwm 3871
Longwy 1913, St. Maclou 3494
Look Sharp 1916, Decision 1930
Look Up 1922, Ultimus 5159
Loon, The 1906, Grebe 4130
Lora 1890, Lazio 2276
Lora 1902, Alhambra II 2003
Lord Aldborough 1921, Marten 706
Lord Button 1921, Galvani 1167
X. 1910, Lord Edward II 1280
Lord Offaly 1919, Glasgerion 3747
Lord Palmers 1918, Fidelio 471
Lord Penzance 1918, Tredennis 914
Lord Presto 1923, Presto II 3989
Lord Wembley 1923, Tredennis 2507
Lorena 1920, Sir Archibald 2382
Lorenzaccio 1922, Prince Eugène 2846
Lorenzo 1918, Biniou 1343
Lore Toki II 1921, Levanger 3297
Lorette 1892, Vignemale 2002
Lorette VII 1921, Sunstar 2193
Lorgnette 1903, Isinglass 9
Lorient 1923, Lomond 1210
Loris 1906, Flying Lemur 3579
Lorl 1915, Nunquam dormio 1237
Lorle 1916, Rabulist 522
Lorlot IV 1917, Lorlot 1678
Lorna II 1900, Kilwarlin 3250
Lorrain 1922, Sweeper II 474
Lorraine 1915, King James 3887
Los Angeles 1911, Llangibby 3389
Los Angélès 1920, Chulo 4025
Lossett, The 1917, Ben Alder 4332
Lost 1913, Fugleman 526
Lost Pearl 1922, Rocksavage 3910
Lota 1911, Sundridge 182
Lottina 1911, Symington 2971
Lotus 1906, Lord Edward II 3918
Lotus Flower 1923, Golden Sun 1436
Lotus II 1886, Foxhall 4983
Lotus Lily 1921, Rabelais 2599
Lotus Lily 1922, By Georgel 3918
Lou 1922, St. Leu 2185
Loubajac 1920, Grand d'Espagne II 4744
Lough Carra 1913, Lochryan 5104
Lough Ennel 1921, Junior 3902
Lough Erne 1916, Bridge of Earn 1989
Loughsallagh 1916, Lochryan 514
Louisa 1851, Pompey 204
Louisa 1910, Maintenon 1714
Louise Ménant 1899, St. Damien 710
Louise N. 1893, Luke Blackburn 1714
Louise T. 1885, Rayon d'Or 1715
Lousiana 1922, Nuage 305
Louisiane 1922, Samourai 2780
Louli 1895, Ermak 2276
Loulia 1906, Chesterfield 47
Loung Ma 1922, Verwood 3360
Loup 1920, Mésilim 3170
Loup Berger 1923, Clarissimus 3821
Loup Gris 1918, Grey Plume 47
Loupiot, Le 1921, St. Leu 5144
Loute II 1909, Flying Fox 4039
Louton II 1920, Picrochole 2620

Louvarissa 1922, Louvois 4851
Louvaun 1922, Louvois 3793
Louveciennes 1879, Flageolet 4233
Louvence 1911, Santoi 203
Louvisca 1922, Louvois 608
Louvix 1921, Louvois 4475
Louvixen 1922, Louvois 4475
Louvoisina 1920, Louvois 1255
Louvois Lass 1917, Louvois 4876
Louvois' Pride 1919, Louvois 2214
Louvois Prize 1921, Louvois 3744
Love 1910, Chéri 4744
Love Apple 1911, Chuctanunda 2736
Lovebird 1890, Canary 3202
Love Blinks 1909, Velocity 3966
Love Cliff 1908, Clifford 2737
Love Gift 1921, Rock Flint 2675
Love in a Mist 1888, Child of the Mist 4043
Love in Idleness 1918, Bachelor's Double 1435
Loveite 1899, St. Frusquin 3966
Loveless 1914, Acclaim 4512
Love Letter 1886, Hollywood 2317
Love Letter 1921, Phaleron 2126
Lovelock 1906, Matchmaker 1828
Lovely 1905, Love Wisely 2161
Lovely 1916, Chulo 2285
Lovely Girl 1922, As d'Atout 3821
Lovely Lu 1921, Louvois 3176
Lovely Morn 1900, St. Simon 4761
Lovely Nightie 1907, Jaeger 2126
Lovely Toy 1917, Santoi 4845
Love-oil 1915, Amadis 326
Lovesick 1915, Long Tom 3368
Love Sonnet 1922, Somme Kiss 161
Loving 1921, Monténégro 2285
Lovrana 1919, Jack Snipe 2278
Lovul 1918, Gavarni III 2161
Lowe 1920, Gavarni III 2161
Lowgill 1905, Ladas 3902
Lowland Lady 1902, Ayrshire 4281
Lowood 1920, Lomond 3090
Low Road 1922, Lomond 4394
Low Shot 1921, Lomond 4197
Loyala 1912, Wildfowler 3821
Loyal Cheer 1905, Diamond Jubilee 2462
Loyale Agnès 1920, Chulo 3957
Loyaliste 1921, Durbar II 3821
Loyal Scot 1921, Stedfast 2694
Loyse 1892, Border Minstrel 4829
L. S. D. 1921, Diadumenos 1256
Luacmore 1922, Drinmore 1221
Luc III 1916, Gambaiseul 3286
Lucan Glass 1918, Risng Glass 114
Lucarne 1913, Caius 3342
Lucca 1901, Cazabat 3342
Lucentio 1917, Mercutio 2781
Lucette 1913, Windsor 495
Lucida II 1910, St. Luke 1336
Lucide 1922, Maintenon 716
Lucie 1897, Melton 4030
Lucie 1919, Talmi 1228
Lucienne 1871, Le Mandarin 494
Lucifer II 1920, Cadonia 1228
Lucinette 1921, Lemberg 716
Lucknow 1922, Gavarni III 2210
Lucky Alice 1878, Solon 4369
Lucky Boy 1919, Mon Petiot 591
Lucky Deuce 1900, Deuce of Clubs 1273
Lucky Girl 1902, Loved One 248
Lucky Man 1922, Bachelor's Double 3498
Lucky Mar 1922, Rich Gift 988
Lucky May 1921, Prospector 464
Lucky Son 1922, Son-in-Law 3875
Lucky Star 1915, Sunstar 3798
Lucrèce Borgia 1922, Maboul 2939
Lucrezia 1922, Wool Winder 1237
Lucy Farrand 1909, Joe Chamberlain 99
Lucy Neal 1915, Neil Gow 716
Ludwig Thoma 1923, Fairy King 4366
Lüderbach 1921, Gibraltar 4766
Lüle Bourgas 1912, Windsor 497
Luftlinie 1915, Dark Ronald 1093
Luftpost 1921, Fervor 3148
Lugano 1921, Pommern 3801
Luitgarde 1902, Gospodar 2315
Luitgarde 1913, Admiral Hawke 4356
Lukullus 1919, Dolomit 732
Lully 1920, Rabelais 2492
Lumière 1909, Simonian 2315
Lumière, La 1871, The Heir of Linne 2217
Lumière, La 1920, The Tetrarch 4388
X. 1892, Luminary 4488
Lump 1922, Hadschar 3579
Luna 1845, Harkaway 4856
Luna 1922, Ard Patrick, or Parsee 3342
Lunain 1920, Ecouen 4697
Luna Park II 1909, Elf II 3440
Lunatic 1818, Prime Minister 4934
Lunatoi 1922, Santoi 2771
Lundi 1921, Jack Snipe 2278
Lune de Miel 1920, Feather Bed 314
Lunette 1857, The Flying Dutchman 4304
Lupercalia 1914, Lycaon 351
Luronne 1898, Lutin 3244
Luscigon 1912, Martagon 3801
Luscinia 1904, St. Simon 3800
Luscious 1916, Llangibby 3802
Lusitania 1906, Lesterlin 4994
Lusitania 1914, Galtee More 1228
Luss 1917, Lomond 4308
Lustgarten 1921, Csardas 4356
Lustige Sieben 1911, Elf II 4077
Lustucru 1921, Négofol 4213
Lute 1909, William the Third 445
Luteola 1902, Martagon 445
Lutetia 1897, Pontiac 3358
Lutteuse 1909, Chesterfield 48
Lux 1915, Hannibal 885
Luxor 1920, Orient 1093
Luxury 1916, Lomond 3498
Luz 1905, Nevers II 2278
Luzerne 1915, Ossian 3694
Luziole 1917, Bonbon Rose 2279
Lychorida 1912, Black Sand 3501
Lyda 1887, Ladislas 1048
Lydgate 1913, William the Third 1162
Lydia 1915, Lycaon 2838
Lygie 1900, Isinglass 4934
Lynette 1913, Tredennis 415
Lynmouth 1921, Clarissimus 1169
Lyonesse 1910, Earla Mor 2649
Lyra 1861, Orpheus 1935
Lyre 1908, Châlet 815
Lyre d'Airain 1906, Ivoire 1048
Lyrical 1910, St. Amant 374
Lysis 1921, La Farina 4934
Lysistrata 1896, Le Sancy, or Dolma Baghtché 2450

M

Maas 1922, Anschluss 4471
Maaslieb 1907, Love Wisely 972
Mabel Emma 1881, Silvio 205
Mabel Grace 1900, Laureate II 2712
Mabelle 1913, Beppo 3984
Mabel Sandys 1892, Salisbury 369
Mabille 1901, Gardefeu 286
Mabille II 1913, Masqué 4932
Ma Camarade 1920, Ramrod 2066
Macaroon 1871, Macaroni 2437
Macaroon 1907, Marco 4225
Ma Catiche 1914, Maximum II 3422
Macbeth 1902, Champ de Mars 4556
Maccaronea 1876, Macaroni 2995
Macda 1912, Macdonald II 2074
Macedonia 1915, Sea Sick 499
Macédonienne 1913, Chulo 1943
Macette 1923, Jus d'Orange 2297
Macfarlane 1918, Macdonald II 3243
Machakos 1903, Desmond 4366
Machenschaft 1919, St. Saulge 1137
Ma Chère 1887, Arbitrator 4176
Ma Chérie 1903, Chevening 4176
Macht 1915, Lemberg 4768
Mackenzie 1920, Verwood 2974
Mackwiller 1923, Verwood 354
Macores 1910, Mackintosh 3069
Macouba 1908, Chambertin 551
Mac Talives 1920, Rebelle 1882
Mad 1900, Le Sancy 1463
Madagascar 1898, Clairon 698
Madam 1918, Sunstar 3040
Madam Adam 1916, Adam Bede 4129
Madam Carwell 1894, Fullerton 3085
Madame 1901, Palais Royal 3136
Mme. Boniface 1888, Réluisant 1059
Mme. d'e Albany 1887, Buchanan 914
Mme. de Maintenon 1899, Le Sancy 945
Mme. de Soubise 1903, St. Simon 4797
Mme. de Soubise 1912, Maintenon 2813
Mme. Dreyfus 1895, Bird of Freedom 2681
Mme. Eglentine 1857, Cowl 2027
Mme. Esmond 1913, Radium 217
Mme. le Diable 1882, Dollar 66
Mme. Louise 1911, Sombrero 692
Madame M. 1912, Walmsgate 4188
Mme. Neruda 1881, Paganini 2391
Mme. Neruda II 1888, Fiddler 4569
Mme. Pierette 1897, Cheemaunan 4320
Mme. Rachel 1897, Despair 974
Mme. Royale 1908, Tarquin 3339
Mme. St. George 1906, Orvieto 3202
Mme. Toussand 1904, Winkfield 1069
Madam Melton 1908, Melton 3586
Madam Walton 1865, Fisherman 2118
Madda 1899, Wiseman 3422
Madelenlina 1921, Book 881
Madelon 1921, Teddy 4015
Mademoiselle 1908, Adam 1711
Mlle. Agnès 1871, Le Petit Caporal 2180
Mlle. Colette 1920, Fitz Herbert 5122
Mlle. Cri-Cri 1912, Oversight 2628
Mlle d'Agassac 1878, Bagdad 925
Mlle. d'Auteuil 1913, Ossian 2314
Mlle. de Bégadon 1920, Grand Croix 922
Mlle. de Bel Air 1921, Bridaine 4771
Mlle. de Bernac 1920, Rataplan 4473
Mlle. de Chantilly 1894, Monarque, or Fra Diavolo 2380
Mlle. de Coulonges 1920, Faucheur 2041
Mlle. de Joyenval 1894, Stuart 3437
Mlle. de Kerlor 1923, Prince Eugène 4192
Mlle. de Lespinasse 1902, Flying Fox 834
Mlle. de Liège 1915, Sundridge 836
Mlle. de Limermont 1892, Crafton 1532
Mlle. de Longchamps 1897, The Condor 2075
Mlle. de Loverval 1910, Childwick 835
Mlle. de Machefoin 1902, Rueil 1288
Mlle. de Montigny 1919, L'Oiseau Lyre 2906
Mlle. de Noizay 1914, Hébron 1953
Mlle. de Port Villez 1914, Faucheur 834
Mlle. de Pressigny 1923, Le Grand Pressigny 2074
Mlle. de Raspan 1912, Ex Voto 921
Mlle. de Rère 1914, Fourire 863
Mlle. de St. Jean 1915, Hawamdieh 3998
Mlle de Theillay 1912, Frontier 864
Mlle. du Plessis 1863, Yg. Gladiator 1123
Mlle. Fidèle 1922, Fidelio 863
Mlle. Fifi 1912, Rabelais 1710
Mlle. Lenglen 1919, Long Set 5160a
Mademoiselle M. 1921, Somme Kiss 3837
Mlle. Malton 1859, Malton 4737
Mlle. Marco 1854, Ion 4910
Mlle. Marguerite 1908, Edouard III 852
Mlle. Marguerite 1920, Holbein 4787
Mlle. Paulette 1916, Nimbus 74
Mlle. Pictet 1917, Picton 1330
Mlle. Vite 1921, Flying Orb 4504
Mlle. William 1909, Prince William 1059
Madhi 1920, Jacobi 5141
Madone 1885, Beaurepaire 4438
Madrigal 1876, Mandrake 4707
Madrilena 1920, Romagny 3048
Maecenas 1921, Greenback 592
Mädchenjäger 1921, Csardas 1711
Mädchentraum 1923, Traum 1711
Mänade 1921, Fervor 3364
Maeonia 1913, Torpoint 4484
Märchenzauberin 1921, St. Maclou 1471
Maestria 1911, Chéri 2270
Mäuseturm 1918, Dark Ronald 3216
Mafoota 1921, Santair 3855
Mafra 1915, Earla Mor 3390
Mag 1892, Esterling 1
Magarin 1919, Magellan 563
Magda 1904, Enthusiast 400
Magdala 1893, St. Simon 796
Magdalena 1911, Ard Patrick 4175
Magdalena 1920, Verwood 854
Magdalene 1870, Plum Pudding 4369
Magelone 1918, Fels, or Fervor 3363
Maggie 1862, Sunset 4856
Maggie Lauder —, Dinmont 4889
Maggie Stuart 1890, Merry-go-Round 2008
Maghzen 1907, Fauche le Vent 1
Magic 1891, The Bard 60
Magic Bird 1916, Marcovil 2495
Magic Boy 1916, Magic 92
Magic City 1922, Mordant 3078
Magic Flower 1920, White Magicc 157
Magicienne 1908, Vinicius 1
Magicienne 1922, Sardanapale 417
Magi Liza 1918, White Magic 493
Magic Ring 1919, Louvois 2458
Magic Rod 1916, Rodney 4754
Magie II 1915, Weber II 3278
Magie III 1920, Ramrod or Mazzara 2312
Ma Gloire 1913, Sundridge 745
Maglona 1883, Blair Athol 733
Maglona 1916, Fugleman 881
Magnac 1919, Macdonald II 2030
Mágnes 1898, Matchbox 1421
Magnésie 1899, Krakatoa 2068
Magnet 1886, Florian 3385
Magnet 1922, Fervor 1711
Magnéto, La 1911, Darley Dale 3425
Magnet's Pet 1919, Thistleton 3380
Magnificence II 1919, Voter 4258
Magnify 1905, Amphion 4289
Magnitude 1891, Barcaldine 4443
Magnolia II 1920, Condé II 4556
Magnolie 1921, Gulliver II 2038
Magnum Bonum 1921, Pommern 3183
Magnus 1922, Nuage 4185
Magnus 1922, The Tetrarch 2021
Magot 1920, La Farina 705
Ma Grande II, Mon Général 1512
Magueda 1922, Irishman 3371
Maguelonne 1922, Ecouen 4188
Magyare 1919, Ariel 3885
Mahalla 1908, St. Serf 973
Mahdi, The 1922, Roi Hérode 3255
Mah-Jongg 1921, Sunny Land 4864
Mahonia 1921, Beppo 3550
Maid 1922, Nuage 4226
Maidenhead 1905, Leisure Hours 2227
Maiden Saint 1918, Maiden Erlegh 2102
Maiden's Mirror 1918, Mirador 4373
Maiden Speech 1920, Cicero 2490
Maiden Wrangler 1903, Baliol 1869
Maid-in-Waiting 1914, King William 1073
Maid Marian 1862, North Lincoln 2909
Maid Marian 1880, Hampton 1168
Maid of all Work 1887, Energy 5084
Maid of Ayr 1903, Ayrshire 3367
Maid of Bath 1921, Gainsborough 1847
Maid of Kilcreene 1884, Arbitrator 2870
Maid of Norway 1905, St. Simon 4226
Maid of Orange 1912, William the Third 2740
Maid of Orleans 1877, Mars 5084
Maid of Saragossa, The 1843, Jereed 4424
Maid of the Heath 1922, Lomond 4316
Maid of the Mist 1906, Cyllene 3841, 5062
Maid of the Vale 1905, Desmond 2690
Maid of the Valley 1917, Valens 3433
Maid of Troy 1920, King Priam 2431
Maid of Vye 1875, Vedette 6
Maidstown 1914, Barcadaile 3215
Maifahrt 1923, Hadschar 5145
Maifritzdorf 1920, Hadschar 2660
Maikäfer 1919, Gulliver II 2038
Mail 1920, Macdonald II 2030
Maillane 1913, Quérido 2272
Maillavia 1922, Amant de Coeur 228
Maillezais 1908, Rabelais 2635
Mainberg 1920, Fels 4208
Main Chaude 1916, Mon Général 3660
Main, Der 1921, Marmor 4208
Main Froide 1922, Mordant 3660
Maingaff 1920, Bay d'Or 4805
Maiprinz 1922, Hadschar 5145
Maira 1922, Fervor 4768
Mairead 1920, Marten 1334
Mais II 1911, Ethelbert 1712
Mais Justement 1922, St. Just 547
Maithagarria 1921, Amant de Coeur 220
Maitia 1901, Silver, or Boudoir 4038
Maître Gautier 1920, Gros Papa 292
Maître Valet 1922, Royal Dream 324
Maja 1914, Caius 3985
Maja II 1911, Spearmint 1793
Majesta 1911, Fermoyle 1438
Majolica 1863, Warlock 2523
Ma Jolie 1910, Henry the First 720
Major II 1922, Chicambaut 4932
Major Dreyfus 1913, Tomas-an-Appagh 2681
Major Fridolin, Le 1921, Phryxus 337
Majorka 1912, Star Shoot 5145
Majorque 1908, Le Sagittaire 1062
Majorque 1920, Mon Général 1062
Major Ray 1920, Major Symons 407
Makeshift 1916, Marcovil 2242
Makte 1921, Fervor 4768
Malabar 1922, Teddy 4781
Malachrino 1911, Fariman 1698
Maladetta 1921, Montmaur 2311
Maladetta, La 1855, The Baron 1888, 5005
Maladetta, La 1923, Royal Dream 1049
Malanderie 1904, Galashiels 1407
Malapane 1907, Dunamase 658
Malatesta 1898, Isinglass 1529
Malatesta 1922, Nuage 298
Malause 1906, Lauzun 4783
Malavista 1920, Prestige 416
Malay 1875, Blair Athol 1316
Malchin 1920, Hadschar 5145
Malcontent 1921, Charles O'Malley 620
Malepartus 1922, Pergolese 2038
Malfiera, La 1911, Rataplan 2825
Malgré Tout II 1919, Airlie 4787
Malherbe 1921, Ecouen 4410
Malice 1922, Chouberski 3142
Malikoko 1920, Jacobi 2712
Malina 1923, Somme Kiss 1452
Malmaire 1971, Broomiclaw 767
Malmaison 1904, Milford 4593
Maloom 1905, Martagon 436
Maloona 1910, Gallinule 427
Malope 1913, Myram 3331
Maluitta 1914, Malua 1471
Malus 1923, Prunus 3043
Malveillance 1891, Esterling 698
Malvoisie 1917, Cargill 4593
Malvoisie 1920, Hébron 4003
Mal y Pense 1905, Chéri 3329
Ma Mie 1895, Clamart 2533
Ma Minny 1921, Gros Papa 1644

Mamlasz 1918, Rascal 4289
Mámor 1901, Matchbox 261
Mamora, La 1921, Combourg 834
M'Amour 1907, Le Var 264
Mamzelle Sans Rire 1915, Fourire 1059
Mandane 1909, Marco 1570
Mandar 1921, Isard II 3376
Mandarin 1921, Ariel 3985
Mandarine 1923, Hadschar 5136
Mandarine V 1914. Bonspiel II 699
Mandchourie, La 1901, Débarrassé 765
Mandelieu 1921, Harry of Hereford 130
Mandoline 1902, Clairon 679
Mandorla 1895, Hampton 1565
Mandragora 1914 Macdonald II 3370
Mandragore 1881, Patriarche, or Mandrake 2183
Mandragore 1888, Patriarche 707
Mandra Mea 1923, Prince Eugène 4498
Manetho 1922, Gulliver II 25
Mangalmi 1907, William the Third 2347, 5021
Manifest 1922, Farman 3552
Manila 1913, Star Shoot 3364
Manille 1908, Admirable Crichton 394
Manlius 1920, Fels 3364
Manna 1908, Manners 4471
Manna 1922, Phalaris 4421
Mannesmut 1921, Fervor 972
Mannestreue 1923, Lycaon 972
Mannie Gray 1874, Enquirer 5081
Manoela 1921, Ukase II 4787
Manoir 1921, Sans Souci II 4302
Manola II 1910, Champignol 4787
Manoly 1921, Listman 3587
Manon 1903, Coniorn 4786
Manonelle 1907, Radis Rose 4786
Manonette 1923, Nuageux 4786
Manon X. 1912, Crillon 2271
Manor 1917, Maiden Erlegh 3586
Manouba 1922, Sandy Hook 3317
Mans, Le 1921, Jacobi 2825
Mansouriyah 1921, Jaeger 4136
Manta 1916, St. Amant 2012
Mantilla 1913, Malua 25
Mantille 1921, Grand Espagne II 3076
Mantille, La 1920, Alcantara II 4780
Mantinea 1922, Fervor 3364
Mantle 1890, Bend Or 2112
Mantlet 1877, The Rake 4774
Mantouan, Le 1921, Prince Eugène 4404
Mantua 1911, St. Amant 4342
Manuela 1920, Priesterwald 25
Many Lands 1913, White Eagle 2294
Manza 1907, Manzanarès 4256
Manzanita II 1894 Strathmore 5158
Maori Chief 1923, Rich Gift 427
Ma Petiote 1918, Mon Petiot 1193
Maple Copse 1914, Sundridge 28
Maple Sugar 1920, Kildare II 28
Ma Queen 1911, King James 4506
Mara 1916, Con amore 3335
Maraka 1922, Stornoway 3295
Maramara 1889, Sire 4784
Maranon 1911, Martagon 3796
Maraquita 1915, Prince Palatine 3295
Marasquino 1919, Csardas 3737
Maraussan 1913, Rabelais 1061
Maravedis 1922, Slieve Gallion 3335
Maravedis II 1911, Champignol 4784
Marbori II, Le 1922, Ex Voto 4083
Marburg 1921, Marten 3397
Marcareme 1915, Marcovil 3133
Marcelle 1905, Son o'Mine 719
Marcelle 1920, Lord Burgoyne 1434
Marcellus 1922, Pergolese 2386
Marchaway 1919, Kosmos Bey 1081
Marchese 1923, Pergolese 3217
Marchesi 1918, Marajax 2264
Marchioness 186?, Marquis 4781
Marchioness Grosvenor 1922, Grosvenor 3259
Marchioness Rose 1868, The Marquis 3202
March Mist 1913, Marco 3036
Marchpane 1899, Marcion 2930
March Well 1921, Marchmond 1355
Marcia 1916, Rataplan 3316
Marcia 1917, Sir Martin 2119
Marcigny 1908, Marco 3752
Marcionite 1896, Marcion 126
Marcius 1921, Caius 4091
Marco II 1922, Opott 1438
Marconnelle 1917, Opott 3905
Marco Polo 1920, Négofol 3676
Marcosia 1907, Marco 3676
Marcotint 1899, Marco 3111
Marcotte 1901, Buckingham 1137
Mar del Plata 1919, Opott 3904
Marden Agnes 1880, Blair Athol 3956
Mardi Gras 1888, Robert the Devil 5023
Mardi Gras 1920, Son-in-Law 2506
Mardonius 1922, Yverdon 4349
Marduck 1922, Anschluss 400
Mare 1898, Campéador 4784
Mare à Miel, La 1921, Nimbus 2400

Mare au Diable, La 1919, Ramrod 4540
Mareuil 1921, Ecouen 3905
Margan 1907, Tidal Vave 2260
Margaret Beaufort 1909, John o'Gaunt 2610
Margaretha Grass 1922, Antivari 3251
Margarethal 1914, Sunstar 595
Margarethe 1923, Fervor 4111
Margaret Ogilvy 1917, Rabelais 3966
Margarita 1873, The Duke 710
Margaritza 1920, Santair 4541
Margarine 1887, Petrarch 4964
Margeritta 1922, Charles O'Malley 4306
Margery Daw 1856, Brocket 2262
Margiane 1905, Champ de Mars 1882
Margita 1921, Fervor 4111
Margode 1919, Willonyx 3752
Margot 1885, Wenlock 710
Margot 1912, Orby 988
Margoton 1914, Desgold 974
Marguerite 1847, Wags 2276
Marguerite 1890, Vignemale 823
Marguerite de Valois 1919, Teddy 3895
Maria 1902, Earwig 2490
Marianne 1856, Sting 4784
Maria Pia 1896, Gunnersbury 3335
Maria Theresa 1886, Kingcraft 4551
Maria Theresa 1923, Dominion 4789
Maria Antoinette 1896, Le Sancy 3136
Marie Blanche 1903, Soliman 2260
Marie Legraye 1906, Diamond Jubilee 733a
Marie L'Estrange 1913, Cicero 733a
Marie Lloyd 1913, Tredennis 3787
Marie Louise 1908, Wargrave 525
Marie Louise III 1909, Masqué 710
Marie Marco 1919, My Prince 3380
Marienburg 1922, Pergolese 401
Marienlyst 1901, Xaintrailles 3335
Marienwerth 1908, Isinglass 1759
Marie O'Neil 1910, General Symons 4814
Marie Stuart 1870, Scottish Chief 2008
Marietta 1890, Kendal 2041
Marietta 1910, St. Amant 4573
Marievale 1899, Buckingham 3784
Marigold 1860, Teddington 1887
Marigot 1910, Simonian 2665
Marine 1914. Wool Winder 1421
Marine Parade 1923, Grand Parade 2670
Marini 1921, Château-Lafite 548
Mario 1903, Persimmon 745
Mariole 1866, Fitz Gladiator 4938
Marion Delorme 1890, Peregrine 1058
Marion Delorme 1907, Bay Ronald 3424
Marionette 1907, Lauzun 4709
Marion Fisher 1894, Oxlip 4709
Marion Hood 1905, Martagon 1168
Mariota 1912, St. Victrix 1826
Mariposa 1912, Northeast 721
Mariposan 1918, Maintenon 546
Marisco 1911, Maintenon 547
Mariska 1889, Aaron 4593
Mariska 1901, St. Damien 546
Maritana 1910, St. Amant 3229
Maritime 1920, Marten 3193
Maritozzi 1912, Chaucer 2931
Maritza 1906, William the Third 4574
Maritza 1923, Gulliver II 4450
Maritzi 1913, Admiral Hawke 4111
Marivaudage 1920, Prestige 721
Marjingo 1923, By Jingo 2260
Marjolette 1910, Henry the First 2067
Mark d'Or 1922, Golden Sun 2664
Market Basket 1922, Roi Hérode 3800
Market Gate 1913, Fugleman 1064
Markgraf 1915, Dark Ronald 2490
Markgräfin 1920, Hammurabi, or Nuage, or Talion 400
Mark Marten 1921, Marten 4837
Mark Sabre 1921, Ultimus 844
Marksman 1922, Sunstar 4168
Marldon 1904, Tarporley 2456
Marlhill Lass 1923, Marlhill 1872
Marliacea 1902, Martagon 155
Marlioz 1910, Mauvezin 155
Marly 1915, Spearmint 3753
Marlyon 1865, Ivan 3050
Marmara 1880, Patricien 4784
Marmara 1916, Alcantara II 3529
Marmarica 1899, Bend Or 4572
Marmelade 1914, Ob 2309
Marmite 1899, Saphir 2385
Marmora 1882, Albert Victor 1
Marmora 1907, Florizel II 4572
Marmouset 1914. Marajax 5064
Marmousette 1912, Gingal 3078
Marmère, La 1921, Ex Voto 785
Marne 1914, Joyful 658
Marne VI, La 1914, Hébron 785
Marne IX, La 1918, Ramrod 1937
Maronette 1915, St. Saulge 2385
Maroon 1917, Cylgad 201
Ma Rose 1909, Ermak 283
Marotte 1906, Fra Angelico 3278
Marotte 1920, Macdonald II 2029
Marotte, La 1920, Radis Rose 498
Marozia 1910, Prestige 548
Marquesita 1921, Florist 1559
Marquetry 1909, Martagon 3800

Marquetta 1907, Marco 3759
Marquis 1922, Laudon 4125
Marquise 1921, Ariel 586
Marquise, La 1911, Marcovil 3766
Mars 1923, Talmi 3737
Marsa, La 1923, Ecouen 4189
Marsala 1867, Stockwell 4150
Marsala 1916, Gavarni III 3076
Marsala 1913, Ard Patrick 3737
Marsala II 1920, Martial III 57
Marsaudière, La 1900, Le Sancy 1943
Marschmarsch 1919, Caïus 4371
Marseillaise II 1923, Martial III 4073
Marsena 1896, Marcion 123
Marshalsea 1896, Marcion 4943
Marsin 1918, Sunder 1523
Marsh Marigold 1892, Bend Or 1867
Marsh Mint 1903, Minting 3780
Marsovia 1907, Maroo 727
Mart 1921, Marten 434
X. 1907, Martagon 3672
Martagonia 1903, Martagon 2762
Martenax 1922, Marten 1365
Marten's Prodigy 1923, Marten 1511
Martha 1887, Marden 3316
Martha II 1895, Dandie Dinmont 1715
Martha II 1896, Bruce 1931
Martha Gorman 1894, Sir Dixon 1710
Marthe 1917, Martial III 1049
Martiale 1917, Martial III 423
Martial Note 1908, Carbine 342
Martigues 1913, Doricles 1062
Martinez 1917, Armant 3675
Martini 1923, Château-Lafite 548
Martinique 1900, Le Glorieux 2834
Martinique 1917, Rodney 911
Martin Lightfoot 1905, St. Frusquin 4964
Martin-Pêcheur 1922. Mordant 1318
Martita 1922, Royal Dream 1049
Martona 1904, Isinglass 974
Martyn 1920, Armant 3675
Martynia 1910, Martagon 3675
X. 1874, Martyrdom 2500
Marveldt 1914. Marcovil 354
Marvel of Peru 1912, Spearmint 3574
Marvex 1920, White Magic 3796
Mary Adeane 1905, St. Serf 2400
Mary Adelaide 1852, Oxonian 83
Mary Gaunt 1912, John o'Gaunt 4442
Mary Glen 1900, Teuton 3363
Maryland 1875, Thunderbolt 698
Maryland 1921, Greenback 1759
Mary Machree 1913, Desmond 4419
Mary Melton 1905, Lord Melton 1624
Mary Mona 1914, Chaucer 1759
Mary Patricia 1920, Morena 3747
Mary Rufus 1920, William Rufus 3789
Mary Tavy 1911, Forfarshire 708
Mary Theresa 1903, Orme 2236
Mary the Second 1908, William the Third 2412
Masandra 1914, Verdun 552
Mascaret 1896, Blue-green 900
Mascot 1923, Volta 1157
Mascotte 1913, Hag to Hag 4073
Mascotte II 1881, Montargis 4150
Mascotte III, La 1921, Maboul 1682
Masdevallia 1876, Mandrake, or North Lincoln 5088
Maserwitz 1920, Gulliver II 2292
Masha 1896, Charibert 3984
Maskara 1916, Dorrit 2592
Masked Marvel 1922, McKinley 2592
Masked Ruler 1923, McKinley 2592
Maskelyne 1913, Sweep 2590
Maskery 1886, Mask 544
Maskette 1906, Disguise 2589
Masketting 1920, Maintenon 2589
Maskoki 1909, Maintenon 2591
Maskover 1920, Maintenon, or Oversight 2590
Masqerade 1861, Lambourne 5056
Massière, La 1910, Phoenix 4686
Massine 1920, Consols 3372
Massis 1917, Faucheur 4939a
Massue, La 1917, Ex Voto 1285
Master, The 1923, The Boss 3083
Master Magpie 1905, Gallinule 4945
Master Percy 1921, Birlingham 4545
Master Quack 1922, Clarissimus 1744
X. 1834 Master Robert 3041
Mastic 1922, Lemberg 4263
Mataswint 1921, Malua 2666
Matchable 1905, Diakka, or Matchmaker 2638
Matchless 1868, Stockwell 130
X. 1907, Matchmaker 255
Mater 1900, Clamart 4583
Mathilde 1900, The Bard 2311
Mathuna 1889, Geologist 2438
Mathurine 1894, Zut 3077
Mat McGlue 1922, Friar Marcus 985
Matmata 1911, Le Samaritain 2834
Matmore 1921, Rataplan 698
Matoise 1896, Artois 4938
Matterhorn 1900, Melton 2580
Matuta 1917, Sunder 4574
Matutina 1883, Yg. Buccaneer 4593
Ma[illegible] Tagliamento 2269
Matza 1903, Flying Fox 549
Mauchline 1895, Ayrshire 2872
Maud 1854, Loup-garou 4093
Maud 1855, Malcolm 4375
Maudelayne 1915, Chaucer 321
Maudite, La 1864, Surprise 4875
Maud Musk 1919, Stornoway 1902

Maud Primrose 1909, Mackintosh 1901
Maula, La 1912, Symington 3655
Maund 1898, Tarporley 3655
Maundy Thursday 1911, Symington 3656
Maupassant 1921, Montmartin 2029
Maura 1921, Fervor 2386
Maureen 1920, Fitz Herbert 1435
Maureen Bawn 1915, Morena 3345
Maureen M. 1922, Ashore 66
Maurelia 1913, Mauvezin 1616
Mauri 1909, Ajax 3372
Mauri, La 1922, Roi Hérode 3655
Maurice Gillois 1918, Louvois 2577
Mauricette 1897, St. Damien 264
Maus 1916, Dark Ronald 3217
Mausefalle 1906, Hannibal 4216
Mauvaise Gale 1908, Général Albert 1058
Mauve Patch 1906, Mauvezin 3714
Mauviette III 1886, Saxifrage 264
Mavine 1915, Phaleron 4207
Mavourneen 1878, Master Richard 2680
Maxa 1922, Ard Patrick 2385
Maxima 1908, Ayrshire 1907
Maxim Gun 1922, Fowling-piece 2171
Maximilia 1882, Maximilian 4093
Maxixe 1904, Senanus 4781
May 1916, St. Amant 843
Maya 1920, Cadonia 2064
May B. 1921, By Georgel 1621
Mayberry 1894, Kendal 4859
Maybloom 1891, Mayboy 4305
Maybloom 1914. Sir Harry 156
Mayblossom —, Haymaker 4379
Maybole 1904. Ayrshire 2281
Maybud 1892, Foxhall 1654
May Bush 1922, By Georgel 1621
May Come 1921, Tredennis 3037
Maycup 1910, Cupbearer 2281
May Day 1848, Venison 3314
May Day 1874, Uncas 4856
May Day 1913, Sea Sick 4188
May Dunn 1895, Geologist 3380
May Edgar 1911, Sir Edgar 464
Mayenne, La 1905, Ravensbury 498
May-eve 1920, By Georgel 3021
Mayfair 1919, Roseland 4804
Mayfairy 1917, Fairy King 2283
May Fleet 1911, Monfin 3380
Mayflower 1911, Pardon 2849
Mayflower 1913, Prospector 3758
May Girl 1881, Victor 4856
May King 1919, Cherry King 4873
May Lassie 1894 Glenvannon 4856
May Lily 1905, Turk's Cap 4505
Maymart 1911, Jaquemart 1193
May Morn 1879, Bel Demonio 4909
May Morn 1921, Royal Canopy 1098
May Morning 1898, Marmiton 4891
Maynooth 1922, Lomond 1624
May Orb 1922, Orb 474
Mayotte 1921, Montmartin 549
May Pan Out 1923, Pandion 843
Maypole 1866, Skirmisher 2850
May Queen 1880, Victor 4505
Mayrian 1923, Syndrian 3865
Mayrush 1902, The Rush 1654
Maytoi 1922, Achtoi 843
May W. 1894, Eagle's Plume 3371
Maza, La 1916, Alcantara II 4587
Maze 1905, Hastings 1712
Mazeppa 1917, Bajazzo 2676
Mazeppa II 1919, Admiral Hawke 2064
Mazeppa II 1919, Sans le Sou 4586
Mazette 1912, Talion 2064
Mazotte 1923, Polyact 1285
Mazurka 1878, See Saw 753
Mazurka 1880, Uncas 3384
Mazurka 1898, St. Gatien 2076
Mazzin 1917, Dolomit 586
Meadow Grass 1914, Lemberg 610
Meadow Rue 1904, Sainfoin 2611
Meath 1922, St. Just 4170
Meautry Lady 1901, Ladas 4170
Mecca 1891, Isonomy 180
Mechanism 1907, Persimmon 180
Méchante 1905, Gallinule 3785
Méda 1921, Arc de Triomphe 3049
Medaillon 1921, Fowling-piece 5149
X. 1901, Meddler 5149
Meddlesome 1894, St. Gatien 234, 4945
Medea 1920, Lycaon 972
Media Lune II 1913, Northeast 397
Mediana 1850, Assasin 4065
Mediation 1893, Herald 915
Mediator's Hope 1920, Mediator 4436
Medicine Owl 1921, Ulster King 913
Médina 1922, Dominion 185
Meditation 1878, Cathedral 915
Medlicot 1908, Meddler 3904, 5064
Meet Again 1914, Dark Ronald 3010
Meg Kissock 1896, Right-away 3459
Mehdia 1921, Durbar II 710
Meinung 1915, Caïus 26
Meknès 1921, Maboul 2270
Mektoub 1922, Arc de Triomphe 4783
Melange 1923, Lycaon 658
Melanie 1922, Traum 4228
Melantho 1921, Pergolese 3735
Melasse 1920, St. Just 2309
Melba 1911, Fels 3735
Melba, La 1908, General Symons 1457

Melbeach 1917, St. Brendan 1772
X. ab. 1850, Melbourne 4875
Meldhre 1869, Enthusiast 1771
X. 1917, Meleager 253
Melesigenes 1922, Meleager 4333
Melfreda 1897, Melton 1437
Melga 1913, Polymelus 2347
Melia 1922, Fervor 3735
Melibeus 1919, Chaucer 4298
Mélilot 1920, Faucheur 710
Mélina 1895, Barberousse 1061
Melinda 1916, Delaunay 3334
Melinit 1920, Parmenio 587
Melinite 1890, Monarque 2500
Mélisande 1907, Gallerte 679
Melisande 1910, Saphir 587
Mélisande 1922, Stornoway 2347
Mélisse 1923, Cannobie 3423
Melitta 1908, Long Tom 1471
Mella 1916, Captivation 4387
Melleray's Pride 1919, Melleray 3020
Mellona 1858, Teddington 3237
Melmond 1913, Desmond 1771
Melmor 1922, Righ Mor 1772
Melodie 1919, Sly Fox 4518
Mélodieuse 1923, Picrochole 2269
Melodious 1901, Jaquemart 2131
Melody 1888, Tynedale 1211
Melon 1923, Lemonora 314
Mélopée 1906, Perth 2269
Mélopée 1923, Ex Voto 2946
Melra 1920, Corcyra 1771
Melrose 1900, Orcan 4593
Melrush 1921, Melleray 1654
Melton Fuse 1910, Melton 4448
Melton's Guide 1910, Melton 3762
Melton Star 1896, Melton 484
Mélusine 1873, Le Mandarin 2001
Mélusine 1888, Frontin 5039
Melusine 1906, Collar 2134
Mélusine, La 1921, Phryxus 1712
Membrilla 1902, Laveno 394
Meme 1920, Arc de Triomphe 3198
Mémée 1914, Quérido 2312
Memnon 1922, Nuage 3736
Memoir 1887, St. Simon 1175
Memoria 1896, Gonsalvo 810
Memoria II 1909, Melton 1175
Memoria's Last 1913, Land League 812
Ménandre 1923, Master Good 4517
Ménassier 1921, Catmint 4488
Menatchie 1920, Mount William 2455
Mendana 1912, Chambertin 2029
Mendigo 1922, Phryxus 4938
Menedara 1923, Armant 4507
Menedarva 1910, General Symons 4507
Menedarval 1920, Armant 4507
Menederc 1922, Armant 4507
Menelaus 1922, Fervor 23
Menial 1922, Cylba 22
Menina 1905, Velasquez 2171
Menippe 1902, Orion 23
Menlough Castle 1922, Holiday House 3160
Menteur, Le 1923, Radamès 4008
Menthe 1916, Bachelor's Button 3142
Menton 1911, Hannibal 24
Mentone 1914, Galtee More 401
Menzieza 1903, Polygone 3317
Mérada 1913, Jacobi 3423
Mercedes 1890, Peter 4774
Mercedes 1914, Admiral Hawke 3906
Merchant, The 1918, Shogun 3231
Merci 1904, Simonian 4955
Mercurius 1918, St. Meriadoc 4164
Méréville 1922, Dundee II 3278
Mère Zizi 1912, Strozzi 4012
Merit 1922, Cylgad 1164
Merlette 1896, Clairon 3316
Mermaid 1886, Glen Arthur 3383
Mermaid 1917, Aquascutum 4884
Mermaid 1920, Mercutio 3232
Mernault 1923, Hainault 3123
Mérovée 1921, Alcantara II 3369
Merrie Memories 1920, Killiney's Pride 200
Merriment 1921, Black Jester 1752
Merrion Square 1912, Simon Square 3319
Merry Agnes 1901, Galaor 3956
Merry Agnes 1900, St. Hilaire 3864
Merry Dancer 1914, Sunder 3864
Merry Duchess 1882, Speculum 4406
Merry June 1902, Gay Reveller 3176
Merry Legs 1903, Surefoot 4013
Merry Maiden 1909, Zinfandel 2176
Merry Marcus 1919, Friar Marcus 109
Merry Margot 1906, Uncle Mac 369
Merry May 1873, Knight of the Garter 5039
Merry May 1902, General Symons 1192
Merry Miner 1916, Dibs 1192
Merry Polly 1918, Polmelus 3865
Merry Spouse 1908, Pride 109
Merryvale 1921, Stornoway 541
Merryweather 1909, Zinfandel 1579
Merry Widow 1915, Santoi 3114
Merry Wife 1891, Merry Hampton 113
Merry Wit 1923, Black Jester 4003
Mersey Bank 1909, Ormondale 964
Merula 1910, Thrush 214
Mervilla 1901, Childwick 4510
Mesalliance 1921, Hapsburg 1677
Mésange 1903, Persimmon 2402
Messager, Le 1921, Ramrod 2066
Message, The 1894, Galopin 4247
Messalina 1911, Hannibal 2166
Messaouda 1906, Flying Fox 1413
Messina 1921, Fervor 2166
Meta Burke 1898, Apremont 2036
Meteor 1867, Thunderbolt 601
Meteor 1922, Ariel 3985
Meteoric 1920, Sunstar 4465
Methymna 1906, Martagon 164
Metis 1919, Baltinglass 3736
Metope 1914, Festino 3736
Mettle 1887, Burnaby 1075
Meudon 1913, Master Magpie 1956
Meuse, La 1922, Presto II 785
Mezzotint 1923, Gainsborough 2238
Mi-Caréme 1908, Desmond 3132
Michel Agnès 1913, San Antonio 3879
Micheline 1921, Prestige 2935
X. 1856, Mickey Free, or Bashful 3041
Micmacs 1912, Mordant 5110
Micoulina 1890, Melton 4093
Mida 1875, Parmesan 3045
Midauze 1922, Cannobie 133
Midinette, La 1919, Ex Voto 3077
Midland 1921, Sweeper II 5110
Midnight 1914, Dark Ronald 675
Midnight Folly 1921, Black Jester 632
Midnight Sun 1917, Sundridge 3318
Midshipman 1922, Argosy 2884
Mie au Roi II, La 1909 Prestige 3250
Miette 1920, Prince Palatine, or Montmaur 2311
Miez 1906, Mindig 3334
Mignadise 1922, Chulo 3997
Mignault 1921, Hainault 2723
Mignon 1920, Fantôme 1783
Mijaurée 1921, Sandy Hook 4760
Mikado 1920, De Viris 609
Mikka 1922, Ukko 2028
Milady 1898, Callistrate 51
Milady 1902, Avallon 3075
Milanaise 1912, Marco 4395
Milchfrau 1898, Hannibal 4690
Mildred 1856, Glencoe 3353
Mildred 1905, Hackler 1773
Mildred 1922, Parsee 2292
Milemill 1909, Clifton Hall 3818
Milewater 1919, Glasgerion 3818
Milfoil 1922, Syndrian 428
Miliana 1905, Gulistan 2500
Milice 1916, St. Saulge 4291
Mill Belle 1918, Tredennis 1773
Millbrook 1903, Minting 4276
Mille Fleurs 1915, Ossian 2310
Mille Fleurs II 1918, Irish Lad 5110
Millerette 1913, Elf II 2030
Millet 1922, Macdonald II 2030
Milletto 1923, St. Souplet 1712
Million 1921, Blink 3432
Millpond 1911, Symington 4275
Millrace 1894, Atheling, or Hackler 1775
Millwheel 1880, York 1775
X. 1900, Milner 2719
Milo 1923, Csardas 4291
Milon 1920, Frère Luce 4120
Miltiades 1920, Hapsburg 43
Milton 1916, Marcovil 669
Milva 1915, Gost 4016
Mimansâ 1915, Val Suzon 4849
Mime 1919, Elopement 4691
Mimeuse 1913, Talion 2665
Mimosa 1904, Santoi 4857
Mimosa 1922, White Eagle 500
Mimosa III 1919, Blarney 2571
Mimosa San 1913, Santoi 500
Mimose 1923, St. Maclou 2292
Mimosette 1920, Llangibby 4491
Mimuf 1914, Minoru 3330
Minah 1911, Missel Thrush 452
Minaret 1909, Soliman 3539
Minas 1922, Maintenon 2557
Mindful 1913, Minoru 77
Mind Points 1910, Torpoint 2963
Mind the Paint 1912, Phoenix 4760
Mind the Paint 1912,
Mine 1911, Lally 4109
Mine d'Or 1893, Goldseeker 4209
Mine d'Or 1905, Lutin 699
Minella 1910, Minstead 3402
Minenhof 1920, Hadschar 5136
Mine Own 1913, Minoru 203
X. 1875, The Miner 2024
Minerva 1912, Marta Santa 5136
Minerva 1914, St. Frusquin 3575
Minerva 1923, Baltinglass 4691
Minerve 1898, Addy 1058
Minervois 1923, Radis Rose 609
Minétoune 1920, Gros Papa 4119
Mingoval 1914, Sly Fox 1529
Mingrelle II 1915, Tagliamento 51
Miniature 1904, Le Pompon 2073
Minich 1914, Minoru 2297
Minikin 1902, Matchmaker 1533
Minikin's Pride 1919, Ashore 1533
Miniver 1920, Sunder 4132
Mink 1921, Marten 783
Minki 1915, Wool Winder 3956
Minne 1912, Galtee More 4691
Minnekota 1903, Minting 2760
Minnesang 1917, Majestic 3978
Minnesänger 1920, Künstler 4691
Minnetonka 1922, Jackdaw 2392
Minnie 1919, Dark Ronald 573
Minnie Fitt 1915, Book 1357
Minnie H. 1904, Americus 1357
Minniement 1919, Orpiment 1599
Minnie Orme 1910, Minstead 1599
Minnow 1905, William the Third 565
Mino 1893, Minting 565
Minority 1921, Junior 2760
Mi Novia 1896, Sweetheart 2909
Minsimon 1909, Minstead 3660
Minsk 1920, Blink 3901
X. 1880, Minstrel 3760
Minstrel Girl II 1896, Atheling 3761
Minstrelsy 1910, Minting 4980
Mint Agnes 1904, Minting 3960
Mintaway 1920, Stornoway 1534
Mintberia 1904, Minting 4540
Mint d'Or 1922, Spearmint 4843
Mint Drop 1900, Minting 1534
Mintha 1914, Spearmint 3290
Minthe 1886, Camballo 124
Minting Maid 1895, Minting 3712
Minting Queen 1890, Minting 4510
Mintleaf 1889, Esterling 123
Mintoi 1914, Santoi 3960
Mintor 1922, Torloisk 756
Mint Sauce 1875, Yg. Melbourne 4943
Mintsauce 1878, Yg. Melbourne 123
Mint Sauce 1890, Minter 4849
Minuca 1900, Sir Modred 1661
Minuit 1884, Saxifrage 3279
Minus 1923, Brûleur 3664
Minute Gun 1919, Fowling-piece 2171
Minway 1914, Mintagon 3371
Minx 1866, Lexington 3353
Miousic 1920, Bavard III 3423
Miquette 1922, Picrochole 5127
Mira 1911, St. Frusquin 3573
Mira II 1913, Llangwm 3304
Mira II 1920, Kokoro 2849
Mirabelle, La 1919, St. Just 2309
Mirabilis 1913, Phoenix 3251
Miracle 1912, Fragoletto 3048
Miradora 1913, Mirador 1991
Miradora 1923, Or du Rhin II 3251
Mirage 1916, Spearmint 3573
Miralda 1912, Flor di Cuba 601
Miramar 1902, Martagon 2608
Miramar 1921, Marmor 3956
Miramare 1911, Saphir 588
Miramichi 1923, Argos 4385
Miramonde 1908, Desmond 3576
Miranda 1905, Gallinule 3572
Mirathorn 1916, Mirador 3903
Miravala 1923, Phalaris 3572
Mirebeau II 1918, Oversight 3424
Mireille 1900, Vesuvian 2271
Mireio 1909, Carnage 4849
Mirella 1913, St. Frusquin 2222
Mirentchu 1923, Amant de Coeur 720
Miritoi 1905, Santoi 3465
Mirk 1904, St. Simonmimi 3321
Mirobelle 1908, Ladas 2009
Mirobolant 1920, Black Jester 1570
Mirobolante 1909, Darley Dale 2713
Mirth 1869, Lord Clifden 3692
Mirth 1877, Glenelg 3353
Mirza 1905, Symington 586
Mirza 1906, Champ de Mars 4782
Misadventure 1867, King Tom 4975
Misaine 1921, Fauche le Vent 3562
Mischievous 1922, Jackdaw 3919
Misfit 1909, Collar 669
Missal 1921, Friar Marcus 4637
Miss Alba 1907, Koodoo 2505
Miss Allan 1887, Zut 2292
Miss Archer 1893, Herald 541
Miss Bachelor 1919, Bachelor's Double 3401
Miss Bella 1876, Adventurer 1539
Miss Beryl Brian 1913, Symington 4187
Miss Beryl Ode 1923, Honey Bee 4187
Miss Blackwing 1906, Sirdar 3732
Miss Blucher 1901, Blue Green 541
Miss Bowman 1867, Toxophilite 4314
Miss Capucine 1867, The Ranger 2064
Miss Carbine 1898, Carbine 2946
Miss Carden 1893, Kendal 1115
Miss Catherine 1884, Saxifrage 2064
Miss Cheek 1915, Chaucer 643
Miss Clytie 1906, Flying Hackle 1196, 4979
Miss Cobalt 1905, Pride 4107
Miss Connie 1921, Lomond 929
Miss Contrary 1921, Cannobie 2982
Miss Coragh Hill 1892, Kendal 978
Miss Dayrell 1866, Wild Dayrell 582
Miss Desmond 1907, Desmond 1026
Miss Diversion 1856, Beaucens 2001
Miss Drucilla 1897, Hamburg 4939b
Miss Drum 1884, Victor 4878
Miss Eger 1908, Egerton 3185
Miss Ellen 1888, St. Louis 924
Miss Ellen 1907, Meddler 3362
Miss Ellen 1921, Sandy Hook 5130
Miss Ellison 1897, Friar's Balsam 1316
Miss Emily 1884, Thurio 3185
Miss Emmett 1892, Robert Emmett 4878
Missette 1911, Llangibby 1744
Miss Eugenie 1901, Orwell 346
Miss Fiora 1902, Melton 1854
Miss Flapperton 1913, Tredennis 1341
Miss Flèche 1914, Arc de Triomphe 2066
Miss Flighty 1906, Flying Lemur 979
Miss Gadabout 1922, Cylgad 339
Miss Gennes 1905, Lutin 2265
Miss George 1886, Baron Farney 952
Miss George 1921, By George! 3636
Miss Glover 1904, Perth 4015
Miss Go Go 1909, Tredennis 4927
Miss Gondie 1890, Rhidorroch 4217
Miss Gunning II 1897, Carbine 1172
Missgunst 1919, Lycaon 972
Miss Hardwick 1910, Ayrshire 2288
Miss Hermes 1917, Prince Hermes 1079
Miss Hetty 1877, Albert Victor 3185
Miss Holland 1921, Argosy 3771
Miss Hutton 1881, Albert Edward 3409
Mission 1904, St. Simon 4301
Miss Joan 1923, Sunstar 405
Miss Jolly 1860, De Clare 767
Miss Junior 1918, Junior 628
Miss Keen 1907, Eager 804
Miss Kettle 1905, Buccaneer 2666
Miss Langden 1892, Silver Crown 2954
Miss Lavvy 1901, Laveno 706
Miss Lena Hill 1904, Pioneer 978
Miss Lettice 1898, Amphion 667
Miss Lill 1893, Enterprise 785
Miss Lomond 1918, Lomond 899
Miss L. Thrush 1905, Missel Thrush 3230
Miss M. 1894, Atheling 3185
Miss McKinley 1923, McKinley 4410
Miss Malton 1855, Malton 3039
Miss Mannering 1874, Blair Athol 4833
Miss Marget 1920, Hurry On 1647
Miss Margot 1890, Ganymède 1882
Miss Margot 1902, Krakatoa 2064
Miss Matty 1914, Marcovil 3805
Miss May 1921, Jacobi 2712
Miss Meadows 1921, Black Jester 1640
Miss Megan 1922, Swynford 3950
Miss Melton 1890, Melton 4998
Miss Mildred 1890, Melton 5034
Miss Millwheel 1903, Bushey Park 1770
Miss Morgan 1882, Springfield 5012
Miss Mount 1923, Mount William 501
Miss Muffet 1923, Prince Eugène 112
Miss Myra 1922, Golden Sun 2409
Miss Neige 1910, Strozzi 3476
Missolonghi 1921, Monténégro 4924
Miss Orby 1917, Orby 1197
Miss Orme 1904, Orme 542
Missovaja 1901, Chesterfield 3901
Miss Peg 1915, Atlas 3186
Miss Phaleron 1914, Phaleron 1346
Miss Pinkie 1909, St. Frusquin 2935
Miss Plant 1886, Umpire 926
Miss Portland 1907, Bill of Portland 1830
Miss Prude 1908, Robert le Diable 1631
Miss Rapid 1906, Missel Thrush 2545
Miss Sainfoin 1910, Sainfoin 541
Miss Sarah 1850, Don John 4314
Miss Saurin 1869, Colsterdale 3477
Miss Simon 1889, St. Simon 2946
Miss Snap 1891, Marden 4320
Miss Snooks 1901, Ayrshire 3036
Miss Soliman 1910, The Gull 4665
Miss Sport 1921, Great Sport 3275
Miss Spratt 1903, Wildfowler 4543
Miss T. 1900, Trenton 1843
Miss Tenflute 1899, St. Damien 1849
Miss Topsy 1891, Otterburn 4291
Miss Volta 1922, Volta 3901
Missy Baba 1885, Springfield 1849
Mistake 1873, Rataplan 582
Mistake 1910, Mail Coach 4292
Mister Black 1918, Blarney 3745
Mr. Bliss 1921, Cylgad 3921
Mr. Clever 1923, Sunstar 183
Mr. Spratt 1921, Grey Jersey 4543
Mr. Tinkle 1922, Louvois 2458
Mr. Wrigley 1920, Bolted Earl 3909
Mistinguette 1908, Chesterfield 1849
Mistle 1902, Mimic 4560
Mistoufle 1919, Chulo 4759
Mistral 1922, Hurry On 506
Mistral 1923, Ariel 586
Mistral, Le 1919, Jacobi 2825
Mistrella 1907, Cyllene 347
Mrs. A. 1908, Tredennis 4361
Mrs. Acton 1865, Buccaneer 2830
Mrs. Allan 1878, Strathconan 2292
Mrs. Clara 1920, Jacobi 3422
Mrs. Colin 1914, Colin 3921
Mrs. Delegate 1912, Rabelais 4684
Mrs. Despard 1905, Isinglass 4192
Mrs. Fussy 1910, Artisan 4063
Mrs. Gill 1837, Viator 767
Mrs. Gilly 1890, Frontin 1947
Mrs. Gossip 1913, Sunder 1885
Mrs. Grundy 1893, Tyrant 3724
Mrs. Henry 1910, Henry the First 33
Mrs. Hodgson 1901, Royal Hampton 3906
Mrs. Humby 1851, Napier 4309
Mrs. Kelly 1918, Tredennis 3183
Mrs. O. 1905, Ayrshire 2289

Mistress of the Roses 1915, Royal Realm 1300
Mrs. Partington 1911, Fowling-piece 3724
Mrs. St. George 1914, Bridge of Earn 3202
Mrs. Tittlemouse 1917, Prédicateur 2720
Mrs. Walker 1826, Blacklock 4309
Misty Bridge 1918, Bridge of Earn 3817
Misty Morning 1913, Sir Joshua, or Aquascutum 3499
Misunderstood 1912, Symington 871
Mitaine 1913, Talion 2292
Mitchells 1919, Bridge of Allan 2483
Mitel 1921, Romagny 2827
Miterbe 1921, Anschluss 4269
Mitgift 1906, Trollhetta 4269
Mithra 1920, Rabelais 2608
Mithris 1913, Goblet 1848
Mitonette 1922, Bridaine 264
Mitraille 1904, Talion 4291
Mittella 1917, Windsor 2827
Mitylene 1914, Desmond 2245
Mivoisin 1922, Durbar II 4023
Miwani 1918, Willonyx 389
Mixed Double 1921, Long Set 985
Mixed Jelly 1921, St. Just 2309
Mixte 1908, French Fox 2292
Mixtur 1923, Turmfalke 401
Mixture 1895, Carafon 2292
Mixture 1886, Fitz James 1470
Miyanoshita 1892, Galliard 4779
Mize 1868, Sting 2001
Mizina 1920, Houli 2500
Mizpah 1908, Blankney 4472
Mizzen Mast 1918, Lomond 640
Mlawa 1914, Verdun 1704
Mneme 1893, Minting 2764
Moabite 1920, Phalaris 186
Moanerla 1897, Kirkham 1346
Mobile 1922, Bankár öcscse 3963
Mobilisation 1915, Chulo 4924
Mochrum 1906, Tyrant 200
Mocking Bird —, (sire unknown) 4907
Mocking Bird 1919, Tracery 415
Modasa 1921, Bachelor's Double 3064
Modedame 1920, Csardas 1711
Modèle 1886, Nougat 5031
Model Queen 1897, Lord Lorne 1912
Modepuppe 1920, Poor Boy 1972
Modestie 1873, Le Mandarin 5092
Modestie 1921, Ex Voto 4683
Modest Martha 1877, Holy Friar 2533, 5031
Modwena 1883, Galopin 2289
Modwena 1914, Sundridge 3677
Moena 1917, Dolomit 973
Möros 1923, Danilo II 4290
Moet 1908, Loved One 5037
Mogalore 1891, Lord Hastings 3390
Moguntia 1913, Beppo 4208
Mohawk 1922, Prunus 973
Mohawk, The 1921, Star Hawk, or War Star 1610
Mohczanna 1920, Mohacz 1316
Mohn 1923, Prunus 3985
Mohrange 1922, St. Ange III 550
Moia 1910, Macdonald II 2311
Moidore 1918, Sir Eager 1829
Moira 1879, Scottish Chief 2386
Moira 1880, Victor 3299, 5043
Moire 1916, St. Saulge 2386
Mokokari 1920, Wallon, or Amant de Coeur 720
Molda 1878, Knight of the Garter 1242
Moldavie, La 1917, Martial III 3312
Mole 1923, Rocksavage 3931
Moleen 1913, Thrush 3470
Mole Heap 1910, Chaucer 4833
Mole Skin 1920, Grosvenor 4833
Mollie C. 1909, Guan 3811
Moll Pitcher 1900, Whittier 3232
Molly —, Star of Erin 4881
Molly 1921, Happy Warrior 1001
Molly Clarke 1902, St. Angelo 3963
Molly Desmond 1914, Desmond 3571
Molly Maguire 1906, General Peace 4854
Molly Moonshine 1911 Galloping Simon 67
Molly O'Hara 1910, Australian Star 2040
Moloch 1921, Fervor 26
Molon 1921, Chaucer 2236
Mome 1904, Alameda 4892
Mome, La 1921, Son-in-Law 2102
Môme Crevette 1913, Chesterfield 829
Momette 1915, Lonawand 4893
Momus 1922, Ramrod 4011
Mon 1921, Lomond 4404
Mona 1905, Bay Ronald 3934
Monaco 1922, My Prince 2491
Mona Cross 1891, Coerulëus 5044
Mona Gough 1913, St. Monans 1982
Monaleen 1903, Walmsgate 83
Mona Lisa 1909, Chesterfield 2028
Mona Liza 1914, Symington 4372
Mon Amie 1913, Farasi 3194
Mon Amie Nane 1923, Prince Eugène 725
Monarda 1902, Florizel II 3550
Monastère, Le 1921, Frileux III 765
Mon Béguin II 1920, Mon Petiot 2337
Mon Bouzou 1921, Sans le Sou 4023
Moncel 1923, Mountainer 2289
Monchy 1917, Holiday House 4474
Mondaine 1873, Vertugadin 84
Mon Désir 1911, Saphir 2839
Mon Désir 1919, Bonspiel II 484
Mondrem 1916, Spearmint 1639
Moneda 1921, Ukko 2028
Moness 1913, Symington 428
Moneta 1911, Achilles 4270
Monetize 1923, Gainsborough 1413
Mon Etoile II 1915, Elf II 2045
Money Bag 1912, Dibs 4917
Money Down 1905, Lesterlin 3296
Monfalcone 1921, Ariel 588
Mongolie 1909, Montlieu 766
Mongoose 1920, Hurry On 1114
Monica 1888, Cassock 3730
Monica's Lass 1901, Middleham 3730
Monitress 1899, Trenton 2200
Monk of Blyth 1920, Morena 1245
Monkshood 1919, Grosvenor 617
Monk's Way 1923, Friar Marcus 284
Monk, The 1922, Pommern 1523
Monnaie 1920, Polymelus 1299
Monna Vanna 1903, St. Damien 2028
Monocle 1914, Glasgerion 1751
Mononia 1902, Desmond 3320
Monopoly 1896, Common 4510
Monossa 1914, Acclaim, or Zria 4304
Monotony 1881, See Saw 3214
Mon Petit. 1920, Ex Voto 2200
Mon Rêve VII, Gave 699
Monroe Dictrine 1904, Yankee 3369
Monségur 1921, Gorgos 3423
Monsieur 1922, Pommern 595
Monsieur Bob 1919, Gros Papa 2273
Montagne 1920, Romeo 3672
Mont Aiguille 1923, Mount William 2569
Montana II 1912, Galtee More 400
Montanus 1923, Arc de Triomphe 4782
Mont Bernina 1923, La Farina 4265
Mont Blanc 1919, Prédicateur 4265
Montbretia 1913, Dark Ronald 3551
Mont Dore 1909, Melton 2816
Monte 1922, Prospector 83
Montecot 1921, St. Just 3676
Monte Cristo 1904, Fourire 5039
Monte Fiore 1908, Cyllene 3208
Montella 1899, Gulliver 498
Montem 1901, Ladas 3086
Monténégrine 1905, Dolma Baghtché 4257
Monte Rosa 1882, Craig Millar 2580
Montesa 1921, Alcantara II 4257
Monte Santo 1917, Nimbus 4621
Mont Escat, Le 1920, Martial III 3684
Montespan 1919, Teddy 1849
Montevideo 1919, Opott 2068
Montford 1920, Swynford 3551
Montifringilla 1921, Hounam 593
Montigné 1922, Bridaine 4760
Montluc 1921, Ukko 4750
Mont Majella 1918, Bonspiel II 2067
Montmorency II 1918, Bay Cherry 4170
Montpelier 1921, Zria 128
Montrachet 1919, Jus d'Orange 3997
Montre 1899, Inval 2386
Mont Renaud 1918, Friant II 2269
Mon Trésor 1920, Duke of Padua 4780
Montreuil 1921, Opott 3904
Montrichard 1921, Jus d'Orange 3422
Mont Rose 1921, Sans Souci II 4265
Mont Sinai 1922, Frileux III 2443
Mont Strato, Le 1916, Rataplan 2824
Monza 1919, Quintette 3080
Moonbridge 1915, Bridge of Earn 2771
Moonfleet 1912, John o'Gaunt 314
Moonflower 1889, Wildidle 5114
Moon Flower 1907, Captivation 4886
Mooning 1921, Passchendale 2356
Moonlight 1919, Hébron II 3603
Moonlight Melody 1902, Suspender 601
Moonray 1915, Orby 4388
Moonrise 1885, Harmonicon 2356
Moonrozzo 1915, Marozzo 2356
Moonshine 1852, The Libel 874
Moonstone, The 1915, St. Amant 4391
Moor Maiden 1920, Fair Knight 2828
Moorside II 1904, St. Aidan 4911
Moosme 1921, Santoi 4373
Moosrose 1922, Parsee 2065
Morale 1909, Retz 550
Moralité 1909, St. Bris 2941
Morals of Marcus 1921, Friar Marcus 2434
Morana 1911, Montlieu 133
Morava II 1915, St. Saulge 4290
Morceau de Reine 1922, Le Cid III 1877
Morceau de Roi 1922, Le Cid III 1125
Morée 1916, Martial III 698
Morée, La 1899, Border Minstrel 2940
Moreen 1917, Morena 3194
Morelia 1920, Prestige 397
Morellerie, La 1909, Macdonald II 4759
More Rain 1911, Aquascutum 2437
More Sanity 1918, Santoi 1360
Morestel 1920, Rochester 348
Moret 1922, Montmaur 2311
Moretta 1913, Dark Ronald 1331
Morette 1903, Lesterlin 1330
X. 1910, Morganatic 414
Morgane 1920, Fervor, or Fels 3984
Morganette 1884, Springfield 2042
Morgan le Fey 1916, Fariman 2043
Morgenpracht 1922, Pergolese 3674
Morgenstunde 1913, Dark Ronald 3674
Morgentau 1921, Mon Petiot 1417
Morgiana 1905, Gallinule 4552
Morland 1894, Adieu 3931
Mormès 1920, Bonbon Rose 283
Mormon 1899, Enthusiast 4249
Morning Call 1917, Maiden Erlegh 4763
Morning Dew 1901, Le Sancy 4756
Moro 1913, Orme 1597
Moro 1920, Morena 1430
Morocco Bound 1923, Tangiers 4383
Morphise, La 1919, Nimbus 4151
Mortagne 1921, Prince Eugène 3529
Mortala 1920, Turmfalke, or Arabi 401
Morungava 1914, Spearmint 3590
Morvandelle, La 1922, Fribourg 4260
Morven 1888, Barcaldine 4714
Morvina 1912, Earla Mor 3664
Mosaic 1921, Cocksure II 3769
Mosca 1907, Chaleureux 4306
Mosciska 1914, Lemberg 2052
Moselkern 1922, Pergolese 972
Moselle, La 1914, Fourire 4011
Moskova, La 1923, Gros Papa 3077
Moss 1923, African Star 4610
Mossdale 1905, Desmond 4318
Moss Rose 1921, Gay Crusader 4318
Most Gracious 1912, William the Third 3861
Most Noble 1919, Clarissimus 3470
Mother Hubbard 1906, Count Schomberg 1972
Mother Shipton 1878, Albert Victor 4162
Mother's Son 1921, Torloisk 3005
Moti Mahal 1923, The Tetrarch 881
Motley 1922, Black Jester 4288
Motor 1911, Nabot 180
Motor Veil 1908, Veles 1568
Mots d'Or 1911, Chaucer 1829
Motu Proprio 1921, Or du Rhin II 2762
Mouche IV 1907, Prince Hampton 2946
Mouche à Miel 1922, Mont St. Eloi 3603
Mouche de Mai 1921, Ukase II 864
Mouche du Coche 1911, Ajax 2047
Mouchette 1911, Orvieto 1242
Moukère, La 1909, Chéri 3077
Moulat 1892, Bay Archer 5092
Mount, The 1921, Melleray 1969
Mountain Crag 1919, Stedfast 245
Mountain Daisy 1899, Ayrshire 593, 4356
Mountain Eagle 1911, White Eagle 1301
Mountain Fairy 1910, Earla Mor 4601
Mountain Finch 1910, Missel Thrush 680
Mountain Flower 1849, Ithuriel 2392
Mountain Lassie 1897, Sir Hugo 4833
Mountain Light 1915, Go to Bed 3603
Mountain Maid 1872, Lord Clifden 3029
Mountain Mist 1916, Irishman 3038
Mountain Stag 1920, Lomond 3565
Mountain Thrush 1915, Mithra 2207
Mount Athos 1921, Corcyra 4871
Mount Beacon 1921, Mount William 1962
Mount Bellew 1919, Valais 7
Mount Florida 1918, Sir Eager 4792
Mount Gamble 1917, Poor Boy 123
Mount Juliet 1920, Great Sport 3602
Mount of Pride 1917, Roi Hérode 2817
Mount Prospect 1916, Saxham 3747
Mount Prospect's Lass 1908, Admirable Crichton 3745
Mount Prospect's Maid 1922, Prospector 3747
Mount Whistle 1916, William the Third 4635
Mourne 1915, Martin Lightfoot 97
Mouse-Trap 1919, Swynford 3303
Mousko 1920, Rabelais 2265
Mousme 1898, St. Simon 2160
Mousse 1900, Sir Hugo 2160
Mousse des Bois 1923, Rabelais 2646
Mousse du Ciel 1914, Ajax 2646
Moussine 1923, Fauche le Vent 4191
Moustafa Kemal 1920, Con amore 4222
Moustapha 1922, Sardanapale 2333
Mouzu 1918, Oversight 3904
Moveen 1915, St. Nat 2255
Mowerina 1876, Scottish Chief 2288
Mowsali 1905, Flying Fox 3303
Moydow 1909, Jaquemart 3177
Moy, The 1920, Charles O'Malley 3177
Moyvalley 1899, Blitz 4843
Mozart 1918, Reinhart 1661
M. S. 1903, Marco 4582
Muddle 1869, Moulsey 1470
Munstereifel 1922, Wool Winder 3334
Munze 1918, Anschluss 4270
Münzmeister 1921, Gulliver II 4370
Muette, La 1922, Jacobi 2825
Muffins 1899, Ladas 3336
Muguette 1910, Minstead 585
Muirninn 1884, Scottish Chief 2574
X. 1842, Muley Moloch 1123
Muley Rat 1903, Desmond 3237
Mullabawn 1922, Duke of Brandon 4206
Mullagher-a-boo 1920, Battle-axe 4386
Mullion 1910, His Majesty 4752
Multijuga 1922, Pommern 2845
Mum 1892, Hawkeye 1965
Mumpitz 1921, Hadschar 601
Mum Ruffin 1922, Russley 432
Mumtaz Mahal 1921, The Tetrarch 2868
Mundschenk 1921, Hadschar 5136
Munera 1902, Persimmon 3657
Munia, La 1911, Avallon 4783
Munster's Pride 1920, Irishman 1117
Muratis 1921, Sand 1500
Murgis 1897, Father Confessor 1239
Muriel 1889, Macheath 3409
Murillo 1922, Gainsborough 3294
Murky Past 1919, Book 2682
Murla 1909, Minstead 3045
Murray 1918, Lemberg 2980
Muscat 1881, Hampton 2988
Muscatel 1874, Musket 2988
Muscatel 1923, Soulouque 1115
Muse, La 1897, Dauphin 2824
Musette 1876, Flageolet 3279
Musette 1905, Madcap 2271
Musette II 1912, Ramrod 5127
Mushpor 1915, Mushroom 1416
Music 1866, Stockwell 4514
Musical Ride 1899, Galopin 754
Music Star 1921, Coriander 2706
Musicwood 1897, Glenwood, or Isobar 2457
Musiquette 1920, Shannon 5126
Muskerry 1902, Flying Fox 544
Musket Ball 1918, Picton 2763
Musketoon 1890, Don Juan 1188
Musketry 1878, Musket 1188
Muslin 1903, Jeddah 3953
Musquette 1922, Tredennis 3962
Mutalis mutandis 1923, Fervor 3984
Mute 1905, Blairfinde 1995
Mutwillig 1922, Ulster King 3906
Muzzie 1886, Coltness 830
My Bird 1918, Jackdaw 4109
My Crackers 1922, Blink 3431
My Dame 1913, Littleton 713
My Dear 1915, Beppo 2916
My dear 1923, Landgraf 1405
My Dolly 1910, Sundridge 1612
My Ducky 1915, Jacobi 394
My Lady 1879, Grand Vizier 2493
My Lady 1881, Speculum 2353
My Lady 1917, Mon Petiot 195
My Ladylove 1920, Diadumenos 4141
My Last 1901, Laveno 1988
My Lord 1920, Sunspot 4113
My Lord II 1919, Lord Burgoyne 4306
My Niece 1908, Uncle Mac 2112
Mynora 1906, Pietermaritzburg 811
Myosotis 1895, Adieu 2028
Myosotis 1918, Talion 1495
My Own 1920, Flying Orb 173
My Pal 1918, Lie-a-Bed 2511
My Pride 1908, Pride 2762
My Pride 1921, Larrikin 2159
My Queen 1868, Rataplan 3730
Myrabella 1913, Myram 3657
Myra Blake 1914, Myram 4376
Myra Gray 1920, Ambassador 1900
Myra M. 1915, Myram 3774
Myrica 1878, Strathconan 4819
Myrica 1922, Brûleur 4101
Myrio 1922, Pommern 3064
Myrock 1920, Myram 121
Myron 1922, Pergolese 4761
Myrrha 1891, Baliol 1084
Myrtle 1885, Lowlander 4819
Myrtledine 1893, Barcaldine 4913
Myrthe Queen 1906, Sir Geoffrey 4519
Mysel 1923, Dark Legend 3324
Mysine 1915, Ossian 1706
Mystery 1910, Troutbeck 2348
Mystical 1922, Gainsborough 3841
Mytilène 1885, St. Leger 4782, 5092
Mytilène 1918, Houli 4782
Mytilène 1921, Ali Bey 2312
Mytology 1907, Cyllene 4101
My Violet 1918, Meleager 527

N

Nabacleis 1919, Helouán 1217
Nabob 1918, Fariman 2044
Nab, The 1919, Sea Sick 1674
Nachtwandlerin 1878, Rustic 2384
Nada 1914 Ossian 5107
Nadar II 1920, Martial III 1837
Nada the Lily 1910, Spook 2117
Nadia 1907, Bushey Park 4594

Nadir Shah 1922, Mon Petiot 5107
Nadyne 1922, Quai des Fleurs 4594
Nagée 1913, Doriclès 1683
Naharra 1906, Boudoir 4741
Naiade 1892, Oberon 1641
Naiade 1900, Omnium II 1680
Naiade VII 1920, Phryxus 4083
Naimi Tall 1913, Sly Fox 4800
Nain Nain 1920, Gros Papa 1644
Naisha 1909, John o'Gaunt 912
Naive 1916, Ex Voto 4083
Naive 1918, Malua 4227
Naja 1922, Irish Lad 2648
Nakahira 1913, Ajax 3608
Nakhéra 1897, Silver 4741
Naldera 1922, Stefan the Great 541
Nalog 1920, Csardas 2246
Nameless 1874, Blinkhoolie 3591
Nameless 1911, Turbine 4641
Namen 1922, Gulliver II 2164
Namur 1911, William the Third 1908
Nana 1922, Fervor 2401
Nancibel 1908, Minstead 4096
Nancy 1905, Merman 975
Nancy Stair 1916, Polymelus 3129
Nan Darrel 1844, Inheritor 4217
Nandina 1904, Fitz Simon 2153
Nandine 1888, Wisdom 2153
Nane Snugger 1919, Lie-a-Bed 3195
Nanette —, Tredennis 4905
Nanic 1920, Nimbus 2092
Nanita 1907, Ninus 2918
Nanoya 1902, Winkfield 4710
Nan Patterson 1900, Prisoner 3094
Nantenan 1923, Hainault 869
Nantgarw 1912, Marcovil 803
Naphta 1921, Syndrian 1144
Naphtalia 1901, St. Angelo 3699
Napkin 1902, Châlet 3709
Napoleone 1907, Gulistan 1057
Napoli 1878, Macaroni 422
Napoule, La 1898, Le Var 3022
Nara 1893, Hagioscope 975
Narcisse 1865, Old Robert 1511
Narcisse 1899, Mephisto 2384
Narr 1917, Major Fife 2164
Narses 1921, Traum 2782
Narva III 1912, Vieux Paris 1838
Narval 1915, Avallon 1838
Nat 1921, Nimbus 2092
Natchalo 1922, Sans le Sou 3857
Nathalie 1902, Royal Hampton 1144
Nation 1914, Sunder 1145
National Sport 1920, Great Sport 78
Nativa 1887, Saxifrage 2092
Natter 1885, The Palmer 2384
Naturalization 1908, Simonian 2092
Nature 1901, Simonian 2095
Nature 1906, Meddler 4532
Naughty Chat 1899, Buccaneer 3772
Naughty Jill 1906, Cyllene 2102
Naughty Nancy 1916, Forfarshire 1426
Nausicaa 1903, Gallinule 4203
Nautch Girl 1876, Uncas 2837
Navan Lass 1913, Pam 1773
Navy Cut 1921, Irish Marine 3802
Nazarena 1908, Rabelais, or Velasquez 4098
Nazelles 1921, Sans le Sou 4722
Nea 1914, Hammurabi 2401
Néanmoins 1918, Cadet Roussel, or Montmaur 1680
Nebelkappe 1911, Robert le Diable 4227
Neberna 1885, Doncaster 2995
Nébrouze 1899, Hoche 3902
Neck Chain 1908, Collar 7432
Nectarine 1866, Claret 3700
Nectarine 1908, Zinfandel 3888
Nectarinia 1920, Golden Sun 3146
Néda II 1921, Martial III 1837
Né d'Or 1913, Wildfowler 5058
Needlecase 1895, Common 1504
Needle Eye 1918, Polymelus 2509
Needlepoint 1908, Isinglass 1811
Needle Rock 1915, Rock Sand 1811
Needles 1886, Lowlander 1501
Nefely 1913, Falb 867
Négociateur 1919, Rabelais 990
Négociation 1911, Polymelus 915
Négofol 1917, Troubled Waters 4825
Négresse Blonde 1921, The Boss 200
Nehushta 1903, Islington 3790
Neigeuse 1921, Hurry On 791
Neigeux 1917, Marmaduke 5476
Neil Day 1919, Neil Gow 1744
Nejima 1910, St. Serf 7
Nekomis 1891, Iroquois 5142
Nell H. 1903, The Tartar 1353
Nellie 1879, Hermit 3560
Nellie's Pet 1923, Cygnus 3042
Nelly 1921, Ramrod 1976
Nemea 1923, Dominion 2950
Némésis 1903, Meddler 5133
Nemira 1903, Madcap 1056
Nemo 1922, St. Leu 5133
Nem Soha 1923, Lemberg 2576
Nenemoosha 1893, Hagioscope 2240
Nennette 1917, Bachelor's Double 1151
Néologie 1912, Oversight 2056
Néoménie 1916, Cadet Roussel 1681
Nep 1890, Farfardet 1976
Nèpe 1912, Kilglass 1976
Nepenthe 1891, Sterling 3699
Nepeta 1891, Minting 4539
Nephté 1903, Flying Fox 2045
Nephtys 1903, Bill of Portland 3478
Neptun 1921, Eider 4427
Nérée 1921, Royal Dream 3709
Nereid 1914, Lycaon 4889
Néréide 1922, Clairet 3709
Nereis 1911, Gingal 3709
Nérina II 1883, Dollar 3437
Nerine 1920, Sea Sick 2327
Nerissa 1882, Drumhead 3212
Nerita 1923, Eastern 867
Néron 1920, Rataplan 4065
Nesabourg 1920, Combourg 2593
Neska 1913, Lamb 1056
Ness 1920, Ulster King 2612
Nesta 1909, Fariman 4373
Neste, La 1920, Royal Dream 1055
Nestier 1921, Chouberski 3992
Neston 1922, Gay Crusader 3949
Nèthe 1919, Rataplan 1838
Néthou 1921, Rabelais 990
Netsuké 1921, Ukase II 2048
Nette 1909, Gorgos 990
Nettelbeck 1923, Optimist 1788
Nettle 1886, Springfield 74
Nettle 1910, Heliotrope 584
Neuf de Trèfle 1921, Oui-Dal 1056
"1922", 1920, Sir Rowland 887
Neuve Chapelle 1914, Sunstar 4231
Neuvillars 1921, Jacobi 1042
Neuville aux Bois 1921, St. Just 4749
Néva 1892, Grandmaster 1056
Nevada 1864, The Flying Dutchman 1889
Nevada 1886, Philammon 1935
Néva, La 1907, As d'Atout 1244
Never in Doubt 1913, Cocksure II 788
Nevermore 1921, Great Surprise 2363
Nevitte 1913, Weathercock 200
Nevolnice 1908, St. Serf 604
Nevsky 1914, Cicero 3691
Nevsky Prospect 1922, Grand Parade 3533
Newburgh 1921, Holiday House 2912
New China 1906, Pietermaritzburg 4809
New Guinea 1890, Minting 2985
Newhaven 1879, Macaroni 2985
New Hope 1921, Volta 433
Newmarket 1902, Persimmon 2427
Newsboy 1921, Drinmore 511
New Scott 1922, Teddy 2986
New Star 1911, Rabelais 1733
New Style 1922, Diadumenos 1330
X. 1866, Newton-le-Willows 4488
Newton Park 1917, Helouán 980
New Year's Day 1916, Polymelus 197
Niam 1895, St. Kieran 1540
Nice 1921, Arc de Triomphe 1057
Nicéas 1920, Sundridge 1738
Nice One 1920, Corcyra 4159
Nice Prospect 1923, Prospector 2017
Nichée, La 1921, Faucheur 4041
Nickle Neck 1906, Carbine 2501
Nicola 1908, Symington 726
Nicot 1917, Cadet Roussel 1680
Nicotin 1919, Caïus 4227
Nicotine 1906, Bay Ronald 1697
Nid de Pie 1914, Ossian 4041
Nid d'Or 1922, Faucheur 4041
Niece, The 1882, Alarm 1707
Niedeck 1914, Hammurabi 2384
Niederwald 1921, Anschluss 2384
Nielle des Blès 1916, Alcantara II 4749
Nigel 1922, Gay Crusader 144
Nigella 1903, Jaquemart 4043
Nigeria 1909, The Tinman 4043
Night Bell 1912, The White Knight 4862
Nightgown 1879, Blue Gown 4984
Night Guard 1921, Feather Bed 4472
Nightjar 1922, Jackdaw 3812
Night Mail 1920, Great Sport 3130
Night Patrol, The 1918, Stedfast 340
Nihburg 1915, Hammurabi 1788
Nihilist 1917, Caïus 4227
Nijinska 1913, Sundridge 3373
Nika 1914, Ossian 1738
Nile Queen 1894, Atheling 4594
Nile Valley 1910, Wavelet's Pride 1255
Nilghai 1912, Neil Gow 2568
Niloak 1921, Sunbright 224
Nil Simile 1923, Coriander 3922
Nimay 1902, Bocage, or Chesterfield 1761
Nimble Spinner 1917, Nimbus 4071
Nimic 1913, Macdonald II 1761
Nimue 1922, Stedfast 2649
Nimule 1910, William the Third 609
Nina 1885, Lowlander 4512
Nina 1905, Sobérano 1837
Nineveh 1914, Simon Square 2918
Ninfa 1916, Alcantara II 4722
Nini Soleil 1914, Gala Wreath 1398
Ninive 1910, Ard Patrick 2166
Ninô 1923, Clarissimus 4038
Ninon 1897, Sheen 4517
Ninon 1916, Marcovil 4575
Ninon 1921, Ramrod 1683
Ninon 1922, Rock Flint 1157
Ninon de Lenclos 1861, The Cossack 60
Niobé II 1910, Go to Bed 1420
Niphleseth 1914, Ob 3590
Nirvanah 1902, Eager 427
Nitella 1909, Throwaway 4539
Nitocris 1914, Sans Souci II 3889
Nitouche 1906, St. Maclou 911
Nitrate d'Agent 1921, Mont St. Eloi 3495
Nitrolim 1913, Roi Hérode 1087
Nivette 1917, Ex Voto 4539
Nivoletta 1906, Lutin 1977
Nixe 1915, Quinconce 5111
Nobi, La 1922, Bonbon Rose 4150
Nobelmann 1921, Csardas 2354
No Bid 1920, Bachelor's Hope 4659
Nobility 1921, Cannobie 626
Noble Martha 1895, Noble Chieftain 76
Noble Order 1921, Adular 1577
Noble Prince 1921, Book 2507
Noble Princess 1919, Captivation 2506
Noblesse 1899, Raeburn 2354
Nobody's Child 1889, Trappist 1632, 4996
Noce 1919, Martial III 1837
Nocé 1920, Blarney 1274
Noce d'Agent 1920, Braxted 2951
Noce Radieuse 1920, Radis Rose 2095
Noces d'Argent 1907, Jour de Fête 2095
Noces d'Or II 1916, Or du Rhin II 958
No Chance 1865, Newminster 2384
Noctifer 1919, Sunstar 3649
Nofrit 1912, Aquascutum 3478
Noggin 1918, Juggernaut 3592
Noguette 1916, Levanger 3479
Nogulna 1921, Gulliver II 2164
Noir 1920, Black Jester 4204
Noisette 1885, Bruce 541
Noisette 1902, Zingaro 2202
Noisette 1922, Phryxus 4083
Noisy le Roi 1920, Holbein 3101
Noisy Oyster 1921, Santoi 3004
No Joke 1920, Black Jester 1870
Nola 1920, Rataplan 1838
Nolada 1920, Amant de Coeur 3214
Nolaguira 1912, Passaro 4741
Nona 1907, Gallinule 2164
Nonchalant 1921, Amadou 3340
Nonchaloir 1918, Prestige 2950
None the Wiser 1891, Wisdom 1373
Nonetta 1914, St. Maclou 2105
Nonius 1921, Admiral Hawke 2165
Nonnette 1911, Eager 4230
Nonnette II 1914, Grey Plume 4662
Nonnette de Dijon 1911, Le Samaritain 4807
Nonoya 1902, Buccaneer 2575
Nonpareil 1914, Radium 715
Non Pareille 1861, Kingston 130
Nonsense 1912, Chéri 1762
Noor Jahan 1921, Teddy 3895
Noowa 1910, Meddler 5164
No Points 1920, Glasgerion 4481
Nora Crag 1913, Catty Crag 811
Nora Gough 1900, Royal Emperor 1982
Norah Sandys 1893, Salisbury 372
Noramac 1907, Uncle Mac 371
Nora McTavish 1920, Bridge of Earn 371
Nora-toi 1906, Santoi 1981
Nord Espagne 1918, Alcantara II 1420
Nordlicht 1922, Caïus 2384
Nordpol 1920, Csardas 1614
Nordsee 1919, Viscount 2909
Norialc 1920, Quai des Fleurs or Agenda 4594
Norifida 1923, Amant de Coeur 3214
Normandie 1864, Fitz Gladiator 2626
Normandie 1912, Doriclès 1682
Normandie II 1918, Combourg 3340
Norman Duke 1923, The Verderer 4474
Normania 1891, St. Simon 2047
Norman Mit 1903, Minting 2047
Normanne 1904, Veronese 2948
Normann King 1923, Fairy King 2167
Norseman 1919, Roi Hérode 1766
Northallerton 1916, Polymelus 492
North Bucks 1921, Son-in-Law 1814
Northeast Beauty 1911, Northeast 3252
North End 1919, Sunstar 3972
Northern Flight 1907, Ayrshire 3643
Northern Light 1913, Northeast 4173
Northern Light IV 1898, Blairfinde 435
Northern Linnet 1920, Paso del Norte 1540
Northern Wig 1878, Gladstone 4804
North Riding 1923, Polyphonic 4283
Northumbria 1885, Charles I 2060
North Wiltshire 1875, Parmesan 3528
Nortonis 1902, Gallinule 4073
Norvège 1905, Norwood 4083
Norwood 1895, The Condor 1084
Nostro, La 1917, Ardeer 3992
Nota Bene 1895, Donovan 958
Notara 1911, Count Schomberg 3180
Notary 1922, Greenback 2857
Note 1907, Elopement 2167
Note 1923, Nuage 4251
Nothing To Do 1912, Chouberski 3340
Nothing Venture 1923, Prince Galahad 582
Notorious 1921, Greenback 4898
Notre Mère 1898, Queen's Birthday 114
Nottingham Pet 1922, Rochester 637
Noturna 1905, Gallinule 3179
Nous 1909, St. Brendan 489
Nous Verrons 1919, Braxted 3088
Nouvelle 1922, Montmartin 1681
Nouvelle II 1921, Ex Voto 3993
Nova 1917, Sunstar 5163
Nova Monaste 1922, Kwang-Su 3018
Novantae 1905, Ayrshire 4416
Nova Zembla 1906, Mackintosh 2909
Noverca 1890, Esterling 524
Novice 1884, Ascetic 4891
Novio, La 1914, Ardeer 3993
Novize 1920, Lycaon 2782
Nuabemus 1913, Nuage 2782
Nuba 1910, Wildfowler 2949
Nubia 1922, Csardas 2246
Nue, La 1914, Northeast 4201
Nugget 1921, Prospector 4765
Nuit de Rêves 1923, Mont St. Eloi 958
Nukko 1921, Ukko 2949
Numa 1917, Fowling-piece 1347
Numen 1920, Lycaon 241
Nuncia 1856, Nuncio 1058
Nuncia II 1896, Vignemale 1057
Nuncia jeune 1879, Trombone, or Foudre de Guerre 1056
Nundinal 1902, Nunthorpe 3390
Nuneaton 1900, Bend Or 3179
Nun Monkton 1893, Friar's Balsam 4662
Nun's Veil 1919, Valais 4230
Nun's Veiling 1914, Roquelaure 190
Nursery Boy 1912, Ulster Boy 3214
Nursery Rhymes 1893, Sheen 3214
Nursery Rhymes 1911, Chaucer 1973
Nuscha 1909, Florizel II 2246
Nuvola 1901, Fulmen 2660
Nyéthemere 1920, Nimbus 2086
Nym 1922, Faucheur 2950
Nymphe 1920, Danilo II 5111
Nymphe 1923, Frileux III 4671
Nymphida 1918, The Tetrarch 436

O

Oakbridge 1923, Dairy Bridge 2756
Oak Ridge 1922, The Boss 1218
Oak Tree 1898, Avilly 4799
Oakvale 1909, The Baker 3784
Oakwood 1921, Torloisk 2281
Oatcake 1884, Clanronald 3381
Obdurate 1923, Polymelus 616
Oberfeldherr 1917, Nuage 664
Oberon II 1922, Ariel 3453
Obhut 1921, Caïus 2205
Objet d'Art 1920, Gorgos 473
Oblate 1916, St. Maclou 3581
Oblige 1923, Csardas 2354
Obliterate 1921, Tracery 2881
Obotrit 1922, Abschluss 665
Obra 1921, King Priam 3701
Obscurité 1915, Consols 1318
Obsequious 1911, St. Serf 4296
Obsession 1921, Dor 1318
Obstinate 1917, Sunder 910
Obstruction 1876, Uncas 4315
Océana 1901, St. Damien 3381
Oceana 1916, Dolomit 3453
Ocean Light 1917, Sunstar 1611
Ocean River 1922, Arion 592
Ock, The 1919, Aiglon 1141
Octabella 1912, Captivation 2734
Octabella's Pride 1919, Killiney's Pride 2734
Octavio 1921, Talmi 2847
Octocide 1905, Henry VIII 2734
Ocyroë 1910, Alpha 3439
Oda 1913, Ajax 1580
Oda 1920, Cadonia 2847
Odább 1904, Ayrshire 4570
Odaig 1922, Rascal 4570
Odaliske 1911, Saphir 2205
Odaliske 1923, Ariel 2204
Odd Girl 1897, Oneko 1707
Oddrun 1921, Shilfa 3581
Odebb 1918, Slieve Gallion 4570
O'Dempsey 1920, Flying Orb 127
Odéon V 1921, Nuageux 2062
Oder 1921, Fervor 4522
Odette VI 1911, Mon Général 2062
O'Dorney 1919, Flying Orb 127
Odyssee 1906, Ard Patrick 664
Odyssée 1920, Sardanapale 4223
Oedipus 1883, Bertram, or Wisdom 4960
Oeillade 1901, Launay 3438
Oeillette 1908, Perth 2091
Oeone 1907, St. Serf 3456
O-Fan 1916, Malua 4246

Ofando 1923, Fervor 4246
Officer 1921, Braxted 4249
Officious 1906, Isinglass 234
Ogive 1897, Clairon 2088
Ogle's Grove 1907, Teufel 1159
Ohne Sorge 1923, Parsee 3581
O'Honey 1913, Marco 3624
Oie, L' 1922, L'Oiseau Lyre 422
Oiseau de Feu 1914, Roi Hérode 677
Ol Julia 1921, Charles O'Malley 1650
Okarina 1908, French Fox 4799
'Old 'Ard 1920, Hurry On 3166
Old Blood 1885, Turco 4397
Old Chum 1921, Spearmint 359
Old Fashioned Maid 1923, Bachelor's Double 3970
Old Flamme 1914, Charles O'Malley 2430
Old Girl 1908, Greenan 5143
Old Maid 1878, Knight of the Garter 18
Old Nic 1920, Regal 1697
Old Pal 1920, Grosvenor 1526
Old Pip 1920, Limond 1569
Old Rowley 1921, The Tetrarch 3949
Oley 1922, Maintenon 2323
Olga's Pride 1906, Wavelet's Pride 3378
Olifant 1921, Anschluss 665
Oligarchie 1914, Galtee More 665
Olitzka 1903, Ocean Wave 2483
Olive 1907, Santoi 4876
Olive Belle 1920, Oliver Goldsmith 2775
Olive Bleue 1921, Voter 2089
Olivebury 1921, Oliver Goldsmith 2499
Olive Leaf 1921, Ashore 960
Olive Noire 1923, Mont St. Eloi 2089
Olive Oil 1914, Airlie 2089
X, 1917, Oliver Goldsmith 3332
Oliver's Mint 1922, Sprig of Mint 3332
Olive Tea 1909, Soliman 960
Olivia 1918, Oliver Goldsmith 2153
Olivid 1921, Oliver Goldsmith 4808
Olizy 1917, As d'Atout 4081
Olla 1922, Achtoi 3592
Olona 1899, Gulliver 3062
Olton 1881, Sterling 3257
Olun 1913, Fariman 3064
Olymping 1920, Cylagd 2569
Olympienne 1913, Sardanapale 4223
Olympier 1922, Nuage 4522
O'Malley Bridge 1922, Bridge of Earn 1924
Ombelle 1903, Lutin 2090
Ombre Chinoise 1921, Négofol 473
Omorca 1899, Common 3586
Omphale 1882, Il Gladiatore 5056
Once More 1917, Mon Petiot 1587
Ondée de Mai 1912, Chéri 473
Ondina 1921, Majestic 170
Onega 1921, Stedfast 3691
One Guinea 1921, Poor Boy 2726
One Step 1922, Bachelor's Double 1209
On les a eus 1921, Pommern 932
On les Aura 1915, Beppo 343
Only Child 1900, Childwick 4511
Only Girl 1914, Fugleman 632
Only One 1914, Son o'Mine 3587
On the Somme 1921, Somme Kiss 4611
On the Watch 1891, Aughrim 4126
Onyx II 1919, Chulo 61
Oojah 1922, Bachelor's Double 2579
Oola 1919, Jaeger 4503
Open Ditch 1917, Bachelor's Double 1822
Open Prospect 1922, Prospector 1822
Oper 1920, Pergolese 4521
Opéra, L' 1921, Rabelais 2492
Operette 1922, Metellus 5143
Opferstein 1922, Nuage 664
Ophir 1920, Rabelais 2221
Opponent 1913, Orient, or Pathos 2847
Opportuna 1911, Oppressor 2438
Oppression 1908, St. Serf 2221
Oppressormore 1922, Oppressor 2513
Optima 1914, Willonyx 239
Optimat 1922, Fervor 4521
Optimia 1877, Plutus 4048, 5067
Optimist 1921, Tracy le Val 239
Optimiste II 1921, Mon Petiot 753
Orakel 1911, Waterboy 2759
Oran 1921, Dark Ronald 3285
Orancy 1917, Sans Souci II 2323
Orange 1888, Bend Or 3628
Orange II 1904, Flying Fox 4079
Orangeade 1903, Dourak 2088
Orangeade II 1920, As d'Atout 4079
Orange et Bleue 1888, Zut 2088
Orange d'Agris 1923, Jus d'Orange 619
Orange Girl 1920, Jus d'Orange 2607
Orange Juice 1919, Jus d'Orange 202
Orange Peel 1913, William the Third 4245
Orange Peel 1919, Jus d'Orange 903
Orange Peril 1923, Bethlehem 3628
Orange Pip 1922, Jus d'Orange 2607
Orange Pip 1923, Kwang-Su 4245
Orange Plume 1922, King William 3836
Orange Prince 1918, Poor Boy 2746
Orangerie 1903, Gardefeu 133
Orangerie 1912, William the Third 1387
Orangerie 1921, Jus d'Orange 903
Orangerie, L' 1895, Accumulator 132
Orange Salad 1920, Jus d'Orange 2297
Orange Sedge 1916, Bachelor's Button 1936
Orange Verte 1920, Jus d'Orange 2908
Oranmore 1922, Bachelor's Double 352
Oratrice 1915, Orby 2494
Orb 1914, Orby 4979
Orbedor 1913, Chulo 60
Orberose 1907, Gardefeu 60, 61
Orbit 1910, Orvieto 1322
Orbita 1922, Fervor 3285
Orbite 1916, Orby 4383
X, 1911, Orby 4815
Orby Lass 1918, Orby 2692
Orbyna 1915, Orby 1095
Orby's Beau 1921, Orb 1507
Orby's Bell 1921, Fitz Orb 984
Orchestra 1873, Trumpeter 3213
Orchidée II 1910, Galtee More 2204
Orchidées 1915, Bonspiel II 2090
Orchis 1904, Laveno 736
Orchis 1920, Anschluss 665
Orchis 1922, Bishopscourt 2090
Orcival 1920, Nimbus 3536
Orcuba 1917, Orby 3784
Ordanche 1920, Nimbus 2093
Ordensjäger 1918, Nuage 3285
Ordensritter 1918, St. Maclou 3284
Orderly 1918, Orby 3632
Oread 1908, Cyllene 3367
Oregon 1908, Chaucer 3453
Orélie 1920, Marsan 2090
Orena 1920, Orpiment 1646
Or en Barre, L' 1910, Sans Souci II 4780
Orenburg 1908, Caïus 3285
Orenza 1922, Orpiment 167
Orepesa 1909, General Symons 2683
Orestes 1923, Le Traquet 1244
Oreuse 1918, Badajoz 3144
Orge II 1909, St. Damien 3382
Orgères 1921, Mon Petiot 3697
Orgeval 1920, Blarney 3382
Orgueilleuse 1894, Révérend 1487
Oriane 1910, Childwick 751
Oriane 1920, Sans Souci II 3242
Oriel 1920, Cicero 4379
Oriella 1911, Ormelie 4850
Orienta 1904, Orion 169
Orientalin 1915, Faucheur 170
Orietta 1912, Le Sagittaire 4223
Origan, L' 1921, Oreste II 4780
Oriola 1922, St. Maclou 3859
Oriole 1900, Ladas 3968
Oriolita 1900, Orion 2759
Orion 1922, Sunstar 4379
Orion's Sword 1920, Négofol 1322
Orison 1923, Friar Marcus 4328
Orizaba 1919, Sundridge 3891
Orkade 1909, Fels 4522
Orkaira 1920, Cairo 2759
Orkan 1918, Ariel 3453
Orla 1917, Nuage 3859
Orland 1921, Orpiment 4629
Orlandus 1923, Fervor 3859
Orlass 1914, Orby 4328
Orlet 1891, Bend Or 2657
Orlinda 1910, Orby 4379
Orma 1922, Marmor 2759
Ormelia 1901, Orme 3262
Ormelva 1902, Orme 4521
Ormette 1908, Ian 542
Ormidale 1899, Orme 4780
Ormille 1915, Cupbearer 3438
Ormiston 1921, Braxted 784
Ormuzd 1921, Sardanapale 1581
Ornamentation 1920, Tracery 4614
Orne 1907, Orme 3459
Orne 1915, Sans Souci II 1794
Ornière 1919, Jacobi 2091
Orofast 1920, Stedfast 1597
Orpah 1895, Orme 2669
Orphan Agnes 1881, Speculum 3872
Orphan Girl 1913, St. Damien 4414
Orpheline 1866, Orphelin 2085
Orpheline 1904, Simonian 1111
Orpi 1917, Orpiment 1646
Orpine 1920, Orpiment 2580
Orplid 1919, Landgraf 169
Orsova 1888, Bend Or 2200
Orsova 1914, Hannibal 2847
Orthez 1922, Sang Bleu 1286
Orthonyx 1899, Marcion 3780
Ortruda 1890, Bend Or 1351
Orveen 1914, Orby 4503
Orvieto 1920, Mon Général 60
Orxema 1892, Saraband 4111
Osaka 1912, Isinglass 384
Oscula 1923, Dark Ronald 3764
Oseille 1923, Jacobi 4081
Osella 1904, Orme 3763
Oshkosh 1921, Hainault 4564
Osmiridium 1914, Radium 2578
Osmunda 1921, Glasgerion 4133
Osprey, The 1920, Tagliamento 967
Osquiche 1896, Silver 876
Ossola 1914, Bishopscourt 2093
Ostende 1907, Galtee More 3284
Ostera 1917, Fervor 3764
Osterlied 1920, St. Maclou 3284
Ost-Express 1921, Eastern 2545
Ostflucht 1919, St. Maclou 3284
Ostrea 1921, Fervor 3763
Ostrich, The 1918, Spearmint 3566
Ostsee 1921, Eastern 3376
Osy 1899, St. Simon 2989
Osyrua 1907, Desmond 2530
Otavi 1920, Fervor 736
Otford 1919, Sunstar 2667
Othello's First 1914, Othello 89
Otter 1910, Ard Patrick 600
Ottokar 1920, Lycaon 600
Otty 1921, Pergolese 600
Ouagla 1894, Oberon 473
Oubliée, L' 1915, Négofol 474
Oura 1909, Count Schomberg 291
Ouranos 1922, Or du Rhin II 3252
Our Bill 1921, Farman 4642
Ourcq, L' 1918, Ecouen 3062
Our Favourite 1903, Jaquemart 3067
Our Gem 1922, Cannobie 4414
Our Girl 1920, Gorgos 4414
Our Grace 1897, Garrick, or Melton 4414
Our Lady 1912, Sir Geoffrey 4413
Our Mary 1907, Santoi 2185
Our Molly 1921, Golden Sun 156
Our Philipp 1920, Sunbright 988
Oussouri 1902, Chesterfield 1794
Outburst 1902, Enthusiast 89
Outlook 1917, Hounam 3923
Outward Bound 1922, Marten 3645
Ouvèze 1917, Sans Souci II 1795
Ovation 1895, Courlis 3381
Ovation 1909, Flying Fox 1318
Over Land 1919, Sunny Land 89
Overnight 1913, Oversight 1286
Overseer 1920, The Boss 681
Overslade 1920, Pommern 2657
Over Study 1892, Beauclerc 3321
Overture 1921, Cylgad 1025
Owlet, The 1920, Volta 1204
Oxford Gem 1884, Rattle 577
Ozema 1922, Laudon 2913
Ozone 1921, Mount William 4583
Ozora 1907, Orvieto 4491

P

Pace Egger 1894, Kendal 5020
Paciencia 1908, Bill of Portland 3188
Pacific 1921, Grosvenor 3188
Pacifier 1919, Grosvenor 3188
Pacsierta 1896, Panzerschiff 2942
Pactole, Le 1921, Rataplan 3027
Pad 1919, Clydebridge 3447
Paddy 1921, Golden Sun 3399
Paddy Milestone 1917, Morena 2213
Padea 1920, Handicapper 1605
Padillah 1900, Macheath 2453
Padmavati 1923, Faucheur 3706
Padon, La 1921, Prince Palatine, or Sunfire 4444
Padua 1886, Uncas, or Thurio 2455
Padua's Pride 1915, The Jabberwork 2454
Padula 1906, Laveno 2455
Page 1919, Happy Warrior 1073
Page Blanche 1921, Frère Luce 1487
Page Three 1919, Zria 4571
Paillarde, La 1913, Northeast 954
Paillasse 1920, Consols 954
Paillette d'Argent 1911, Gallinago 2958
Paint and Powder 1908, Long Tom 3932
Paintbox 1921, Tullyfoyle 1494
Painted Lady 1904, Velasquez 1979
Paise, La 1910, Véronèse 3027
Pa La 1916, Grill Room 918
Palace 1878, Macaroni 2909
Palace 1920, Nimbus 4836
Paladin 1922, Parsee 1763
Palamedes 1921, Fervor 996
Palamon 1921, Gulliver II 4454
Palastdame 1922, Hammerschlag 1072
Palatea 1919, Prince Palatine 3324
Palatin 1920, Prince Palatine 852
Palatium 1921, Prince Palatine, or Sunfire 2045
Palefroi 1920, Verwood 4216
Pale Moon 1923, Poltava 3127
Palencia 1903, Le Sagittaire 824
Palerme 1889, Narcisse 824
Palestine 1920, Tagliamento 266
Palet d'Or 1922, St. Souplet 2958
Palette 1898, Fra Angelico 825
Palette 1920, Fervor 996
Palette Knife 1903, Velasquez 1601
Pali 1926, St. Girons 100
Palice, La 1921, Bishopscourt 2094
Palinur 1916, Admiral Hawke 4455
Palisade 1881, Ibert Victor 5053
Pallasgreen 1919, Flying Orb 565
Pall Mall 1921, Gorgos 1166
Palma 1844, Plenipotentiary 3279
Palma 1916, Willonyx 2907
Palma Bay 1922, The Vizier 2907
Palm Branch 1911, Henry the First 4234
Palm Court 1921, Black Jester 4234
Palme 1907, Ayrshire 996
Palme 1917, Admiral Hawke 3959
Palme II, La 1922, Sans Souci II 1576
Palmetta 1902, Palmiste 2907
Palmette 1913, Fels 997
Palmiste 1887, Robert the Devil 4560
Palm Leaf 1856, Ratan 5073
Palm Leaf 1906, Martagon 4234
Palm Tree 1917, Pam 4361
Palmy Day 1874, The Palmer 4560
Palmyra 1908, Doricles 3031
Paloma 1907, Cyllene 3647
Paloma 1919, Nuage 576
Paloma, La 1909, Vinicius 1632
Paloma, La 1912, Prospector 127
Palomides 1917, Bayardo 3647
Palotta 1893, Gallinule 5033
Paludière 1907, Flacon 3028
Paludière, La 1922, Château Lafite 1632
Palü 1923, Landgraf 3421
Pam 1901, Isinglass 5049
Pambula 1916, Pam 4927
Pamela 1886, Hampton 3397, 5049
Paméla, La 1917, Pilliwinkie 1632
Pamella 1914, Go to Bed 3799
Pamfleta 1914, William the Third 406
Pamflete 1902, St. Simon 2764
Pamina 1906, St. Serf 995
Pampero 1922, Hainault 1619
Pamphilla 1923, Tetratema 406
Pamphyle 1907, Robert le Diable 2764
Pamphylovna 1912, Lally 2764
Pan 1916, Pardon 414
Panache 1895, Morion 3333
Panache 1918, Roi Hérode 379
Panache, Le 1922, Mon Pétiot 2736
Panache Blanc 1915, Hébron 3558
Panade, La 1914, Négofol 3706
Panama 1904, Dunure 5165
Pancake 1922, Marten 4718
Pandarus 1919, Son-in-Law 3538
Pandia 1912, John o'Gaunt 3011
Pando 1921, Pommern 2932
Pandomarten 1921, Marten 4718
Pandora 1906, Cyline 4718
Pandora 1916, Robert le Diable 261
Pandora II 1905, Gar 4518
Pandora II 1922, Phryxus 842
Pandore 1890, Firmament 842
Panik 1906, Ard Patrick 3408
Panique 1878, Gabier 842
Panje 1918, Majestic 997
Panjola 1921, Somme Kiss 1331
Pannhütte 1922, Eider 438
Pannonia 1909, Pardon 261
Pan Pan, La 1909, Royal Oak 496
Pan Robert 1918, Slieve Gallion 261
Pansy 1885, Virgil 2
Pantagruel 1919, Rabelais 2161
Panter 1922, Nuage 424
Pantera 1923, Pommern 1147
Pantry Maid 1923, Simon Square 31
Panzerkette 1904, Hannibal, or Habenichts, or Manners 424
Paola 1920, The Tetrarch 406
Papa Blinks 1922, Blink 50
Papanico 1920, Florentino 2485
Papa Sound 1915, Simon Square 2487
Papavero 1907, Marco 2485
Papdale 1897, Crafton 2452
Papetto 1920, Pilliwinkie 2383
Papillon 1922, Captivation 323
Papillotte 1905, Chambertin 917
Papola 1896, Tyrant 2435
Papotan 1921, Grand Croix 2532
Paprika 1908, Eager 3959
Papyrus 1920, Tracery 3805
Parade 1915, Ard Patrick 4221
Paradise 1879, Ascetic 1015
Paradoxa 1892, Exile II 200
Paradoxical 1891, Timothy 194
Paraffine Lass 1909, St. Frusquin 326
Parafin Light 1912, Henry the First 345
Parakeet 1893, Hackler 1017
Para Magic 1922, White Magic 3796
Parana 1922, Invicible 4238
Paranoia 1913, Icy Wind 1763
Parbleu 1910, Caïus 4616
Parchemin 1920, Frère Luce 1487
Parcival 1916, Santoi 3149
Parcq, Le 1922, Opott 3723
Pard 1923, Farman 4716
Pardaillan 1920, Sans Souci II 2934
Parfait 1917, Tredennis 378
Parga 1906, St. Frusquin 4238
Parghelia 1911, Wargrave, or Wavelet's Pride 4238
Paria 1914, Gulliver II 476
Pariakez 1920, Amant de oCeur 2553
Parioli 1920, Anschluss 4555
Paris 1914, St. Maclou 4456
Paris Flight 1920, Rabelais 832
Parisien 1919, Ecouen 4697
Parkedge 1913, Primer 1895
Park Lass 1911, Ardoon 1774
Park Square 1920, Battle-axe 2879
Parlez Vous 1901, Diakka 3799
Parlour Tricks 1920, White Magic 4809
Parma 1864, Parmesan 4435
Parma II 1918, Malua 995

Parmenio 1921, Tracery 3967
Parsifal 1922, Gulliver II 375
Parth 1920, Polymelus 4107
Parthenia 1881, Ingomar 3730
Parthenope 1814, Walton 4594
Parthenope 1822, Master Goodall 4594
Partie 1923, Talmi 4616
Parting-Gift 1894, St. Symphorien 2391
Parting Shot 1894, Petronel 4875
Partition 1905, Flacon 1123
Partitur 1907, Dinna Forget 375
Partnerin 1914, Falb 2942
Part One 1923, Poltava 1986
Part Worn 1923, Bridge of Earn 1369
Parure 1888, Wellingtonia 2261
Parvati 1910, Hannibal 4455
Pascal 1921, Mésilim 74
Pascale 1874, Fitz Gladiator 870
Pas de Chance 1906, Masqué 476
Pasha 1921, Syndrian 4672
Pasiphaë 1901, Kosroès 2999
Pasiphae II 1909, Desmond 3071
Paso del Norte 1903, Eager 4988
Pasol 1921, Paso del Norte 3374
Pasquala 1904, Masqué 931
Pasquil 1890, Plebeian 2352
Passchandaele 1916, Polymelus 5052
Passenham 1920, Fariman 1898
Passe par Tout 1886, Baliol 5094
Passe Rose 1907, Childwick 1126
Passion 1917, Black Jester 2250
Passion 1921, Lycaon 3233
Pass the Mint 1919, Morena 3449
Pasta 1912, Thrush 4477
Pastourelle IV 1921, Slogan 3799
Patagon 1920, Lycaon 4454
Patapon 1857, Cotherstone 2837
Patchogue 1915, Maintenon 3833
Patchouli 1921, Combourg 3833
Patchwork 1867, Yg. Melbourne 683
Patella 1916, Swynford 259
Patience 1875, Blinkhoolie 4937
Patience 1875, Lucifer 204
Patina 1901, Aspirant 4454
Patineuse 1881, Dutch Skater 2417
Patras 1920, Corcyra 380
Patria 1891, Kisbér 2305
Patria 1915, Saxham 826
Patricien 1921, Fauche le Vent 825
Patricienne 1906, Lauzun 825, 826
Patrie 1869, Cobnut 2183
Patrizier 1921, Ard Patrick 375
Patrizierin 1897, Zsupán 4219
Patrone 1914, Alpha 1134
Patroness 1885, Pellegrine 4968
Patroniz 1920, Amant de Coeur 2552
Patschuli 1912, Ard Patrick 4454
Patte Blanche 1920, Badajoz 1997
Patte de Velours 1895, Clairon 1123
Patti 1920, Landgraf 4456
Patzige 1922, Nuage 3234
Pauline 1922, Mésilim 74
Pauline II 1913, Minoru 641
Pauline Chase 1909, Flying Hackle 4370
Pauline's Pride 1922, Southannan 4370
Paulinus 1919, Rochester 1457
Paulus 1919, Tuki 3505
Pauvre Minette 1865, Fitz Gladiator 3075
Pavane 1900, Modèle 918
Pavé, Le 1919, Arc de Triomphe 3139
Pavia 1905, Galeazzo 4943
Pavillon, Le 1920, Négofol 483
Pawky 1903, Morion 487
Pawnce 1904, Avington 999
Pawnee, The 1921, Tagliamento 2152
Paxford 1921, Captivation 2367
Paxton 1919, Captivation 2367
Peace 1893, Kilwarlin 3314
Peace Declared 1918, Stornoway 1834
Peaceful Erin 1903, General Peace 4089
Peace River 1923, Cygnus 4840
Peach Blossom 1917, Bayardo 1436
Pearleen 1919, Morena 4336
Pearlina 1908, Perigord 641
Pearl Maiden 1918, Phaleron 3910
Pearlman 1921, Irishman 1700
Pearmint 1913, Spearmint 3458
Pearlmore 1919, Birlingham 1700
Pearl of the Loch, Persimmon 3004
Pearl Oyster 1922, Argosy 900
Peasant Girl 1877, Haymaker 4874
Peat Reek 1911, Sciandhu 939
Peau de Soie 1916, Sans Souci II 2156
Peauviel 1920, Aloès III 3437
Peccadillo 1921, Friar Marcus 3560
Pedestal 1919, Diadumenos 271
Peep 1910, Sir Edgar 2722
Peeping Tom 1922, Blink 190
Peepshow II 1914, Diamond Jubilee 2241
Peeress 1871, The Earl 1075
Peeress 1902, Châlet 2631
Peevish 1882, Petrarch 1351
Pegaway 1913, Valens 1556
Peg Cashen 1894, Pet Fox 3041
Peggy O'Neill 1919, Irishman 4886
Peggy Price 1909, Santoi 370
Peggy's Choice 1923, Sunbright 350
Peg o'my Heart 1914, St. Frusquin 2102

Peg Rafter 1911, The Raft 4869
Peg the Rake 1872, Haymaker 4869
Peg Woffington 1888, Play Actor 4869
Pelagia 1922, Fervor 2543
Pélagie 1894, Dauphin 3027
Pelargonie 1920, Fels 2542
Peldául 1911, Gouvernant 4459
X. 1896, Pelican 1623
Pelican, The 1919, Polyphonic 910
Pelide 1919, Fels 2542
Pella 1891, Buckshot 4317
Pella 1916, Fels 2543
Pelouse, La 1910, Chesterfield 3528
Pelure d'Orange 1913, Wildfowler 4080
Pelzmaus 1919, Tuki 4237
Penaroya 1920, Alcantara II 3558
Pendor 1921, Soulouque 2286
Pendule 1905, Jaquemart 3623
Penelope 1921, Lycaon 2942
Penelope I 1851, Blackfoot 4894
Penelope II 1861, Magpie 4894
Penelope III 1873, Master Richard 4894
Pénélope III 1920, Rataplan 1050
Penitent 1884, Hermit 3507
Penlake 1923, Great Surprise 1823
Penmore 1922, Morena 2286
Pennemätzchen 1921, Turmfalke 1273
Pennula 1914, Sunstar 344
Penny 1870, Jerome Edgar 2
Penny Flyer 1915, Vamose 1097
Penny Forfeit 1905, Forfarshire 1096
Pennyway 1921, Stornoway 1096
Penryn 1910, Torpoint 2286
Pensa 1901, Chesterfield 3292
Pensacola 1922, Spearmint 3634
Pensée Fugitive 1897, Hackler, or Enthusiast 2598
Penserosa 1893, Fitz James 2598
Penses Tu. 1907, Perth 3246
Penstock 1912, Santoi 1823
Penthésilée 1923, La Farina 2934
Pentridge 1909, Lemberg 727
Penwerris 1912, Tredennis 3305
Penza 1901, Gospodar 2391
Peoria 1882, Mortemer 130
Peoria 1896, Bona Vista 2773
Pépite, La 1911, Royal Fox 212
Per ad 1914, Admiral Hawke 1696
Peradventure 1905, Persimmon 1695
Perahara 1920, Polly's Jack 3410
Perce Neige 1916, Neil Gow 1328
Perceptive 1917, Charles O'Malley 489
Perchance 1899, Persimmon 436
Per Dark 1920, Dark Ronald 1695
Perdicas 1921, Faucheur 3582
Perdona 1906, Persimmon 3008
Perdrix Rouge 1913, Ex Voto 4596
Perea 1865, Voltigeur 1074
Peregrinus 1919, Cupbearer 1126
Père la Cérise 1918, Picton 4284
Perennis 1906, Cyllene 2541
Perfecta 1911, Ajax 377
Perfect Form 1921, Diadumenos 416
Perfection 1915, Prédicateur 2606
Perfect Juggins 1922, Juggernaut 377
Perfect Love 1901, Persimmon 2541
Perfect Peach 1907, Persimmon 607
Perfect Son 1922, Son-in-Law 4622
Perfectus 1919, Pommern 748
Perfetta 1910, Orvieto 3007
Perfidious 1922, Bachelor's Double 4296
Perfire 1920, Sweeper II 2015
Performer 1867, Adventurer 1532
Perfume 1920, The Irishman 1580
Pergofer 1921, Pergolese 2794
Pergola 1866, Cobnut 2180
Pergola 1917, Roseland 4092
Perhaps 1920, Hapsburg 1637
Perhaps So 1921, Hapsburg 2219
Peri 1848, Birdcatcher 1074
Peri 1917, Fervor 2544
Péri, La 1904, Kosroès 3528
Periboia 1923, Fels 2544
Périclès 1921, Call o'the Wild 3245
Perico 1917, Marcovil 2890
Perikles 1918, Fervor 2542
Perilla 1909, Cyllene 2542
Perimede 1922, Fels 2544
Périne 1868, Light 4621a
X. —, Perion 4875
Periwinkle 1900, Perigord 2280
Perla 1907, Persimmon 3005
Perle 1915, Dark Ronald 3421
Perle, La 1920, Oui-Dàl 3528
Perle d'Or 1921, Mont St. Eloi 1325
Perle du Japon 1922, Rabelais 2391
Perle Fine 1901, Le Sancy 2532
Perlenfischer 1921, Landgraf 3421
Perlenkrone 1922, Landgraf 3419
Perle Noire 1921, Black Jester 150
Perleonie 1899, Persimmon 3260
Perle Rare 1923, Rabelais 2391
Perle Rose 1915, Cupbearer 2391
Perm 1922, Great Surprise 1823
Per mala 1922, Malua 1695
Permanenz 1922, Masher 2452
Per Mare 1911, Marcovil 3005
Pernelle 1907, Persimmon 3181
Pernis 1913, White Eagle 1769
Pernmiller 1902, Turk's Cap 2286
Perola 1906, Persimmon 2934

Péronne II 1916, Gavarni III 1187
Peroraison 1904, Tarporley 1311
Perpendicular 1920, Tracery 3008
Perpetua 1903, St. Simon 3833
Perpetua 1920, Laudon 3104
Perpétuana 1914, Maintenon 3834
Perplexité 1878, Perplexe 1201
Perplexité 1911, Ex Voto 4597
Perrette 1904, Codoman 3265
Perrette 1906, Lord Bobs 2432
Perrette 1922, Blarney 1274
Perrine 1921, St. Leu 2391
Perroquet, Le 1921, Faucheur 4240
Persée 1918, Rire aux Larmes 3474
Persephone 1885, Robert the Devil 4679
Perséphone 1921, Teddy 1588
Persephone 1923, Fervor 2543
Perseverance II 1904, Persimmon 2206
Persicot 1903, Persimmon 4354
Persicus 1912, Masdonald II 4354
Persifleuse 1916, Talion 3201
Persimmona 1899, Persimmon 476
Persimonie 1908, Eager 3201
Persistent 1916, Spearmint 1588
Persister 1903, Persimmon 1855
Perspective 1920, Macdonald II 417
Persuasion 1905, Persimmon 915
Persze 1904, Persimmon 2871
Pert 1907, Eager 2219
Peru 1921, Turmfalke 3261
Peruanerin 1921, Dolomit 1134
Perugia 1907, Orvieto 4792
Perusia 1911, Galveston 3104
Perusia 1921, Hounam 4792
Pervenche II 1922, Grill Room 1314
Pervenchères 1922, Maboul II 1165
Pescaro 1921, Danilo II 731
Peste 1903, Bocage 422
Pet 1887, Peter 3065
Peter 1918, Balsamo 3260
Peterhof 1887, Peter 4391
Peter Pax 1920, Rock Flint 3355
Peter Rush 1919, Charles O'Malley 4396
Pet Girl 1904, Jaquemart 3065
Petit Bleu 1902, Eager 2187
Petit Brie 1922, Bridaine 277
Petite Comtesse 1922, Stedfast 2234
Petite Dame 1904, Perigord 3083
Pétite Etoile 1861, Pyrrhus I 2833
Petite Maitresse 1922, Mont St. Eloi 1325
Petite Mama 1920, Charming Lily 781
Petite Marmite 1912, Spearmint 729
Petite Orange 1919, Jus d'Orange 1488
Petite Princesse II 1921, Star Hawk 3028
Petite Reine 1921, Or du Rhin II 3250
Petite Sotte, La 1923, La Farina 3191
Petite Sylve 1920, Mon Petiot 2651
Petite Frère 1922, Radamès 4112
Petit Gâteau 1909, The Victory 2930
Petit Hervier 1922, Biscarosse 4001
Petrarca 1922, Traum 455
Petrella 1923, Pelops 757
Petrimolle 1911, Santo Strato 1325
Pétrone II 1920, Martial III 1393
Petticoat 1880, Blair Athol 2261
Petty Cury 1918, Radium 102
Petty Fault 1914, Aveu 4114
Petual 1904, Chittabob 205
Pétulante 1921, Or du Rhin II 3711
Pétunia 1888, Camballo 3027
Petunie 1921, Fervor 2542
Peyrelevade 1921, Martial III 2606
Pfalzgräfin 1911, Dunamase 2306
Pfalzmädel 1921, Ukko 1717
Pflicht 1915, Caïus 4155
Phaëton 1922, St. Just 1074
Phalange 1921, Phalaris 901
Phalaris 1920, Jacobi 834
Phalaros 1922, Phalaris 606
Phallas 1922, Phalaris 1183
Phalton 1922, Phalaris 3845
Phalution 1914, Phaleron 282
Phanarite 1923, Phalaris 2530
Phanelopsis 1912, Ajax 931
Phanélopsis 1922, Durbar II 1008
Phantassie 1887, Isonomy 476
Phantom Bold 1916, Theo Bold 2116
Phantom Charley 1919, Holiday House 2116
Phantom Harry 1921, Theo Bold 2116
Phantom Lily 1909, Spook 2116
Phaon 1920, Phalaris 2197
Pharan 1923, Phalaris 1971
Pharisäer 1921, St. Briavels 2307
Pharos 1920, Phalaris 3522
Pharsalia 1916, Roi Hérode 476
Pheasant 1865, Gamekeeper 3041
Pheasant, The 1917, Bushman 4406
Phèdre III 1914, Wildfowler 2306
Phénicienne 1910, Phoenix 4214
Philae 1892, Galliard 470
Philanoé 1909, Perth 472
Philatelist 1895, Enthusiast 3797
Philhellène 1916, Mon Général 472
Philippa of Hainault 1923, Hainault 4146
Philippi 1921, Phalaris 425
Philomath 1892, Philammon 3790
Philosophy 1906, Bay Ronald 1453

Philosophy 1918, Bayardo 4794
Philter 1920, St. Amant 4128
Philtra 1922, Prince Philip 2865
Philumene 1895, Marcion 124
Phlox 1920, Bachelor's Double 1165
Phlox 1921, Phalaris 4486
Phocée 1908, Childwick 470
Phocée 1920, Lord Burgoyne 4214
Phoenix Park 1899, Bushey Park 1528
Phosphates 1923, Pommern 2933
Photime 1907, Delaunay 2548
Photin 1921, Swynford 2548
Phrosine 1910, General Symons 4708
Phrosinella 1919, Turbine 4708
Phrygia 1906, The Victory 4183
Phryne II 1905, Simontault 1469
Phusla 1918, Maintenon 2554
Phylis 1905, Roméo 3000
Pia 1914, Fels 3234
Piacle 1892, Esterling 2499
Pianola 1921, Bachelor's Double 2458
Pianosa 1905, Gallerte 4114
Piarist 1920, Nuage 3234
Piaski 1920, Handicapper 2131
Piastre 1917, Greenback 482
Piave 1915, Picton 2557
Piave 1918, Or du Rhin II 1352
Piazetta 1923, Stedfast 2192
Pic 1914, John o'Gaunt 455
Picardel 1915, Picton 606
Picardy 1910, Picton 5105
Picardy 1918, Picton 3768
Picaroon 1922, Beppo 2915
Piccalilli 1911, Picton 3943
Piccola 1890, Précy 4590
Pick and Choose 1921, Bachelor's Double 3131
Pickwick Club 1923, Rebelle, or Meliadis 2954
Picotin 1921, Phryxus 4391
Picotte 1912, Picton 2517
Pictavia 1910, Picton 4255
Pictonetta 1909, Picton 4772
Pictonia 1909, Picton 454
Pictoria 1912, Picton 4781
Pictura 1918, Holiday House 4275
Picture Frame 1921, Prince Philip 1371
Pie au Nid, La 1910, Ajax 4140
Pièce d'Or 1909, Prestige 2498
Pie Grièche 1920, Pilliwinkie 1761
Pie Powder 1895, Morglay 3552
Piercing Note 1918, Javelin 2981
Piercy 1872, Atherstone 3940
Pierre Bénite 1906, Childwick 646
Pierre Buffière 1920, Martial III 2606
Pierre de Lune 1890, Atlantic 1662
Pierré de Tanville, Le 1921, Verwood 1485
Pierre Infernate 1898, Dolma Baghtché 1671
X. 1886, Piersfield 4387
X. 1905, Pietermaritzburg 1028
Pietola 1891, Galliard 1224
Pie Voleuse 1922, Bridaine 4040
Piff-Paff 1916, Falb 1787
Pignerol 1922, Mon Pétiot 3192
Pikdame 1921, Eastern 454
Piksieben 1922, Eastern 454
Pilatus 1921, Book 4115
Pile, La 1915, J'en sais Trop 2587
Pile, The 1914, Prospector 3466
Pilgrim's Way 1905, St. Frusquin 187
Pilgrim, The 1920, Maintenon 2147
Pillage 1871, Cambuscan 2499
Pillar 1923, Mount William 3089
Pillar of Salt 1919, Braxted 3089
Pillicar 1922, Pilliwinkie 580
Pillion 1923, Chaucer 420
Pillory 1919, Polymelus 4407
Pillow Slip 1916, Sleipner 4209
Pilot, The 1921, Tracery 419
Pilule Pink 1921, Pilliwinkie 1670
Pilum 1921, Beppo 2275
Pinault 1923, Hainault 1075
Pinchèvre 1898, Xaintrailles 4119
Pincurl 1917, Junior 2292
Pincushion 1901, Oberon 4775
Pindi 1893, Galopin 5002
Pine Apple 1912, John o'Gaunt 732
Pineapple 1922, Louvois 1075
Pine Bluff 1923, Jackdaw 126
Pine Knot 1907, Octagon 1074
Pinemarten 1919, Marten 3193
Ping Pong 1923, Ariel 1787
Pinia 1893, Torpedo 3477
Pinie 1908, St. Frusquin 3233
Pinjane 1906, Rising Glass 4569
Pink Clover 1910, Melton 1743
Pink Garter 1920, Maintenon 546
Pink Hawthorn 1923, By Georgel 1621
Pinnace 1875, Gunboat 4975
Pinnace 1921, Pommern 1147
Pinnacle 1885, MacGregor 3051
Pins and Needles 1921, Clarissimus 1811
Pintade 1908, Persimmon 2725
Pionnier 1919, Or du Rhin II 1352
Piperote 1920, Mazzara 862
Piper's Son 1920, Son-in-Law 1805
Pippin 1915, Pekin 995
Pirailhan 1922, Prestige 1166
Pistole 1907, Ex Voto 4598
Pitch and Toss 1914, Picton 3201

Pitch Blend 1913, Radium 4219
Pitchoue 1909, Gulistan 842
Pitchoury 1922, Cannobie 1352
Pitch Pine 1919, Radium 4235
Pitcroy 1894, Minting 2106
Pittendynic 1921, Polymelus 729
Pitti 1898, St. Frusquin 603
Pitti Sing 1916, Santry 1819
Pitton 1919, Florentino 2487
Pity 1908, St. Simon 2106
Pivert, Le 1923, Faucheur 3440
Pivotal 1917, Radium 226
Pixavon 1923, Prince Philip 403
Piyara 1913, Pericles 482
Place Forte 1910, Prestige 797
Placidity 1915, Santry 2744
Plack 1921, Hurry On 3087
Plaidoirie 1910, Le Roi Soleil 1312
Plain 1905, Common 1187
Plas Newydd 1919, Chaucer 680
Plata II, La 1909, Flying Fox 2922
Plate Bande 1906, Le Mesnil 3110
Plate Forme II 1919, Lady Killer 3110
Platine 1915, Quintette 3000
Platinum 1921, Prince Palatine 5102
Played Out 1921, Long Set 1524
Playful 1916, Salomon 4500
Pleasant Dream 1911, Galloping Simon 4735
X. 1891, Plebeian 1078
Pleiades 1914, Sunstar 2351
Plein Gaz 1922, Clairet 2922
Plempe 1915, Lycaon 1685
X. 1843, Plenipotentiary 4031
Plenty 1911, Eager 4836
Pleurs 1917, Prestige 2698
Plixbourg 1923, Verwood 1105
Ploërmel 1922, Dundee II 4019
Plonk's Sister 1922, He 667
Plot 1886, Camballo [illegible]
Plouvain 1918, Dor 1472
Plover's Moss 1907, Wildfowler 1072
Plucky Jenny 1921, Couragevus 4830
Plucky Liège 1912, Spearmint 3895
Plumage 1904, Persimmon 3778
Plumb Square 1920, Simon Square 227
Plume 1895, Morion 1605
Plume, La 1921, Opott 3722
Plumet 1920, Grey Plume 3543
Plumet 1921, Bachelor's Double [illegible]
X. —, Plum Pudding 4553
Plunder 1864, Buccaneer 2400
Plus Fours 1920, Sunstar 4302
Plutarch 1922, Gulliver II 731
Plym 1910, St. Frusquin 1166
Plyte 1903, Earwig 1304
Poestaster 1920, Roseland 334
Poet's Dream 1922, Chaucer 1087
Poet's Star 1917, Chaucer 1165
Pogner 1922, Laudanum 1600
Pointe 1911, Santo Strato 3030
Pointe de Bretagne 1892, Atlantic 4999
Pointe du Sérail 1915, Sundridge 646
Points 1914, Challacombe 2964
Poiret 1918, Santoi 3125
Poisoned Arrow 1919, Spearmint 1295
Pola 1906, St. Simon 687
Pola 1920, Hurry On [illegible]
Polar Belle 1909, Pioneer 4860
Polarfuchs 1922, rFench Fox 476
Polatka 1920, Prince Palatine 5008
Polazel 1921, Polymelus 3104
Polemberg 1919, Polymelus 247
Polia 1910, Santoi 4089
Polichinelle 1916, Santoi 2769
Polin 1921, Syndrian 1493
X. 1862, Polish 1080
Polish Patriot 1920, Kosciusko 4315
Polish Prince 1916, Kosciusko 3193
Polish Saint 1922, Lemberg 4211
Polisson 1918, Rock Flint 3952
Polite 1921, Pommern 2658
Politesse 1912, Le Sagittaire 2571
Poliwog 1923, Polygnotus 1403
Polizei 1921, Polygnotus 234
Polka 1901, Hackler 4922
Polkerris 1909, Polymelus [illegible]
Polkeuse 1919, Alcantara II 1413
Pollita 1921, Amant de Coeur 228
Polloia 1910, Polymelus 571
Pollux 1921, Aloès III 3437
Polly 1919, Sea Sick 3545
Polly Goodgame 1923, Long Set 3154
Polly Peachum 1913, Spearmint 3545
Pollywin 1909, Polymelus 2538
Polpetti 1876, Macaroni 1831
Poluska 1922, Rochester 4827
Polyanna 1921, Polymelus 1523
Polyantha 1915, Polymelus 1701
Polybe 1921, Jacobi 571
Polybia 1920, Beppo 571
Polycreta 1912, Polymelus 3154
Polydeuces 1920, Polymelus 1974
Polydhow 1914, Polymelus 4861
Polydipsia 1917, Polymelus 446[illegible]
Polydora 1911, Polymelus 1521
Polydora 1920, Polymelus 4195
Polyeucte 1921, Ecouen 3071
Polyflora 1911, Polymelus 3050
Poly Goldsmith 1920, Oliver Goldsmith 4861
Polygonatum 1921, Oliver Goldsmith 4464
Polygonum 1916, Polymelus 4464
Polymela 1909, Polymelus 1691
Polymela 1920, Sea Sick 1166

Polymorphus 1921, Polymelus 1299
Polynesia 1859, Kingston 1316
Polynesia 1920, Dark Ronald 3408
Polynetta 1912, Polymelus 2518
Polynice 1894, Florentine 2999
Polyphonia 1923, Polyphonic 4484
Polyphontes 1921, Polymelus 1146
Polypodium 1923, Polygnotus 2153
Polyspast 1914, Polymelus 1524
Polyvelle 1923, Polyact 642
Polyxena 1911, Polymelus 4827
Pomade Divine 1891, Friar's Balsam 4968
Pomainville 1921, Gros Papa 931
Pomander 1921, Pommern 4379
Pomar 1916, Polymelus 727
Pomaré 1920, St. Just 3032
Pomarski 1923, Pommern 4568
Pombal 1920, Pommern 408
Pomeray 1922, Pommern 4164
Pomérélie 1923, Prince Chimay 318
Pomfeins 1921, Pommern 607
Pomi 1921, Pommern 196
Pommade Divine 1922, Pommern 2568
Pommard 1911, Acclaim 382
Pomme d'Amour 1911, Spearmint 731
Pomme-de-guerre 1921, Battle-axe 2124
Pommel 1919, Pommern 2106
Pommel 1920, Pommern 3173
Pommern 1916, Ard Patrick 1828
Pomme Royale 1921, Pommern 3294
Pomminnetta 1921, Pommern 4195
Pomona 1921, Majestic 1828
Pomona 1921, Stornoway 2494
Pomone 1920, Pommern 2530
Pompadour 1903, Le Pompon 3437
Pompeia 1876, Julius 1110
Pompeia 1913, Elf II 3437
Pompejus 1923, Fervor 731
Pompier, Le 1922, Fauche le Vent 3440
Pompilia 1860, Sting 4065
Pomponette 1904, Le Pompon 1487
Pomponius 1921, Pommern 3643
Pomsan 1921, Pommern 1321
Pond Lily 1913, Sir Geoffrey 5118
Pondoland 1919, Pommern 2932
Pons Asinorum 1922, Tredennis 1572
Pontarmé 1922, Amadou 3084
Pontavert 1920, Ecouen 3071
Ponte 1923, Landgraf 3420
Pontederia 1918, Lycaon 3420
Pontillon 1891, Fernandez 6
Pontoise 1912, Rabelais 2774
Pontoon 1902, Orvieto 6
Pontresina 1912, Biniou 3420
Pont Royal 1921, Bridge of Earn 2583
Poor Fleet 1913, Mithra 2985
Poor Scats 1922, Rochester 3656
Pop-Along 1913, Popoff 5083
Popaway 1913, Fowling-piece 4468
Pope Joan 1904, Disguise 2554
Poperingue 1915, Airlie 827
Popingaol 1913, Dark Ronald 339
Popinjay 1905, St. Frusquin 337
Popott 1920, Opott 325
Poppée II 1902, Callistrate 266
Pop the Question 1903, Carbine 49
Popularity 1917, Faucheur 2922
Popular Prince 1921, Polyphonic 1346
Porcelaine 1858, Swinton 2523
Porch 1922, Cylgad 3819
Porphyria 1902, Gallinule 1492
Porphyris 1914, Santoi 1366
Porta 1919, Eton Boy 2225
Port Arthur 1923, Spearmint 3634
Porta Westfalica 1921, Master Magpie 3692
Porte de Fer 1922, As d'Atout 854
Porte Maillot 1909, Gardefeu 854
Porte Victoire 1903, Velasquez 318
Port Flare 1923, Lemberg 1611
Portia 1907, St. Serf 1445
Portia 1923, Alcantara II 571
Portici 1908, Boniface 3692
Portillon 1922, Cannobie 318
Portion 1888, Beaufort 4837
Portlight 1920, Sunstar 1521
Port Mahon 1887, Dutch Skater 2912
Port Marly 1921, Florist 3753
X. 1902, Portmellan 204
Porto d'Or 1913, Le Sagittaire 318
Porton Firs 1907, Perigord 2225
Portrec 1922, Stefan the Great 2567a
Port Royal 1918, John o'Gaunt 184
Portsoy 1920, Tracery 184
Port Sunlight 1911, Sundridge 184
Portumna 1920, Charles O'Malley 3043
Porus 1920, Brown Prince 331
Posada 1909, Gorgos 3032
Posey Rosey 1913, Opposer 2639
Postage 1859, Orlando 483
Post Horn 1907, Galloping Lad 4729
Posy 1914, Sunflower II 4647
Potala 1904, St. Frusquin 3084
Pot au Feu 1921, Brûleur 3545
Potclay 1920, Son-in-Law 3403
Potency 1911, Lord Bobs 416
Potentat 1922, Sardanapale 2174
Potential 1920, Marcus 1445
Potentilla 1916, Roi Hérode 1445
Potion 1900, Friar's Balsam 687
Potkari 1922, Amant de Coeur 2553

Poucette 1909, Henry the First 1605
Poudre d'Or 1909, Plum Centre 2391
Poudrière 1905, Chambertin 2773
Poule de Luxe 1921, Oui-Dal 3528
Poulette 1910, Gallinule 1106
Poupée, La 1923, Radamès 4009
Poupette 1913, Marsan 1314
Pour l'Attaque 1913, St. Bris 2383
Pour l'Honneur 1894, Le Sancy 1629
Pousette 1889, Mark 4890
Prahova 1913, Dor 1473
Pratzen 1921, Faucheur 602
Praxedis 1921, Fervor 4656
Pré aux Clercs 1920, Faucheur 3241
Prébande 1913, Wildfowler 1487
Precept 1920, Green Emerald 1541
Preciosa 1914, Malua 4657
Precious 1918, The Tetrarch 4165
Precocious 1921, Junior 1341
Preda 1923, Landgraf 3419
Prédestinée 1884, Le Destrier 4619
Predial 1919, Evansdale 4360
Prédicatrice 1923, Prédicateur 5158
Prediction 1883, Old Tom 1848
Prédilection 1904, Gallerte 4019
Pre-eminence 1908, Barcadaile 3051
Préférée 1903, Le Hardy 4620
Preference 1913, Pericles 700
Preferment 1909, Velocity 748
Prellerei 1905, Hannibal 4237
Prélude, Le 1918, Négofol 2149
Premature 1867, King Tom 1203
Premium 1916, The White Knight 4146
Prémontré 1920, Amadou 3084
Prenez Garde 1873, Artillery 4309
Prentzlow 1912, Darley Dale 602
Prepaid 1911, Tredennis 4360
Prerogative 1922, Royal Realm 284
Pré Salé 1922, Le Grand Pressigny 922
Presanella 1907, Cyllene 4434
Prescription 1912, Dinneford 4583
President, The 1916, Sunder 2866
Présidente, La 1908, Winkfield's Pride 3139
Presight 1908, Prestige 2149
Press Heath 1917, Shogun 3200
Preste 1922, Presto II 2773
Prestide 1908, Prestige 5096
Prestigieuse 1906, Masqué 1488
Prestigieuse 1917, Prestige 3198
Pretentaine, La 1911, Northeast 2907
Prétexte 1919, Verwood 854
Pretoria II 1912, Caïus 436
Pretty Alice 1898, Bel Demonio 98
Pretty Bess 1915, Saxham 2237
Pretty Colleen 1908, The Gunner 1985
Pretty Dance 1878, Doncaster 3606
Pretty Dark 1911, Dark Ronald 2512
Pretty Girl 1920, Presto II 2773
Pretty Keen 1909, Eager 4711
Pretty Maid 1922, The Tetrarch 2428
Pretty Olive 1921, Oliver Goldsmith 4711
Pretty Polly 1901, Gallinule 3569, 5052
Preude 1869, Cobnut 4970
Preussenfahne 1922, Nuage 2541
Prévésa 1913, Crillon 919
Prévost 1917, Llama 919
Prevoyance 1888, Prince Violet 1080
Prévoyance, La 1920 Or du Rhin II 2149
Prévoyante, La 1908, Littleton 1472
Prey 1922, Argosy 4476
Pricelist 1922, Prospector 370
Pride of Ingleswood 1921, Happy Warrior 3585
Pride of Priestown 1923, Invincible 4087
Pride of the Park 1913, Pride 2650
Pride of Windermere 1916, Dark Ronald 3063
Prignitz 1907, Galtee More 4458
Prilep 1918, Martial III 3707
Prilep 1922, Laudon 1469
Prima 1856, Sting 2180
Prima, La 1912, Ajax 376
Prima Donna 1919, Harry of Hereford, or Sunbright 2960
Primas 1922, St. Maclou 4657
Prima Spada 1913, Crillon 2553
Primat 1918, Brûleur 2551
Primavista 1901, St. Bris 2551
Primero 1895, St. Angelo 5032
Primette 1820, The Prime Minister 4309
Primevère 1916, Airlie 3606
Prim Maiden 1916, Prédicateur 1277
Primo 1917, Adam 4458
Primrose 1887, Uncas 3231, 5041
Primrose 1888, Peter 1843
Primrose 1921, Durbar II 2024
Primrose Lane 1913, Llangwm 150
Primrose Queen 1896, Primrose League 4506
Primula 1889, Rosebery 1901
Primula II 1905, Doricles 2552
Princeps 1922, The Tetrarch 1280
Princess 1862, Autocrat 1860
Princess 1867, Monarque 842

Princess 1885, Charibert 4111
Princess Amie 1898, Red Prince II 3193
Princess Asta 1914, Red Prince II 4733
Princess Catherine 1876, Prince Charlie 4985
Princess Christian 1870, Dalesman 3191
Princess Dorrie 1911, Your Majesty 2021
Princesse, La 1880, Cathedral 5048
Princesse 1902, Son o'Mine 3192
Princess Eager 1903, Eager 2506
Princesse d'Orby 1922, Golden Orb 4363
Princess Elsy 1909, Henry the First 2327
Princess Ena 1916, Book 3504
Princesse Royal 1921, Mont St. Eloi 1944
Princesse Tchêque 1908 Palais Royal 4317
Princesse William 1914, Prince William 1944
Princess Fari 1921, Farasi 3461
Princess Ikbal 1902, Wolf's Crag 4220
Princessina 1922, Oversight 3427
Princess Ju Ju 1914, Marajax 3017
Princess Longniddry 1909, Black Sand 1555
Princess Margaret 1905, Raconteur 3419
Princess Margaret 1917, Harry of Hereford 2564
Princess Marie II 1878, Toxophilite 2631
Princess May 1912, Darley Dale 3426
Princess Mildred 1919, Sunningdale 1773
Princess Militza 1913, Darley Dale 3427
Princess Moriskia 1916, Amadis 3862
Princess of Wales 1895, St. Symphorien 1555
Princess of Wales, The 1862, Stockwell 5048
Princess Olga 1896, Peterhoff 3377
Princess Palatine 1915, Prince Palatine 5153
Princess Pam 1910, Pam 2321
Princess Pauline 1922, Syndrian 641
Princess Roosevelt 1906, Champignol 3606
Princess Royal 1921, Royal Canopy 211a
Princess St. George 1911, Prince Olaf 2951
Princess Salome 1922, Roi Hérode 3385
Princess Sonia 1906, Orion 2302
Princess Sublime 1921, King William 3018
Princess Teck 1897, Baliol 4317
Princess Thello 1917, Othello 90
Princess Theresa 1921, My Prince 4552
Princess Yo San 1913, Santoi 1559
Princess Ziria 1911, Your Majesty 2763
Prince Charming 1922, Teddy 4313
Prince d'Orange 1919, Jus d'Orange 2607
Prince du Béarn 1923, Romagny 1187
Prince Hermes 1909, Cyllene 5054
Prince Hiram 1920, Prince Hermes 2008
Prince Jan 1921, Prince Philip 3274
Princeling 1922, Prince Chimay 1795
Prince Mathieu 1922, Prince Chimay 3539
Prince Melton 1921, Young Pegasus 2133
Prince Normand 1921, Le Grand Pressigny 3822
Prince Pedro 1921, Prince Hermes 2008
Prince Regent 1918, Prince Palatine 1570
Prince Sadim 1920, King Midas 2209
Prince Sans Rire 1922, Pilliwinkie 2637
Prince Velasquez 1920, Prince Palatine 3878
Printanière 1861, Pyrrhus 3039
Prinz Christian 1922, Captivation 2506
Prinzess Friedel 1922, Ulster King 2942
Prinzess Heiling 1902, Galliard, or Hans Heiling 3404
Prinz Kuckuck 1922, Priesterwald 4779
Prior, The 1922, Verwood 955
Priolette 1903, Débarrassée 2628
Prioress 1922, Maintenon 2554
Priori II 1922, Brûleur 2551
Priorin 1919, Landgraf 3419
Prior's Hill 1923, Vatican 4409
Priory Park 1922, Rocksavage 3444
Priscus 1916, Royal Dream 1843
Prise 1906, Gospadar 1843
Prismatic 1888, Prism 3692
Privit 1908, Tredennis 1016
Privit's Pride 1921, Zria 1016

Privy Council 1894, Prism 1596
Prized 1902, St. Simonmimi 4144
Probefahrt 1920, Lycaon 1684
Probus 1921, Anschluss 4237
Probus 1922, Friar Marcus 158
Problem 1823, Merlin 51
Procis 1919, Glasgerion 1366
Prodige, Le 1918, Prestige 1485
Prodigy 1904, Diamond Jubilee 1511
Progné 1851, Young Emilius 823
Progné 1879, Trombone 823
Progression 1923, Hapsburg 182
Prolific 1916, Sunflower II 2508
Prolog 1922, Sly Fox 4159
Prompt 1922, Decision 4253
Pronuba 1905, Best Man 1684
Prophecy 1870, Knight of St. Patrick 1848
Proponent 1908, Matchmaker 3074
Proserpine 1903, Chittabob 1086
Prosopopée 1916, Sans Souci II 1311
Prospective 1886, Speculum 1533
Prospective Chap 1919, Brave Chap 3746
X. 1912, Prospector 1017
X. 1914, Prospector 2923
X. 1915, Prospector 1620
Prosperina 1901, Buckingham 1252
Prosperous 1894 Grafton 1533
Prospice 1921, Zria 3466
Protectionist 1923, Tredennis 2109
Proud Gal 1910, Galeazzo 3596
Proud King 1918, Cherry King 3596
Proud Polly 1913, Cock-a-hoop 1245
Prouilly 1917, Grey Plume 2511
Provence 1903, Le Var 2263
Provincial Boy 1920, Meleager 1470
Provocante 1923, Faucheur 824
Provocation 1914, Tagliamento 824
Prude 1910, Go to Bed 1352
Prudence 1883, Wellingtonia 1124
Prudence 1896, Wiseman [redacted]
Prudente 1874, Le Petit Caporal 4970
Prudent Lad 1919, Juggernaut 688
Prudent Miss 1912, Pam 688
Prude's Fall, The 1919, Theo Bold 1631
Prue 1910, Cicero 3965
Prunelle 1887, Vigilant 3191
Prunelle 1904, Codoman 1644
Prunelle 1914, Dark Ronald 2009a
Przemysl 1915, Tagliamento 267
Pyrame 1919, Prédicateur 176
Psalmist 1916, Precentor 1249
Psyché 1912, Roquelaure 2010
Psyche 1921, White Magic 582
Psychology 1919, Tracery 1742
Ptarmigan 1922, White Eagle 3330
Ptolemy 1922, Teddy 499
Puce, La 1911, Wildfowler 4932
Pucelle, La 1902, Lutin 3706
Puceron 1918, St. Just 4032
Pucette 1921, As d'Atout 854
Pucharde, La 1921, Nimbus 4836
Puck 1918, White Magic 744
Puella 1919, Moet 4089
Puffball 1894, Petronel 1071
Puff Puff 1903, Count Schomberg 1071
Pullman 1917, Hippeastrum 1071
Pulchra 1916, Tredennis 1019
Pumice Stone 1922, Blink, or Rocksavage 1094
Punch 1923, Clarissimus 854
Punkt 1923, Eastern 455
Punta Corda 1915, Land League 809
Puppenfee 1921, Serpent 4089
Pupperchen, Das 1916, Admiral Hawke 3614
Puppet 1923, Volta 2769
Pure Vérité 1875, Gontian 4910
Puritain 1921, Jacobi 1352
Purity 1903, Gallinule 1276
Purler 1922, Cylgad 2191
Purple and Gold 1913, Royal Realm 1299
Purple Image 1921, Juggernaut 952
Purple Shade 1921, Royal Canopy 1622
Purse Proud 1920, Percival Keene 4838
Pursuit 1900, Lesterlin 556
Puschkin 1917, Csardas 1711
Pusing Lama 1905, Carbine 629
Puss in Boots 1913, Peter Pan 5152
Puss Puss 1905, Hackler 5028
Pussy Willow 1921, Polymelus 1917
Put and Take 1920, Captivation 911
Putarkaria 1921, Amant de Coeur 2553
Putiphar 1881, Braconnier 1123
Putois, Le 1922, De Viris 3479
Puttenden 1919, The Tetrarch 3049
Pyra 1903, Best Man 1573
Pyrenée 1919, John o'Gaunt 1356
Pyrrhus 1920, Rock Flint 3050

Q

Quadrille 1882, Normanby 4922
Quadrille 1913, Ossian 2904
Quadruple 1916, Bachelor's Double 2491
Quaker 1911, Codoman 2903
Quakeresse 1905, Amphion 3327
Quandary 1921, Bachelor's Double 3661
Quand Même 1911, Cicero 93
Quarantaine 1915, Sea Sick 2906
Quarry Boy 1920, Major Symons 3746
Quarry Hill 1919, Battle-axe 4878
Quarta 1921, Laudanum 1317
Quarter-deck 1919, The Tetrarch 5102
Quasi Reine 1908, Simonian 678
Queen Adelaide 1881, Hermit 5032
Queen Anne 1857, King Tom 1314
Queen Bess 1921, Good Luck 2986
Queen Brian 1921, Roi Hérode 4187
Queen Carbine 1909, Carbine 3847
Queen Charlotte 1906, Fourire 767
Queen Charming 1885, Marden 365, 4948
Queen Desmond 1912, Desmond 561
Queen d'Or 1914, William the Third 2747
Queen Elena 1903, Queen's Birthday 481
Queen Elf 1916, Ulster King 2432
Queen Elizabeth 1908, Wargrave 2985
Queen Elizabeth II 1908, Wargrave 2984
Queen Henrietta 1919, Royal Realm 2037
Queen Herodias 1916, The Tetrarch 3740
Queenie 1904, War Dance 2903
Queenie 1915, Charles O'Malley 1622
Queenlet 1904, Berrill 367
Queenly 1915, Ramrod 2218
Queen Marlborough 1902, Knight of Malta 2118
Queen Marion 1874, King Tom 2909
Queen Mary 1874, Blair Athol 3319
Queen Mary 1922, Parsee 1421
Queen May 1886, Philammon 4859
Queen Mother 1906, Diamond Jubilee 1084
Queen of Aina 1913, Dinneford 211a
Queen of Brilliants 1893, Favo 3158
Queen of Diamonds 1868, King of Trumps 4889
Queen of Eltham 1870 Marsyas 1314
Queen of England 1853, Velox 767
Queen of Fire 1905, Chéri 2218
Queen of Fortune 1905, Fortunio 2249
Queen of France 1900, Buckingham 3158
Queen of Hearts 1885, Galopin 4890
Queen of Kilcash 1919, Knight of Kilcash 4056
Queen of Leinster 1903, Lesterlin 2213
Queen of Longford 1912, Atlas 3173
Queen of Love 1913, Chaucer 1578
Queen of Manoa 1890, Bendigo 5032
Queen of Navarre 1890, Galliard 629
Queen of Norway 1883, Cyprus 3328
Queen of Queens 1921, Faucheur 2218
Queen of Scotland 1881, Scottish Chief 2273
Queen of Scots 1876, King o'Scots 4397
Queen o'Scots 1881, Blair Athol 3463
Queen of Song 1895, Baliol 2837
Queen of the Adriatic 1891, Doncaster 3828
Queen of the Ballet 1916, Royal Realm 309
Queen of the Belgians 1913, His Majesty 4481
Queen of the Brine 1895, Pepperl Salt 1699
Queen of the Earth 1902, Flying Fox 4357
Queen of the Fishes 1895, Brag 4889
Queen of the Gipsies 1916, Killeagh 2484
Queen of the Grebes 1910, Grebe 1194
Queen of the Hawthorns 1901, Lesterlin 1621
Queen of the Isles 1878, Exminster 1699
Queen of the Pearls 1903, Grand Duke 1700
Queen of the Riding 1889, Galopin 4889
Queen of the Rivers 1895, Gallinule 1691
Queen of the Seas 1913, Marco 2556
Queen of Thessaly 1901, Patron 678
Queen o' the May 1923, Teddy 1193
Queensberry 1901, Shancrotha 2496
Queen's Cherry 1899, Cherry Ripe 952
Queen's Company 1917, Polymelus 1740
Queen's Consort 1923, Sunstar 561
Queen's Double 1917, Bachelor's Double 1021
Queen's Favour 1891, Favo 4481
Queen's Guild 1916, Tracery 2302
Queen's Highway 1903, Rightaway 1699
Queen's Holiday 1901, Royal Hampton 1739
Queen Silver 1913, Queen's Birthday 3592
Queen Silver 1921, King Priam 942
Queen's Maid 1912, Santo Strato 1861
Queen's Parade 1910, Count Schomberg 1741
Queen's Pride 1920, Prestige 4806
Queen's Way 1920, Stornoway 2965
Queen's Weather 1890, Royal Hampton 4909
Queer Kate 1913, Cipango 3810
Quella 1922, Argos 1254
Quelle 1914, Caïus 1777
Quellnymphe 1920, Garde Noble 1777
Quenaille 1923, Rabelais 2556
Quenouille 1916, Prestige 2905
Querelle 1891, Mourle 1314
Queretaro 1899, Fulmen 1777
Querita 1916, Quérido 1463
Questa II 1909, Quidnunc 3415
Question III 1913, Mon Général 3288
Questionnaire 1919, Santair 3415
Quêteuse 1878, Ferragus 1314
Quetteville 1921, Sans le Sou 3327
Quévenet 1920, Rabat Joie 2271
Queyrac 1918, As d'Atout 3327
Quick 1912, Cherry Tree 4440
Quick 1921, Kokoro 4936
Quicker 1918, Glenesky 1505
Quickly Off 1921, Pilliwinkie 2442
Quick March 1863, Rataplan 5070
Quickstep 1870, Camerino 4922
Quick Stitch 1907, Ladas 1505
Quick Stick 1923, Blink 2662
Qui l' Aura 1923, Faucheur 1861
Quilda 1894, Gamin 2907
Quill 1910, Desmond 4297
Quill Pen 1910, Radium 3558
Quilon 1890, Eastern Emperor 1317
Quilon 1923, Rubinat II 4297
Quilp 1917, Tredennis 1212
Quincy 1922, Verwood 3327
Quineville 1920, Triomphant 1629
Quinine 1880, Sam Chifney 4488
Quinola III 1917, As d'Atout 3327
Quintaine 1920, Prince William 1861
Quintessence 1900, St. Frusquin 115
Quinze Mille 1919, Phoenix 2442
Qui Qu'en Grogne 1906, Vinicius 1289
Quire 1918, Fairy King 3848
Quirk 1922, Torloisk 3848
Quita 1916, Tredennis 4406
Quite Alone 1923, All Alone 4195
Quito 1908, William the Third 690
Quits 1920, Simon Sqare 3638
Quittah 1893, Fitz Simon 3684
Quodlibet 1910, Lobengula 1317
Quoi? 1920, Chut 2906
Quote 1913, Caïus 1778
Quo vadis 1921, Terminus 1778

R

Rabchick 1906, Gallinule 2325
Rabican 1921, Sans Souci II 1531
Rablais II, Le 1912, Batraki 4666
Rablay 1919, Montmaur 289
Rabley Belle 1902, Matchbox 3964
Raboteuse 1915, Brabazon 2060
Racabout 1923, Cannobie 3471
Racagnolle 1914, Jacobi 3471
Rache 1920, Daly's 927
Rachiwin 1920, Baltinglass 4731
Rackway 1918, St. Martin 2997
Racla 1922, Clarissimus 3068
Radegonde 1911, Radium 744
Radiance 1911, Radium 477
Radiancy 1876, Tibthorpe 592
Radiancy 1908, Sundridge 2250
Radiant River 1919, Radium 708
Radio Girl 1921, Stedfast 2578
Radiola 1899, Guise 3471
Radjah 1921, Radiant 2018
Radlett 1920, Tracery 4254
Radziville 1922, Rataplan 1051
Räuberhauptmann 1918, Caïus 2600
Rafale II, La 1921, Martial III 533
Rafnam 1921, Farman 806
Rageuse 1913, Winkfield's Pride 2059
Ragged Girl 1895, Donovan 2520
Ragimunde 1913, Plum Tree 1053
Ragnefrude 1913, Chéri 3061
Ragoût 1918, Stornoway, or St. Alexis 4395
Rags and Tatters 1916, Poor Boy 1649
Ragusa 1911, Gouvernant 4492
Raguse 1885, Insulaire 2060
Rahana 1909, St. Maclou 4527
Rahel 1921, Csardas 934
Raida 1906, Flying Hackle 4849
Raillerie 1911, Dark Ronald 3663
Railway Guide 1894, Pioneer 3257
Raiment 1913, William the Third 3929
Rainbow 1871, Yorkminster 2711
Rain Drop 1909, Ex Voto 3471
Rainier 1912, Sea Sick 3411
Raisin, Le 1920, Clairet 4343
Raison 1923, Gave 4678
Raker 1881, Scottish Chief 63
Rakes of Mallow 1920, Junior 930
Rakilde 1921, Ukko 3412
Rakova 1918, Irish Lad 955
Rally 1911, Dark Ronald 4809
Ramade 1919, Cadet Roussel, or Montmaur 290
Rambla 1913, Val Suzon 386
Rambourg 1918, Ramrod 289
Ramelton Lassie 1888, Melton 4491
Rameux, Les 1922, Phryxus 4317
Ramonda 1918, Cupbearer 4339
Ramondia 1899, Grand Duke 4491
Ramondie 1920, Neil Gow 2336
Rampage 1873, Hermit 525
Ramscapelle II 1918, Chanaan 3705
Ranavale 1897, Le Capricorne 4028
Rancune 1899, Clamart 2058
Randan 1886, Dutch Skater 2910
Randfontain 1895, Puchero 2334
Randonnée 1912, Biniou 3138
Rangeley 1915, Oversight 3412
Ranplanplan 1921, Holly Hill 5128
Rapiat 1920, Sans le Sou 288
Rapide 1922, Polygnotus 1222
Rapidité 1919, Holbein 3101
Rapid River 1922, Battle-axe 4515
Rapid Stream 1891, Riversdale 4310
Rappel 1900, Rapallo 1408
Rappel 1920, Alcantara II 2059
Raquette 1895, Little Duck 2060
Rara Avis 1922, Phalaris 2325
Rari 1918, Ariel 300
Rarity 1912, Radium 714
Rassade 1916, Orby 3867
Rasta 1904, Ausmärker 4732
Rastelbinder 1916, Santoi 4527
Rathcoole 1917, Rathurde 1348
Rathcowan 1917, Goldminer 3477
Rathdrin 1918, Drinmore 3315
Rath Duth 1920, Bachelor's Double 4389
Rathurde 1908, Tredennis 4954
Ratify 1920, Achtoi 4400
Rat, The 1828, Sligo Waxy 83
Raubgraf 1919, Bajazzo 4492
Ravageur 1922, Montmartin 289
Ravale 1907, Talcave 660
Ravee 1871, The Duke 4977
Ravelin 1920, Ramrod 660
Ravello II 1896, Sir Hugo 2488
Ravelston 1922, Royal Canopy 709
Ravensberg 1901, Bend Or 3499
Raven's Queen 1901, Ravensbury 1194
Ravensroost 1899, Wolf's Crag 2363
Ravenstar 1918, Durbar II 2488
Rave Rose II 1912, Plum Tree 3467
Ravigote 1907, Childwick 4339
Ravioli 1922, Clarissimus 605
Rawfolds 1913, Joe Chamberlain 3714
Raw Material 1910, Feather Bed 3520
Rayon 1903, Diamond Jubilee 881
Rayon de Miel 1920, Hébron 921
Rayon de Soleil 1923, Teddy 1713
Rayonnant 1922, Macdonald II 290
Razor 1921, Radiant 2026
Razorbank 1910, Common 102
Razzia 1871, Zouave 4738
Razzia I 1903, Cazabat 4731
Réaction 1888, Grandmaster 1051
Réaction 1906, Artisan 1305
Reading 1918, Sir Martin 4939
Ready 1914, Cicero 1477
Real Estate 1923, Kwang-Su 1805
Real Gold 1912, Golden Measure 3277
Realm Park 1922, Royal Realm 822
Rebate 1889, Wisdom 2505
Rébecca 1913, Sly Fox 1678
Rebekka 1921, Csardas 2680
Rebelle 1906, Simonian 5087
Rebellious Nun 1897, Buccaneer 2650
Rebia 1921, Durbar II 2336
Recaldia 1899, Boudoir 2334
Reception 1910, Melton 4762
Recess 1919, Charles O'Malley 1739
Réchtounie 1922, Opott 4342
Recipe 1847, The Doctor 2830
Reciprocity 1873, See Saw 2505
Reckless 1904, Gallinule 3608
Reclosure 1911, Rays Cross 383
Recoil 1905, Carbine 1368
Récolte 1913, Faucheur 2669
Récompense 1858, Weathergage 3036
Reconnaissance 1920, Montmaur 289
Recovery 1899, Raeburn 1194
Récréation 1899, Le Nicham II 1678
Rectifiy 1910, William the Third 627
Red 1879, Clotaire 1049
Red and Blue 1918, Galvani 5161
Red Apple 1923, Pomme-de-terre 4803
Red Book 1904, Wisemac 4481
Red Cloud 1921, War Cloud 2351
Red Coil 1907, Wavelet's Pride 3041
Red Crest 1920, Glasgerion 3548
Red Cross II 1920, Alcantara II 1950
Red Damsel —, Red Prince II 4908
Red Duck 1886, Muncaster 2179
Red Eagle 1887, Thurio 5059
Redeem 1923, Silvern 795
Rédemption 1886, Bertram, or Trombone 51
Red Enamel 1888, Arbitrator 974
Red Fairy 1914, Admirable Crichton 3999
Red Glow 1907, Red Prince II 1528
Red Hawk 1922, Star Hawk 3834
Red Heart's Pride 1901, Red Heart 1775
Red Hussar 1917, Bachelor's Double 83
Red Lac 1921, Shogun 2615
Red Lass 1899, Red Prince II 4481
Red Leaf 1871, Cape Flyaway 4272
Red Leg 1923, Hapsburg 3356
Red Letter 1920, Lemberg 4803
Red Linnet II 1908, Red Prince II 1536
Red May 1915, Lemberg 273
Red Orb 1915, Orby 2142

Redoutable 1922, Mésilim 4620
Redoute 1917, Gavarni III 2334, 2335
Redoute, La 1915, Elf II 4620
Red Pansy 1908, Simontault 69
Redpole 1879, Winslow 3702
Red Pole 1903, Pastisson 1690
X. 1899, Red Prince II 3041
Red Queen 1887, Uncas 1690
Red Quill 1914, Rabelais 5144
Red Rag 1896, Circassian 1827
Red Rambler 1899, Red Prince II 2437
Red Ribbons 1839, Valparaiso 4889
Red Rock 1919, Rock Flint 1029
Red Ronald 1918, Black Jester 2406
Red Rowan 1903, Laveno 927
Red Rue 1913, Minoru 2296
Red Sea 1907, Gallinule 2296
Red Shank 1876, Scottish Chief 3702
Red Sky 1891, Hampton 3309
Red Start 1867, Blair Athol 3702, 5059
Redtape 1912, Ajax 3481
Red Theo 1922, Theo Bold 273
Red, White and Green 1911, Tagliamento 5161
Red Wing 1897, Gallinule 3146
Re-Echo 1879, Reverberation 755, 4966
Reecho 1919, Neil Gow 4790
Reef 1917, Rochester 3003
Reformation 1889, St. Honorat 2114
Reformation 1918, The Convert 565
Refulgent 1881, Mortemer 654
Régalia 1913, King James 1305
Regal Toy 1922, Achtoi 4770
Régane 1869, Vertugadin 1937
Regatta 1892, Hampton 1110
Regatta 1921, Strudel 927
Régent, Le 1922, Orsonville 2669
Régente, La 1896, Le Sancy 3528
Regenwolke 1898, Chamant 1845
Reggie 1922, Sunstar 389
Reggio 1921, Beppo 3573
Regilla 1920, Cupbearer 4339
Regillien 1920, Prince William 3481
Regimentstochter 1914, Malua 299
Regina 1896, Clover 3994
Régina 1916, Martial III 3996
Regina Castra 1907, Ard Patrick 296
Réglisse 1920, Isard II 2070
Regnéville 1911, Wildfowler, or Grey Plume, or Chambertin 292
Régulation 1912, Irish Lad 1886
Regulator 1920, Argos 3623
Reichoffen 1923, Verwood 2336
Reichsgräfin 1918, Over Norton 296
Reifende Frucht 1923, Fels 2475
Reigning Beauty 1918, The Tetrarch 5103
Reigning Queen 1896, Gallinule 559
Reims 1916, Hag to Hag 1315
Reina 1900, Ermak 3994
Reina 1904, Count Schomberg 558
Reine 1860, The Baron 1937
Reine Blanche II 1910, Macdonald II 289
Reine Claude 1895, Gamin 679
Reine d'Ecosse 1909, Macdonald II 3328
Reine de Glace 1899, Glenwood 3328
Reine de Naples 1903, Flying Fox 287
Reine de Nice 1912, Quérido 4010
Reine de Saba 1870, Orphelin 5046
Reine de Saba 1922, Sardanapale 1581
Reine des Fées 1913, Le Sagittaire 363
Reine des Fleurs 1898, Bruce 2082
Reine des Gaves 1922, Ex Voto 3467
Reine d'Espagne 1906, Chéri 290
Reine des Pêches 1915, Roi Hérode 607
Reine des Plages 1923, Magellan 4080
Reine des Reines 1921, Mont St. Eloi 921
Reine des Roses 1911, Macdonald II 2082
Reine de Staffa 1913, Ossian 288
Reine des Zibons 1919, La Farina 3445
Reine d'Eté 1914, Sundridge 3329
Reine d'Or 1905, Vinicius 4007
Reine d'Orange 1919, Jus d'Orange 3329
Reine du Bal 1922, Mont St. Eloi 921
Reine du Chic 1921, Mon Pétiot 2082
Reine du Monde 1904, The Quack 1260
Reine Jeanne 1897, Kéraunos 1052
Reine Jeanne 1923, Mésilim 3704
Reine Juana 1903, Le Nicham II 1679
Reine Lumière 1922, Antivari 747
Reine Mab 1912, Rabelais 3242
Reine Margot 1914, Verdun 1582
Reine Marguerite III 1909, Ajax 1581
Reine Marie 1914, Northeast 746
Reines des Crêmes 1917, St. Just 703
Reinette 1900, St. Damien 3411
Reinette II 1918, Ramrod 4007
Reine Victoire 1915, Chulo 747
Reinosa 1921, Le Cid III 2520
Reisegefährtin 1916, Ard Patrick 4494
Rejoice 1892, Isonomy 4338
Reliable 1921, Junior 1215
Reluctant 1921, Sunstar 205
Remember 1890, Jacobite 688
Remember Me 1921, Sunny Land 3922
Remenham 1897, Medmenham 1204
Reminiscence 1896, Carlton 2206
Remise 1897, Isinglass 3042
Rena 1909, Matchmaker 1205
Renaissance 1902, St. Serf 792
Renata 1919, Csardas 4732
Renommé 1876, Le Sarrazin 4923
Rent Day 1878, MacGregor 1305
Rentéria 1903, Boudoir, or Passaro 2337
Renteria 1922, Mon Général 386
Rentière 1899, Gonsalvo 1305
Rentless 1897, Thuringian Prince 1305
Repaid 1919, Diadumenos 3008
Repertoire 1922, Birlingham 1408
Repletion 1893, Satiety 2993
Report 1907, Persimmon 417
Reprieve 1909, His Majesty 226
Reprisal 1913, Simon Square 3641
Repulse 1863, Stockwell 4272
Réputation 1913, Brabazon 3101
Rescued, The 1882, Orlando 2632
Reseda 1910, Galtee More 300
Resemblance 1905, Raeburn 3538
Reserve 1861, Statesman 2144
Résidence 1922, Frère Luce 1662
Resinato 1921, Corcyra 1085
Resna 1908, Desmond 2721
Resolution 1883, Ben Battle 1955
Resolve 1922, Stedfast 2163
Resplendent 1923, By George! 4198
Restoration 1921, Rochester 2247
Restorative 1877, Restitution 4435
Resurgam 1920, Rising Glass 4858
Retaliate 1920, Friar Marcus 3641
Retentive 1889, Xenophon 2144
Reticence 1874, Vespasian 2144
Retina 1921, Prospector 441
Retort 1904, Hackler 1345
Rétribution 1886, Isonomy 1678
Retrieve 1921, Fowling-piece 2144
Réussite 1918, Holbein 3102
Reuss, La 1902, Flying Fox 4341
Revanche 1904, Châlet 2845
Revanche 1909, Amiante 927
Revanche 1916, L'Oiseau Lyre 923
Revanche, La 1914, Darley Dale 533
Rêvasserie 1915, Oversight 1791
Revassole 1920, Consols 1791
Rêve Etoilé 1919, Cupbearer 1733
Réveillé 1920, Sea Sick 1790
Reveillon 1873, Cambuscan 5006
Révélation 1909, Childwick 4342
Rêve, Le 1917, Gorgos 1672
Reveley 1885, Peter 1896
Reverence 1914, William the Third 3568
Révérence 1921, As d'Atout 4342
Révérende 1921, Yverdon 4339
Rêverie 1873, Marignan 3997
Rêveur, Le 1922, Royal Dream 3311
Rêveuse 1909, Simonian 1790
Rêveuse II 1919, Ramrod 4703
Rêveuse, La 1923, Jacobi 1463
Review Order 1923, Grand Parade 4202
Revival 1919, Torloisk 3568
Revoir, Le 1919, Or du Rhin II 1672
Révolte 1901, Kéraunos 1053
Révolte 1909, Chambertin 4029
Revolutionär 1920, Ariel 2893
Reyna 1906, Winkfield's Pride 3137
Reynita 1922, Or du Rhin II 3250
R. F. A. 1904, Carbine 2893
Rhadamante 1921, Sardanapale 2412
Rhapsodie II 1900, Saraband 191
Rhea Silvia 1874, Fitz Roland, or Flibustier 4099
Rheinland 1922, Gulliver II 1178
Rheinsage 1922, Marmor 1994
Rheintochter 1921, Fels 4734
Rheinwein 1923, Arranmore 4495
Rhetoric 1906, Cyllene 331
Rhinegold 1921, Sunstar 1821
Rhoda B. 1895, Hanover 4603
Rhoda O. 1917, Orpiment 4604
Rhodante 1906, Ex Voto 3468
Rhodante 1920, Rataplan 1053
Rhodesia 1894, Wisdom 4663
X. 1918, Rhodesian 524
Rhododendron 1923, Prunus 1380
Rhodope 1922, Passebreul 3468
Rholade 1922, Rhodesian 3135
Rhondda 1905, Royal Hampton 3072
Rhune, La 1910, Simonian 4678
Rhyl 1920, Balscadden 1973
Rhyolite 1922, Rock Flint 3846
Rhythm 1921, Hurry On 161
Rhyticère 1922, Ramrod 2086
Ribalda 1914, Macdonald II 2522
Ribambelle 1914, Cupbearer 4340
Ribaude 1908, Le Sagittaire 2521
Ribaude, La 1910, Rabelais 955
Ribble 1921, Gorgos 1367
Ribblesdale 1920, Rossendale 168
Ribeauvillé 1919, Sans le Sou 2058
Ribécourt 1921, Holbein 2060
Ric à Rac 1921, Rabelais 2521
Rich and Rare 1914, Royal Realm 237
Richard de Capoue 1922, Bridaine 2522
Richard the First 1920, Gay Crusader 418
Richelieu 1881, Trocadéro 5046
Richesse 1923, Grosvenor 2816
Richesse, La 1921, Afgar 4343
Richmond 1915, Ulster King 93
Richmond Hill 1855, Fernhill 5009
Richtung 1915, Nuage 1120
Rickety Girl 1846, Hetman Platoff 1937
Rickety Kate 1912, Tredennis 4346
Ricochet 1858, Voltigeur 2392
Ricochet 1883, Musket 872
Ridgeway 1922, Greenback 5162
Riding Light 1922, Galloper Light 4432
Riesenstein 1921, Chatou 299
Rieuse 1920, Holly Hill 3412
Rig 1923, Polyphonic 2154
Rigadin III 1921, Melbourne 1305
Righ Ho 1920, King of Navarre 2744
Right Bitter 1906, Right-away 976
Righteous 1921, Righ Mor 1921
Rightness 1922, Romagny 3995
Right Royal 1923, Rabelais 1936
Rignac 1913, Libaros 3995
Rigodon, Le 1921, Pilliwinkie 301
Rigolade 1922, Rocksavage 4225
Rigolboche 1861, Rataplan 759
Rigolette 1876, Cymbal, or Henry 1051
Rigolette 1914, Rataplan 1396
Rigolette V 1921, Hag to Hag 2335
Rigolo VIII 1917, Maiden Erlegh 2965
Rigoma 1921, Martial III 1396
Rill 1909, St. Serf 4311
Rille, La 1908, Macdonald II 2336
Rinaldo 1918, Dark Ronald 3612
Ring Up 1918, Sunstar 1475
Rinovata 1887, Wenlock 796
Rintintin II 1918, Marsan 1290
Rio Grande 1921, Zria 323
Ripe Fruit 1917, St. Martin 65
Ripolin 1923, Tetratema 186
Riqqa 1904, Grandmaster 3704
Rirette 1913, Ajax 903
Risca II 1902, Pride 582
Riscle 1886, Bay Archer 51
Risée II 1922, Gave 1059
Risée, La 1921, Rire aux Larmes 3414
Rise Hall 1921, Birlingham 2693
Risely Moss 1906, Love Wisely 2101
Risky 1913, Rousay 582
Ris Orange 1920, Jus d'Orange 903
Ristil 1921, Fels 4494
Rita 1922, Ard Patrick, or Nuage 3190
Ritournelle 1885, Chippendale 4028
Ritournelle 1892, Alger 51
Ritterakademie 1921, Anschluss 3491
Rivage 1921, Radis Rose 1052
Rival III 1920, Radis Rose 1052
Rivale 1853, Bay Archer, or Trent 1051
Rivale 1854, Garry Owen 2180
Rivale 1864, Yg. Gladiator 4923
Rivalité 1908, Winkfield's Pride 1052
Rivarol 1921, Montmaur 292
Rive de Loire 1914, Alcantara II 3413
Rive du Cher 1922, Jus d'Orange 3413
Riverine 1921, Rivoli 965
River Sand 1919, Volta 4895
Riversfield 1920, Cupbreaker 434
River Trip 1908, Knight of Malta 1224
Riviera 1920, Holbein 2060
Rivista 1911, Lorlot 3309
Rivolta 1921, Rivola 182
Rixe, La 1906, Flying Fox 1672
Rixe II, La 1910, Childwick 4343
Rob 1922, Somme Kiss 2296
Robber Queen 1903, Buccaneer 3832
Roberta 1922, Robert le Deable 4099
Robert Espagne 1920, Romagny 3996
Robert Guiscard 1920, Alcantara II 287
X. —, Robin Hood 4876
Rob Roy 1922, As d'Atout 1754
Roc, The 1921, Zria 2495
Rocantin 1920, Romarin II 4340
Rocchia, La 1920, Martial III 533
Roche, La 1897, St. Simon 2977
Roche à Bayard 1919, Pilliwinkie 4028
Rochebelle 1920, Sweeper II 872
Rochebrune 1900, Flacon 2273
Roche d'Or 1920, Ukase II 4028
Rochelle 1917, Rochester 4646
Roche Servière 1913, St. Bris 4028
Rochetta 1915, Alpha II 1531
Rochetta 1917, Rochester 4487
Rochfield 1921, Rochester 1760
Rochtair 1923, Rochester 1602
Rock 1916, Rocketter 3731
Rockaway 1920, Grand d'Espagne 3720
Rockbridge 1919, Bridge of Earn 3817
Rock Drill 1916, Rock Flint 5150
Rocken 1920, Rock Flint 3147
Rocketer 1922, Sky-rocket 2781
Rockflower 1822, Rock Flint 2517
Rock Garden 1908, Wolf's Crag 3349
Rocking Chair 1919, Sans Souci II 3537
Rocking Stone 1892, Kilwarlin 3263
Rock Juliette 1914, Rock Sand 1679
Rockley 1910, Santoi 2998
Rock Lily 1922, Rock Flint 157
Rockmills 1918, Mushroom 3448
Rock Perch 1913, White Eagle 2036
Rock Pigeon 1890, Isonomy 888
Rock Ruby 1914, Rock Sand 2226
Rocksprite 1922, Rochester 4601
Rockville 1921, Rock Flint 4395
Rocky 1901, Alloway 3263
Rodenstein 1922, Ulster King 299
Rodeo 1922, Bay d'Or 3826
Roderich 1915, Robert le Diable 1606
Rölligmühle 1915, Ard Patrick 2475
Röschen 1920, St. Maclou 1121
Roger de Busli 1920, Hurry On 815
Roger de Flor 1922, Bridaine 2136
Rogistan 1921, L'Inconnu 3471
Roi, Le 1921, The Irishman 1582
Roi Allie 1912, Roi Hérode 4401
Roi Candaule 1921, Ukase II 1898
Roi d'Argot 1921, Fauche le Vent 747
Roi de l'Or 1921, Or du Rhin II 746
Roidore 1922, Roi Hérode 3900
Roi du Béarn 1921, Martial II 1315
Roi du Ciel 1919, Roi Hérode 2130
Roi du Monde 1922, Roi Hérode 1771
Roi du Rire 1922, Rire aux Larmes 4303
Roi Hero 1916, Roi Hérode 3027
Roi Knight 1922, Roi Hero 3663
Roi Pataud 1922, As d'Atout 1756
Roi Pausole 1921, Durbar II 3032
Roi René 1922, Sandy Hook 3765
Roi Rouge 1917, William Rufus 1912
Roi Salomon 1920, Sardanapale 2812
Roland 1922, Traum 4300
Rolandine 1903, Ravensbury 628
Rolla 1910, Rother Stadl 1708
X. —, Roller 4878
Rolls Royce 1923, Tetratema 2110
Roly Poly 1915, Polymelus 2972
Rom 1923, Optimist 3150
Roma 1908, Matchbox 4493
Romaique 1913, Val Suzon 3954
Romana 1918, Roi Hérode 2244
Roman Bachelor 1917, Bachelor's Double 1955
Romance 1920, Holbein 4075
Roman Eagle 1922, White Eagle 636
Romanero 1921, Yverdon 3954
Roman Fiddle 1918, Valens 3549
Roman Princess 1877, Carnival 3463
Roman Road 1921, Marcus 3391
Roman Slave 1909, St. Serf 636
Romany Rye 1923, Syndrian 2244
Romanze 1917, Fervor 4495
Romney 1919, Mon Général 1090
Romola 1890, Rosebery 1470
Romola 1902, Sperber's Bruder 4492
Romp 1914, Uncle 5128
Romp, The 1885, The Rake 2491
Romus 1912, White Eagle 4986
Ronald Fox 1921, My Ronald 4882
Rondeau 1905, Bay Ronald 775
Ronde Champêtre 1921, Pilliwinkie 4028
Ronde de Nuit 1906, William the Third 4018
Rondo 1917, Eider 191
Roofer, The 1920, Irishman 4869
Roquentin 1921, As d'Atout 1754
Roquette 1904, Charleureux 1754
Rory's Glen 1918, Captivation 4887
Rosa 1923, Nuage 4300
Rosa Bonheur 1891, Atlantic 1665
Rosa Bonheur II 1918, Bayardo 795
Rosa Croft 1915, Lemberg 4613
Rosalba Carriera 1921, Lemberg 793
Rosalie 1884, Rosicrucian 4225
Rosalie 1905, General Symons 1422
Rosalind 1883, Nuneham 4151
Rosaly 1911, Waterboy 1121
Rosa May 1887, Rosicrucian 781
Rosa Melton 1899, Melton 1906
Rosamond 1878, King o'Scots 4814
Rosamunde 1923, Fervor 1905
Rosane 1916, St. Ange III 1909
Rosanera 1923, Pergolese 4676
Rosanna 1892, Rosebery 733
Rosanna 1912, St. Maclou 4300
Rosanoff 1921, Santair 2132
Rosario 1919, Star 4674
Rosario 1922, Faucheur 1909
Rosary 1878, Knight of the Garter 4677
Rosary 1907, St. Simon 3503
Rosa Vista 1910, Bonarosa 1540
Roscobie 1910, St. Frusquin 2536
Rose 1920, Zria 323
Rose, La 1911, Macdonald II 240
Roseate Air 1923, Wildair 2640
Roseau 1922, Gavarni III 2084
Rosebank 1921, Roseland 4241
Rose Bay 1891, Melton 283
Rose Bend 1897, Bend Or 1904
X. 1893, Rosebery 4707
Rose Bridge 1919, Dairy Bridge 1596
Rose Buir 1917, Wildfowler 1251
Rose Color 1905, Calvados 1119
Rosecomb 1920, Bachelor's Double 3689
Rose Crême 1920, Chut 702
Rose de Belgique 1910, Le Hardy 1090
Rose de Brie 1901, Le Roi Soleil 363

Rose Deep 1895, Puchero 1662
Rose de France 1908, Simonian 2083
Rose de Jéricho 1907, Childwick 4338
X. ab. 1812, Roseden 4856
Rose des Vents 1919, Son-in-Law 1327
Rose des Vents 1920, Ukko 4529
Rosedew 1919, Rossendale 168
Rose d'Or 1922, Cylba 2539
Rose d'Orsay 1920, Oversight 176
Rosedrop 1907, St. Frusquin 777, 4969
Roseen Dhu 1901, Sorcerer 1351
Rose Eve 1880, Volcan 3202
Rose Green 1901, Noble Chieftain 1980
Rose Grise 1916, Grey Plume 2084
Rosehearty 1923, Stefan the Great 4611
Roselet 1917, Stornoway 208
Roselière 1909, Octagon 1713
Roselight 1916, Junior 341
Rosella 1908, St. Maclou 779
Rosella 1910, St. Frusquin 2890
Roselys 1911, Flying Fox 1756
Rose Marie 1923, Simon Square 3964
Rose Marion 1886, Rosicrucian 1554
Rosemary 1920, Irishman 1832
Rose Maylie 1886, Isonomy 2427
Rosemead 1920, Rossendale 2611
Rosemount 1896, Orvieto 1875
Rose Mousse 1904, Launay 2646
Rosemullion 1922, Torloisk 208
Rosen 1920, Ex Voto 3100
Rosenbusch 1916, Baltinglass 1119
Rosendaal 1910, William the Third 6
Rosendame 1921, Fels 4676
Rosenfee 1921, Star 4674
Rose Nini 1901, Le Sancy 5087
Rose Nini 1907, Simonian 4674
Roseninsel 1907, Florizel II 778
Rosenkelch 1921, Kalchas 1121
Rosenknospe 1915, Galtee More 4675
Rosenkönig 1915, Baltinglass 778
Rosenmöve 1913, Malua 780
Rosenracker 1923, Danilo II 778
Rosenteufel 1922, Robert le Diable 1121
Rose of Ayrshire 1905, Ayrshire 206
Rose of Tralee 1869, Knowsley 4720
Rose Point 1921, Irish Elegance 1568
Rose Pompon 1910, Rock Sand 1709
Rose Pompon 1913, Uncle 5123
Roseraie, La 1873, Beadsman 4679
Rose Ronald 1901, Bay Ronald 291
Rose Rose 1889, Tristan 660
Rose Rose 1892, Rosebery 4528
Rose Royal 1905, William the Third 1904
Rose Sang 1922, Sans le Sou 4338
Rosette 1914, Mountain Apple 1905
Rosetti 1917, Or du Rhin II 240
Rosève 1923, Jus d'Orange 1898
Rosevear 1909, John o'Gaunt 4524
Rose Verte 1908, Elf II 4676
Rosewarlin 1898, Kilwarlin 1554
Rosewarne 1911, St. Frusquin 4612
Rosewood 1883, Sylvester 4673
Rosey Head 1903, Brayhead 2639
Rosey Ina 1910, Oppressor 2640
Roshnashane 1877, Rosicrucian 4987
X. 1881, Rosicrucian 2450
Rosière, La 1891, Rosebery 1904
Rosina 1915, Sunflower II 323
Rosina III 1921, Captivation 2640
Rosita 1894, Ducat 3467
Rosita 1903, Champignol 1315
Rosita 1922, Combourg 2593
Roskva 1921, Dark Ronald 4493
Roslea II 1904, Craig Royston 97
Rosmaria 1917, Wombwell 1994
Rosmarin 1914, St. Frusquin 207
Rosoglio 1920, Ramrod 2083
Rosolina 1913, Cupbearer 4338
Rosperga 1919, Dark Ronald 779
Rossa, La 1906, William Rufus 2142
Rossia 1899, Isinglass 1899
Rossie 1904, Fortunio 3385
Rossinante 1895, Clairon 3704
Rossini 1922, Fels, or Pergolese 4676
Rossleagh 1904, Killyleagh 1198
Rosso 1921, Rossendale 2289
Rost 1922, Fels 4494
Rosula 1923, Gainsborough 3294
Rosy 1923, Coq Gaulois 2651
Rosy Morn 1879, Rosicrucian 3309
Rosy Prospects —, Prospector 4904
Rosy Tidings 1908, Ladas 914
Rot 1897, Sainfoin 2768
Rotdorn 1920, Malua 3150
Rotha II 1897, St. Serf 5064
Rothesay Bay 1916, Bayardo 3521
Rothraut 1910, St. Maclou 3149
Rotwand 1912, St. Maclou 3150
Rouge Gagne 1871, Deerfoot 5059
Rouge Liard 1920, Pilliwinkie 1351
Rouge Rose 1909, Mark Time 1051
Rouleau 1922, Sunder 2972
Roulotte 1904, Général Albert 2520
Roumania 1904, Suspender 3586
Roundhay 1919, Bachelor's Double 475
Roupillante, La 1906, Flying Fox 4082
Roussotte 1881, Montargis 3704
Rouxeville 1908, Kosroès 1662
Rowan 1922, Phalaris [illegible]
Rowdy Queen 1904, Queen's Birthday 1572
Rowena 1922, St. Leu 2335
Rowland's Request 1922, Sir Rowland 687
Roxane 1902, Kosroès 3309
Roxane 1912, Caïus 3155
Roxelane 1894, War Dance 290
Roxelane 1919, Sardanapale 3535
Roya 1916, Roi Hérode 3204
Royal Abbess 1895, Royal Hampton 3338
Royal Alarm 1917, The Tetrarch 2607
Royal Ambush 1922, Battle-axe 1551
Royal Applause 1902, Royal Hampton 2467
Royal Balm 1905, Queen's Birthday 3595
Royal Bower 1921, My Prince 4092
Royal Bride 1894, Sweetheart 3345
Royal Broom 1920, King's Proctor 2920
Royal Bucks 1913, Buckwheat 140
Royal Chut 1920, Chut 3014
Royal Colleen 1911, Walmsgate 1344
Royal Crescent 1921, Royal Canopy 3574
Royal Dart 1917, King William 3393
Royal Dutch 1919, Opott 3061
Royale 1922, Royal Dream 1395
Royale Broche 1908, Brio 301
Royale Water 1921, Château Lafite 872
Royal Exchange 1888, Royal Hampton 5056
Royal Falcon 1923, White Eagle 1084
Royal Falloch 1922, King's Ransom 4627
Royal Favorite 1923, Grand d'Espagne II 3102
Royal Favour 1914, White Eagle 2583
Royal Flower 1908, Florizel II 1380
Royal Footstep 1895, Royal Hampton 293
Foyal Fox 1919, Foxling 1549
Royal Grosvenor 1920, Grosvenor 236
Royal Gun 1893, Royal Hampton 2014
Royal Heron 1921, Royal Canopy 1552
Royal Highness 1918, The Tetrarch 1370
Royal Hussar 1916, Battle-axe 2010
Royal Kiss 1923, Royal Canopy 1970
Royal Lady 1867, St. Albans 4053
Royal Lady 1890, Royal Hampton 1555
Royal Lass 1902, Royal Hampton 5054
Royal Line 1902, Kendal Royal 801
Royal M. 1921, Royal Canopy 1357
Royal Marriage 1905, Pietermaritzburg 1379
Royal Mary 1909, Admirable Crichton 801
Royal Maze 1901, Royal Hampton 1379
Royal Mistress 1920, Teddy 1587
Royal Ia 1900, Kendal Royal 4483
Royal Orb 1921, Orb 801
Royal Pet 1919, Royal Eagle 3834
Royal Pilot 1921, Ulster King 2772
Royal Plumage 1921, Regal 3968
Royal Plush 1922, Royal Canopy 2610
Royal Princess 1901, Common 3338
Royal Princess 1907, Baronite, or Royal Emperor 4152
Royal Record 1923, Blink 1638
Royal Request 1901, Royal Hampton 1545
Royal Scarlet 1907, William the Third 2600
Royal Sea 1914, Seaforth 1554
Royal Silver 1920, Royal Canopy 4818
Royal Sovereign 1891, Minting 5055
Royal Standard 1922, Sunstar 1639
Royal Star 1922, Sunstar 5153
Royal Step 1897, Royal Hampton 301
Royal Tattle 1904, Royal Mask 1549
Royal Topsy 1923, Royal Dream 1260
Royal View 1922, Prospector 1334
Royal Ward 1902, Prisoner 1898
Royal Winkfield 1898, Winkfield 4948
Royal Yoke 1917, Roi Hérode 1638
Roysterer 1921, Rochester 347
Ruade 1909, Brabazon 3100
Rubber 1921, Polygnotus 1207
Rubel 1920, Nuage 780
Rubigny 1920, Triomphant 2082
Rubis 1919, Ex Voto 3100
Rubus 1920, Bramble Twig 4281
Ruby II 1902, Star Ruby 3103
Ruby K. 1921, Harleston 2227
Ruche à Miel 1905, The Quack 921
Ruckinge Queen 1907, Forfarshire 3434
Rue Bergère 1912, Gala Wreath 2046
Rue Chartraine 1923, Sunfire 2941
Rückgrat 1921, Ariel 3151
Rückkehr 1915, St. Maclou 3151
Rücksicht 1923, Nuage 3151
Rueil 1914, St. Amant 2887
Rüstung 1921, Serpent 3190
Rueur 1916, Ex Voto 3100
Ruffle 1911, French Fox 4734
Rufus O'Malley 1922, Charles O'Malley 1648
Rugeley 1920, Rossendale 3294
Ruhr 1921, Maxim 1708
Ruleress, The 1896, Isosceles 1194
Rum Gal 1910, Gallinule 1876
Rummy 1922, Young Pegasus 4542
Runamine 1910, Mintagon 3418
Running Water 1903, Sir Dixon 872
Running Wild 1922, Son-in-Law 248
Runnymede 1922, Hurry On 3768
Run Out 1921, Outram 3671
Rupert 1916, The Irishman 4781
Ruppsack 1922, Rubinat II 3614
Rusa 1920, Isard II 2175
Ruse 1921, Grand d'Espagne II 3137
Ruse de Guerre 1921, Mont St. Eloi 923
Rusée 1923, Nimbus 65
Rusialka 1901, Bushey Park 4322
Ruskin 1923, Bridge of Earn 1636
Russet 1913, Chaucer 1153
Russian Collar 1922, Stefan the Great 2703
Russian Eagle 1922, White Eagle 2704
Russian Sable 1918, Marten 4046
Rustica 1907, Missel Thrush 3190
Rusticate 1910, Lochryan 3113
Rustic Belle 1882, Plebeian 2026
Rustic Lass 1910, Littleton 3718
Rustler 1920, Call o'the Wild 2852
Ruysdael 1918, Valens 3664
Ruysdaël 1920, Sans le Sou 4338
Ruzilo 1923, Marmor 3155
Rydal 1886, Bend Or 3910
Rydal Fell 1903, Ladas 3910
Rydal Mount 1898, St. Serf 3907

S

Saadiah 1921, Grand d'Espagne II 4738
Sabaya 1921, Soulouque 1116
Sabayon 1922, Sans Souci II 704
Sabella 1877, Blair Athol 2026
Sabiba 1922, Sardanapale 3450
Sabine 1895, Bay Archer 1392
Sabine 1915, Bonspiel II 3079
Sabine, La 1907, Ex Voto 4061
Sabine Queen 1895, Hackler 508
Sabinette 1922, Mazzara 3079
Sable d'Or 1922, Mont St. Eloi 431
Sable Lady 1920, Marten 2674
Sablière 1903, Frontier 1940
Sabord 1920, Bibre 3512
Sabotage 1919, Lycaon 1812
Sabra 1888, St. Simon 3391
Sabra 1922, By George! 2567
Sabretache, La 1914, St. Bris 4274
Sabrina 1908, Loved One 4003
Sabrinetta 1898, Kilwarlin 3391
Sacade 1903, Gulliver 2208
Sac-à-Papier 1922, Sea Sick 1136
Sacharissa 1915, Adam Bede 4851
Sacols 1921, Consols 1201
Sacred Alliance 1921, Santoi 3891
Sacred Ibis 1908, Gallinule 3565
Sacred Legend 1923, Dark Legnd 4035
Sacrifice 1881, Hampton 3314
Sacrifice 1907, Dor 3510
Sacrilege 1861, Perion 3377
Sacristine 1897, St. Angelo 4580
Saddlemark 1917, Polymelus 2567a
Sängerin 1897, Chamant 4974
Säume nicht 1920, Turmfalke 1459
Safety 1911, Earla Mor 2122
Safety First 1920, Hurry On 644
Safety Pin 1909, Adam 3450
Safta 1912, Dor 3511
Saga 1886, Petrarch 422
Sagace 1910, Martagon 4933
Sagacité 1915, Rataplan 2208
Sagacity 1844, Theon 1955
Sagacity 1900, St. Serf 2816
Sagacity 1922, Sunstar 4134
Sagamore 1921, McKinley 907
Sage 1876, Solon 3730
Sage 1913, Beregvölgy 2765
Sage, La 1906, Jeddah 1180, 4933
Sagesse 1887, Wisdom 4171
Sagesse, La 1892, Wisdom 2812
Sagette 1920, Gorgos 3442
Sagitta 1898, Isinglass 1177
Sagitta 1922, Deficit 878
Sagitta 1923, Ukase II 4934
Sah-lûma 1922, Charles O'Malley 1633
Sai 1921, Ali Bey 1272
Sailor's Gift 1921, Bachelor's Double 1746
Sailor's Guide 1913, The Raft 2772
Sailor's Lassie 1912, Eminent 1746
St. Adresse II 1900, St. Simon 1847
St. Agnes 1902, St. Frusquin 3856
St. Aigill 1898, St. Florian 4110
St. Aldegonde 1898, St. Simon 3750
St. Andrew 1922, Bridge of Earn 2891
St. Anthony 1922, Bachelor's Double 41
St. Astra 1904, Ladas 2749
St. Atholine 1900, St. Frusquin 3636
St. Atracta 1907, St. Monans 96
St. Avit 1921, Opott 2158
St. Béat 1922, St. Ange III 3597
St. Béat II 1922, Martial III 1393
St. Becan 1922, Hurry On 1598
St. Begoe 1910, St. Frusquin 4415
St. Bernard 1920, Val Suzon 2380
St. Blair 1906, Blairfinde 4110
St. Blanc 1893, Florentine 1444
St. Brenda 1903, Hackler 3633
St. Bridget 1905, Gallinule 1083
St. Bridget 1916, Charles O'Malley 3633
St. Catrine 1911, St. Frusquin 4211
St. Clears 1921, St. Tudwal 898
St. Cormac 1920, Corcyra 2247
St. Cricq 1922, St. Souplet 2624
St. Cyrienne 1905, Gardefeu 946
St. Domingue 1921, Val Suzon 1888
St. Donagh 1922, Roi Hérode 3039
St. Donatts 1898, St. Simon 3863
St. Douloughs 1906, Lesterlin 1987
St. Dunstan 1907, St. Serf 5093
Ste. Agatha 1886, Isonomy 2759
Ste. Catharine 1912, Querido 2752
Ste Cécile 1886, St. Louis 4738
Ste. Claire II 1904, Isinglass 2558
St. Edana 1898, St. Simon 915
Ste. Frivole 1905, St. Frusquin 4530
Ste. Galette 1908, St. Frusquin 4535
Ste. Hélène 1920, Fauche le Vent 3141
Ste. Hermine 1921, St. Just 1525
Ste. Livrade 1905, Lauzun 2332
Ste. Marie de Campan 1895, Rueil 2332
St. Eminence 1919, St. Dunstan 3051
Ste. Nitouche 1907, Osboch 3495
Ste. Odille 1921, Gorgos 4271
Ste. Rose 1911, Chéri 3141
Ste Savine 1889, Castillon 1941
Ste. Touche 1905, St. Frusquin 2891
St. Fair 1922, St. Just 2079
St. Filans 1909, St. Frusquin 2714
St. Flora 1898, St. Florian 1085, 4976
St. Florentin 1920, St. Ange III 2136
St. Fortunat 1923, St. Just 268
St. Frusqua 1912, St. Frusquin 689
St. Galette 1902, St. Frusquin 3725
St. Genevieve 1913, St. Amant 815
St. Germans 1921, Swynford 3342
St. Gironette 1922, St. Girons 101
St. Granier 1920, Gros Papa 2273
X. 1904, St. Gris 4314
St. Grisilda 1905, St. Gris 4205
St. Helena 1921, Fantôme 1349
St. Hubert II 1920, Gavarni III 3395
St. Illiers 1920, Faucheur 2587
St. Ilma 1894, St. Simon 4988
St Ives 1903, St. Angelo 2924
St. Jago 1916, Farasi 113
St. Jean 1922, Frileux III 3911
St. Jean du Doigt 1923, Cannobie 3442
St. Jerome 1923, Friar Marcus 4794
St. Joie 1901, St. Frusquin 1322
St. Josephine 1909, St. Denis 1146
St. Judy 1916, Charles O'Malley 2891
St. Kenelm 1896, St. Simon 5010
St. Léonard 1921, Val Suzon 3439
St. Letitia 1913, St. Martin 667
St. Louvaine 1898, Wolf's Crag 203
St. Lucie II 1896, Ayrshire 2759
St. Lucre 1901, St. Serf 2738
Saintly II 1909, Rocketter 4349
Saintly Greta 1915, St. Gris 4088
Saintly Ida 1915, St. Amant 412
Saintly Lady 1910, St. Frusquin 1585
Saintly Maid 1919, St. Meriadoc 4127
St. Mabyn 1906, St. Maclou 4092
St. Macaire 1921, Gorgos 1448
St. Magdalen 1899, St. Florian 1136
St. Maura 1910, Marco 4125
St. Marcella 1911, Marco 1029
St. Marguerite 1879, Hermit 5000
St. Maria 1913, St. Denis 1523
St. Marina 1895, Janissary 1751, 5000
St. Mary's Kirk 1923, Sir Douglas 198
St. Nabor 1919, Sans le Sou 287
St. Napolean 1922, Polymelus 1146
St. Natalia 1904, Common 2818
St. Nic 1921, Opott 2071
St. Odille 1889, Hermit 1800
St. Olive 1905, St. Simon 2350
St. Ollalia 1904, St. Frusquin 2291
St. Ouen 1921, Mésilim 2046
St. Patrick 1922, Harry of Hereford 4535
St. Phelim 1918, St. Monans 1735

St. Reynard 1923, Grey Fox II 1585
St. Rita 1922, Coriander 2700
St. Rosalia 1899, St. Frusquin 4225
Saints Bell 1923, Irishman 4798
X. 1892, St. Simon 2631
Saint's Mead 1906, St. Simon 3768
St. Théodore 1914, Phoenix 4172
St. Viâtre 1923; Ukase II 3823
X. 1914, St. Victrix 1722
St. Vigila 1897, St. Simon 3749
St. Vitus 1906, St. Maclou 4961
Saki 1918, Santoi 1085
Sakkara 1903, Winkfield's Pride 3442
Sakkarah 1910, Ard Patrick 2633
Salamanca 1909, Flying Fox 3443
Salamander 1889, Ladislas 3224
Salamandra 1913, St. Frusquin 4134
Salamanque 1920, Martial III 3443
Salamis 1876, Lecturer 2523
Salamis 1910, Hannibal 3980
Salas y Gomez 1914, French Fox 4032
Salep 1923, Royal Dream 5114
Sale Ticket 1920, Cannobie 3542
Salette 1881, Mandrake 3224
Salic 1922, White Magic 3547
Saline 1921, Irish Lad 327
Salissa 1918, Cicero 3547
Sally Slap 1907, The Victory 1812
Salmon Trout 1921, The Tetrarch 4134
Salomé VI 1921, Prestige 2954
Saloniki 1915, Elopement 280
Salop 1896, Salisbury 734
Salopian 1922, Junior 3040
Saloppe 1918, Lycaon 1812
Salsepareille 1915, Gala Wreath 2009
Salta 1923, Pergolese, or Deficit 878
Saltarella 1910, Turenne 5138
Saltarelle 1871, Vertugadin 5025
Saltash 1920, Sunstar 3842
Salva Cea 1894, Salvator 4138
Salvaich 1896, St. Simon 2575
Salvator 1920, Dark Ronald 1812
Salve 1914, Négofol 327
Salve 1921, Lycaon 1812
Salverte 1898, Krakatoa 3079
Salvia 1907, Grey Plume 4748
Salvora 1892, Salvator 130
Salzig 1922, Lycaon 1812
Samadan 1919, St. Maclou 2633
Samara 1909, Picton 448
Samara 1910, Elf II 4075
Samara 1920, Consols 1201
Samaritaine 1919, Hébron 4098
Samaritan 1921, Gentle Shepherd 604
Samarkand 1921, Stedfast 155
Sambre et Meuse 1914, Hag to Hag 2159
Samedi 1899, Louis XIII 1492
Samer 1921, Opott 2527
Samita 1922, Malua 2633
Samoa 1910, Elf II 1201
Samoy 1920, Santoi 3004
Samphire 1902, Isinglass 335
Sam Weller 1922, Sea Sick 3425
Sanballat 1919, Oversight 968
Sanbon 1922, Sans le Sou 1893
San Carlo 1922, Sans le Sou 5117
Sancroft 1919, Santair 3629
Sanctimony 1896, St. Serf 1278
Sanction 1912, Santoi 2664
Sanctity 1866, Caterer 3314
Sandar 1922, Sunstar 3675
Sandaraque II 1911, Sans Souci II 4262
S. and B. 1920, Marajax 2612
Sand Blast 1894, Sheen 2295
Sandblast 1912, Maintenon 967
Sandblast 1921, Hurry On 4776
Sandcliff 1920, Sandy Hook 2737
Sandec 1914, Ex Voto 5114
Sandflake 1899, Trenton 967
Sandfly 1909, Maintenon 968
Sand Lilly 1908, Santry 1212
Sandhushta 1915, Rock Sand 3790
San Diago 1921, Grosvenor 3750
Sandpath 1900, Right-away 3754
Sandricourt 1920, Rebelle 3495
Sandry 1909, Santry 4103
Sands of Gold 1907, Wildfowler 131
Sandtoft 1912, Roi Hérode 4895
Sandy Bank 1913, Collar 966
Sandy Hook 1921, Santair 2992
Sanford 1910, Santry 3202
Sangalli, La 1910, Childwick 1669
Sangatte 1920, Opott 2071
Sang Bleu 1914, Faucheur 4997
Sang Froid 1921, Chulo 2729
Sangha 1913, St. Damien 3442
Sangrade 1920, Gavarni III 3872
Sangrip 1922, L'Oiseau Lyre 52
Sanguine, La 1903, Launay 1668, 4997
Sanguiniker 1920, Nuage 5097
Sankt Lisko 1916, Siegwart 3168
Sankt Thomas 1920, Fantôme 4349
San Martin 1920, Sans le Sou 4760
Sanover 1909, Santry 524
San Pédro 1919, Opott 2924
Sans Atout 1915, Santry 1207
Sans Atout 1921, Ariel 3980
Sans Atout 1921, Sans Souci II 837
Sans Culotte 1919, Monténégro 4200
Sans Excès 1922, Sans Souci II 3867
Sans Façon 1918, De Viris 2077
Sans Frusques 1909, Cyllene 4200
Sans Gêne 1913, Acclaim 3483
Sanskrit 1923, Gulliver II 485
Sansovino 1921, Swynford 2192
Sans Pêche 1919, Balscadden 3580
Sans Pensée 1908, Santry 2598
Sans Pose 1916, Sans Souci II 3032
Sans Souci 1921, Captivation 2454
Sans Tache 1895, Right-away 4722
Sans Tache 1910, Sans Souci II 1525
Sans Tache 1914, The White Knight 3580
Santa 1893, St. Simon 3755
Santa Barbara 1891, Sterling 3541
Santa Barbara 1920, Alcantara II 4748
Santabel 1919, Santoi 4862
Santa Casa 1896, Bona Vista 3495
Santa Casa II 1907, Symington 3497
Santa Catalina 1914, Marcovil 1321
Santa Clara 1910, Lally 1809
Santa Contessa 1907, Santoi 2253
Santa Croce 1901, St. Hilaire 3495
Santa Cruz 1916, Neil Gow 2568
Santa Cruz 1921, Vivax 1136
Santa Decca 1919, Corcyra 2558
Santa Fina 1907, St. Frusquin 1320
Santalga 1914, Santry 3750
Santa Lucia 1908, Ajax 4035
Santa Lucia 1922, Talmi 1228
Santa Magdalena 1914, Phoenix 1136
Santa Mana 1890, Minting 641
Santa Maria II 1914, Minoru 4036
Santa Maura 1893, St. Simon 4242
Santa Minna 1915, Santoi 566
Santa Nomis 1896, St. Simon 3758
Santa Paula 1896, Common 3507
Santaquest 1917, Santair 3415
Santa Rita 1908, Santoi 2018
Santa Rosie 1902, El Diablo 3758
Santa Savina 1922, Phalaris 1320
Santa Stella 1894, St. Simon 2729
Santa Suzanna 1915, John o'Gaunt 4037
Santa Victoria 1920, San Antonio 135
Santee 1908, Santoi 2184
Santeve 1905, Santoi 4502
Santhome 1921, Santorme 4898
Santiana 1908, Santry 3054
Santide 1911, Santoi 1920
Santina 1906, St. Maclou 1993
X. 1908, Santoi 4086
Santoi's Queen 1906, Santoi 952
Santolina 1921, Santair 2119
Santona 1898, St. Simon 2605
Santonine 1915, Santoi 1567
Santorb 1921, Santoi 4046
Santuzza 1903, Cyllene 3507
Santuzza 1922, Manfred 2765
Saô Paulô 1920, Frère Luce 2099
Saorstat 1921, Invincible 4088
Sapadilla 1916, Isard II 604
Sa Pepée 1922, Opott 2072
Saperlipopette 1909, Chéri 2324
Saperlipopette 1923, Call o'the Wild 379
Saphirol 1915, Irishman 2372
Sapho 1900, St. Damien 2813
Sapientia 1906, St. Damien 4174
Sapientia 1921, Lormi 1789
Sapphic 1903, Martagon 171
Sapphire 1896, Buckingham 623, 4957
Sapphire II 1879, Coeruléus 2632
Sapphire Blue 1905, Ian 577
Sappho 1887, Arbitrator 4558
Saracenne 1907, Soliman 3500
Saragosse 1908, Flying Fox 3840
Sarah 1882, Hilarious 1498
Saratarra 1910, Agadir 4738
Sarazener 1921, Santoi 4527
Sardakiola 1900, Boudoir 4740
Sardelle 1914, Chéri 1497
Sardica 1883, Camballo 4539
Sardine 1894, Saraband 5030
Sardine 1897, St. Damien 4076
Sardoine 1894, Le Sancy 4259
Sardonise 1906, Perth 4261
Sarello 1921, Ariel 2122
Sargon 1919, Glasgerion 1097
Sarolta 1909, Garb Or 3280
Sarrette 1918, Le Sagittaire 829
Sarriac 1922, Arc de Triomphe 4930
Sarton 1922, Opott 2527
Sascha 1901, Masqué, or Flying Fox 1155
Sash 1868, Thormanby 4595
Saskia 1916, Rascal 485
Satan 1922, Eider 223
Satan Bey 1922, Sky-rocket 293
Satellite 1920, Antivari 3436
Sathaniel 1865, Zouave 4740
Sati 1908, Symington 2913
Satin 1869, Master Richard 1081
Satin Bleu 1920, Matchless 431
Sa Tony 1916, Gorgos 5109
Saturn 1922, Ariel 3980
Saturnale 1912, Le Roi Soleil 2604
Saturnalia 1922, Friar Marcus 2566
Satyre 1920, Rabelais 2324
Satyresse 1911, Cupbearer 2099
Satyrioon 1919, Sea Sick 2604
Sauce Verte 1907, Galloping Lad 125
Saucy Girl 1917, Polymelus 4868
Saucy Kate 1921, My Ronald 3810
Saucy Lass 1909, Minstead 1557
Saucy Sue 1922, Swynford 338
Sauge Bleue 1920, Gorgos 4261
Sauterelle, La 1912, Nabot 2966
Sauvage, La 1920, Romagny 4061
Savage Lass 1923, Rocksavage 160
Savernake 1920, Charles O'Malley 361
Savoyard IV 1921, Gros Papa 4423
Savoyarde 1882, Mars 1273
X. 1915, Saxham 3828, 4625
Saxham Lass 1911, Saxham 2691
Saxhera 1915, Saxham 1365
Saxifrage 1911, Dumbarton Castle 1141
Saxnot 1917, Pathos 998
Say 1915, Book 4145
Scabieuse 1905, Isinglass 2732
Scabieuse 1914, Presto II 2632
Scala 1914, Spearmint 1025
Scaliger 1920, Clarissimus 344
Scamander 1923, Sardanapale 3835
Scammonée 1910, Elf II 2071
Scamp 1919, Son-in-Law 1835
Scandal 1844, Pantaloon 3658
Scandal 1888, Galopin 231
Scandalous 1921, Bridge of Earn 1885
Scapa Flow 1914, Chaucer 3522
Scapegoat 1909, Morganatic 2682
Scaphandrier, Le 1922, Mont St. Eloi 4343
Scapino 1920, Beppo 2732
Scapular 1871, Chevalier d'Industrie 3377
Scarabée 1923, Chulo 3210
X, 1871, Scaramouch 2491
Scaramouche 1921, Durbar II 2324
Scaramuccia 1916, Spearmint 1636
Scarba 1920, Corcyra 353
Scarf 1863, Fazzoletto 4595
Scarlet 1905, Châlet 4528
Scarlet Martagon 1917, Torpoint 2615
Scarlet Pimpernel 1922, William Rufus 959
Scarlet Silk 1923, Courageous 2117
Scarlet Stripes 1922, My Prince 1956
Scarsellino 1920, Signorino 1635
Scene 1895, Springfield 445
Scent 1910, French Fox 3409
Sceptre 1899, Persimmon 3844, 3850
Sceptre's Daughter 1915, Swynford 3850
Schaffhouse 1905, Châlet 818
Schalk II 1918, Ariel 3978
Schalmei 1922, Manfred 402
Scharfenberg 1922, Lycaon 1813
Schaumschläger 1919, Talion 2913
Schechallion 1867, Blair Athol 2828
Schelde 1914, Fariman 1813
Scherzo 1921, The Boss 754
Schism 1888, Hermit 2911
Schlagwerk 1910, Tuki 3171
Schneeberg 1921, Danilo II 2476
Schneekönig 1920, Chamisso 467
Schneekoppe 1909, Collar 467
Schneewittchen 1923, Robert le Diable 4525
Schneewolke 1921, Dark Ronald 467
Schöne Galathee 1914, Ard Patrick 3726
Schönheit 1920, Priesterwald 1685
Schoolbook 1891, Wisdom 1151
Schwalbe 1914, Ard Patrick 2476
Schwalbe 1915, French Fox 3728
Schwalbe 1922, Ariel 2901
Schwalberich 1923, Gulliver II 2476
Schwarzamsel 1921, Anschluss 4690
Schwarze Kutte 1920, Black Jester 3929
Schwertlilie 1922, Malua 2476
Sciara 1923, Oreste II 4689
Science 1909, Chéri 4689
Scientia 1922, Oreste II 4689
Scintillate 1920, Flying Orb 3122
Scopas 1919, Sunstar 1635
Scopolo 1922, Mordant 1949
Scorpio 1920, Roi Hérode 2367
Scot 1919, General Gough 1855
Scot 1922, Orpiment 966
Scotch Brose 1895, Ayrshire 413
Scotch Brose 1914, Spearmint 3652
Scotch Case 1900, Ayrshire 1508
Scotch Cross 1903, Ayrshire 5044
Scotch Gift 1907, Symington 3651
Scotch Hands 1921, Dairy Bridge 1918
Scotchlike 1909, Matchmaker 2145
Scotch Lil 1923, Fowling-piece 5147
Scotch Mine 1903, Ayrshire 4210
Scotch Mint 1910, Great Scot 4100
Scotch Nugget 1910, Forfarshire 241
Scotch Opera 1912, Scotch Cross 2483
Scotch Pearl 1921, Lomond 3006
Scotch Reel 1889, Highland Chief, or Lowland Chief 242
Scotch Reel 1920, Call o'the Wild 250
Scotch Rose 1912, Your Majesty 209
Scotch Wife 1910, Queen's Birthday 2694
Scot's Grey 1922, Grey Fox II 413
Scottish Prince 1922, Prince Philip 4812
Scrap 1910, Maintenon 5135
Scrapbook 1917, Book 2741
Scrapper 1922, Sweeper II 5135
Scratch 1921, Bramble Twig 2661
Scratch ma Back 1920, Tracery 164
Scullion 1920, Junior 4752
Scuola d'Atene 1917, Bayardo 1636a
Scuola Lombarda 1922, Lally 1636a
Scylla 1922, Cylden 1990
Scyphius 1920, The Tetrarch 3653
Sea Air 1890, Isonomy 757
Sea Change 1898, Bend Or 3512
Sea Chariot 1920, Argos 4116
Seacraft 1920, Hapsburg 27
Seadune 1908, Ayrshire 27
Sea Eagle 1912, White Eagle 2114
Seaford 1914, Seaforth 3123
Seafire 1923, Thunderer 2170
Sea Flower 1922, Sea Sick 1704
Sea Gull 1909, Ellsmere 3515
Sea Kale 1923, Corn Kale 4379
Sea Lady 1920, Sea Sick 1704
Sea Lion 1920, Teddy 2985
Seamab 1913, John o' Gaunt 1758
Seamaid 1919, Argosy 2670
Sea Mew 1900, War Dance 3514
Seamouse 1919, Fidelio 3514
Seamstress 1910, Bachelor's Button 1676
Seance 1905, Symington 2010
Sea Nymph 1899, Sensation 5097
Sea Pearl 1923, Torloisk 3005
Seaplane 1914, White Eagle 2393
Sea Queen 1922, Sea Sick 4806
Seashell 1908, Orme 3910
Sea Shore 1915, Maintenon 3604
Sea Spray 1922, Sea Sick 1477
Seawave 1914, Consols 3514
Sea Wise 1920, Fidelio 3514
Sea Witch 1909, Teufel 4934
Sebastian 1911, Galtee More 4974
Sebastian 1921, Lomond 4305
Sébécourt 1923, Blarney 2752
Sebenico 1908, William the Third 4769
Seclin 1921, Opott 5109
Second Attempt 1911, Baronite 4152
Secrecy 1882, Prince Charlie 4400
Secret 1890, Cameliard 4400
Secretary 1921, Santair 1373
Secret Espoir 1921, Mont St. Eloi 920
Security 1912, Simon Square 391
Sed 1922, Irishman 4391
Sedge 1908, d'Arenberg 2493
Sedia 1903, Valparaiso 920
Seedsman 1900, Orme 3541
Seejungfer 1922, Chamisso 3376
Seeker 1921, Prospector 4573
Seeräuber 1920, Ritter 2766
Sees 1899, Chesterfield 4688
Seeschwalbe 1913, Ard Patrick 2291
See Squaw 1906, Aborigine 3376
Segieth 1921, Pergolese 878
Séguidille, La 1920, Condé 3435
Segura 1912, Wildfowler 2079
Seiglière, La 1912, Admirable Crichton 3436
Seigneurie 1907, William the Third 132
Seize 1919, Juggernaut 4566
Select 1918, St. Just 2607
Séléné 1912, Sans Souci II 2607
Self Denial 1893, Ascetic 3204
Selika 1916, Nuage 2123
Sélina 1882, Trent 1392
Sélina 1915, Gulistan 1392
Selinunte 1914, Minstead 4449
Selva 1919, Bibre 2178
Semaphore 1887, Onondaga 3369
Semblance 1900, Sempronius 3280
Semele 1922, Pergolese 106
Semendria 1897, Le Sancy 4693
Semendria 1921, Arabi 256
Semeuse 1916, Chouberski 2731
Semeuse d'Or 1921, Mont St. Eloi 431
Semilla 1922, Sandy Hook 2731
Sémillante, La 1909, Phoenix 2637
Seminole, The 1921, Sea Sick 2679
Semiramis 1898, Dorn 3977
Semitone 1893, Lowland Chief 2393
Sémitone 1907, Kerlaz 1040
Sempronia 1907, Caïus 280
Séné 1920, Dor 2069
Senelle, La 1919, Listman 2752
Senhora 1917, Charles O'Malley 4337
Senmeda 1914, Oppressor 173
Sennah 1919, Melbourne 450
Senor Marquès 1922, Antivari 825
Senow 1923, Laudon 510
Sens 1919, Sans Souci II 2231
Sensitive 1875, Ceylon 3225
Senta 1912, Santoi 4501
Sentinelle 1899, Bruce 2077
Sentinelle 1900, Queen's Birthday 123
Sentry Girl 1910, Vitez 113
Separation 1907, Golden Garter 4914a
Separator 1920, French Fox 4914a
Septmonts 1918, Gorgos 4174
Seradella 1922, Orpiment 1223
Seramor 1912, Earla Mor 2132
Seraph 1906, St. Frusquin 1752
Seraphine 1907, Cyllene 2172
Serbie 1905, Gardefeu 4822
Serenada 1910, Saltpetre 1839
Sérénade 1860, Festival 3075
Sérénade 1907, Earwig 3435
Sérénade 1918, Moëlleux 3681
Serenade 1922, Farman 4729

Serenata 1903, Chevening 2132
Serenissima 1913, Minoru 2196
Serenity 1911, Simon Square 810
Sereska 1918, Black Sand 853
Sereth 1922, Hurry On 117
Serfland 1913, Land League 681
Sergos 1922, Argos 2994
Serin 1903, Goldfinch 130
Sérine, La 1900, Bruce 3191
Sermione 1911, Ormondale 4915
Serpente 1915, Radis Rose 4070
Serpenteur 1919, Radis Rose 4071
Serpentine 1893, St. Serf 318
Serpentine 1901, Le Nicham II 4259
Serpentine II 1867, Campéador 4070
Serpentine III 1903, Coniorn 4071
Serpentine III 1919, Radis Rose 4069
Serpentine IV 1905, Hoche 4070
Serpentine V 1907, Shebdiz 4069
Serpola 1922, Nuageux 4070
Serpolette 1877, Prince 4883
Serqueuse, La 1904, St. Damien 4172
Serre Malice 1923, Opott 5109
Servadac 1919, Sea Sick 4036
Servance 1921, Gorgos 3442
Serves All 1920, Cerval 4917
Service 1909, St. Serf 1369
Serviceable 1915, Thrush 1369
Serviedora 1898, St. Serf 3435
Servile 1916, Captivation 2994
Servulus 1921, Cicero 636
Sesesusa 1906, Royal Lancer 1785
Sesgabia 1914, Ex Voto 4740
Sesökhris 1920, Romagny 2208
Sessey Wood 1923, Buchan 3378
Seta Devi 1921, Bridge of Earn 4502
Set Dance 1923, Long Set 3864
Set Fair 1900, Isinglass 1579
Set Fast 1922, Long Set 916
Set Free 1907, Oppressor 4159
Set Off 1918, Long Set 1524
Settlement 1895, Bend Or 4301
Sévigné 1922, Aigle Blanc 818
Séville 1904, St. Hilaire 2078
Sewing Machine 1919, Florist 669
Sfumata 1903, The Quack 3115
Shadow 1879, Coltness 1913
Shadow Dance II 1902, Carbine 2369
Shadow Man 1918, Irishman 2369
Shadow's Pride 1910, Oppressor 2370
Shady 1896, Martagon 439
Shady Boy 1919, Mundford 529
Shady Girl 1901, Le Noir 529
Shaft 1898, The Pepper 3452
Shagreen 1920, Charles O'Malley 1449
Shahabbas 1921, Sardanapale 4223
Shake Down 1911, Pillo, or Santry 3196
Shambles 1921, Phalaris 1870
Shamrock 1865, Knight of Gwynne 4086
Shamrock 1906, Bay Ronald 2901
X. 1869, Shanbally 3390
Shanganagh Beauty 1910, St. Brendan 1454
Shanganagh Lady 1914. Saxham 465
Shanganagh Lass 1904, General Peace 465
Shanganagh Prince 1922, My Prince 1454
Shanogue 1916, William the Third 3399
Shan't 1896, Orme 3822
Shapely 1913, Roquelaure 229
Shardeloes 1887, Chippendale 4624
Shareefa 1910, Kosmos Bey 1776
Sharp 1895, Hampton 490
Sharp Arrow 1922, Lord Archer 1692
Sharp Sand 1905, Black Sand 490
Sharp Son 1922, Son-in-Law 676
Sharp Warrior 1921, Happy Warrior 490
Shaun Goilin 1920 (sire unknown) 1655
She 1909, Cyllene 5027
Sheba 1922, Durbar II 3489
Sheelin 1910, Bachelor's Button 1520
Sheevra 1903, Spook 1110
Sheevretta 1915, Cellini 1110
Sheffield Lane 1920, Friar Marcus 142
Sheila 1897, Salisbury 518
Sheitan 1921, Fervor 2633
Shell 1920, Sundridge 4026
Shellduck 1902, Gallinule 2597
Shelter 1908, Bushey Park 4842
Shemus 1920, Mullingar 3942
Sheol 1910, Sir Edgar 2938
Sherbet 1922, Sunstar 4428
Sherry 1922, Maintenon 1448
Sherwood Lassie 1909, Veles 4303
Sherwood Starr 1922, Sunstar 1333
Shevian 1898, Sheen 3274
She Will 1921, He 129
She Wolf 1898, Atheling 82
Shimmer 1911, St. Angelo 2770
Shimmering 1922, Kwang-Su 2247
Shingled 1922, Friar Marcus 2755
Shining Bachelor 1918, Bachelor's Hope 2515
Shining Jug 1919, Juggernaut 3274
Shining Lady 1912, Farasi 2515
Shining Spear 1921, Spearmint 2745
Shining Way 1909, Oppressor 2514
Shiona 1909, Captivation 897
Shippon 1917, Lorello 1141
Shiprah 1920, Stapleton 3591
Shireoaks 1919, Volta 3678
Shooter's Hill 1904, Chain Shot 66
Short Holiday 1915, Holiday House 3054
Short Line 1916, Machakos 799
Short Story 1923, Buchan 120
Shot 1907, Wildfowler 95
Shotmaker 1913, Matchmaker 4197
Shotover 1879, Hermit 3480, 5051
Shotsilk 1904, Matchmaker 1175
Shower Bath 1903, Isinglass 651
Showerproof 1910, Mackintosh 651
Shrewd 1909, St. Maclou 488
Shrew, The 1914, St. Amant 488
Shri 1920, Roi Hérode 2189
Shrike 1905, Gallinule 1639
Shrine 1828, Blacklock 2276
Shrove 1920, Pommern 1128
Shy Lass 1922, Martin Lightfoot 3831
Shy Man 1920, Irishman 4179
Shy Missie 1907, Ayrshire 4347
Shy Warrior 1921, Happy Warrior 3831
Siberia 1905, St. Simon 4133
Sibérienne, La 1904, Love Grass 4076
Siberinite 1922, Oreste II 4076
Sibérite 1914, Festino 4076
Sibilant 1921, Santair 4103
Sibil Grey 1914, Roi Hérode 4288
Sicilian 1904, Phalaris 4449
Sicyon 1919, Sunder 1975
Siddown 1921, Rivoli 1616
Side Saddle 1847, The Saddler 2493
Sidonia 1903, Diamond Jubilee 757
Sidzouka 1913, Chouberski 2178
Siege 1913, Elopement 4690
Siegerin 1914, St. Maclou 1459
Siegesgöttin 1915, Hannibal 3979
Siegreich 1923, Skarabae 3979
Sierena 1921, Château Lafite 2079
Sierra Leone 1920, Great Sport 1385
Sightly, La 1914, Royal Dream, or Hag to Hag 4062
Signal Gun 1889, Petronel 2208
Signet 1919, Hurry On 2403
Sigrid 1915, Spearmint 3806
Sigrune 1921, Star 2765
Sigtuna 1923, Landgraf 2671
Sigurd 1923, Manfred 1866
Siki 1921, Courageous 1175
Siki 1922, Batailleur 552
Siki II 1923, Pendragon 432
Sil 1923, Cygnus 4406
Silberfasan 1923, Skarabae 3795
Silberkugel 1916, Fervor, or Fels 3795
Silence 1882, Wisdom 1995
Silencieuse 1874, Consul 1082
Silene 1890, St. Simon 4236
Silène 1908, Gulistan 2331
Silene 1915, Cellini 1216
Silent Bird 1920, Othello 4907
Silent Guard 1922, Happy Warrior 1923
Silent Jenny 1905, Perth 4074
Silent Lady 1905, Cyllene 1169
Silent March 1892, Enterprise 1860
Silent Queen 1907, Forfarshire 709
Silesia 1909, Spearmint 2915
Silhouette 1922, Golden Sun 3073
Silistrie 1854, Surplice 3034
Silksun 1922, Sunfire 2156
Sillabub 1897, St. Serf 709
Silly Mood 1922, Bay Cherry 3557
Silphe 1919, Corcyra 407
Silurian 1919, Swynford 1385
Silvabelle 1914, Airlie 4273
Silvana 1907, Pekin 2765
Silvane 1914, Silver Fox 2392
Silver Band 1919, Bridge of Earn 2770
Silverbatzen 1921, Bajazzo 5157
Silver Beech 1889, Silver 4272
Silver Bell 1922, Ukase II 3511
Silver Bow 1920, Maintenon 5096
Silver Bridge 1915, Bridge of Earn 3593
Silver Chalice 1921, Chaucer 596
Silver Charm 1923, Bachelor's Craft 3594
Silver Crag 1923, Silvern 245
Silver Cup 1913, Captivation 3592
Silver Dee 1902, Bend Or 3516
Silverford 1921, Swynford 1128
Silver Fowl 1904, Wildfowler 1127
Silver Gilt 1903, Champignol 4272
Silver Grey 1904, Missel Thrush 3308
Silver How 1910, Spearmint 596
Silver Hue 1920, Lemberg 596
Silver Island 1921, Corcyra 1127
Silverite 1913, Sea Sick 2547
Silver Lark 1923, Silvern 1214
Silver Luck 1920, Junior 3594
Silver Mine 1921, The Boss 3095
Silver Moon 1913, Senseless 3127
Silver Muse 1922, Chaucer 596
Silver Onyx 1917, Willonyx 639
Silver River 1921, Willaura 4506
Silver Rod 1905, Winkfield 4818
Silver Sea 1888, Hermit 5050
Silver Shield 1912, Aquascutum 3297
Silver Shot 1899, Carbine 1175
Silver Spray 1912, Grey Leg 637
Silver Square 1920, Simon Square 3127
Silver Star 1911, Star Ruby 5157
Silver Streak 1906, Halma, or Illinois II 2547
Silverstream 1864, Colonist 4869
Silver Stream 1917, Cicero 638
Silver Sword 1922, The Tetrarch 623
Silver Tag 1912, Sundridge 1128
Silver Tail 1922, Simon Square 638
Silver Thames 1896, Royal Hampton 3516
Silver Thistle 1919, Thistleton 2516
Silvertown 1923, Silvern 1301
Silver Wand 1914, Lonawand 1127
Silverwells 1921, Adular 1278
Silver Yen 1920, Pilliwinkie 4074
Silvia 1915, Winkfield's Pride 2766
Silvo 1923, Malua 5157
S'il Vous Plaît 1884, Bay Archer 1082
S'il Vous Plait 1894, Exning 2632
Simarre 1918, Simon Square 3045
Simba 1923, Decision 1929
Simeon's Fort 1923, Hainault 3661
Simiane 1906, Gallerte 2585
Simla 1915, Grill Room 2523
Simmy 1918, Neil Gow 2574
Simona 1911, Melton 2584
Simonath 1905, St. Simon 3804
Simone 1892, Le Pompon 2586
Simone 1904, St. Simon 3660
Simonella 1897, St. Simon 3400
Simonetta 1888, St. Simon 174
Simonetta 1908, St. Simon 2518
Simonian 1923, Simon Square 2947
Simon Lassie 1912, Simon Square 1248
Simon Magnus 1922, Simon Square 3622
Simon Orb 1920, Flying Orb 3019
Simon Pure 1919, Simon Square 3402
Simon Ross 1920, Captain Ross 2880
Simon's Belle 1914, Simon Square 4677
Simon's Land 1922, Simon Square 3085
Simon's Lass 1902, Simontault 327
Simons Lawn 1909, Simontault 2880
Simon's Love 1905, St. Simon 2284
Simon Spanker 1921, Galloping Simon 3365
Simon's Rose 1909, Simontault 3019
Simon's Shoes 1914 Simon Square 1971
Simon Tit 1910, Simon Square 3639
Simony 1852, Surplice 3377
Simony 1923, Golden Sun 2991
X. 1845, Simoon 3036
Simoun II, Le 1923, Martial III 4062
Simpatica 1905, St. Simon 3794
Simple Agnes 1885, Galopin 3962
Simple Maiden 1900, Amphion 3962
Simplicité 1919, Rataplan 2331
Simplify 1897, Arklow 626
Singaway 1842, Harkaway 3041
Singing Bird 1905, St. Frusquin 1214
Singlet 1908, Isinglass 2657
Sinir 1921, Lycaon 2913
Sinnatus 1920, The Tetrarch 3580
Sinn Fein 1918, Dolomit 2901
Sinnig 1918, Fervor 3858
Siope 1922, The Tetrarch 1169
Sioux 1909, Adam 5109
Siphanto 1920, Dairy Bridge 1919
Sippet 1914, Swynford 4428
Siradan 1920, Romagny 1392
Sirah 1922, Maboul 4174
Sir Bedevere 1921, Beau Bill 3934
Sirdar, The 1922, McKinley 3914
X. —, Sir Edgar 4907
X. 1903, Sir Edgar 40
X. 1910, Sir Edgar 2352
Sirène 1890, Martin Pêcheur II 2331
Sir Gallahad III 1920, Teddy 3895
Sir Greysteel 1919, Roi Hérode 3159
X. —, Sir Hercules 4876
Sirius 1921, Sunstar 456
Sir Joshua 1921, Gainsborough 2025
Sir Kenneth 1922, Gay Crusader 1019
Sir Picton 1922, Sir Berkeley 4282
Sir Stingo 1922, Honey Bee 3743
Sis 1874, Hillingdon 952
Si Si 1922, Sea Sick 2178
Sissie Ida 1909, Avington 412
Sister Ann 1888, Edward the Contessor 1854
Sisterlike 1901, Ladas 4305
Sister Louise 1899, Raeburn 1023
Sister Mac 1908, Uncle Mac 372
Sister Mary 1897, Marcion 2401
Sister May 1888, Mayboy 463
Sister of Mercy 1873, Beadsman 2017
Sister of Mercy 1909, Earla Mor 3668
Sistrum 1895, Common 3478
Sisygambis 1914, Le Roi Soleil 1278
Sisyphus 1922, Fervor 3794
Sita's Legend 1923, Dark Legend 2683
Sit Tight 1922, Drinmore 369
Siva 1917, Juggernaut 4106
Sixpenny 1912, William the Third 3087
Sixte 1906, Chéri 177
Sixty-four 1920, Braxted 542
Sizain 1922, Yverdon 1859
Skarte 1884, Silvester 82
Skeal 1890, Berserker 4587
Skehanna Maid 1914, Scaforth 559
Skein Dhu 1917, Battle-axe 3742
Sketches 1904, Pioneer 1087
Sketchy Bits 1903, Lauriscope 469
Skias 1920, Kwang-Su 668
Skirt Dance 1902, Martagon 4600
Skivick 1920, Lorenzo 4563
Skotzka 1872, Blair Athol 5023
Skyblaze 1922, Sky-rocket 4448
Skycloud 1921, Sky-rocket 3961
Skyflight 1921, Sky-rocket 426
Sky Lark 1922, Prestige 1761
Sky Pilot 1922, Friar Marcus 2393
Skysail 1922, Sky-rocket 4576
Sky Scraper 1920, Sweeper II 2617
Skywave 1921, Sky-rocket 3163
Skywhite 1922, Sky-rocket 1502
Slander 1899, Kendal 231
Slane Castle 1920, The Tetrarch 1358
Slaun Lath 1897, Adieu 1110
Slave Lass 1904, St. Serf 3716
Slave Market 1918, Marcus 3947
Slave Song 1912, Land League 3948
Slave Trade 1905, St. Serf 3945
Slavonia 1903, St. Serf 1404
Sleep 1901, Enthusiast 223
Sleeping Beauty 1878, Brown Bread 2331
Sleeping Partner 1919, Feather Bed 1553
Sleepless 1898, Buckingham 625
Sleepy 1914, Ex Voto 861
Slenderline 1923, Rocksavage 229
Slender Waist 1900, Macheath 229
Sliding Stone, The 1922, Great Sport 4610
Slievroe 1921, Irishman 1735
Sling Shot 1915, Sunstar 2349
Slip 1909, Robert le Diable 4427
Slip Knot 1923, Hainault 3003
Slip On 1922, Cyllius 2990
Slippery Anne 1915, Buckwheat 4345
Slippery Jane 1921, Phalaris 448
Slippery John 1923, The Vizier 4427
Sloat, The 1923, Sunspot 2983
Sloe 1884, Hackler 1015
Sloe 1887, Hanover 3355
Sloth 1858, Idle Boy 3415
Slovaic 1921, Roseland 3946
Slovakia 1922, Rochester 3946
Slovene 1917, Cicero 3946
Sluice 1903, Ladas 1822
Sly Lady 1907, Flying Fox 2954
Sly Nell 1901, Salvator 3728
Smalah 1906, Saxon 4000
Smalah, La 1921, Opott 2316
Small Freak 1915, Earla Mor 1627
X. 1847, Smallhopes 83
Smart 1908, Caïus 3978
Smasher 1908, Carbine 1974
Smile 1914, St. Amant 1323
Smiling 1921, Rire aux Larmes 4617
Smilin' Through 1919, William Rufus 3712
Smoke 1903, Wolf's Crag 1608
Smoke Alley 1923, Drinmore 4387
Smoke Cloud 1919, Zria 3792
Smoke Screen 1919, Foresight 939
Smolensk 1914, Champaubert 2158
Smudge 1904, Marco 3817
Snake Bird 1920, Thrush 4429
Snappy 1906, Fowling-piece 2232
Snare 1921, Captivation 1474
Snatch 1883, The Duke 3255
Snip 1899, Donovan 442
Snip-snap 1922, Diadumenos 2232
Snoot 1906, Perigord 2428
Snow Crest 1916, Jackdaw 819
Snow Drop 1917, Prédicateur 4265
Snowflight 1902, Cyllene 3863
Snow Glory 1903, Ayrshire, or Ninus 4439
Snow Lough 1916, Lochryan 1015
Snow Marten 1912, Martagon 4132
Sober 1910, Eager 2031
Sober Wisdom 1916, Wisemac 2031
Sobriety 1920, St. Petersburg 2031
Sobriquet 1923, Listman 3511
Socia 1907, Jacobite 3224
Social 1904, St. Simon 4762
Socrates 1921, Lomond 4524
Soda 1909, Mordant 3513
Sodiska 1910, Santoi 2768
Soeur Anne 1919, Faucheur 2677
Soeur Gaby 1916, Gorgos 2072
Sofia 1908, Jacobite 3225
Sofie R. 1913, Cellini 1507
Sogenannte, Der 1916, Dark Ronald 2913
Soir de Pâques 1910, Mordant 2273
Soixante-Quinze III 1915, Fowling-piece 635
Sokrates 1918, Dagor, or Wood Winder 1180
Solace 1919, Sunstar 2555
Solamire 1920, Romagny 3224
Solange 1920, Sardanapale 3450
Solano 1901, Janissary 4935
Solar Eclipse 1921, Golden Sun 3036
Solario 1922, Gainsborough 4615
Soldat 1918, Picrochole 2526
Soldat de France 1921, Spearmint 956
Soldennis 1918, Tredennis 1646
Soldeur 1921, Chaucer 4688
Soldier's Breeze 1915, Beppo 1962
Soldier's Daughter 1910, General Symons 4329
Soldier's Song 1918, Happy Warrdor 2714
Soldumeno 1920, Diadumenos 4198
Soledad 1878, Trocadéro 3034
Soleil Couchant 1921, Nimbus 1398
Soleil de Nuit 1919, Golden Sun 675

Soleil d'Espagne 1923, Grand d'Espagne II 3318
Soleil d'Or 1921, Or du Rhin II 1069
Soleil du Midi 1920, Sun Star 4010
Soleil Levant 1922, Mont St. Eloi 3115
Soleine 1914, Val Surzon 1859
Solemnes 1913, Le Roi Soleil 1279
Solemn Silence 1910, Soliman 1370
Solette 1923, Nimbus 1398
Soleure 1912, Rataplan 3224
Solférino IV 1919, Sundridge 4636
Solicitude 1920, Hurry On 787
Soligena 1905, Soliman 1646
Solignac 1920, Blarney 2079
Soliloquy 1922, Sunstar 3847
Soliman's Daughter 1906, Soliman 4665
Soliste 1910, Prince William 4688
Solitary 1922, Sunstar 632
Sollicitude 1892, Krakatoa 1082
Solo 1883, Bruar 1789
Solo 1921, Lycaon 2914
Solon the Philosopher 1921, Spearmint 1339
Solvent 1905, Soliman 1226
Solvox 1922, Golden Sun 1645
Somehow 1916, Stedfast 597
Some June 1923, Junior 597
Somerford 1920, Cicero 634
Somerset Lassie 1916, Quantock 3754
Somerton 1921, Rivoli 488
Some Slip 1921, Somme Kiss 4345
Some Toff 1923, Duke of Brandon 3205
Sommerflor 1919, Dolomit 3977
Somosierra 1912, Champaubert 2526
Son Altesse 1922, Nuageux 4740
Sonatina 1895, Amphion 1858
Sonatina 1923, Son-in-Law 4167
Songar 1923, White Eagle 3330
Song Bird 1909, Henry the First 2581
Songe d'Or 1920, Badajoz 750
Songeuse II 1921, Orsonville 2581
Song of the Chase 1908, Red Prince II, or Sir Hugo 4877
Song of the Wood 1894, Lyric 4877
Song Queen 1908, Thrush 2960, 2965
Songstress 1860, Chanticleer 3381
Songstress 1876, The Beadle 4514
Sonia Car'ol 1923, Desman 4565
Sonnenblümchen 1921, Lycaon 1459
Sonnenblume 1917, Ard Patrick 1868
Sonnenkind 1916, Falb 2211
Sonnenkönig 1920, Robert le Diable 249
Sonnenkönigin 1921, Good Morning 249
Sonnenschein 1920, Nuage 4175
Sonnenschein II 1921, St. Maclou 1497
Sonnenstrahl 1921, Nuage 2961
Sonnenwende 1923, Nuage 2961
Sonnerie 1905, Perth 176
Sonnet 1923, Sonning 4545
Sonntagsfreude 1905, Amphion 510
Son of Spring 1922, Son-in-Law 1903
Son o'Love 1919, Son-in-Law 3368
Sonoma 1919, Primer 4778
Son o'Simon 1919, Simon Square 3165
Son Premier 1922, Mon Petiot 2078
Sooner 1918, Oliver Goldsmith 3878
Sophia Louisa 1894, Whitehall 4162
Sophos 1918, Diadumenos 2820
Soppe le Haut 1918, Picrochole 2157
Soprano 1910, Soliman 3333
Sopron 1921, Prospector 2372
Sorceress 1845, Sleight of Hand 4918
Sorceress, The 1899, Caballero 4024
Sorcery 1907, Robert le Diable 4754
Sorge 1920, Wacholder 3280
Sorglos 1904, Saphir 3858
Sornette III 1918, Houli 1941
Sorrel 1898, Ascetic 463
Sorrente 1917, Ardkinglass 432
Sortija 1923, Gay Crusader 728
Sortita 1912, Lally 1148
Sorty 1918, Rataplan 3225
Sosie 1920, Bachelor's Double 3181
Sospel 1908, Cyllene 1745
Sospelle 1912, Prestige 2729
Sot l'y laisse, Le 1923, Batailleur 4687
Soto 1920, Biniou 510
Sotte, La 1905, Palmiste 3191
Sottise 1916, Vainose 3191
Soubrette II 1916, Bon 3381
Souci 1883, Dollar 5025
Souci 1922, Chouberski 3141
Soucy 1913, Chesterfield 4171
Soughai 1921, Hainault 3948
Souilly 1920, Rivoli 4497
Soulector 1922, Soulouque 4625
Soumise 1861, Pretty Boy 842
Soumission 1916, Chaucer 4497
So und so 1914, Galtee More 2914
Sourabaya 1909, Spearmint 4136
Sour Grapes 1905, Gold 592
Souris II, La 1922, Gavarni III 3225
Sous-Préfet 1922, Chulo 4497
Southend 1917, Southannan 4309
Southern 1917, Sunstar 2512
Southern Cross 1897, Meteor 4544
Southern Palm 1922, Southannan 4361
Southern Sea 1919, Sunny Land 311
Southover 1921, Sky-rocket 4802
South Pole 1919, Southannan 4891
Southpool 1918, Southannan 1528
South Wales 1914, Llangibby 1967
Souvenir —, Paddy Carey 4879
Souveraine 1891, Rayon d'Or 3354
Souveraine 1915, L'Oiseau Lyre 4707
Souveraine, La 1887. Fontainebleau 722
Souveraine, La 1915, Martial III 4081
Souviens-Toi 1908, St. Damien 4171
Sou' Western 1909, Hurricane II 2724
Soval 1917, Santair 2724
Spade 1920, Combourg 1977
Spahi 1922, Happy Warrior 2372
Spain 1922, The Vizier 2775
Spalpeen 1921, Tracery 209
Spaniola 1922, Sobri 769
Spanish Belle 1902, Velasquez 3152
Spanish Flu 1919, Spanish Prince 5117
Spanish Rose 1918, Sunny Land 3019
Spanish Thorn 1922, Don Juan 3903
Spar 1892, Geologist 4927
Sparsam 1918, St. Maclou 2686
Sparsholt 1923, Battle-axe 3256
Spartleton 1919, Diadumenos 4168
Sparus 1922, Gainsborough 2275
Spatchcock 1921, Hapsburg 3356
Spean Bridge 1910, Spearmint 2562
Spearbelle 1916, Spearmint 2775
Spearetta 1915, Spearmint 4573
Speargrass 1911, Spearmint 4671
Spearm 1913, Spearmint 1591
Spearmark 1915, Spearmint 2701
Spearmarker 1919, Grosvenor 2701
Spectatress 1906, Meddler 3469
Speculation 1845, Simoom 4864
Speculator 1918, Kroonstadt 1327
Speechless 1896, Gallinule 509
Speedy 1909, Velocity 1452
Speedy Marquis 1921, Grosvenor 3759
Speedy Prince 1922, My Prince 243
Speir Bean 1919, Moorside II 76
Spell, The 1917, Magic 2616
Spelthorne 1922, Spearmint 3570
Spernall 1914, Spearmint 3181
Sperrfeuer 1915, Prince Olaf 509
Spes 1919, Corcyra 433
Sphinx 1904, St. Serf 4939a
Sphinx 1916, Fels 4525
Sphinx, The 1916, Roi Hérode 3950
Sphynx, The 1849, The Ugly Buck 2491
Spigot Lodge 1921, Theo Bold 3022
Spindruft 1906, Silver Lad 4628
Spindrift 1921, Chaucer 3521
Spinel Ruby 1923, Rock Flint 2242
Spinney 1918, Great Sport 1154
Spinning Hill 1920, Marten 4505
Spinning Queen 1906, Royal Hackle 4909
Spinning Still 1922, He 4516
Spinster 1903, Monksman 3205
Spirifankerl 1909, Spiridion 769
Spite 1901, Champignol 4274
Spithead 1919, John o'Gaunt 3522
Splendid Jay 1920, Kwang-Su 339
Splitvote 1841, St. Luke 4927
Spoleta 1886, Hermit 4971
Spondee 1920, Phalaris 2555
X. 1911, Spook 2489
Sporting Derie 1921, Great Sport 1467
Sportive, La 1909, Flying Fox 856
Sportsmistress 1843, Eclipse 1719
Sport-Welt 1922, Malua 509
Sporty Boyee 1917, Frontino 4899
Spotless 1921, Or du Rhin II 4925
Spotless 1923, Bramble Twig 3629
Spratadale 1914, Berrill 2831
Spread Eagle 1895, Red Eagle 2209
Spreading Sail 1876, Paul Jones 2209
Spree II 1901, St. Frusquin 2566
Sprig of Heather 1899, Macheath 3330
Sprig of Mint 1913, Spearmint 5033
Sprig o'Myrthe 1920, Rossendale 1450
Spring Chicken 1904, Gallinule 1635
Spring Cleaning 1915, Neil Gow 3869
Spring Daisy 1879, Springfield 4914a
Spring Daisy 1914, Symington 2618
Springdale 1918, Rossendale 168
Spring Night 1901, Chesterfield 3869
Spring Ray 1891, Springfield 421
Spring Running 1921, Call o'the Wild 1579
Springshoot 1922, Cantilever 2991
Spring Song 1915, Trush 3210
Springthorn 1889, Morgan 1639
Springtime 1888, Springfield 4951
Springup 1894, Satiety 3623
Sprinkle 1893, Springfield 651
Sprocket 1916, Spearmint 121
Sproughton Lady 1914, Phaleron 3932
Spry 1912, Galloping Simon 2209
Spun 1920, Lie-a-Bed 717
Spyglass 1893, Royal Hampton 525
Squabble 1887, Discord 759
Square Bet 1922, Simon Square 2236
Square Shins 1921, Simon Square 479
Square Wind 1913, Simon Square 739
Squarson 1919, Simon Square 536
Squat 1923, Simon Square 3638
Staccionata 1911, Saphir 106
Stacumnie 1892, Spook 3415
Stadoceste 1921, Arc de Triomphe 3316
Staffel 1915, Kunstler 108
Staffelei 1921, Ard Patrick 108
Staffellauf 1920, Dark Ronald 107
Staffelstab 1919, Dark Ronald 107
Stage Favourite 1917, The Boss 4370
Stagira 1910, St. Maclou 107
Stagsden 1899, St. Frusquin 106
Stained Glass 1917, Tracery 3769
Staines 1896, Royal Hampton 3582
Stalactite 1906, Winkfield's Pride 2729
Stale News 1904, King's Courier 1371
Stalliebling 1923, Ramses 3734
Standard 1917, Stedfast 125
Stanhope 1921, Feather Bed 3009
Stanhope Gate 1898, Ladas 2912
Stanzia 1910, Finasseur 3582
Stapleton 1911, Polymelus 5041
Starboard Helm 1923, Stornoway 2457
Star Bright 1922, Sunstar 4133
Star Chamber 1920, Sunstar 3849
Star Diamond 1901, Orion 4565
Stardust 1921, Son-in-Law 4462
Star Emerald 1915, Sunstar 4727
Stargazer 1918, Sunstar 5151
Star Glow 1920, Star Hawk 1657
Starlet 1896, Mariner 5114
Starlight 1916, Sunstar 2658
Star Lily 1912, Martagon 3009
Starlolotte 1923, Torloisk 3009
Starman 1922, Irishman 3813
Star of Destiny 1923, Sunstar 4134
Star of Etruria 1912, Naledi 4659
Star of Eve 1909, Star of Hanover 2408
Star of Gold 1921, Sunstar 2747
Star of Pride 1922, Sunstar 3643
Star of Slane 1911, Symington 1869
Star of the North 1872, Breadalbane 4359
Star of the South 1891, New Holland 601
Star Opal 1919, Sunstar 3647
Star Rocket 1922, Rochester 2984
Star Sapphire 1921, Sunstar 336
Start 1922, Rock Flint 1611
Start Again 1918, Thistleton 3785
Startling 1899, Laveno 2754
Starwater 1921, Sunstar 4546
Starwort 1918, Sunstar 4299
Stasiarch 1923, Sunstar 2502
Stasima 1922, Dark Ronald 107
Statesman, The 1922, McKinley 3604
Stattliche 1922, Malua 108
Statue 1912, Grey Leg 4446
Stavropol 1918, Spearmint 1839
Steamer 1918, Turbine 1468
Stéarine 1916, St. Just 4263
Stefanovitch 1922, Stefan the Great 5125
Stefanovna 1922, Stefan the Great 4161
Steinadler 1920, Laudon 1694
Steinfrau 1909, Matchmaker 1693, 1694
Stella 1865, High Treason 1913
Stella 1890, Necromoncer 4390
Stella 1903, Boudoir 3988
Stella 1916, Royal Dream 1393
Stellaire 1920, Négofol 3500
Stella Maria 1921, Rabelais 1322
Stellation 1919, Flying Orb 4502
Stem Stitch 1915, Henry the First 1506
Stendal 1906, St. Frusquin 2701
Stentor 1921, Hag to Hag 5114
Stephanola 1922, Stefan the Great 4358
Stephanotis 1867, Macaroni 1273
Stephie 1913, Tredennis 4394
Steppes 1914, Maintenon 3605
Stepping Stone 1908, Ben Brush 3604
X. 1886, Sterling 200
Sternberg 1920, Gulliver II 4210
Sternblüte 1911, Pekin 879
Sternblume 1898, Poulet 877
Sternche 1923, Deficit 877
Sternklar 1921, Nuage 107
Sternlight 1921, Sunstar 1521
Sternrose 1916, Quinconce 878
Sternschnuppe 1921, Gulliver II 4210
Stichflamme 1914, Nuage 2892
Stickfast 1921, Stedfast 3229
Stick in the Mud 1918, Spearmint 4392
Stieglitz 1922, Ard Patrick 3728
Stilla 1923, Sir Berkeley 4574
Stimulation 1914, Druce 3525
Stingaree 1915, Sunstar 3119
Stitch 1842, Hornsea 654
Stitchery 1876, St. Albans 683
Stitch of Canvas 1875, Paul Jones 2208
Stockade 1875, Knight of the Garter 4304
Stockdove 1871, Stockwell 4972
Stockham 1908, Sundridge 5104
Stockhausen 1863, Stockwell 4560
Stockwood 1917, Amadis 4183
Stolen Cup 1908, Cupbearer 3306
Stolen Fruit 1922, Gainsborough 2250
Stolen Kiss 1907, Best Man 1142
Stolen Love 1896, Buccaneer 1363
Stolzenfels 1922, Dark Ronald 2123
Stonecrop 1911, Catty Crag 2435
Stonehenge 1921, Rock Flint 3622
Stone Marten 1921, Marten 3202
Stony Ford 1915, Swynford 4715
Stop Flirting 1922, Adam Bede 332
Stop Her 1903, Carbine 2398
Storm Cloud 1921, War Cloud 1476
Storm Witch 1916, Stornoway 4734
Story Book 1915, Book 1969
Stourfield 1883, Distin 1583
Stowaway 1915, Lonawand 3622
Stowe 1921, Cicero 4017
Straitlace 1921, Son-in-Law 1142
Strand Melody 1913, Lally 1213
Strangegate 1906, Walmsgate 3215
Stratégie 1911, Vinicius 2730
Stratford 1919, Swynford 312
Strathbraan 1920, Sunstar 4546
Stratheros 1921, Stedfast 850
Strathglass 1902, Isinglass 4725
Strathvaich 1908, Love Wisely 2577
Stream of Gold 1895, St. Angelo 4196
Strepera 1917, Sans Souci II 3557
Strephon 1920, Bachelor's Double 3293
Strike 1891, Satiety 1260
Striped Satin 1923, Prospector 3307
Striped Silk 1921, By George! 4027
Stripes 1922, Argosy 2252
Stromer 1922, Fervor 1459
Struma 1915, Beppo 17
Struma 1920, Pergolese 879
Strumen 1921, Pergolese 879
Strumlever 1922, Cantilever 17
Struthio 1922, Beppo 3566
Stryd 1922, Cantilever 3249
Strypa II 1915, Mon Général 2003
Strypa III 1916, Star 880
Stubhampton 1896, Hampton 2891
Stuff Gown 1920, Junior 1306
Stummer Teufel 1921, Robert le Diable 1693
Stumme von Portici 1914, Malua 1693
Stung Again 1923, Hainault 1020
Sturmflut 1916, St. Saulge 1865
Stylet 1920, Ex Voto 3988
X. 1884, Stylites 86
Styx 1920, Sundridge 2774
Suava 1907, Codoman 2157
Subduer 1921, Shogun 3400
Sublime 1909, Silver Streak 3018
Sub Rosa 1912, Bonarosa 4871
Success 1877, Speculum 1800
X. 1909, Succoth 2212
X. 1910, Succoth 4881
X. —, Succoth 4906
Sucre d'Orge 1920, Hébron 3115
Suède 1921, Chicambaut 3541
Südtiroler 1916, Dolomit 3977
Südwind 1921, Nuage 1865
Sündenbock 1922, Warlingham 3782
Süsses Mädel 1921, Dunamase 1508
Suffolk Guide 1915, The Gull 3762
Sugar 1903, Symington 4851
Sugar Cane 1923, Ulster King 3221
Sugar Loaf 1895, Gallinule 2042
Sui Generis 1916, Grand Croix 3436
Suissesse 1910, Littleton 3541
Suivi 1922, Happy Warrior 4860
Suiza 1916, Admirable Crichton 3541
Sukey 1907, Grey Plume 895
Suleima 1904, Flying Fox 2177
Sulivan 1920, Bavard III 4273
Sulphuric Acid 1920, Captivation 4928
Sultana 1873, Lexington 3354
Sultana 1921, Teddy 646
Sultana II 1909, Soliman 1115
Sultana XV 1923, Bonbon Rose 2632
Summerbreeze 1859, Storm 202
Summer Breeze 1877, Favonius 74
Summer Dream 1916, Sunflower 4045
Summer Girl 1906, Sundridge 3044
Summer Thrush 1913, Roquelaure 1789
Summit 1903, Best Man 4707
Sun-Angel 1907, Sundridge 1522
Sun 1920, Sunstar 4460
Sun and Air 1912, Sundridge 2247
Sunart 1922, Kwang-Su 3393
Sunbonnet 1914, Sunstar 1168
Sunbow 1921, Sunfire 132
Sunbridge 1914, Bridge of Earn 4198
Sun Charmer 1919, Sunstar 1546
Suncircle 1920, Sunnyland 1342
Sun Cure 1919, Sunstar 3849
Sunday Closing 1906, Cupbearer 4127
Sunday Rambler 1921, Bramble Twig 4127
Sunderland 1922, Sunstar 2710
Sundew 1917, Sunstar 87
Sun Dial 1912, Sundridge 249
Sundial 1916, Sunbright 3479
Sundorne 1897, Colorado 4071
Sundrella 1909, Sundridge 368
Sundringham 1919, Sundridge 3892
Sunflight 1914, Sundridge 1847
Sunfraire 1917, St. Just 3428
Sun Girl 1913, Earla Mor 4708
Sunglow 1912, Sundridge 3120
Sunkiss 1908, Sir Geoffrey, or Sundrdge 4244
Sunlass 1912, Sundorne 3219
Sun Luck 1915, Sundridge 3058
Sun Maiden 1912, Sundridge 3066
Sunnee 1921, Sunningdale 2366
Sunnihilt 1915, Nuage 2671
Sunny Bird 1918, Sunny Land 4347

Sunny Ducrow 1920, Clarissimus 448
Sunny Florence 1910, Sundridge 130
Sunny Jane 1914, Sunstar 3843
Sunny Lass 1909, Sundridge 3388
Sunny Morn 1915, Sunder 2341
Sunnyray 1919, Sunny Land 477
Sunny Ridge 1913, Sunstar 3090
Sunny Rose 1920, Roseland 130
Sunnyside 1884, Rostrevor 1891, 4942
Sunny South 1921, Golden Sun 2359
Sunny View 1923, Sir Berkeley 789
Sunpath 1923, Golden Sun 2162
Sunray 1874, King of the Forest 4951
Sun Ray 1915, Sundridge 1713
Sunrise 1848, Emilius 1082
Sunrise 1922, Sunfire 615
Sunrising 1920, Son-in-Law 2142
Sunset 1921, Sunfire 3323
Sunset Glow 1914, Sunstar 3546
Sunshine Rose 1917, Bonarosa 405
Sunshot 1901, Carbine 4197
Sunshower 1908, Sundridge 4397
Sunsong 1920, Polyphonic 3219
Sunstone 1921, Sunstar 4715
Sunstroke 1910, Le Roi Soleil 1272
Sun's Way 1920, Sunstar 728
Sun Up 1922, Sunstar 4608
Sun Worship 1912, Sundridge 4615
Sun Yat-sen 1923, Santoi 4373
Superbe, Le 1918, Le Cid III 4062
Superstition 1917, Tredennis 2251
Surcoat 1917, Sir Archibald 3927
Surdon 1895, Chesterfield 3872
Sure Gain 1921, Gainsborough 644
Suresight 1912, Maintenon 2152
Surety 1914, Chaucer 644
Surface 1905, St. Serf 3510
Sur la Marne 1921, Bridge of Earn 4037
Surmise 1906, Sir Visto 4826
Surprise, La 1895, Clamart 4061
Surprise-Me-Not 1892, Enterprise 4990
Sursuti 1905, Simonian 4722
Susa 1910, Missel Thrush 1078
Susan 1908, Perigord 1077
Susan Harris 1862, Revenue 1719
Susi 1917, Galtee More 223
Suspect 1922, Bibre 2177
Suspension 1922, Cantilever 1077
Suvla 1915, St. Bris 177
Suzanne 1899, Martagon 1592
Süzel 1908, Perth 750
Suzeline 1894, Bérenger 2315
Suzeraine 1920, Bavard III 4272
Suzette 1911, Desmond 3157
Suzon 1919, Sunstar 3304
Swagger-Cane 1917, Charles O'Malley 623
Swagman 1922, Torloisk 4893
Swallow 1912, Your Majesty 2143
Swan 1922, Juggernaut 2495
Swanage 1922, Syndrian 1241
Swan Match 1921, Son-in-Law 2263
Swansea 1920, La Farina 1448
Swastika 1922, Galloper Light 3965
Swecarle 1920, Sweeper II 5117
Sweep 1923, Sweeper II 5108
Sweepedesa 1923, Sweeper II 3488
Sweepward 1923, Sweeper II 3361
Sweet Acre 1916, Orby 970
Sweet Afton 1922, Popalong 1698
Sweet Agnes 1915, Sea Sick 4313
Sweet Auburn 1921, Sunstar 1153
Sweet Bird 1913, Thrush 1884
Sweet Carnation 1923, Sir Berkeley 4194
Sweet Cicely 1923, Spion Kop 970
Sweet Clematis 1919, Mushroom 3273
Sweet Clorane 1900, Clorane 1834
Sweet Clover 1902, Sainfoin 4111
Sweet Cyrilla 1916, Cyllius 4312
Sweet Dorothy 1917, Santoi 4790
Sweet Downs 1901, Sweetheart 969
Sweet Duchess 1891, Hagioscope 4422
Sweet Eglantine 1897, Sorcerer 914
Sweet Forfar 1912, Forfarshire 4812
Sweet Friendship 1922, Honey Bee 3194
Sweet Glass 1905, Rising Glass 4194
Swiss Guard 1922, Son-in-Law 791
Sweet Hack 1901, Hackler 3213
Sweet Hackness 1907, Hackler 4813
Sweet Heart 1921, Bony 1404
Sweetie 1914, William the Third 1448
Sweet Incense 1896, Sweetheart 4526
Sweet Istria 1913, Polymelus 687
Sweet Katie 1901, St. Simonmimi 1256
Sweet Lassie 1906, Orme 4410
Sweetlips 1828, Emilius 4057
Sweet Lomond 1923, Honey Bee 4590
Sweet Louise 1913, St. Frusquin 3167
Sweet Maiden 1910, Sundridge 5
Sweet Marjorie 1896, Kendal 1758
Sweet Mauvereen 1919, Louvois 2358
Sweetmeat 1900, Darebin 5157
Sweet Music 1904, Tarporley 3681
Sweet Nature 1914, Sunbright 3502
Sweet Nell 1912, Neil Gow 1200
Sweet Nelly 1904, Lesterlin 4323
Sweet Notes 1898, St. Florian 4104
Sweetnule 1909, Gallinule 1448
Sweet One 1902, St. Serf 1983
Sweet Rocket 1921, Rock Flint 2300
Sweet Rosalind 1903, Soliman 2365
Sweet Sally 1909, Symington 1673
Sweet Sauce 1881, Blair Athol 1988
Sweet Story 1894, Peppermint 1884
Sweet Thrush 1904, Missel Thrush 4193
Sweet Tip 1911, Succoth 1447
Sweet Vernal 1904, Sainfoin 4245
Sweet Violet 1871, Voltigeur 5075
Sweetwater 1883, Hampton 2989
Sweet Waters 1908, Count Schomberg 1292
Swell 1919, Sweeper II 4789
Swift and Sure 1923, Swynford 338
Swift Bird 1921, Flying Orb 2867
Swift Current 1909, Blairfinde, or Pioneer 1107
Swift Footstep 1910, Earla Mor 556
Swift Lad 1922, Marten 3825
Swift Lady 1922, Lord Archer 556
Swinderby 1920, Swynford 2725
Swinfen 1916, Swynford 3971
Sword Play 1921, Great Sport 672
Swordsman 1921, Rivoli 3742
Sybilla 1911, St. Briavels 1508
Sybille 1910, Galtee More 998
Sybill Morell 1916, St. Maclou 4151
Sydenham 1921, Soulouque 2976
Sydia 1919, Bavard III 4272
Sydney 1917, Llama 2525
Sygull 1922, Gulliver II 4457
Sylote 1871, Rémus, or Le Petit Caporal 1949
Sylote 1913, Kerlaz 1941
Sylla 1914, Avallon 1940
Syllabaire 1919, Blarney 2528
Syllabe 1915, St. Bris 2528
Syllis 1912, Railleur 2525
Sylva 1866, Young Melbourne 669
Sylva 1882, Sylvanus 4320
Sylvabelle 1919, Sundridge 4026
Sylvaine 1910, Macdonald II 4020
Sylvan 1920, Llama 2524
Sylvandire 1844, Terror 4737
Sylvia 1848, Commodore Napier 3224
Sylvia 1883, Boïard 3079
Sylvia 1888, St. Gatien 96
Sylvia 1891, Vignemale 3225
Sylvia Craig 1902, Craig Royston 96
Sylvia Grey 1889, St. Gatien 3606
Sylviane 1912, Irish Lad 2651
Sylvian Princess 1900, Red Prince II 3606
Sylvia Rhéa 1921, Master Good 2547
Sylvie 1860, Nunnykirk 3224
Sylvie 1920, Rabelais 2813
Sylvina 1840, Fra Diavolo 3223
Symbol 1887, Rosicrucian 3591
Symbol 1912, Symington 2403
X. 1910, Symington 3783
Symington's Pride 1909, Symington 3385
Symmetrian 1918, Symington 2865
Symon's Queen 1904, General Symons 3173
Symphonie 1922, Eastern 2291
Symphorine 1921, Brûleur 3409
Syncope 1915, Gingal 52
Syndicalism 1909, Zinfandel 2502
Synorix 1922, The Tetrarch 613
Syonora 1907, Santoi 5124
Syra 1889, Syrian 2523
Syrène 1884, Trombone 1940
Syrian 1921, Aleppo 4281
Syrian Bread 1895, Bread Knife 2523
Syrianos 1921, Ukko 2524
Syriaque 1903, Lauzun 2523, 2524
Syrienne 1887, Little Duck 4740
Syrienne 1907, Lauzun 2526
Syrte 1916, Pilliwinkie 2527
Szegenyem 1915, Rascal 3782
Szemes 1901, Phil 3731
Szemsugar 1919, Rascal 3507
Szende 1889, Ruperra 1785
Szepike 1915, Robert le Diable 4308
Szeretö 1902, Bona Vista 4368
Szivárvány II 1911, Wool Winder 1784
Sztropko 1914, Rebelle 3872

T

Taal 1905, Pietermaritzburg 3771
T. A. B. 1923, Duke of Brandon 4206
Tabard, The 1908, Zinfandel 189
Tabarière, La 1918, De Vivis 2337
Tabennite 1921, Friar Marcus 1163
Tabou 1921, Slogan 4807
Tacitus 1918, Cicero 634
Tacoronte 1909, Minstead 3877
Tactique 1910, Rabelais 2446
Tactless 1921, Sundridge 3851
Täbris 1921, Eastern 2220
Tanzer 1920, Gulliver II 219
Tagale 1900, Le Sancy 4253
Tagalie 1909, Cyllene 4254
Taglioni 1901, Royal Hampton 3619
Tagnus 1922, Cygnus 96
Tagore 1921, Csardas 4354
Tagua 1908, Ian 4253
Tagus 1922, Alcantara II 4532
Tahaa 1919, Tagliamento 2152
Tahiti 1921, Alcantara II 1479
Taiga 1922, Landgraf 574
Taille 1893, Tanderagee 2445
Tailte 1919, Captivation 4397
Taiti 1913, Ulster Boy 2445
Taj Mahal 1921, The Tetrarch 1826
Take a Step 1907, Ecouen 1190
Take Cover 1922, Jaeger 201
Take my Tip 1923, Rire aux Larmes 1190
Talaat Bey 1921, Ali Bey 4703
Talavera 1889, Alvarez 1203
Taler 1921, St. George 221
Talga 1919, Faucheur 1664
Talipes 1875, Aster 4488
Talisman 1920, Gay Crusador 391
Talkative 1916, Apprentice 453
Tallyho 1904, Le Samaritain 458
Talma 1898, Juggler 4914
Talpack II 1922, Friant II 2404
Tamarisk 1912, Dinneford 30
Tamatave 1913, Vinicius 685
Tambourine 1921, Clarissimus 2570
Tambour-Major 1920, Friant II 543
Tamerlan 1919, Sardanapale 4039
Tamina 1912, Lorlot 573
Tamina 1913, Mindig 1928
Tamise, La 1877, Marksman 659
Tamora 1923, Adular 2919
Tampa 1910, Ard Patrick 576
Tanagra 1911, Eider 221
Tanga 1921, Landgraf 573
Tanganyika 1910, Africander 5148
Tangara 1905, Disraeli 2830
Tangerina 1909, William the Third 1103
Tangle 1903, Meddler 3105
Tangle Toes 1922, Juggernaut 2371
Tanglewood 1919, Tracery 1870
Tango 1920, St. Maclou 4353
Tanit 1922, Fairy King 2748
Tanite 1922, Assouan 3476
Tannenberg 1921, Pelleas 220
Tannenberg II 1922, Nuage 2440
Tannenfels 1917, Fels 576
Tannkönig 1918, Biniou 1480
Tannstickor 1898, Matchmaker 1480
Tanoa 1911, Calus 2066
Tantalus 1922, Prunus 3908
Tante 1915, Fels 220
Tante Agnes 1905, Tokio 3781
Tante Hortense 1923, St. Leu 3026
Tante Lotte 1922, Nuage 1441
Tante Tita 1921, Gros Papa 2273
Tantiddery 1920, Rhodesian 1618
Tantième 1913, St. Amant 2220
Taormina 1905, Diamond Jubilee 572
Taormina 1911, Torpoint 2693
Tapestry 1853, Melbourne 630
Tapin 1921, La Farina 2272
Tapis Vert 1922, Mont St. Eloi 1261
Tappenburg 1920, Cadonia 4191
Tara III 1921, Batailleur 3772
Tara Hill 1920, Junior 1686
Tara's Queen 1919, Bridge of Earn 1218
Taratata 1911, The Quack 1263
Tarbet 1919, Lomond 1558
Tarent 1913, Ard Patrick 38
Tariff 1901, Undecided 2706
Tarlatan 1922, Sunstar 1870
Tarpon 1920, Sunstar 3392
Tartan Banner 1889, Camballo 867
Tartane 1871, Dollar 3035
Tartaress 1921, My Prince 66
Tart, The 1887, Geologist 980
Tasso 1920, Parsee 2440
Tatiana 1916, Sunder 1147
Tatkraft 1921, Nuage 4190
Tatra 1922, Lemberg 1613
Tatrman 1912, Ian 3640
Tatters 1923, Sans le Sou 162
Taugenichts 1920, Gulliver II 1845
Taupe 1922, St. Just 2720
Tauranga 1907, Laveno 4344
Taurus 1916, Danilo II 1625
Tausend-Marknote 1919, Nuage 1441
Tausendschön 1491, Rock Sand 1491
Tautropfen 1912, Galtee More 1845
Tavalyi 1917, Wombwell 4537
Távirat 1903, Bona Vista 4537
Taxing Master 1920, Tredennis 3183
Tchanak 1915, Mordant 1259
Tchandra 1919, El Tango 1259
Tchang 1921, Combourg 470
Tchernagore 1913, Winkfield's Pride 4799
Tchica, La 1913, King James 3839
Tea 1914, Pekin 3882
Tea Biscuit 1912, Rock Sand 4939
Tea Cosy 1898, Sir Hugo 4129
Teal 1909, Eager 4181
Tea Pot 1911, Pericles 4430
Tear Coat 1923, Wildair 4855
Tea Shop 1923, Teddy 4
Tea's Over 1893, Hanover 4939
Teb 1882, Sterling 3262
Tebessa 1902, Clamart 686
Tecla 1911, Nabot, or Best Man 1700
Tee-Tan 1921, Kwang-Sun 4231
Teifi 1918, Fels 219
Telagh, Le 1919, Ramrod 3238
Telemachus 1920, My Prince 1676
Telepathy 1918, Tracery 2971
Telesia 1905, Love Wisely 4470
Tell Tale 1861, Newminster 74
Telscombe 1913, Thrush 3257
Temesvar 1899, Palmiste 4698
Temible 1922, Durbar II 1757
Temperance 1915, Tracery 4128
Tempête 1880, Reverberation 759
Tempête IV 1922, Radis Rose 85
Temple Bell 1911, Marco 4580
Templeboden 1908, Bushey Park 4384
Templelyon 1920, Irishman 95
Templestown 1922, Gay Crusader 3972
Temptress, The 1920, The Boss 1150
Tenable 1890, Melton 3262
Tenacity 1921, Monténégro 957
Tenacity 1923, Gay Crusader 5102
Tenaille, La 1921, Ramrod 3239
Tendril 1902, St. Simon 2991
Tenebrae 1895, St. Carlo 3355
Tenedos 1915, Polymelus 789
Tennyson 1920, Mazzara 938
Tentation 1919, Orsonville 3259
Teofani 1904, Black Duck 140
Terceira 1915, Lemberg 3068
Térébinthe 1922, Bay Cherry 1277
Térence 1920, Sans Souci II 2603
Teresina 1902, Sperber's Bruder, or Lobengula 2481
Teresina 1920, Tracery 2188
Teressken 1918, Rochester 2721
Terezol 1895, Sheen 4673
Terrakotta 1920, Bajazzo 4599
Terre Cuite 1905, Chéri 1663
Terre de Ferme 1920, Stedfast 1480
Terre de Feu 1912, Chouberski 1479
Terre de Pipe 1913, Macdonald II 1664
Terre de Sienne 1913, Alcantara II 1480
Terre Neuve 1916, Nimbus 1481
Terre Neuvien 1922, As d'Atout 1481
Terre Promise 1920, Hébron 1261
Terz 1919, Lycaon 2220
Test 1893, Fullerton 1687
Tet Ash 1905, Forfarshire 219
Tête 1909, Talion 1686
Tetragon 1920, The Tetrarch 5102
Tetrarchia 1916, The Tetrarch 3779
Tetratela 1921, The Tetrarch 1782
Tetrazzini 1920, The Tetrarch 4477
Teufelskerl 1921, Admiral Hawke 385
Thaba 1906, Orme 3908
Thalia 1863, Newminster 3762
Thalysie 1922, Nimbus 2570
Thamasp 1922, Sardanapale 2749
Thames Valley 1896, Hampton 1407
Thamarys 1921, Sunfire 615
Tharros 1919, Lomond 4161
Thasia 1921, Cicero 235
Thaumasite —, Hawthornden 4892
Thea 1910, Gouvernant 1518
Thea Manners 1913, Manners 4047
Theatre 1889, Hawkstone 3657, 5058
Theerose 1915, Galtee More 1561
Thelma 1915, Thrush 1364
Thematia 1904, Vasquito 2448
Themis 1844, Touchstone 4939a
Theocracy 1890, Kilwarlin 774
Théocrite 1922, Ali Bey 938
Theodolite 1923, Theo Bold 518
Theodora 1878, Uncas 774
Theodora 1898, Trenton 4352
Theodosius 1914, Valens 443
Theokrit 1921, Traum 4367
Theolinda 1905, Elopement 774
Theology 1921, Theo Bold 1995
Theomine 1921, Theo Bold 3418
Theona 1922, Theo Bold 3022
X. 1904, Theophilus 4158
Théorème 1921, La Farina 1518
Theorie 1893, Kisbér öcscse 1518
Theos 1922, Pathos 1561
Thera 1920, St. Vitus 1875
Therapia 1902, Tarporley 1875
Therese 1907, Veronese 4352
Thérèse 1913, Talion 1687
Thermia 1915, Pericles 1919
Thessalie 1916, Frère Luce 1407
Thessaly 1892, Wisdom 678
Thève, La 1922, Yverdon 1407
Thianges 1906, Gardefeu 948
Thief 1920, White Eagle 672
Thimble 1895, Galopin 2105
Think of Me 1918, Dinna Forget 3922
Third Page 1911, The Page 4571
Third Trick 1906, William the Third 118
13th Hussar 1920, Happy Warrior 2226
Thistabel 1921, Thistleton 3925
Thistle 1897, Charibert 2900
Thistle 1917, Neil Gow 3211
Thistle Bud 1921, Thistleton 896
Thistle Glass 1921, Glasgerion 3211
Thought Reader 1913, Glasgerion 784
Thornby 1922, Stornoway 569
Thracia 1921, Tracery 2534

Thracian 1920, Happy Warrior 4485
Thrain 1921, Fels 1489
Three Cheers 1914, Acclaim 1619
Three Star 1910, Sundridge 2365
Throsga 1910, Thrush 4637
Throssela 1903, Missel Thrush 2207
Thrums 1903, Symington 1876
Thuella 1882, Hampton 994
Thür, La 1920, Alcantara II 3857
Thunder Cloud 1921, War Cloud 4647
Thunderstone 1910, Sir Geoffrey 1460
Thuria 1890, Thurio 1243
Thu's doch 1896, Ugod 4365
Thu's feste 1912, Festino 4367
Thu's lieber 1906, Kadett 4366
Thusnelda 1919, Holiday House 412
Thusnelda 1920, Kunstler 4047
Thuya 1922, Bay Cherry 703
Thyme 1915, Polymelus 1926
Thymus 1909, Adam 2678
Thyra 1916, Greenback 1017
Thyta 1909, Simonian 3259
Tiber 1923, Romus 1023
Tiberiade 1918, Hébron 1262
Tiberina 1901, Pomade Divine 4320
Tibet 1920, Cylba 3202
Tibia 1922, Nuage 4354
Tich 1919, Verwood 4038
Tick-Tack 1895, Beauminet 4537
Tiddley Pom 1909, Count Schomberg 2240
Tiefland 1908, St. Maclou 256
Tiefurt 1921, Shilfa, or Parsee 2445
Tierce 1891, Barcaldine 3688
Tiercel 1922, Cylgad 1769
Tiercet 1907, Ayrshire 3688
Tiger Woman 1923, Tredennis 1197
Tigra, La 1912, Martagon 2026
Tigre Royal 1921, St. Leu 3338
Tigris 1916, Rascal 3781
Tika 1919, De Viris 853
Tilia 1921, Roi Hérode 284
Tillières 1921, Fidelio 685
Tilly 1918, Charles O'Malley 2140
Tillywhim 1913, Minoru 284
Tilphossa 1921, Farman 3602
Tilsitt 1918, De Viris 3240
Tilstock 1919, Brave Chap, or Duke of Brandon 2433
Tiltil 1918, Négofol 3773
Timbale d'Argent 1922, Mont St. Eloi 1262
Time 1918, My Prince 579
Time Flies 1913, Torpoint 3624
Timgad 1921, Chulo 2834
Timour 1919, Sardanapale 1155
Timur 1920, Arc de Triomphe, or Slogan 2641
Ting 1897, Kendal 2482
Tingl-Tangl 1920, Beregvölgy 4550
Tinkling Sound 1912, Symington 735
Tintara 1908, Zinfandel 8
Tintoretta 1893, Perplexe 1663
Tiny Bird 1922, Invincible 4092
Tipoulard 1922, Amant de Coeur 2298
Tipperary V 1916, Mon Général 4598
Tipperary Boy 1919, Prospector 559
Tipperary Lass 1921, Cyllius 3637
Tippler 1921, Polymelus 4428
Tippytoes 1910, General Symons 172
Tipsy Cake 1912, Radium 4224
Tip-toe 1918, Royal Realm 310
Tip Top 1896, Le Nicham II 4425
Tip-Tree 1919, Braxted 1425
Tirade 1913, Airlie 1261
Tire d'Aile 1921, Fauche le Vent 2284
Tireuse 1891, Nordenfeldt 2038
Tissaphernes 1922, Willonyx 328
Tit 1868, Yg. Birdcatcher 74
Titan 1923, By Jingo 3401
Titania 1881, Faublas 3701
Titanite 1917, Sardanapale 2748
Tite Live 1919, Sans Souci II 2603
Tit for Tat 1884, Kisbér 4424
Tit for Tat 1904, Right-away 3638
Titus 1920, Sardanapale 749
Tit-Willow 1915, Willonyx 3391
Tivoli Girl 1922, Othello 1612
Tiziana 1913, Marco 3845
Tjandi 1921, Pommern 2416
Tobermory 1920, Shogun 4892
Tocsin 1921, Roi Hérode 4324
Tod und Leben 1921, Traum 4366
Tofana 1912, Admiral Hawke 4354
Toga 1922, Turmfalke 2830
Toi Fair 1913, Yentoi 2510
Toison d'Or 1901, Le Sancy 1576
Toison d'Or 1922, Alcantara II 1570
Token 1894, Veracity 685
Tolgus 1923, Stefan the Great 4613
Tolmezzo 1920, Tagliamento 2004
Tomahawk 1918, Javelin 4661
Tomassina 1913, Long Tom 2570
Tomatin 1919, Lemberg 1122
Tombola 1876, Joskin 2830
Tome, La 1923, Opott 2316
Tommy Long 1919, Long Tom 1919
Tom Pinch 1921, Hurry On: 4460
X. 1876, Tomtit 816
Tomtoi 1920, Achtoi 282
Tomy II 1922, Rabelais 659
Tomyris 1851, Sesostris 3328
Tomyris 1887, Farfadet 2830
Tondeleyo 1923, Sunder 1021
Tonga 1914, Fels 4353
Toni 1918, Majestic 924
Tonite 1914, Spearmint 2869
Tonkunst 1920, Kunstler 924
Tonnerre 1916, Sablonnet 2179
Tonton 1921, Prince Palatine 857
Too Bad 1921, Bachelor's Double 1156
Too Eager 1919, Sir Eager 1372
Too Richy 1920, William Rufus 969
Too Shy 1914, Mauvezin 3831
Too Sure 1913, Cocksure II 1372
Tootie 1903, Desmond 1402
Toowoomba 1914, Prospector 2678
Topaze, La 1909, Flacon 3230
Topboot 1920, Amadis 5152
Top Gallant 1920, Swynford 1857
Topiary 1901, Orme 4078
Topola 1902, Krakatoa 924
Top o'th' League 1921, Swynford 213
Tops 1896, Melton 2365
Top Speed 1922, Ignition 3830
Toque II 1913, Rock Sand 4078
Torch Bearer 1921, Star Hawk 5
Torchlight 1911, John o'Gaunt 313
Tordante 1911, Mordant 924
Tor di Quinto 1920, Landgraf 1778
Torfrida 1885, Muncaster 3320
Torlonia 1920, Phalaris 218
Tornado 1922, Traum 4353
Toronyör 1921, Oereg-lak 1928
Torpille 1920, Négofol 4078
Torquato 1922, Terminus 256
Torrent, Le 1921, Presto II 1397
Tortika 1911, Passaro 2449
Tortillard 1919, Badajoz 2449
Tortona 1914, Swynford 218
Tortor 1908, Volodyovski 2630
Tosca, La 1902, Olmütz 3238
Toscane 1908, Gardefeu 1948
Toska II 1916, Admiral Hawke 3959
Totah 1920, Forio 3075
Total Eclipse 1904, General Symons 2357
Totoche 1922, Mon Général 1263
Totoliche 1901, Floréal 1261
Touch-me-not 1887, Muncaster 4990
Touch Wood 1921, Ecouen 5123
Toupie 1906, Le Sagittaire 2641
Touquet, Le 1922, Marmouset 364
Tourangelle 1923, Picrochole 1663
Tour de Force 1921, Phalaris 2642
Tour de Nesle, St. Damien 2642
Tour de Nesles, La 1910, Vieux Paris 1397
Tourelle, La 1910, Simonian 2316
Tourgéville 1919, St. Ange III 1583
Tournai 1915, Admirable Crichton 4425
Tournament 1922, Gay Crusader 607
Tourne Bride II 1905, Tibère 1463
Tournesol 1922, Gainsborough 4688
Tournoi 1920, Romarin 2911
Tout de Go 1920, Sans Souci II 1009
Toutoune 1919, Nimbus 3052
Tout Paris 1911, St. Frusquin 1387
Town Guard 1920, Hurry On 2399
Toxaway 1920, Prospector 5148
Toy Bell 1922, Santoi 521
Toybridge 1921, Achtoi 3593
Toyotama 1920, Santoi 39
Traben 1920, Lycaon 3908
Tracker 1921, Tracery 1222
Tradition 1914, Chaucer 2141
Traumer 1918, Dark Ronald 572
Traumerin 1919, Csardas 4354
Trafalgar 1919, Spanish Prince 2005
Tragacanth 1921, Tracery 2425
Traitress 1902, Earwig 1500
Trajan 1921, Csardas 4191
Trajanus 1920, Tracery 4580
Tramontane 1912, Tarquin 543
Tranchée, La 1915, Faucheur 233
Tranquil 1920, Swynford 2166
Tranquility 1920, Corcyra 810
Tranquillete 1921, Mediator 4580
Transcendent 1921, Tracery 810
Transformation 1910, Radium 2307
Translucence 1910, Volodyovski 4055
Transparency 1898, Isinglass 4054
Transuse 1922, Turmfalke 1273
Transvaal 1921, Tracery 2600
Trapper 1920, Bajazzo 5139
Tras los Montes 1922, Alcantara II 3222
Tratte 1913, Fels 3908
Traudi 1919, Admiral Hawke 3963
Trauerweide 1918, Fels 576
Traumdeuter 1918, Nuage 1491
Traumliese 1921, Traum 2479
Traunegg 1923, Chateauguay 2220
Traveller's Joy 1878, Adventurer 3525
Travista 1911, Heno 5139
Trayeen Trisough 1918, Drinmore 252
Treasurer 1922, Treclare 1591
Trebbia, La 1910, Rabelais 4696
Treble Applause 1920, Zria 1617
Trecella 1917, Tredennis 3868
Tredina 1921, Tredennis 2426
Tredonna 1913, Tredennis 4673
Tregaron 1914, Tredennis 3222
Tregenwell 1919, Tredennis 613
Treille du Roi 1922, Sans Souci II 3588
Treize 1921, The Tetrarch 2104
Trelama 1917, Tredennis 757
Tremola 1918, Tredennis 4335
Trench Coat 1915, Aquascutum 3204
Trend, The 1911, Ormondale 2032
X. 1903, Trenton 1135
Trepida 1907, Grebe 2869
Trésigny 1922, Somme Kiss 3868
Très Sport 1923, Clarissimus 2394
Tressure 1890, Bend Or 3964
Treue Wacht 1921, Garde Noble 1686
Trevi 1903, Love Wisely 633
Trévise III 1919, Melbourne 2005
Treviso 1919, Black Jester 633
Trezum 1922, Treclare 3754
Trianon 1923, Csardas 4191
Tribalibot 1920, Talion 1490
Triboulet 1920, Prestige 686
Tribun 1922, Nuage 4190
Tricard 1921, Brûleur 2007
Trichinopoly 1921, Tangaroa 2767
Tricolor II 1913, Tomas-an-Appagh 1378
Tricolore 1896, Border Minstrel 2004
Tricoteuse 1902, Le Pompon 2004
Tric-Trac 1918, William Rufus 726
Tric-Trac 1922, Jaeger 2005
Tricycle 1915, William the Third 2394
Triebfeder 1913, Ard Patrick 4190
Trieste 1868, Plum Pudding 1984
Trigger 1898, Meddler 2016
Trilby II 1920, Melbourne 2005
Trimacé 1923, Triomphant 1943
Trimestral 1914, William the Third 348
Trim Gate 1919, Irishman 1673
Trim Top 1922, Southannan 2456
Trinakria 1914, French Fox 4191
Tringlot 1921, La Farina 723
Trinia 1917, Tracery 3803
Trinidad 1917, Fidelio 2007
Trinquette 1913, Gala Wreath 2007
Triolet 1900, Trenton 900
Triomphal 1919, Arc de Triomphe 3694
Triomphale 1912, Arc de Triomphe 956
Triomphant 1913, Arc de Triomphe 4985
Triomphe, Le 1919, Triomphant 1943
Triomphe II, Le 1921, Arc de Triomphe 2826
Triple Entente 1914, St. Bris 2006
Triple Sec 1921, Slogan 3606
Triple Sec 1923, Zeltinger 3803
Triquette 1907, Fourire 2004
Trisotine 1920, La Farina 2698
Triton 1921, Sans Souci II 36
Tritonia 1922, Fidelio 2006
Triumph 1868, Newminster 4814
Triumph 1919, Tracery 3561
Triviale 1905, Elf II 2005
Troesne, La 1913, Cupbearer 2911
Troja 1922, Bajazzo 5139
Trombone 1902, Laveno 2482
Trompette 1881, Mandrake 2002
Trompette, La 1915, Elf II 2094
Troon 1920, Sunder 4364
Tropeole 1914, Thrush 3548
Trop Sec 1921, Florist 3688
Trossach Girl 1920, Lomond 343
Troubled Waters 1907, Meddler 5001
Trousseau 1903, Love Wisely 3125
Trouville 1888, Beaurepaire 3036
Trouville 1923, Cygnus 4673
Trovada 1922, Friar Marcus 1460
Truant 1920, Junior 557
True Grit 1922, Rock Flint 814
True Knight 1919, Pommern 4159
True Note 1921, Stedfast 1457
Trufari 1920, Amant de Coeur 2447
Trufaria 1897, Zut 2447
Truffe 1889, Tristan 3035
Truism 1894, Trayles 2911
Trump Card 1909, Succoth 3635
Trumpf 1917, Dark Ronald 572
Trumscheit 1922, Gibraltar 4352
Trust 1901, Pioneer, or John Morgan 390
Truste 1899, Florizel II 2911
Trutchen 1909, Königstein 3873
Truth 1911, Ard Patrick 883
Truthahn 1919, Ard Patrick 3873
Truthful James 1921, Call o'the Wild 1313
Trutz 1920, Discount 883
Try Back 1853, Harkaway 4594
Tryst 1921, Rochester 348
Try Try Again 1922, Cylgad 2206
Tschabouk Kosch 1918, Veles 4437
Tscherkessin 1920, Csardas 2354
Tuan Fang 1920, Fels 2220
Tubérose 1918, Fitz Herbert 5123
Tubiczám 1899, Orwell 4550
Tüchtig 1917, Gulliver II 4365
Türckheim 1912, Quinconce 2830
Türmer 1920, Turmfalke 4117
Tuirena 1920, Sunningdale 539
Tulipán 1891, Sweetbread 4550
Tulipan 1916, Dark Ronald 574
Tulipe 1908, Grey Plume 781
Tulipe, La 1914, Gournay 3240
Tullia 1908, Cicero 3972
Tullia 1910, Prince William 938
Tullibody 1916, Tullibardine 3197
Tulliola 1909, St. Aidan 262
Tully 1923, Great Sport 2114
Tullyfoyle 1906, Chalereux 4978
X. 1916, Tullyfoyle 1189
X. 1916, Tullyfoyle 2482
Tully Lass 1900, Isinglass 262
Tullylost 1919, Meleager 3744
Tunis 1921, Brown Prince 1805
Tunmore 1920, Polyphonic 910
Turba 1923, Landgraf 573
Turban 1916, Nuage 575
Turberville 1923, Grosvenor 3094
Turbie, La 1892, Kilwarlin 1736
Turbine 1874, Le Petit Caporal 2002
Turbinette 1913, Turbine 460
Turbulence 1922, King Priam 460
Turcoing 1922, Chicambaut 4425
Turkey Hen 1906, Turk's Cap 3345
Turkey Trot 1911, Marco 3826
Turkish Holiday 1922, The Vizier 3054
Turk's Cap 1897, Martagon 5018
Turlutain 1922, Mon Petiot 1378
Turlutaine 1911, Northeast 1069
Turmlied 1919, Landgraf 1402
Turpitude 1904, Velasquez 319
Turquoise 1873, Lord Clifden 3019
Tuscan 1918, Holiday House 2424
Tuscana 1907, Orvieto 2423
Tuscany 1912, Bridge of Canny 2424
Tuscar Rock 1921, Sunstar 611
Tush 1918, Picrochole 2448
Tussock Grass 1916, Bayardo 611
Tutankhamen 1921, Courageous 1117
Tutankhamen 1923, Prunus 3908
Tut-She 1917, Lomond 5124
Tutti-Frutti 1900, Persimmon 29
Tutti Frutti 1906, Masqué 575
Tweed 1923, Jaeger 5124
Twelve Pointer 1920, Royal Realm 1535
Twenty-five 1920, Diadumenos 4641
Twilight 1839, Velocipede 872
Twincat 1914, Bachelor's Double 3534
Twinkle 1900, Juggler 1929
Twinthorne 1912, Crathorne 3903
Twitter 1869, Durham 5094
Two pence 1899, Xaintrailles 3873
Twostep 1921, St. Briavels, or Dunamase 2660
Tycho 1922, Achtoi 4401
Tyranness 1910, Oppressor 66
Tzigane 1906, Laveno 734

U

Uala 1907, Wildfowler 1650
Uber Alles 1915, Passaro 876
U. C. 1898, Worcester 1883
Udor 1909, Perth 3264
Ueberlaufer 1921, Chilperic 1785
Ueberraschung 1916, Wool Winder 1785
Uganda 1921, Bridaine 1171
Ugly Duckling 1914, Tredennis 4335
Ukkote 1920, Ukko 1710
Ukraine 1909, Cicero 1782
Ulan II 1916, Elopement 1607
Ulette 1920, Lord Burgoyne 829
Ulitta 1920, Ukase II 2185
Ulrica 1908, Macdonald II 940
Ulrich 1910, Ulpian 5078
Ulrique 1901, St. Frusquin 3671
Ulster Ally 1921, Ulster King 1135
Ulster Queen 1911, Cicero 4363
Ultima 1908, Winkfield 2989
Ultimante 1908, Macdonald II 940
Ultima Ratio 1915, Négofol 940
Ultima Thule 1912, Acclaim 2990
Ultra Pepita 1914, Mordant 941
Ulula 1917, Ulster King 1746
Ulva Ferry 1921, Junior 173
Ulysses 1918, Polymelus 418
Umbrosa 1896, Ayrshire 3282
Umtyiddy 1922, Orpiment 3375
Una 1900, Kendal 3258
Unai 1920, Santoi 1360
Uncanny 1909, Florizel II 3299
X. 1876, Uncas 4876
X. ab. 1880, Uncas 4878
Uncertain 1920, Sir Eager, or Florentino 4792
Uncle Bones 1920, Black Jester 3319
X. 1908, Uncle Mac 2213
Uncommon 1907, Rabelais 2939
Undaunted 1921, Stedfast 1456
Undecided 1891, Royal Hampton, or Harpenden 5091
Understudy 1923, Percival Keene 4403
Under the Rose 1918, Roseland 3306
Undula 1895, Ocean Wave 1470
Undulate 1921, Lomond 4603
Une Pensée 1920, Lord Burgoyne 3246
Unexpected 1919, The Boss 67
Unfortunate 1911, Marlow 268
Union 1906, Ajax 3820
Union 1920, Torquato Tasso 1714
Union Sacrée 1915, Go to Bed 4008
Union Sacrée II 1918, L'Inconnu 941
Unison 1919, Pommern 1145
Unitaire 1919, Verwood 3820
United States America 1916, Négofol 942
Unity Moore 1910, Veles 1360
Univers 1920, Faucheur 855
Universelle II 1920, Go to Bed 1473
Unwise 1912, Sundridge 1765
Unworthy 1922, Roi Hèrode 1578
Uousse 1920, De Viris 1891
Up at the Pole 1919, Drinmore 252
Up Garrygowan 1920, Irishman 505
Up Rising 1907, Launay 4757
Upshot 1903, Sandringham 2014
Urania 1849, Idle Boy 3760
Uranus 1922, Wallon 3299
Urbaine 1909, Gardefeu 1949

Urbanité 1909, Gardefeu 4617
Urgent 1923, Mountaineer 4500
Urgulosa 1907, Launay 122
Ursula 1872, Bel Demonio 2450
Ursula 1880, Uncas 3019
Ursuline 1882, Cymbal 2650
Usaa 1906, Knight of Malta 209
Usage 1916, Mordant 2014
Useful 1901, Bogdany 2211
Usicka 1922, Pilliwinkie 1736
Uskub 1897, Chesterfield 1736
Usquebagh 1892, Fitz James 2011
Usurpateur 1921, Faucheur 855
Utility 1912, Rabelais 855

V

Vab 1910, Ian 971
Vache à Lait 1910, Rabelais 1945
Vacuum Cleaner 1909, Perth 2970
V. A. D. 1915, The White Knight 4330
Vaddy 1918, Orpiment 3375
Vadrouille II 1916, Grey Plume 137
Vadrouilleur 1921, Beau Bill 1688
Vaga 1858, Stockwell 3418
Vagary 1865, Musjid 3418
Vahren 1897, Bona Vista 4967
Vaillante, La 1914, Verdun 1255
Vain Air 1907, Ayrshire 2338
Vain Duchess 1897, Isinglass 4418
Vain Glorious 1915, Barcadaile 2709
Vain Glory 1903, Wildfowler 2700
Vain Hilda 1913, Valens 2039
Vain Percy 1921, Percival Keene 2397
Vain Simon 1918, Simon Square 4418
Vaire 1910, William the Third 2112
Valada 1921, Durbar II 2351
Va Largo 1910, Long Tom 1668
Valbonne 1921, Mésilim 3870
Valchar 1921, Clarissimus 2820
Valda 1923, Stefan the Great 2139
Vai d'Ajol 1920, Duke of Padua 3773
Valdivia 1906, St. Angelo, or Masqué 2381
Valdore 1922, Golden Sun 3186
Vale 1917, Valens 2751
Valeda 1922, Valens 3759
Valencia 1902, Velasquez 1735
Valencia 1914, Nuage 3532
Valens 1919, Biniou 3532
Valenza 1898, Winkfield 2853
Vale of Lune 1908, John o'Gaunt 1367
Valeria 1885, Foxhall 466
Valeria 1903, St. Simon 3184
Valérie 1907, Earwig 324
Valesa 1916, Valens 2130
Valette 1916, Hag to Hag 875
Valeureuse 1918, Valens 1173
Valeuse, La 1896, Accapareur, or Cyrus II 3035
Valiant 1899, Ladas 4990
Valiant 1919, Orpiment 1046
Valide 1900, Janissary 1551
Valise 1911, Minstead 3156
Valise de Voyage 1910, Maximum II 2300
Valkyr 1909, Eager 28[illegible]
Valkyrie 1893, Bay Archer 1281
Valkyrie 1911, Eager 62
Valladolid 1891, Fricandeau 5067
Vallée des Maures 1914, Rock Sand 2908
Vallière 1923, St. Just 1658
Vallon 1923, Hainault 2854
Vallona 1918, Prestige 138
Vallonia 1922, La Farina 1009
Vallvetve 1912, Wombwell 770
Valmara 1923, Prince Eugène 3871
Valmiki II 1920, Romagny 3480
Valoix Orléans 1920, Grand Croix 324
Valombreuse 1902, Champ de Mars 875
Valona 1912, Land League 2854
Valparaiso 1919, Triomphant 152
Valreine 1923, Sourbier 2908
Valriant 1922, Rire aux Larmes 2908
Valse 1899, Broxton 653
Valse Bleue 1903, St. Bris, or Fourire 3464
Valseuse 1905, Simonian 2379
Valseuse 1917, Bibre 1030
Valteline 1907, Courlis 875
Valtoi 1922, Achtoi 282
Valve 1900, Velasquez 328
Vambrace 1920, Valens 328
X. 1914, Vamose 4424
Vamousse 1921, De Viris 1891
Vandenesse 1921, Bay Cherry 1301
Vandora 1914, Presto II 1281
Vanish 1910, Troutbeck 2343
Vanitas 1910, Fels 13
Vanity ab. 1830, Spartacus 4856
Vanity 1919, Gavarni III 1283
Vanity Fair 1899, Bay Archer 1282
Vanity Fair 1920, Hesperus 14[illegible]
Vanloo 1913, Rabelais 5069
Vanquish 1889, Victor 3738
Vantage 1913, Santo Strato 931
Var 1903, Perigord 4712
Vara 1896, St. Angelo 2672
Varagne 1887, Beaurepaire 1281
Varaine 1921, Clarissimus 3184
Varavil 1911, Marcovil 2673
Varaville 1920, Volta 3967
Vardar III 1921, Martial III 875
Varenne 1913, Talion 2672
Variation 1902, Tarporley 2672
Varlette 1882, Trent 875
Varna 1899, Childwick 4541
Varna 1912, Plum Tree 148
Varnitza 1915, Sir Archibald 4541
Varoumi 1910, Delaunay 1551
Varra 1894, Selby 4712
Varra Weel 1904, Ayrshire 2675
Varsity Blue 1922, Lemberg 3454
Varsity Match 1921, Great Sport 2235
Varsovianna 1908, Tredennis 2371
Varus 1921, Caïus. 13
Vasistas 1921, Windsor 423
Vasounder 1912, Chouberski 1030
Vatican 1914, Tredennis 4943
Va Tout 1920, Jack Snipe 86
Vaucluse 1912, Dark Ronald 330
Vaucressionière, La 1910, French Fox 2472
Vaucresson 1923, Vivax, or Sandy Hook 2048
Vaudricourt 1920, Willonyx 2820
Vauxedo 1908, Grebe 4131
Vauxhall 1888, Foxhall 324
Vâ Vé 1901, Bread Knife 4271
Va Via 1913, Cicero 188
Vaya 1909, Beppo 1009
X. 1882, Vedette 660
Veglione 1893, St. Simon 1135
Vehmgericht 1922, Star 718
Vehmlinde 1916, Lycaon 718
Veillée 1910, Quintette 2842
Veinarde 1921, Good Luck 4211
Veine, La 1914, Gingal 4024
Vein of Gold 1914, Rochester 2682
Velaret 1910, Veles 1200
Velca 1910, Veles 5101
Veldt 1905, Pietermaritzburg 353
Veleda 1922, Sobri 770
Velès 1916, Quintette 142
Vellassie 1908, Velos 1558
Velleda 1878, Drummond 875
Velléda 1885, Robert the Devil 1550
Vellejus 1918, Bony 1501
Vellica 1907, Rabelais 137
X. 1837, Velocipede 3738
Velour 1912, Marcovil 359
Veltro 1919, Bonbon Rose 1284
Velveteen 1920, Black Jester 389
Velvetex 1921, Dairy Bridge 1567
Vendeix 1920, Mésilim 3870
Vendemiaire 1922, Charles O'Malley 610
Veneration 1891, St. Simon 1761
Veneration II 1900, Laveno 3504
Venetia 1909, Rabelais 4093
Venetian Maid 1901, Best Man 3828
Venetian Rose 1920, Rivoli 3276
Venette 1902, Simonian 4728
Venezia 1901, Maroo 535
Venezianerin 1923, Herrenmeister 705
Vengeur, Le 1921, Spearmint 3113
Vengoline 1889, Energy 4924
Venia 1891, Melanion 4213
Venice 1909, Vitez 3276
Venice 1909, Wargrave 2685
Venilia 1904, Florizel II 3531
Venise 1905, Le Mazarin 1283
X. 1849, Venison 3050
Ventôse 1922, By George! 4646
Ventura 1911, St. Amant 793
Venture 1877, Adventure 4924
Venturesome 1916, Sir Martin 704
Venus 1895, Candaule 1913
Venus 1915, Galtee More 705
Venuskina 1913, Boulter's Lock 535
Venzelt 1923, Zeltinger 535
Vera 1878, The Baron 86
Vera 1922, Bachelor's Double 2518
Vera Cruz 1913, Fariman 1423
Verbaea 1913, Banana 3249
Verbena 1854, Sir Tatton Sykes 4086
Verbene 1920, Talion 3531
Verdant 1914, Sunflower II 1335
Verdant Isle 1905, Pilot 4030
Verdict 1920, Shogun 4575
Verdier 1916, Verdun 1108
Verena 1914, Le Météore 1913
Vergangenheit 1920, Turmfalke 1013
Verge d'Or 1899, Ayrshire 1275
Vergeze 1914, St. Damien 1275
Vergissmeinnicht 1873, Savernake 1500
Vergissmeinnicht 1922, Marmor 3700
Vergleich 1917, Nuage 3531
Veridian 1898, Blue-green 2435
Verine 1914, Sly Fox 1010
Verita 1922, Royal Canopy 1864
Verity 1912, Your Majesty 3583
Vermeille 1853, The Baron 1281
Vermicelli 1871, Macaroni 4927
Vermicelli 1915, Marcovil 665
Vermilion 1821, Bobadil 83
Vermilion Pencil 1922, Gainsborough 627
Vermouth 1921, Majestic 1913
Verne 1906, Bill of Portland 2169
Verneuil II 1920, Gavarni III 1283
Vernonnet 1922, Verwood 84
Verrelys 1915, Spearmint 1138
Verrerie, La 1919, Alcantara II [illegible]
Verrie 1917, Chardonneret 2187
Verte Allure 1921, Voter 1945
Verte Feuille 1919, Tagliamento 4082
Verte Grez 1893, Minting 5072
Vertrauen 1915, Falb 2113
Vertrau mal 1922, Malua 2113
Vertubleu 1866, The Nabob 1281
Vervaine 1912, Louviers 2339
Verve 1909, Velocity 329
Verveine 1921, Royal Dream 149
Vervel 1901, Wildfowler 13
Very Bad 1908, Succoth 3853
Very Hard 1919, Rock Flint 1158
Very Soon 1911, Eager 3878
Vesington Bee 1923, Honey Bee 4377
Vesington Boy 1920, Junior 2691
Vesington King 1921, Roi Hérode 4377
Vesington Prince 1920, Royal Canopy 2709
Vesington Queen 1922, Louvois 3740
Vesington Star 1921, Flying Orb 2691
Vesington Wave 1923, Tredennis 2692
Vespa Regina 1892, Royal Hampton 228
Vesper 1881, Trappist 4918
Vespera 1906, Wildfowler 4204
Vesper Bell 1921, Pommern 4211
Vespertillon 1918, Sans Souci II 2344
Vespery 1904, Martagon 1548
Vesta 1889, Hermit 458
Vesta 1890, Victor Emanuel 4592
Vesta 1919, Argos 1818
Vestale 1901, Pastisson 1284
Vestalia 1890, Minting 2118
Vestalin 1919, Robert le Diable 4097
Vestal Virgin 1899, Matchbox 1501
Vésubie 1898, Despair 228
Vesubie 1912, Sir Archibald 4713
Vésuve 1922, Isard II 4094
Vesuvius 1917, Irishman 2863
Vetch 1890, Springfield 4901
Véturie 1863, Prétendant 4068
Vex 1865, Vedette 1346
Vey, Le 1922, Ramrod 137
Viana 1911, Radium, or Robert le Diable 2853
Vianna 1876, Sincerity 4936
Vibrante 1899, Mirabeau 148
Vibrante 1902, Masqué 4214
Viburnum 1917, Bay Cherry 4682
Vic 1906, Loved One 4004
Vicar Lane 1923, Battle-axe 3158
Vicaress 1921, Amadis 4416
Vicence 1909, Son o'Mine 2973
Vichy 1919, Lynx Eyed 2973
Vicot 1922, Sonning 4503
Vic's Choice 1920, Clydebridge 1596
Victagon 1910, Mintagon 4104
Victime 1882, Foudre de Guerre 142
Victoire 1866, Cobnut, or Nuncio 1059
Victoire 1887, Victor hiCef 4934
Victoire 1914, St. Victrix 1602
Victoire II, La 1918, Nestor III 1737
Victor 1919, Marajax 4004
Victoress 1914, Land League 228
Victoria 1887, Victor, or Walter 2213
Victoria Alexandra 1870, Marsyas 3463
Victoria Cross 1916, Ex Voto 3599
Victorieuse IV 1919, San Antonio 135
Victor Noir 1917, Black Jester 2168
Victory Speech 1917, Lonawand 1885
Victrice 1917, St. Victrix 2654
Victrix 1859, Voltigeur 4814
Victrix 1921, Happy Warrior 3009
Vicuna 1891, Springfield 2972
Vida 1903, Galeazzo 1568
Vidouze 1921, Romano 1275
Vieil Armand II 1919, Jus d'Orange 153
Vielliebchen 1922, Traum 2112
Viel Verloren 1896, Ragimunde 1634
Vierge Blonde 1916, Gardefeu 134
Vierge d'Or 1909, Le Roi Soleil 1275
Vietnitz 1921, Caïus 4728
Viette 1922, Mon Petiot 138
Vieux Rouen 1920, De Viris 2381
View Halloo 1923, Decision 3973
View Label 1921, Santoi 1634
Vigilante 1890, Border Minstrel 4937
Vignemale 1876, Dollar 5005
Vigneron 1920, Friar Marcus 3348
Villa 1910, Marcovil 4410
Village Maid 1858, Stockwell 4909
Village Maiden II 1903, Sir Reginald 4879
Villars 1919, Sunstar 1745
Ville Basque 1914, Amer Picon 4937
Villechétive 1896, Harbinger 797
Villetertre, La 1909, Tarporley 4068
Vinaigrette 1907, Diamond Jubilee 4867
Vinavatt 1913, Elf II 3870
Vincula 1901, Prisoner 3667
Vindictive 1918, St. Amant 213
Vinery 1913, St. Frusquin 3772
Vineuil 1921, Alcantara II 2314
Vin Fin 1922, Royal Dream 3480
Vint 1902, Peterhof 2491
Vintimille 1907, Maximum II 4592
Viola 1894, Sycomore 149
Viola 1921, Robert le Diable 4097
Viola II 1911, Rataplan 149
Violante 1850, Melbourne 4662
Violente 1861, Sting 875
Violente 1883, Foudre de Guerre [illegible]
Violet Schomberg 1899, Melton 4129
Violet Stuart 1907, Vitez [illegible]
Violetta 1866, Master Bagot 4912
Violetta 1920, Hébron 1945
Violette de Parme 1920, Royal Dream 149
Violette de Parme II 1922, Assouan 4264
Violet Tints 1915, Galloping Simon 3737
Vionnet 1921, Lorenzo 4751
Viorne 1910, Grey Plume 4751
Vipond 1923, Ybro 1159
Vir 1919, Mésilim 3870
Vira 1896, Gallinule 2857
Virginal 1900, Ladas 2171
Virginia 1908, St. Frusquin 491
Virginia Earle 1897, St. Leonard 3067
Virgin Gold 1920, Bay d'Or 491
Virgin's Bower 1905, Dinna Forget 505
Virgin's Rock 1911, Pericles [illegible]
Viridiflora 1912, Sans Souci II 4682
Virina 1921, De Viris 2651
Virradó 1910, King Rob 1751
Viscarda 1909, Missel Thrush 1118
Viscount 1906, Vitez 5042
Vishnu 1919, Juggernaut 2640
Vishnu 1923, Fervor 3531
Vision 1920, Martial III [illegible]
Vision 1923, Star [illegible]
Vitalba 1915, Buckwheat 3000
Vitality 1922, Buchan 2404
Vitesse 1907, Speed 1261
Vitite 1909, Vitez 120
Vitmar 1921, Sunbright 1164
Vitoi 1913, Vitez 3465
Vittel 1898, Ladas [illegible]
Vittoriosa 1907, Knight of Malta 228
Vitula 1893, St. Serf [illegible]
Viva 1912, Arc de Triomphe 86
Viva la Pepa 1921, Rabelais [illegible]
Vivaldi 1917, Swynford [illegible]
Vivandière 1874, Victor 4217
Vivandière, La 1903, Carbine 1378
Vivax 1911, Ajax, Ajax, or Flying Fox 5008
Vive Alerte 1921, Jack Snipe 86
Vive Clarté 1922, Clairet 1945
Vivette 1915, Valens 1406
Viviane 1901, Juggler 796
Viviani 1915, Cylgad 316
Vivid 1906, St. Frusquin 316
Vivien 1889, Arbitrator 3274
Viviana 1910, Isinglass 3535
Vixen 1878, Winslow 4732
Vixen 1887, Ascetic 4881
Vixen's Pet 1910, Tredennis 4475
Vixen's Pet 1922, Grey Fox II 3319
Viz 1922, The Vizier 2574
Vizcaya 1914, Le Sagittaire 1736
Vlie 1863, Zuyder Zee 3590
Voie du Sang 1915, Alcantara II 1
Voie Lactée 1908, Elf II 3700
Voie Lactée 1922, Alcantara II 2910
Voilà Tout 1921, Bonbon Rose 1284
Violette 1885, Inval 4728
Voiture, La 1918, Louvois 333
Voïvode, Le 1916, Gros Papa 4004
Volatile 1856, Voltigeur 4930
Voldette 1908, Volodyovski 705
Vole au Vent 1921, Fauche le Vent 721
Volhynie 1916, Hag to Hag 1282
Volker 1922, Marmor 2072
Volmar 1921, Marmor 3700
Vologda 1921, Volta 651
Volscian Queen 1884, Plebeian 3313
Voltaire 1917, Robert le Diable 4097
Volta's Pride 1923, Volta 2775
Volte 1921, Gavarni III 1282
Volte Face 1902, Le Sagittaire 4424
Volterra 1912, Volodyovski 4097
Voltige 1879, Buccaneer 4550
X. 1860, Voltigeur 4537
Voltigeuse 1870, Voltigeur 642
Voltoi 1921, Achtoi 282
Volubilis 1922, Alcantara II 3050
Volumnia 1898, Royal Hampton 2918
Volupté 1897, Rueil 324
Volvox, The 1916, Orby 1645
Vonna 1920, Aldford 2296
Vorhut 1892, Dandin 1300

Vortex 1898, St. Angelo 2495
Voulez-Vous 1919, Houli 3480
Vozelle 1913, Quintette 3480
Vrai Basquaise 1897, The Condor 4937
Vroni 1907, Meistersinger I 1500
Vulcain VIII 1922, Arc de Triomphe 148
Vulovia, La 1898, Springtime 86
Vulpecula 1891, Melton 592
Vulpina 1914, St. Victrix 3348
V. V. 1918, Vedanta 4879

W

Wabun 1898, Sheen 5017
Wache 1907, Caius 1499
Wacholder 1923, Prunus 2201
Wadding 1917, Cornstalk, or Ouadi Halfa 986
Waffe 1921, Majestic 2840
Waffenbund 1918, Admiral Hawke 2899
Waffles 1917, Buckwheat 4421
X. 1850, Wagner 3371
Wagtail 1918, Bridge of Earn 4182
Waif, The 1911, Isinglass 3754
Waima 1897, Bona Vista 3871
Waise 1905, Fulmen 666
Waiting 1923, Sir Rowland 887
Wake Up 1909, Phoenix 4750
Waldkatze 1905, Gallinule 1066
Waldo 1920, Priesterwald 1065
Waldrun 1916, Danilo II 1503
Waldshut 1909, Le Samaritain 2910
Walkaway 1894, Dictator 4315
Walküre I 1902, Saphir 2899
Wallia II 1921, Phryxus 1281
Walltraut 1917, Dark Ronald 743
X. 1901, Walmsgate 1080
Walpamour 1922, Polyphonic 2887
Waltham Abbey 1919, Lorenzo 4420
Waltz 1884, Isonomy 242
Wanda 1882, Mortemer 5104
Wandering Monk 1921, Zria 5125
Wandering Nun 1906, Friary 3218
Wang 1922, Decision 1153
Wansdale 1904, Orme 3907
Wantage Belle 1901, Loyalist 5104
Wantley 1920, Romeo 4424
War Bride 1915, Amadis 2598
War Cross 1916, Sunstar 1476
Ward 1921, Prospector 4881
Warden of the Marches 1922, Phalaris 1759
Wardley Dell 1920, Harry Melton 926
Wardress 1903, Bill of Portland 2401
Warfate 1919, Warlingham 3591
War Lass 1903, War Dance 2966
War Maiden 1922, Stefan the Great 62
War Memories 1916, Sunstar 4410
Warminster 1922, Louvois 2103
War Mint 1909, Wargrave 1534
War Mist 1923, War Cloud 5099
Warm Love 1919, Mon Petiot 1713
Warrain 1919, Lie-a-Bed 4829
Warrington 1918, Theo Bold 2433
Warrior Belle 1921, Happy Warrior 3320
Warrior's Shield 1922, Happy Warrior 3942
Warrior, The 1922, Rabelais 4410
Warsaw 1919, Lord Burgoyne 4756
War Song 1923, Happy Warrior 1249
Warspite 1923, Thunderer 5153
War Stories 1916, Spanish Prince 3120
Wartburg 1921, Parsee 1066
Warways 1916, Chaucer 636
War Witch 1916, Spanish Prince 1610
Wasp 1886, Touchet 228
Waspish 1896, Chittabob 229
Wasserlilie 1909, St. Maclou 1067
Wassermaus 1908, Manners 2902
Wasserturm 1916, Dark Ronald 1063
Watchful 1923, Righ Mor 3534
Water Baby 1888, Neophite 1195
Water Baby 1912, Watercress 2733
Waterbuck 1920, Llangibby 755
Waterflower 1902, Watercress 5
Waterford Glass 1916, Rising Glass 2440
Waterleaf 1908, Watercress 5153
Water Lily 1873, Lord Lyon 4666
Water Lily 1898, Ocean Wave 1063
Waterline 1893, Waterford 1920
Waterloo 1920, Willonyx 2239
Water Mint 1887, Lord Lyon 4943
Water Nymph 1908, Watercress 4939b
Waterproof 1907, Watershed 4315
Watersmeet 1909, Marco 3016
Water Violet 1898, Watercress 2
Waterwillow 1908, Watercress 4546
Waterwitch 1860, Emilius 4217
Water-Wraith 1923, Irish Elegance 4275
Watford 1921, Swynford 3016
Wattle Bough 1912, Kroonstadt 624
Waveless 1882, See Saw 211
X. 1912, Wavelet's Pride 4489
X. 1913, Wavelet's Pride, or Uncle Mac 2008
X. 1914, Wavelet's Pride 2118
Waveoff 1906, Wavelet's Pride 994
Wave Swept 1918, Stornoway 3314
Waveworn 1923, Cylba 3314
Wavey Belle 1907, Winkfield's Pride 2858
Waving Corn 1921, Dairy Bridge 2435
Wavini 1922, Cellini 2858
Wax Vestas 1923, Somme Kiss 255
Waxy Dolly 1874, Blarney 3050
Wayfarer 1919, Call o'the Wild 187
Waygood 1920, Tracery 332
Wayward 1914, Irishman 2864
Weardale 1888, Glendale 4314
Weatherpad 1914, Weathercock 2455
Weathervane 1919, Lemberg 2338
Weber II 1905, Diamond Jubilee 5051
Wedding Chime 1913, Matchmaker 3819
Wedding Day 1921, Son-in-Law 3054
Wedding Eve 1888, Rhidorroch 4501
Wedding Gift 1903, St. Frusquin 1360
Wedding Wreath 1909, Phoenix 2647
Wedlock 1884, Wenlock 3288
Weedidit 1922, Golden Sun 1959
Wee Licht 1903, Bruce 2217
Wee Maggie 1897, Baliol 2505
Wee Moon 1916, Littleton 2538
Wee Nip 1914, Littleton 2486
Weeping Ash 1895, Ashplant 2185
Weichselmünde 1911, Ard Patrick 1068
Weinacht 1909, Phoenix 723
Weir 1896, Galopin 1820
Weissdorn 1922, Prunus 2201
Weistritz 1920, Nuage 1499
Weite Welt 1906, Diamond Jubilee 1065
Welbury 1907, Grey Leg 492
Welcome 1916, Edouard III 4680
Welfare 1884, Doncaster 3832
Welfenross 1922, Csardas 1266
Well Caught 1908, Collar 1355
Wellhope 1896, Kendal 4314
Well Made 1908, Ellsmere 4679
Well Meant 1904, Clipstone 3268
Well Played 1912, Véronèse 1288
Wells 1914, Cylgad 1254
Well Shot 1920, Marten 4197
Wellwisher 1920, Lord Annandale 3268
Wenchal 1915, Llangibby 3577
Wendela 1912, William the Third 1368
Wendouree 1904, Ayrshire 1824
Wenonah 1886, Galopin 5017
Werra II 1906, Bandit 1503
Werwolf 1919, Hurry On 1183
Wesel 1922, Chamisso 743
We Shall Remember 1891, Isonomy 386
Westacre 1921, Stornoway 4122
West Countryman 1918, Polymelus 2176
West Croft 1920, Stedfast 1434
Westeria 1876, Sterling 1203
Westeria 1909, Gallinule 2345
West Hill 1921, Valens 2328
Westmead 1919, William Rufus 2408
Westminster Lass 1899, Westminster 1874
West Riding 1908, Mackintosh 3756
Westview 1918, Kroonstadt 1542
Wetaria 1902, Orme 2344
Wether's Well 1908, St. Brendan 1253
Wet Kiss 1913, Tredennis 1047
Wetonah 1916, Orby 4377
Wetterau 1913, Baltinglass 1846
Wetterhexe 1921, Marmor, or Le Météore 1846
Wetterstein 1922, Masher 3852
What a Fairy 1910, Fariman 4853
Whatagirl 1921, Volta 31
Whatashine 1907, All Moonshine 4850
Wheatley 1895, Orme 3480, 5051
Wheelabout 1899, Carbine 250
Which Think 1922, Sunfire 3246
Whimper 1914, Lochryan 3967
Whimsey 1909, Gallinule 4122
Whin Chat 1908, Gallinule 671
Whinpark 1922, Rock Flint 1740
Whinstone 1905, Desmond 3221
Whip 1920, Né d'Or 4680
Whip, The 1910, Galtee More 3852
Whirl 1917, Irishman 88
Whirlpool 1881, See Saw 2495
Whisky II 1923, Mordant 4681
Whisper 1857, Flatcatcher 3255
Whisper 1889, Nougat, or Bariolet 797
Whistlethrush 1902, Missel Thrush 2910
Whitby Light 1919, Grosvenor 3247
Whitbysteads 1908, Minting 3247
Whitebait 1896, Torpedo 4774
White Bird 1923, White Eagle 798
White Bread 1921, White Eagle 3667
White Bud 1917, White Eagle 263
White Cat 1921, White Eagle 1722
White Coral 1921, Rock Flint 265
White Empress 1920, White Eagle 2322
White-haired Boy 1920, The White Knight 2111
White Heart 1908, St. Serf 4644
White Heat 1890, Whitefriar 4679
White Hill 1921, Tredennis 2395
White Lady, The 1875, King o'Scots 797
White Lie 1911, White Eagle 1295
White Lilac 1896, Springfield 733a
Whitelock 1881, Wenlock 3246
White Market 1915, The White Knight 3800
White May 1905, Jeddah 274
White Mountain 1920, White Magic 4635
X. ab. 1820, Whitenose 4856
White Nun, The 1910, The White Knight 2776
White Ornament 1920, Orpiment 888
White Park 1919, Redmond 4832
White Pawn 1911, The White Knight 888
White Pearl 1913, White Eagle 3006
White Robe 1905, Grey Leg 1539
White Rose 1888, York 3019
White Spot 1922, Louvois 1467
White Squall 1915, White Eagle 246
White Thorn 1904, Nasturtium 1562
Whitethorn 1909, General Symons 1015
Whitethread 1920, Tredennis 1015
Whitetor 1911, Torpoint 2613
White Toy 1915, The White Knight 2017
White Tuft 1897, Sir Hugo 3246
Whitewash 1914, White Eagle 186
Whitsun 1922, The White Knight 368
Why Worry 1920, Good Luck 2295
Wicket 1840, Stumps 2
Wickinger 1919, St. Maclou 1726
Widdrington Lassie 1903, Glory Smitten 516
Widgeon 1885, King Lud 3709
Widgeon 1905, Gallinule 2886
Widgeon, The 1878, Uncas 4176
Wiedersehen 1914, Northeast 2805
Wiener Mädel 1911, William the Third 2201
Wiesentheid 1905, Fulmen 2305
Wife of Bath 1904, St. Simon 183
Wigeon's Last 1913, Parapet 4873
Wigeon, The 1895, Gallinule 4873
Wig of Yore 1911, Quintette 3097
Wild Argosy 1923, Argosy 4476
Wild Arum 1911, Robert le Diable 157
Wild Captive 1918, Captivation 91
Wild Charlie 1922, Charles O'Malley 913
Wild Coragh 1904, Wildfowler 983
Wild Countess 1904, Count Schomberg 12
Wild Deer 1859, Red Hart 3383
Wild Dove 1863, Wild Dayrell 4093
Wild Duchess 1872, The Duke 3883
Wilde Jagd 1911, Malua 1065
Wildfowl 1900, Gallinule 4392
X. 1906, Wildfowler 91
Wild Gal 1922, Call o'the Wild 1246
Wild Gean 1904, Sainfoin 4643
Wild Honey 1885, Arbitrator 3525
Wild Ivy 1884, Springfield 1456
Wild Land 1922, Wildair 4184
Wild Lassie 1908, Marco 4391, 4393
Wild Mint 1919, Spearmint 3787
Wild Myrtle 1870, Stockwell 3525
Wild Orb 1920, Flying Orb 657
Wild Rose 1913, John o'Gaunt 657
Wild Rye 1920, Lochryan 91
Wild Scot 1921, Stornoway 157
Wild Seamew 1899, Gallinule 12
Wild Thistle 1920, Thistleton 826
Wild Thyme 1900, Ben Brush 2678
Wild Vine 1919, Call o'the Wild 1246
Wild Virgin 1913, Wildfowler 2761
Wild Vixen 1901, Wildfowler 4476
Wild Wave 1877, Cardinal York 211
Wild Wings 1908, Wildfowler 4240
Wild Witch 1905, Wildfowler 2432
Wilfreda 1913, William the Third 2609
Wilful 1908, Wildfowler 2993
Wilhelmine 1910, William the Third 2413
Willana 1919, Laudon 2413
Willasure 1914, Willonyx 1164
Willblend 1917, William Rufus 4319
Willesha 1913, William the Third 1917
Willia 1908, William the Third 4407
Williamina II 1909, Collar 4642
William's Mount 1923, Mount William 4604
William's Pride 1911, William the Third 2399
William Tell 1919, Bowman 274
Willie 1900, Miguel 4151
Willie Gluck 1919, William Rufus 193
Williger 1920, Laudon 2413
Willinda 1918, Willonyx 350
Willis 1919, Né d'Or 4681
Willkür 1919, Biniou 1066
Willona 1916, Willonyx 1604
Willowbed 1922, Great Sport 3209
Willowdale 1917, Willonyx 257
Willowmore 1914, Willonyx 3209
Willow Palm 1914, Willonyx 3648
Willow Pattern 1919, Kwang-Su 4555
Willow Stream 1923, Dairy Bridge 3648
Willow Wren 1913, Willonyx 4555
Will Return 1908, William the Third 418
Willy Nilly 1910, William the Third 2875
Wilma 1914, William the Third 728
Wilmington 1921, Willaura 3389
Wilna 1908, Darley Dale 3480
Winalot 1921, Son-in-Law 1327
Wind 1917, Fervor 666
Windcyl 1914, Cylden 1992
Windover 1921, Flying Orb 739
Windrush 1903, The Rush 3460
Windsbraut 1918, Jordon 738
Wind Swept 1920, Rochester 3179
Windward 1921, White Eagle 3827
Windward's Pride 1903, Hackler 4838
Windyridge 1918, Swynford 2563
Wine Bush 1903, Bushey Park 1245
Wine Gal 1909, Gallinule 1246
Winged Victory 1896, Victor Chief 4103
Wings 1909, Thrush 446
Wini 1911, Malua 1726
Winifred 1880, Broomielaw 523
Winifred Price 1919, Young Pegasus 4622
Winker 1922, Blink 1097
Winking Anne 1902, Winkfield 1150
Winkipop 1921, William the Third 121
Winnaretta 1921, Sans Souci II 1010
Winn Daly 1911, General Symons 963
Winner 1922, Philippe II 4679
Winnetou 1922, Marmor 1846
Winnetou II 1921, Priesterwald 2805
Winning 1921, Ali Bey 2647
Winsome Child 1907, Winkfield 4511
Winsome Girl 1915, Willonyx 2335
Winsome Witch 1921, White Magic 2535
Winter Cherry 1883, Albert Victor 771
Winterton 1919, Cicero 2409
Winterweide 1922, Winstanley 1789
Wippizo 1921, Pergolese 2413
Wirbel 1915, Caius 1067
Wisdom 1872, Solon 4551
X. 1892, Wisdom 4982
Wise Bird 1904, Missel Thrush 910
Wise Joan 1908, John o'Gaunt 2814
Wisemac 1909, Uncle Mac 4982
Wisket 1919, Torloisk 594
Wist 1913, St. Victrix 676
Witch of Endor 1860, Tadmor 1848
Witch of the Wave 1915, Spearmint 3163
Witelote 1922, Blarney 2841
Witteklip 1922, Great Surprise 3931
Wittol 1919, Son-in-Law 319
Witty 1911, Quintette 2841
Witty 1920, Son-in-Law 676
Wizard 1920, The Irishman 4215
Woge 1922, Parsee 1063
Wolnicka 1871, Vermouth 3036
Wolfram III 1919, Nuage 1068
Wolf's Creek 1912, Wolf's Crag 3748
Wolf's Haven 1908, Wolf's Crag 3755
Wolf, The 1922, McKinley 3411
Wolkenbruch 1916, Nuage 2201
Woman in Blue 1912, Ex Voto 1532
Wontblong 1923, Ballyeaston 489
Woodbine 1860, Stockwell 2581
Woodbine 1905, Grebe 2437
Wood Daisy 1906, Cyllene 594
Woodend 1921, Lemberg 367
Wooden Horse, The 1922, Hurry On 4364
Wood Girl 1911, Gardefeu 1950
Woodley 1919, Pommern 1492
Woodman 1920, Fariman 272
Woodnorton 1917, Pilliwinkie 3871
Wood Queen 1877, King of the Forest 2581
Woodroof 1882, Cymbal 2581
Wood Sorrel 1883, Springfield 463
Woodstock 1908, Flying Fox 4183
Wooer 1921, Somme Kiss 2678
Woollahra 1888, Albert Victor 1592, 4994
Wounded Falloch 1916, Druce 4627
Wrangle 1875, Umpire 4875
Wrangle 1918, Simon Square 3638
Wrinkles 1901, Suspender 743
Wünschelruthe 1916, Nuage 2840
Wykeham 1921, Rochester 1604
Wynbury 1910, Xury 2499
Wynbury Queen 1897, Hawkeye 2499

X

Xagua 1920, Nestor III 2063
Xaintrailles 1920, Oreste II 2061
Xanadu 1920, Rabelais 3370
Xanthène 1912, Grey Plume 3326
Xanthia 1912, Gardefeu 135
Xanthippe 1912, Grey Plume 4517
Xbuire 1923, Château-Lafite 1251
Xérès 1920, Nestor III 3288
Xibalba 1886, King Lud 2826
Xois 1912, Grey Plume 4049
X-Ray 1919, Sundridge 4049
Xtoi 1921, Achtoi 4106

Y

Yagha 1902, Dolma Baghtché 3886
Yam 1918, Le Souvenir 2212
Yambuck 1920, Badajoz 5160
Yamilé II 1923, Fribourg 2080
Yamouna 1913, Grey Plume 4750
Yank, The 1921, Cylgad 54
Yankee 1899, Hanover 5081
Yardley Marigold 1892, Timothy 1887
Yarmouth 1913, Grey Plume 2262
Yarnton 1919, Romeo 3409
Yathodaya 1906, Ian 475
Ybro 1913, Orby 5015
Ycomoleva 1922, Alcantara II 136
Yellow Fly 1878, Gabier 55
Yellow Peril 1903, Carbine 3628
Yellow Rose 1900, Aconite 3019
Yellow Shank 1907, Count Schomberg 4847
Yellow Slave 1907, St. Serf 22
Yellow Underwing 1921, Earla Mor 1921
Yes 1902, Missel Thrush 3578
Yeuse 1896, Guise 55
Yguelchar 1920, Amant de Coeur 55
Yipp I Addy 1910, Macdonald II 5160
Ylang Ylang 1897, Delphos 4099
Y. M. C. A: 1919, Aveu 1653
Ymeray 1920, Blarney 4470
Yo El Rey 1922, Radis Rose 1307
Yogo 1920, Port Royal 1947
Yokohama 1911, Santoi 1137
Yolande 1911, Gardefeu 943
Yomala 1920, Sans Souci II 3886
Yonne 1910, Eryx 2231
York III 1922, Chicambaut 2979
Yoreval 1910, Soliman 1831
Yorkshire Rose 1921, Diadumenos 3756
You Cuckoo 1901, Kendal 5142
Young April 1908, Valiant 1854
Young Folly 1918, Asmodeus 4938
Young Lady 1872, Yg. Melbourne 915
Young Maid of the Oaks 1817, Expedition 3371
Young Marden 1887, Marden 5073
X. 1859, Yg. Melbourne 2724
Young Pole 1918, Junior 2518
Young Star 1919, Junior 2821
Young Visiter 1918, Son-in-Law 1206
Yousuf 1920, Djamy 4050
Youth 1913, Grey Plume 4050
You Two 1914, Pillo 270
Youyou 1919, Simon Square 4042
Yperitée 1921, Chouberski 1653
Yperlée II 1921, Oreste II 2450
Ypres II 1914, Admirable Crichton 2929
Ypsilanti 1920, Mésilim 3578
Yroise 1923, Alcantara II 136
Yser IV 1921, Chicambaut 2929
Ysly 1921, Oreste II 1545
Ythorrotz 1922, Amant de Coeur 55
Ythurraide 1906, Boudoir 55
Yukon 1910, Cupbearer 3163
Yukon 1921, Marten 2870
Yum Yum 1907, Santoi 2707
Yvelin 1920, Prince Palatine 2550
Yveline 1913, Gardefeu 2330
Yvette II 1922, Mosque 740
Yvonne 1883, Stracchino 1030
Yvonne 1896, Sheen 320
Yvonne B. 1913, Cyclops Too 3306
Yvorne 1913, Grey Plume 1653
Yvrande 1913, Quérido 136

Z

Zabane 1921, Bataillleur 552
Zanetta 1920, Sans Souci II 4255
Zanobia 1916, Zria 4710
Zanoni 1920, Royal Canopy 1252
Zante 1917, Roi Hérode 4241
Zantoi 1923, Achtoi 4710
Zaïde 1921, Alcantara II 4256
Zain 1919, Zria 2489
Zaire 1913, Phoenix 4256
Zambo 1922, Sunstar 4176
Zambra 1896, Prism 725
Zampa 1922, Ukase II 4018
Zappeion 1918, Sans Souci II 1255
Zara 1920, Zria 464
Zara II 1910, Marcovil 2832
Zarabanda, La 1893, Saraband 3183
Zarate 1921, The Tetrarch 4167
Zariba 1919, Sardanapale 2738
Zarine, La 1915, Santoi 4168
Zarona 1914, Sunstar 4167
Zarope 1921, Zria 3331
Zaza 1900, Florizel II 3083
Zaza 1922, Hamault 1971
Zaza II 1910, Henry the First 725
Zea 1916, Fowling-piece 5134
Zeala 1902, Watercress 5131
Zefa 1907, Orme 3851
Zeiff 1902, Florizel II 525
Zeitoun 1918, Macdonald II 2780
Zelle 1859, Stockwell 4543
Zeltinger 1914, Zinfandel 5034
Zena 1918, Swynford 4828
Zenaïde 1919, Prestige 4224
Zenith 1904, Lesterlin 4383
Zépelinade 1915, Passaro 4568
Zéphire 1901, Zamiel 1614
X. 1876, Zero 1080
Zetta 1921, Gay Crusader 44
Zeus 1921, Roi Hérode 4165
Zézette 1904, Flying Fox 1109
Zia 1914, Ossian 4224
Ziara 1915, Ex Voto 2183
Zibeline 1922, Radis Rose 4568
Zier 1923, Danilo II 3014
Zina IV 1913, Mark Time 4061
Zinder 1920, La Farina 4014
Zingara 1901, Le Sancy 4255
Zingarella 1905, Zamiel 1611
Zinovia 1915, Charles O'Malley 44
Zionist 1922, Spearmint 3301
Zithern 1919, The White Knight 681
Zivatar II 1920, Fantôme 1754
Zoara 1908, Matchmaker 4165
Zobeyde 1897, St. Simon 4131
Zobiska 1913, Cicero 4432
Zodiac 1921, Sunstar 3571
Zohara 1908, Carbine 4431
Zône de Feu 1914, Gardefeu 4015
Zoomp 1919, Golden Sun 2563
Zosia 1919, Aveu 1109
Zoza 1921, Pommern 44
Zria's Charm 1917, Zria 1011
Zulander —, Zulu 4592
Zuleika 1920, Arc de Triomphe 3208
Zulu Queen 1920, The Boss 4141
Zuna 1903, Hamburg 3168
Zuritos 1921, Blarney 4470
Zuversicht, Die 1922, Gulliver II 3573
Zweite, Die 1913, Red Prince II 4131
Zwirn's Bruder 1918, Calveley 73
Z. Z. 1915, Zria 1011

HOFBUCHDRUCKEREI
F. W. RADEMACHER, HAMBURG 8
ZIPPELHAUS 79